Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0636395 0

Greene Co.Room 929.2 Waldo
X
Lincoln, Waldo, 1849-1933.

Genealogy of the Waldo
family, Vol. 2 25.00
[1902]

Greene County Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofwaldo0002wald

GENEALOGY

OF THE

WALDO FAMILY

A RECORD OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIUS WALDO

OF IPSWICH MASS.

FROM 1647 TO 1900

COMPILED BY WALDO LINCOLN A. B.

MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY COLONIAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS

" Forsan et hæc olim meminisse juvabit "

VOL. II.

Worcester Mass.
PRESS OF CHARLES HAMILTON
311 MAIN STREET
1902

8263

WALDO GENEALOGY

VOLUME TWO

SEVENTH GENERATION

CONTINUED

bdah da. Daniel, son of Shubael *(Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Rebeckah (Crosby) Waldo; born Jan. 6, 1802, at Alstead, N. H.; died Oct. 5, 1881, at Meredosia, Ill. He was a farmer, living at Chesterfield, N. H., until Oct. 10, 1832, when he removed to Meredosia, a deed of July 14, 1835, calling him of the latter place, though deeds of 1833 and '34, in which years he sold his lands in Chesterfield, call him of Chesterfield.[1] He became an extensive farmer at Meredosia, owning five thousand acres on the Illinois River, chiefly bottom land and mostly improved. He was a man of independent character, and in early youth repudiated his family's politics and religion and became a warm democrat and a Universalist. In company with his brothers, James-Elliott Waldo and George-Curtis Waldo, he commenced a general merchandise business in 1832. They erected the first steam sawmill in the limits of Morgan Co., Ill., in the fall of that year, and, soon after, the first steam flouring-mill and distillery, which interests he afterwards disposed of. He was appointed postmaster of Meredosia by President Jackson and held that office for sixteen years. He was again appointed to the same office by President Grant and held it for four years. He was interested in the building of the railroad from Springfield to the Illinois River, the first important railroad in the State, and was appointed to throw the first shovelful of dirt at the ceremony of breaking ground for that enterprise. He was the first man in the State to shake hands with Stephen-A. Douglas when he arrived at Meredosia in 1833. For forty-one years he held the office of justice of the peace and was always known as "Squire Waldo."[2]

He married (1), July 18, 1831, at Chesterfield, Maria-Ticknor, daughter of Dr. Oliver and Sally (Ticknor) Baker of Plainfield, N. H.; born Aug. 5, 1811, at Chesterfield; died Sept. 15, 1834, at Meredosia.

He married (2), Mch. 31, 1836, at Meredosia, Emily Fox of Batavia, N. Y.; born Apr. 8, 1813; died Jan. 23, 1855, at Meredosia.

He married (3), July 5, 1857, at Meredosia, Mary-Jane, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Campbell) Thomas of Columbus, O.; born July 9, 1833, at Franklin, O.; living, 1899, at Meredosia.[3]

Children of Daniel and Maria-Ticknor (Baker) Waldo. Born at Chesterfield, N. H.:—

bdah daa. Mabel-Rebecca, born Dec. 18, 1832; married, Sept. 21, 1851, at

[1] Cheshire Co., N. H., Deeds, vols. cxix., p. 187; cxx., pp. 385, 454.

[2] "Atlas Map of Morgan County," Andreas, Lyter & Co., 1872; "History of Morgan County, Ill.," Donnelly, Lloyd & Co., 1878. [3] Records of Miss Nellie Waldo [*bdahdai*].

Meredosia, Ill., Thomas, son of John and Ellen (Smith) White of Oxville, Ill.; born Feb. 2, 1827, at Oxville; killed in battle May 26, 1864, near Dallas, Ga., while in command of his regiment. He was captain during the Civil war of Co. C, 116th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry. Mrs. White has been a teacher for more than twenty years and was living, 1899, at Lafayette, Ill. They had no children.[1]

bdah dab. SARAH, died in infancy.

Children of Daniel and Emily (Fox) Waldo. Born at Meredosia, Ill.:—

bdah dac. MARIA-EMILY, born May 7, 1839.

bdah dad. FRANCES-ELMINA, born Mch 26, 1841; died Oct. 7, 1880, at Meredosia. She married, Oct. 3, 1860, at Meredosia, Burrette Allen, who died Nov. 16, 1879, at Waco, Tex.

Child:—

a. FRANCES-ELSIE, married July 14, 1881, Douglas-Emmanuel Case, and was living, 1899, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.

bdah dae. JULIA-EVELINE, born Dec. 25, 1846.[2]

bdah daf. JAMES-DANIEL, born Mch. 30, 1848; died Apr., 1894, at St. Louis, Mo., probably. He married, Mch. 26, 1872, Mary Turnham; living, 1899, at St. Louis with her daughter.

Children:—

a. GEORGE-ALBERT.

b. ELSIE-ELEANOR.

bdah dag. ALBERT-MARVIN, born Sept. 5, 1851; living, 1899, at Meredosia, unmarried. He is a painter.

bdah dah. MARY-ROSALIE, born Jan. 14, 1855; died Sept. 13, 1855.

Child of Daniel and Mary-Jane (Thomas) Waldo. Born at Meredosia, Ill.:—

bdah dai. NELLIE, born Oct. 23, 1858; living, 1899, at Meredosia, unmarried.

bdah db. JOSIAH-CROSBY, son of Shubael (*Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Rebeckah (Crosby) Waldo; born Dec. 5, 1803, at Chesterfield, N. H.;[3] died Aug. 28, 1890, at New London, Conn.[4] He was educated in the Presbyterian faith, but had been for some time contemplating a change in religious matters, when the sudden death of his mother ended the controversy. He says: "My mother, though one of the best of that hallowed name and universally beloved, had never made a profession of religion, and for that cause the Presbyterian minister, Rev. John Walker, who attended her funeral, very charitably consigned her to ——! This day's work settled the fate of orthodoxy for me. It was standing by her grave that day, while the wound the priest had inflicted was fresh and bleeding, that I

[1] Records of Mrs. Mabel-Rebecca (Waldo) White.
[2] Records of Miss Nellie Waldo say 1843.
[3] "History of Chesterfield": "Ballou Genealogy," p. 330. [4] New London Records.

made a vow to be revenged by devoting my life to blowing the obnoxious creed sky-high. I have kept the vow to this hour." He studied under Rev. Hosea Ballou of Boston, Mass., whose daughter he subsequently married. He preached in Boston and vicinity for two years and then went to Cincinnati, O., where he found many leading men ready to aid in establishing a liberal church. A meeting-house was built for him the first year. The same year he commenced the publication of a weekly paper, *The Sentinel and Star in the West*, which was continued for many years. His work was extensive. "During his five years' stay in Cincinnati, he preached in all the large cities and towns in Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, and, to some extent, in Virginia and Tennessee. He published over one hundred controversial sermons, held a number of public debates and planted the seeds of the new faith, first and generally in the West." In Lynn, Mass., where he was pastor of the First Universalist Church from 1835 to 1839 and where he established two flourishing societies, he was attacked with a disease of the throat which compelled him to retire temporarily from active work, and for three years threatened to end his "war, of words at least, against orthodoxy and for universalism." Recovering, he accepted a call from the First Universalist Society in West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass., and commenced his term of service there on the first Sabbath after Mch. 15, 1841.[1] There he remained until 1847, when he went to Troy, N. Y., and was there from 1849 until 1854.[2] He then removed to New London for the benefit of his wife's health and continued to reside there until his death.

He married (1), Oct. 26, 1831 (by Rev. Hosea Ballou), at Boston,[3] Elmina-Ruth, daughter of Rev. Hosea *(Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin)* and Ruth (Washburn) Ballou of Boston; born Apr. 3, 1810, at Portsmouth, N. H.;[4] died June 29, 1856, at New London.[5] She was a cousin of Eliza Ballou, mother of the late President Garfield. She was accustomed to write poetical articles for the periodicals of the day and her last poem may be found in "Waldos in America," p. 46.

Mr. Waldo married (2), Feb. 10, 1864, at Boston, Mrs. Caroline-Matilda (Wright) Mark of Boston, daughter of Winslow and Sarah Wright; born about 1811 at Bolton, Mass.; died Feb. 15, 1892, at New London. She was widow of David Mark of Boston, whom she married July 28, 1840, at Boston.[6]

---

[1] "History of Arlington," p. 177. [2] "Troy's One Hundred Years," p. 353.
[3] Boston Records. [4] "Ballous in America," p. 330.
[5] *Ibid.:* New London Records: Town Clerk of Chesterfield, N. H., says June 30; "Waldos in America," p. 46, says 1850. [6] Boston Records: New London Records.

Children of Josiah-Crosby and Elmina-Ruth (Ballou) Waldo.[1] Born, *a*, *e* at Arlington, Mass.; *b* at Lynn, Mass.; *c*, *d* at Woburn, Mass.:—

bdah dba. Ella-Fiducia-Oliver, born May 10, 1835; died Aug. 24, 1848.

bdah dbb. George-Curtis, born Mch. 20, 1837.

bdah dbc. Clementina-Grace, born Sept. 22, 1838; living, 1883, unmarried.

bdah dbd. Frances-Rebecca, born Aug. 7, 1840; died Aug. 8, 1862, at New London, unmarried.

bdah dbe. Maturin-Ballou, born Jan. 20, 1843; living, 1899, in the West. He married, Apr. 13, 1865, at New London, Conn., Mrs. Lucy-Ann (Potts) Armstrong of New London; born about 1838 at New London; died May 10, 1869, at New London.[2] By her first husband she had a son, Willis-A. Armstrong; living, 1899, at New London. Mr. Waldo had no children.

bdah dc. James-Elliott, son of Shubael (*Daniel*, *Shubael*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Rebeckah (Crosby) Waldo; born July 11, 1805, at Chesterfield, N. H.;[3] died Dec. 4, 1891, at New Orleans, La. He removed to Illinois and afterwards to New Orleans, where he was, for fifteen years, "keeper of the public stores." He became a merchant, and in 1851-53 had a business house in New York City, though living at New Orleans. He married (1), Feb. 8, 1835, at Meredosia, Ill., Evelina-Almira Cobb of Meredosia; born Oct. 21, 1817; died Dec. 17, 1835, at Meredosia. He married (2), Sept. 23, 1852, at Arlington, Mass., Araminta-Adeline, daughter of John and Abigail (Hill) Fowle of Arlington; born Jan. 21, 1825, at Arlington; died Oct. 16, 1871, at New Orleans.[4]

Child of James-Elliott and Evelina-Almira (Cobb) Waldo. Born at Meredosia, Ill.:—

bdah dca. James-Curtis, born Dec. 10, 1835.

Children of James-Elliott and Araminta-Adeline (Fowle) Waldo. Born at Arlington, Mass.:—

bdah dcb. John-Fowle-Crosby, born Oct. 26, 1855.

bdah dcc. Caroline-Annette, born Oct. 4, 1857; living, 1900, unmarried.

bdah dcd. George-Frederick, born Mch. 13, 1861; died Nov. 30, 1862, at Arlington.

bdah df. Rosalie-Melvina, daughter of Shubael (*Daniel*, *Shubael*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Rebeckah (Crosby) Waldo; born Nov. 20, 1818, at Chesterfield, N. H.;[5] died June 8, 1845, at Woburn, Mass. She married, Nov. 25, 1841, at Chesterfield, John, son of John and Sally (Kendall) Johnson of Woburn; born Feb. 12,

[1] "Ballous in America," p. 330. [2] New London Records. [3] Chesterfield Records.
[4] Records of James-Curtis Waldo [*bdahdca*]. [5] Chesterfield Records.

1814, at Woburn. They lived at Woburn. He married (2), July 28, 1846, at Woburn, Julia-A. Bulfinch of Woburn, by whom he had three children: Rosella-Maria, born Jan. 9, 1849; John-Warren, born Oct. 1, 1852; Edward-Francis, born Oct. 22, 1856.[1]

Child of John and Rosalie-Melvina (Waldo) Johnson. Born at Woburn, Mass.:—

a. Rosella-Annette, born May 11, 1845; died Feb. 22, 1846.

bdah ha. Sarah-Ann, daughter of Allen *(Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Maxwell) Waldo; born Aug. 23, 1816, at Weare, N. H.[2] She married, Dec. 26, 1842, at Lowell, Mass., Isaac-Steward Jewett of Hartland, Me.

Children of Isaac-Steward and Sarah-Ann (Waldo) Jewett.[3] Born, *a*, *b* at Tewksbury, Mass.; *c* at North Andover, Mass.:—

a. Clara, born Nov. 28, 1847; died July 28, 1866.

b. Horace, born Oct. 3, 1849; married, Nov. 6, 1872, at Skowhegan, Me., Lizzie Oak.

Child, born at Skowhegan:—

a. Forest-Irving, born Sept. 6, 1873; died Jan. 18, 1881.

c. Lyman-B., born Oct. 8, 1853; married, Aug. 1, 1875, at Skowhegan, Me., Kate Crowell.

Child:—

a. Clara-C., born Mch. 17, 1876.

bdah hb. Allen, son of Allen *(Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Maxwell) Waldo; born Dec. 20, 1819, at Weare, N. H.;[4] died Mch. 29, 1881, at Lowell, Mass., of Bright's disease, and is buried in No. 2 Yard at Lowell.[5] He appears to have passed his whole life at Lowell, his name first appearing in the Lowell directory in 1851 as employed by W. A. Fisher & Co., dealers in West India goods, and living on Fletcher street. In the same year, however, an Allen Waldo, "painter," was also living on Fletcher street. Perhaps one of them was the father. In 1853, Allen Waldo, "painter," was living on Smith street. In 1861, in company with D.-G. Emerson, and under the name of Allen Waldo & Co., he was in the grocery business on Middlesex street. In 1866 and '68 he was proprietor of the Howard House on Middlesex street. In 1874 he was again in the grocery business on Middlesex street. He is called Calvin-A. in the record of his second marriage, probably by error of the recorder.

---

[1] Woburn Records. [2] Weare Records. [3] "Waldos in America," p. 48.
[4] Weare Records. [5] Lowell Records.

He married (1), July 4, 1850, at Tewksbury, Mass.,[1] Olive-S., daughter, probably, of Richard and Betsey Locke of Concord, N. H.; born July 11, 1832, at Concord; died May 29, 1875, at Lowell, "aged 42 years, 10 months, 10 days," of typhoid fever, and living at the time of her death at 18 Grand street, where Allen Waldo, grocer, was living, 1874.[2] He married (2), under the name of Calvin-A. Waldo, Mch. 5, 1881, at Lowell, Huldah (Locke) Buzzell, daughter of Richard and Betsey Locke of Concord; born in 1846 at Epsom, N. H.[3]

Child of Allen and Olive-S. (Locke) Waldo. Born at Lowell, Mass.:—

bdah hba. FRED-FISHER, born May 10, 1851.

bdah hc. HANNAH-CARLTON, daughter of Allen *(Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Maxwell) Waldo; born Nov. 17, 1821, at Weare, N. H.;[4] died Nov. 4, 1886, at Cummingsville, Olmsted Co., Minn. She married, Oct. 2, 1843, at Boston, Mass., Francis-Henry, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Allard ?) Cummings of Phillipston, Mass.;[5] born Dec. 11, 1819, at Phillipston; died Sept. 29, 1894, at Cummingsville.[6]

Children of Francis-Henry and Hannah-Carlton (Waldo) Cummings. Born at Boston, Mass.:—

a. FRANCIS-HENRY, born Sept. 3, 1845. He has lived since 1855 in Olmsted Co., Minn. He married, Jan. 14, 1873, at Chatfield, Minn., Arabella-Leslie, daughter of Israel and Eliza-Jane (Thomas) McElderry of Chatfield; born June 9, 1846, in Jefferson Co., O.

Children, born at Orion, Minn.:—

a. ELMER-HERBERT, born Oct. 23, 1873.
b. MERTON-HENRY, born May 20, 1877.
c. ADAH-ELEANOR, born Dec. 11, 1878.
d. CARRIE-VICTORA, born May 20, 1882; died Jan. 1, 1883.
e. CLINTON-CARRELTON, born Jan. 5, 1884.

b. LUCY-ANNETTE, born Sept. 3, 1845; twin of FRANCIS-HENRY; living, 1901, at Orion, Olmsted Co., Minn. She married, July 4, 1876, at Chatfield, Minn., William, son of John-J. and Elizabeth (Hatly) Tucker of Newark, N. J.; born Mch. 17, 1840, at Newark; living, 1901. He is a carpenter.

Children, born at Orion:—

a. KATIE-LUELLA, born Dec. 19, 1877.
b. BERTHA-MAE, born Feb. 15, 1880.

c. HANNAH-MATILDA, born Aug. 28, 1847. She married, Oct. 1, 1868, at Orion-Minn., John, son of Avery and Lydia (Bowker) Bush of North Brook,

---

[1] Lowell Records. [2] *Ibid.* [3] Lowell Records. [4] Weare Records. [5] Boston Records.
[6] Records of Mrs. Hannah-Matilda (Cummings) Bush [*bdahhcc*].

field, Mass.; born June 23, 1832, at Spencer, Mass. They were living, 1901, at Eyota, Minn. He is a farmer.

Children, born at Eyota:—

a. GEORGE-HENRY, born Dec. 26, 1869.
b. LEWIS, born Aug. 22, 1871.
c. ADDIE-LUELLA, born Jan. 8, 1873.
d. ELIZABETH, born Oct. 2, 1874.
e. EDNA, born Dec. 8, 1877.
f. JOHN-AVERY, born Nov. 26, 1881.
g. EVA, born June 14, 1883.
h. MARTHA, born Mch. 7, 1885.
i. LAWRENCE, born May 14, 1889.
j. HOWARD, born Apr. 5, 1892.

bdah hd. JAMES-MAXWELL, son of Allen *(Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Maxwell) Waldo; born Sept. 2, 1823, at Weare, N. H.; died June 17, 1893, at New Boston, N. H., "aged 69 years, 9 months, 15 days."[1] He lived at New Boston. He married, July 22, 1849, at Weare, Orissa-Gove, daughter of Wells *(Nathaniel, Moses)* and Parmelia (Colby) Currier of Weare; born July 22, 1834, at Weare; living, 1901, at New Boston, with her son Orren. Mr. Waldo removed from Lowell, Mass., to Weare in 1834, and to New Boston in 1863. He was a farmer.[2]

Children of James-Maxwell and Orissa-Gove (Currier) Waldo.[3] Born, *a*, *b* at Weare, N. H.; *c-f* at New Boston, N. H.:—

bdah hda. PARMELIA-CURRIER, born Sept. 16, 1854.

bdah hdb. FRANCES, born Sept. 30, 1857; died Oct. 3, 1881, at New Boston, unmarried.

bdah hdc. FREDERIC-COOLIDGE, born Oct. 13, 1863.

bdah hdd. ORREN-SAMUEL, born Oct. 14, 1868. (New Boston Records; his own record says Sept.) He is a farmer, living, 1901, at New Boston, and was a member of the school committee, 1893–94. He graduated at Francestown (N. H.) Academy, 1888. He married, Nov. 28, 1894, at New Boston,[4] Alice-Mary, daughter of Amos-Tewksbury and Cornelia (Sargent) Lull of New Boston; born July 2, 1867, at New Boston; living, 1901. She was a school teacher for about ten years before her marriage, at Goffstown, Weare and New Boston. He was also a teacher for about three years at New Boston. They have had no children.[5]

bdah hde. MARY-ETTA, born Apr. 4, 1873. She married, Apr. 4, 1900, at New Boston, Charles-August, son of Swen and Mary (Nelson) Anderson of Sweden; born May 10, 1864, at Skäftesfall Finspong, Sweden. He is a mechanic. They were living, 1901, at Merrimac, N. H.[6]

---

[1] New Boston Records.
[2] Weare Records: "History of Weare, N. H.," p. 807: Family Records.
[3] "History of Weare, N. H.," p. 1007: New Boston Records: Family Records.
[4] New Boston Records. [5] Records of Orren-Samuel Waldo.
[6] New Boston Records: Records of Mrs. Mary-Etta Anderson.

bdah hg. ALMON, son of Allen *(Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Maxwell) Waldo; born Nov. 27, 1830, at Weare, N. H., probably; died Dec. 12, 1877, at the State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Mass., of paralysis.[1] In 1850, he was living at Boston, Mass., but perhaps returned to Weare, where he was a taxpayer in 1860. He removed to Lowell, Mass., where from 1866 to 1874, he kept a restaurant on Middlesex street. He lived for a while at Goffstown, N. H. He married Mary-Etta Annis; born at Londonderry, N. H.[2] She is said to have been a widow when she married Mr. Waldo, with a daughter Mary, who married Edward Wiggin of Lowell.

Mr. Waldo was of a roving nature, and, at one time, went on a whaling voyage around the world. He had no children of his own, but legally adopted an infant.

Child of Almon and Mary-Etta (Annis) Waldo:—

bdah hga. ABBY-P., born July 23, 1872; died Sept. 27, 1872, aged 2 months, 4 days, at Lowell, Mass.; buried in Yard 3, Range 30, Lot 40. (Sept. 17, 1872, an adopted infant took the name of Abby-P. Waldo of Lowell by act of the Massachusetts Legislature.)

bdak aa. CATHERINE-RICE, daughter of Allen *(Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Phebe (Rice) Waldo; born Oct. 8, 1805, at Rutland, Vt.; died Mch. 1, 1892, at Batavia, N. Y. She married, Dec. 24, 1826, at Alexander, N. Y., John-Buswell Pike of Canajoharie, N. Y.; born Oct. 26, 1801, at Canajoharie; died Jan. 16, 1878, at Batavia. He was a farmer. They lived at Batavia.[3]

Children of John and Catherine (Waldo) Pike. Born at Batavia, N. Y.:—

a. EMMELINE-AMANDA, born Jan. 8, 1830; died Jan. 24, 1901, at Delevan, N. Y. She married, Nov. 2, 1848, at Batavia, George-Washington, son of Philander and Ann (Dalrymple) Foster of Henderson, N. Y.; born Apr. 10, 1826, at Henderson; died Sept. 5, 1886, at Wethersfield, N. Y. They lived for twenty-five years at Wales, N. Y., where he kept a hotel. They then removed to Wethersfield, where he was a farmer.

Child, born at Wales:—

a. GEORGE-RAY, born Nov. 13, 1850.

b. ALTA-MATILDA, born July 29, 1834; died Apr. 26, 1889, at Wales, N. Y. She married, Dec. 13, 1854, at Batavia, Hiram, son of John and Maria (North) Bush of Esopus, N. Y.; born June 23, 1831, at Wales; living, 1901, at Wales. He is a farmer. They had no children.

c. GEORGE-WALDO, born Mch. 17, 1836; died Mch. 17, 1871, at Batavia, unmarried. He was a carpenter.

---

[1] Worcester Records.

[2] "History of Weare," pp. 473, 1007: Death Records of Lowell, Mass.

[3] Records of Mrs. Catherine-Adell (Pike) Kelsey [*bdakaah*].

d. MARY-ROSELLE, born Oct. 5, 1838; died Aug. 24, 1859, at Batavia. She married, 1855, at Batavia, Ithamar-T., son of Willard and Phebe (Innes) Nichols of Batavia; born at Batavia. He was living, 1901, at Batavia. He is a carpenter. He married (2), Blondina Shafer, by whom he has had three children.

Child, born at Batavia:—

a. MERRETT-ADELBERT, born Feb. 22, 1859.

e. ELIZA-ANN, born Aug. 5, 1840; died Mch. 27, 1873, at Darien, N. Y. She married, at Stafford, N. Y., David, son of Solomon and Mary Shoulters of Batavia; born at Montpelier, Vt. They lived at Darien, where he was a farmer. After his wife's death he removed to Michigan and has been lost sight of.

Child, born at Batavia:—

a. GEORGE-DEANE.

f. ELLEN-CELINDA, born Mch. 31, 1842; died Dec. 23, 1864, at Wales, N. Y., unmarried.

g. JOHN-SIBLEY, born Sept. 19, 1844; died Apr. 9, 1894, at Batavia, unmarried. He was a farmer.

h. CATHERINE-ADELL, born Apr. 12, 1849. She married, Sept. 8, 1869, at Alexander, N. Y., Jerome-Bonaparte, son of William and Lydia-Lewis (Garrett) Kelsey of Alexander; born Dec. 20, 1841, at Alexander. They lived at Alexander until 1875, when they removed to Batavia, where they were residing in 1901. He has been engaged in farming during most of his life.

Children, born at Alexander:—

a. IRMA-MAY, born Mch. 28, 1871; died Apr. 24, 1901, at Batavia.

b. GUY-WALDO, born Jan. 5, 1879.

c. EARLE-WAYNE, born Mch. 17, 1881.

bdak ab. ALLEN-ALBIGENCE, son of Allen (*Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Phebe (Rice) Waldo; born Mch. 13, 1807, at Rutland, Vt.; died Oct. 24, 1896, at Alexander, N. Y. He was taken by his parents to Alexander when three years old, and lived there until 1836, when he removed to Java, N. Y., where he remained for about fifteen years when he returned to Alexander, where he continued to reside until his death. He was a farmer, but in Java he kept a hotel. He married, Sept. 6, 1829, at Alexander, Phoebe-Ann, daughter of Nicholas Vandebogart of Alexander; born Dec. 7, 1810, at Alexander; died May 2, 1890, at Alexander.[1]

Children of Allen-Albigence and Phoebe-Ann (Vandebogart) Waldo. Born, *a-c* at Alexander; *d-g* at Java, N. Y.:—

bdak aba. LOREN-CHARLES, born Dec. 11, 1830.

bdak abb. MARIETTE, born Mch. 17, 1833; died 1865–66, at Alexander, unmarried.

bdak abc. EDWARD-ALLEN, born June 12, 1835; died Mch. 14, 1855, at Alexander, unmarried.

[1] Records of Mrs. Violetta-Emma Waldo [*bdakabd*].

bdak abd. VIOLETTA-EMMA, born Aug. 23, 1836.
bdak abe. EMILY-PHOEBE, born Aug. 13, 1838.
bdak abf. NATHAN-CURRIER, born Oct. 13, 1843; died Sept. 28, 1844, at Java.
bdak abg. ELLEN-ELIZA, born June 27, 1847.
bdak abh. CLINTON, born July 26, 1849; died Mch. 4, 1850, at Java.

bdak ac. PHEBE-ANN, daughter of Allen *(Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Phebe (Rice) Waldo; born Sept. 9, 1816, at Alexander, N. Y.; died Sept. 6, 1872, at Pembroke, N. Y. She married, Apr. 4, 1836, at Batavia, N. Y., Dan, son of Israel and Irene (Williams) Doane of Essex, Conn., and Pembroke; born Nov. 20, 1818, at Pembroke; died Oct. 16, 1900, at Pembroke. He was a farmer. They lived at Java, Darien and Wethersfield, N. Y., until her death. He then removed to Pembroke.[1]

Children of Dan and Phebe-Ann (Waldo) Doane. Born, *a*, *b* at Java, N. Y.; *c* at Wethersfield, N. Y.:—

a. INEZ-THERESA, born Mch. 24, 1838; married Apr. 3, 1861, at Wethersfield, Gilbert-Joshua, son of Joshua and Mary (Mabie) Main of Wethersfield; born Oct. 11, 1829, in Putnam Co., N. Y. He was originally engaged in school teaching. He removed to Washington Co., Kan., in 1869 and in 1870 taught in the public school at Waterville, Kan. He was elected superintendent of public instruction in Washington County in 1872 and again in 1874, serving four years, after which he took up farming and retired from active work in 1897. They were living, 1901, at Barnes, Kan.

Children, born, *a* at Wethersfield; *b*, *c* at Waterville:—

a. ARTHUR-HERBERT, born Apr. 4, 1862.
b. INA-MAE, born Sept. 9, 1877.
c. IRMA-ELLA, born Sept. 25, 1883.

b. IRMA-ROWENA, born Feb. 16, 1840; married June 1, 1864, at Wethersfield, Harrison, son of William-H. and Harriet (Ballou) Doane of Wethersfield; born Jan. 28, 1837, at Sharon, Pa.; died Apr. 24, 1890, at Delavan, Wis. He was a photographer and druggist. He was educated in Pike Academy and Alfred University. He was a private in Co. A, 3rd N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, during the Civil war. Mrs. Doane was living, 1901, at Delavan. They had no children.

c. ELLA-ANN, born July 17, 1844; married Dec. 29, 1869, at Pembroke, N. Y., Philip-Conrad, son of Ernst-Jacob and Christina-Catherine Young of Germany; born June 21, 1844, in Germany. He served for three years during the Civil war as sergeant in Co. B, 100th N. Y. Vol. Infantry. He removed from Genesee Co., N. Y., to Washington Co., Kan., in March, 1870, and has lived there since, having been engaged in farming, from which he retired several years ago. He has served in school, township and county offices. Mr. and Mrs. Young were living, 1901, at Barnes, Kan. They have had no children.

bdak ca. ARTEMAS-BOIES, son of Spencer *(Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Orpha (Boies) Waldo; born Nov. 17, 1823, at Tinmouth, Vt.; died Jan. 1, 1892, at New York City. He

[1] Records of Inez-Theresa (Doane) Main [*bdakaca*].

graduated at the University of Vermont, 1842, studied law at Granville, N. Y., was admitted to the bar at Albany in 1847 and immediately went to Port Henry, Essex Co., N. Y., where he began the practice of law and where he passed his whole life. In 1867 he formed a partnership with Franklin-P. Tobey and in 1879 the firm name was Waldo, Tobey & Grover, with offices in New York City. Soon after the building of the Whitehall & Plattsburgh Railroad, for which his firm was counsel, B.-M. Beckwith was admitted as partner, and after the death of Senator Tobey, the firm became Waldo, Grover & Beckwith, by the admission of Marcus-D. Grover. Jan. 1, 1886, it was Waldo, Grover & McLaughlin, and, by the retirement of Mr. Grover, a year later, Waldo & McLaughlin. Mr. Waldo was for many years attorney for several important firms at Port Henry; for two or three terms he was district attorney. He was a member of the committee appointed by Gov. Hill to revise the Judiciary Act and was on the democratic electoral tickets of 1876 and 1888. He was also a member of the Lateral Canal Commission. He was a man very highly esteemed for his personal and professional qualities, kind of heart and benevolent to the poor. He never married.[1]

bdak cb. LORING-SPENCER, son of Spencer *(Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Orpha (Boies) Waldo; born Apr. 5, 1825, at Tinmouth, Vt.; died Feb. 19, 1882, at Brandon, Vt.[2] He removed to Wallingford, Vt., and later to Danby, Vt., and settled at the Borough, in the marble business. He was engaged for a number of years in mercantile business in Danby and also in Wallingford. In 1862 he was employed as agent of the Western Vermont Marble Co., the business of which he conducted until 1868, when he became lessee of the works. Mr. Waldo was a gentleman of ability, fine taste and good business habits and a worthy and highly esteemed citizen.[3] He afterwards removed to Brandon, and lived there until his death.

He married, Nov. 11, 1863, at Wallingford, Livonia-E., daughter of Hilan and Bethia (Button) Shaw of Wallingford; born Nov. 6, 1833, at Wallingford; died Jan. 25, 1899, at Brandon.[4]

Child of Loring-Spencer and Livonia-E. (Shaw) Waldo. Born at Danby, Vt.:—

bdak cba. WILLIAM-LORING, born Dec. 17, 1865; living, 1899, at Wallingford, unmarried.

---

[1] Family Bible and Records of Homer-Hayward Waldo [*bdakci*]. [2] *Ibid.*
[3] "History of Danby, Vt.," p. 281. [4] Wallingford Records: Family Records.

bdak cc. WILLIAM-JUSTUS, son of Spencer *(Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Orpha (Boies) Waldo; born June 3, 1828, at Tinmouth, Vt.; died May 29, 1865, at Wallingford, Vt.[1] He lived at Tinmouth until about 1857, when he removed to Wallingford and became a merchant.

He married, April 20, 1853, at Wallingford,[2] Ann-Eliza, daughter of Lincoln and Esther (Hulett) Andrews of Wallingford; born Dec. 1, 1833, at Wallingford; living, 1899, at Fitchburg, Mass., with her son, Artemas-Boies. She married (2), Oct. 14, 1873, at Wallingford, Ethelbert-Orlando, son of Hosea and Freelove (Whitehorn) Eddy, who was then a dentist living at Wallingford and a widower, and who died 1896 at Wallingford. Mr. Waldo and three children are buried at Wallingford.

Children of William-Justus and Ann-Eliza (Andrews) Waldo. Born, *a-c* at Tinmouth; *d-f* at Wallingford, Vt.:—[3]

bdak cca. FRANK, born Sept. 5, 1853; died Sept. 30, 1857, at Wallingford.

bdak ccb. ALBERT-WILLIAM, born Dec. 1, 1854; died Apr. 25, 1876, at Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried.

bdak ccc. JESSIE-ANN, born July 27, 1856.

bdak ccd. JENNIE-ELIZA, born May 3, 1858; married Oct. 26, 1881, at Wallingford, John-Brown, son of Charles and Eliza-A. (Brown) Grinnell of Mystic, Conn.; born July 7, 1850, at Stonington, Conn. He graduated at Brown University, 1873, and at the Albany (N. Y.) Law School, 1875, and for a time practiced law, but was, 1899, bookkeeper for Eaton, Cole & Burnham, at Bridgeport, Conn. They were living at Bridgeport. They have no children.[4]

bdak cce. MARY-LORAINE, born May 20, 1862; died June 11, 1879, at Wallingford.

bdak ccf. ARTEMAS-BOIES, born May 3, 1865. He is a restaurant keeper, living, 1899, at Fitchburg, Mass. He married, April 7, 1891, at Fitchburg, Margaret-Lauretta, daughter of John and Mary-Ann (Degnan) Doyle of Nashua, N. H.; born July 27, 1868, at Nashua; living, 1899.[5] They have no children.

bdak ce. JANE-ORPHA, daughter of Spencer *(Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Orpha (Boies) Waldo; born Jan. 5, 1831, at Tinmouth, Vt. She married, Sept. 25, 1856, at Tinmouth, Adonijah-Daniel, son of Daniel Ford of Cornwall, Vt.; born Jan. 7, 1821, at Cornwall; died Mch. 29, 1887, at Punxsutawney, Pa. He was a merchant. His widow was living, 1899, at Asbury Park, N. Y. Mr. Ford was at first engaged in mercantile business and then, for

---

[1] Records of Homer-Hayward Waldo [*bdakci*]. [2] Wallingford Records.

[3] Family Bible of Mrs. William-Justus (Andrews) Eddy: Wallingford Records: Gravestones at Wallingford. [4] Records of John-Brown Grinnell.

[5] Records of Mrs. Margaret-Lauretta (Doyle) Waldo.

a number of years, held a position in the Controller's office in New York City. He was later engaged in coal business.[1]

Children of Adonijah-Daniel and Jane-Orpha (Waldo) Ford. Born, *a*, *b* at Brooklyn, N. Y.; *c* at Ithaca, N. Y.:—

a. JENNIE-BOIES, born Nov. 21, 1859; living, unmarried, 1900.

b. WALDO, born Sept. 25, 1863. He is in advertising business; living, 1900, at Buffalo, N. Y., unmarried.

c. WILLIAM-SPENCER, born Jan. 30, 1865. He is a bookkeeper; living, 1900, at Asbury Park, unmarried.

bdak ch. JOSEPHINE-STEVENS, daughter of Spencer *(Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mahala (Stevens) Waldo; born Jan. 6, 1837, at Tinmouth, Vt.; living, 1899, at Danville, Ia. She married, Dec. 21, 1874, at Wallingford, Vt., Samuel, son of Samson and Ruth (Taylor) Allen of Tinmouth; born Oct. 10, 1838, at Tinmouth; died Sept. 14, 1898, at Danville. He removed to Oberlin, O., with his father, when he was fourteen years old, and was, for a time, engaged with his father in ship-building. He removed to Missouri and became a farmer at New Florence, Mo. He married (1), 1860, at Elyria, O., Mary-R. Hekok, who died Aug. 29, 1872, at New Florence, and by whom he had two children,— Lamson and Catharine.[2]

Children of Samuel and Josephine-Stevens (Waldo) Allen. Born at Waco, Mo.:—

bdak cha. MARY-LOUISE, born Oct. 25, 1881; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdak ci. HOMER-HAYWARD, son of Spencer *(Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mahala (Stevens) Waldo; born May 21, 1838, at Tinmouth, Vt. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Wallingford, Vt., having removed thither from Tinmouth in 1868. He married, Aug. 15, 1871, at Wallingford,[3] Mary-Elisabeth, daughter of Joshua *(Phineas)* and Mary (Parmely) Fletcher of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; born July 16, 1845, at Saratoga Springs.[4]

Children of Homer-Hayward and Mary-Elisabeth (Fletcher) Waldo. Born at Wallingford, Vt.:—

bdak cia. A SON, unnamed, born Aug. 6, 1872; died Aug. 17, 1872.

bdak cib. HOMER-FLETCHER, born May 21, 1875; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdak cic. ROBERT-LORING, born July 23, 1880; living, 1899, unmarried. He is a clerk in the Vermont Marble Company's office at Proctor, Vt.

bdak cid. A DAUGHTER, unnamed, born Jan. 25, 1887; died Feb. 7, 1887.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Jane-Orpha (Waldo) Ford.

[2] Records of Mrs. Josephine-Stevens (Waldo) Allen. [3] Wallingford Records.

[4] Records of Homer-Hayward Waldo.

bdak cj. MELISSA-ANN, daughter of Spencer *(Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mahala (Stevens) Waldo; born July 28, 1839, at Tinmouth, Vt. She married, Nov. 24, 1868, at Wallingford, Vt.,[1] Arthur-Walker, son of Lemuel and Adeline (Capron) Hathaway of Tinmouth; born Nov. 26, 1837, at Tinmouth. He served three years during the Civil war as 2d Lieutenant in Co. B, 9th Vermont Volunteers. At the time of his marriage he was living at High Hill, Mo. They were living, 1899, at Belle Plaine, Ia. He is a farmer.[2]

Children of Arthur-Walker and Melissa-Ann (Waldo) Hathaway. Born at High Hill, Mo.:—

bdak cja. ARTHUR-W., born Jan. 6, 1870; died Sept. 12, 1870.
bdak cjb. LOUISE-WALDO, born Oct. 15, 1871; living, 1899, unmarried.
bdak cjc. HOMER, born July 3, 1878; died July 20, 1879.

bdba ba. ANNA, daughter of John-Elderkin *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Beulah (Foster) Waldo; born Mch. 16, 1784, at Canterbury, Conn.;[3] died Aug. 11, 1852. She married, July 31, 1808,[4] David, son of Sylvanus *(Sylvanus, Joseph)* and Huldah (Lake) Holly of Whitehall, N. Y.; born Jan. 27, 1786, at Whitehall; died Apr. 8, 1864, at Warsaw, N. Y.[5] He and his brother Sylvanus changed their names to Hawley after their removal to Warsaw; the rest of the family retain the old spelling.

Children of David and Anna (Waldo) Hawley. Born, *a* at Whitehall, N. Y.; *c-g* at Warsaw, N. Y.:—[6]

a. HULDAH-LAKE, born July 9, 1812; living, 1898. She married, May 2, 1833, at Warsaw, Hiram, son of Rufus and Rebecca (Bacon) Jordan of Moriah, N. Y.; born Feb. 22, 1809, at Moriah; died July 12, 1889, at Gainesville, N. Y. He lived at Gainesville and was a farmer.[7]

Children, born at Gainesville:—

a. LUCIA-A., born Aug. 19, 1835; died Sept. 12, 1888.
b. RUFUS, born Mch. 22, 1838; died Aug. 26, 1862.
c. DAVID-HAWLEY, born May 18, 1849; died Nov. 2, 1849.
d. DAVID-STARR, born Jan. 19, 1851; President of Stanford University.
e. MARY, born Apr. 13, 1854. She married Edward-Junius Edwards.

b. AMELIA-ANN, born May 24, 1815. She married, Nov. 1, 1839, George Ensign. He was a farmer, living at Gainesville, N. Y.

---

[1] Wallingford Records. [2] Records of Mrs. Melissa-Ann (Waldo) Hathaway.
[3] Canterbury Records. [4] "Waldos in America," p. 51; "Foster Genealogy," says 1806.
[5] "Foster Genealogy," p. 181. [6] *Ibid*: "Waldos in America," pp. 51–53.
[7] Records of Edward-Junius Edwards [*bdbabaae*].

Children, born at Gainesville, probably :—

a. PHILO, born Aug. 18, 1840.

b. ELIZA-A., born June 2, 1842.

c. OLIVER, born Aug. 17, 1844.

c. DAVID-WALDO, born Dec. 3, 1817; died Feb. 18, 1887, at Gainesville, N. Y. He married, Mch. 31, 1846, Julia-Samantha, daughter of John and Michael (?) (Sykes) Brown of Gainesville; born Feb. 10, 1828, at Gainesville. His will, dated Sept. 28, 1887, names wife Julia-S. and all the children.[1]

Children :—

a. ELVAS-DAVID, born Jan. 10, 1847.

b. ANDRÉ-J., born June 21, 1848.

c. MAY, born Aug. 19, 1851.

d. HENRY-B., born Jan. 31, 1856.

e. CORA-B.

d. SARAH-DIANTHA, born May 24, 1820; died May 24, 1885, at Gainesville, N. Y. She married, Feb. 5, 1845, at Warsaw, Samuel-Benjamin, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Crawford) Farr of Gainesville; born at West Sparta, N. Y.; died May 26, 1885, at Gainesville.

Children :—

a. FLORENCE-B., born Apr. 22, 1847.

b. ELDERKIN-F., born Sept. 2, 1848.

c. CORNELIA-M., born Sept. 5, 1849.

d. JOHN-D., born Nov. 14, 1852.

e. WILLIAM-JOSEPH, born Oct. 3, 1822; died Mch. 3, 1888, at Gainesville, N. Y. He married, Jan. 1, 1856, at Wethersfield, N. Y., Almira-Catharine, daughter of Rodolphus-W. and Adelia-M. (Tainter) Hewett of Wethersfield; born Oct. 28, 1833, at Wethersfield; died Aug. 23, 1892, at Gainesville.

Child :—

a. ALMIRA, born Feb. 11, 1858.

f. BETSEY-BEULAH, born Mch. 22, 1827; living, 1899, unmarried.

g. JOHN-SYLVANUS, born Oct. 5, 1830; died Jan. 12, 1893, at Warsaw. He married, Oct. 3, 1855, at Gainesville, N. Y., Sophia-Melinda, daughter of Ellis-Lawton and Melinda-Adams (Lamb) Luther of Gainesville; born Oct. 20, 1835, at Gainesville; living, 1899.

Child :—

a. TIDA-ANNA, born Mch. 13, 1857.

bdba bb. MARY, daughter of John-Elderkin *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Beulah (Foster) Waldo; born Oct. 25, 1785, at Canterbury, Conn.; died Feb. 18, 1858, probably at Canterbury. She married, Apr. 8, 1812, at Canterbury, Warren, son of Jonathan and Mary Wheeler of Canterbury; born Dec. 15, 1781, at Canterbury; died Oct. 5, 1862, probably at Canterbury.[2] He was a farmer and lived at Canterbury. He was first married to

[1] Surrogate's Records, Wyoming Co., N. Y., vol. xv., p. 301.

[2] Canterbury Records: Family Bible of Mrs. Etta-Williams (Wheeler) Pilling [*bdbabbac*].

Miss Seymour, by whom he had two children:—Caroline, who married Augustus Woodward, Sept. 17, 1829; and Nancy-S., who married Mr. Harris. The will of Jonathan Wheeler of Canterbury, dated July 11, 1796, probated Aug. 2, 1796, names—wife Mary; eldest son Elisha; and other seven children; viz. Mary, Amy, Jonathan, Warren, William, Calvin and Sarah.[1] The will of "Warren Wheeler of Canterbury," dated Aug. 9, 1862, probated Oct. 9, 1862, names—"three daughters now living," Caroline Woodward, Nancy-S. Harris, and Beulah-M. Mathewson; and sons William-W. and Addison.[2]

Children of Warren and Mary (Waldo) Wheeler. Born at Canterbury, Conn.:—[3]

a. William-Waldo, born Jan. 9, 1813; died Feb. 8, 1888, at Danielson, Conn. He was a farmer, and always a strong Adventist. He lived at Canterbury and Danielson. He married (1), Sept. 11, 1836, Elizabeth-S. Darby, of whom nothing has been learned. She died June 9, 1838, without children. He married (2), Apr. 16, 1855, at East Woodstock, Conn., Elizabeth-Hutchinson Turkington, parentage unknown. She was born July 29, 1832, in England, and died Apr. 15, 1894, at Danielson.

Children, born at Danielson:—

a. William-Turkington, born Mch. 15, 1857.

b. Mary-E., born May 6, 1860; died Aug. 31, 1863.

c. Etta-Williams, born Dec. 9, 1861.

b. Marietta, born Aug. 7, 1814; died Nov. 20, 1834. She married, Aug. 4, 1833, Hiram Bennett, of whom nothing has been learned. They had no children.

c. Harlow, born Feb. 20, 1816; died Mch. 9, 1819.

d. Beulah-M., born Aug. 18, 1818; died Apr. 28, 1892, at Worcester, Mass.[4] She married, June 22, 1834, at Canterbury,[5] Samuel-Gordon, son of Caleb and Phebe (Mitchell) Mathewson of Coventry, R. I.; born June, 1808; died Oct. 20, 1893, at Worcester.[6] He was a Second Advent minister, and lived for some time at New Hartford, Conn., but later at Worcester. They had no children.

e. Addison, born Oct. 15, 1827; died since 1895 at Hartford, Conn., unmarried. He was a school teacher, and later a farmer, and always a strong Adventist.

bdba bc. Zachariah, son of John-Elderkin *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Beulah (Foster) Waldo; born Nov. 3, 1787, at Hampton, Conn.,[7] bapt. Sept. 5, 1790, at Canterbury (Conn.) Church; died, date unknown, probably in New York State. He was a private at New London, Conn., under James Clarke, Jr., June 3, 1813, to July 14, 1813.[8] In 1817 he was living at Whitehall, N. Y. Sept. 26, 1817, Zachariah Waldo and Laura, his wife, both

[1] Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records, vol. I, p. 612.
[2] Canterbury Probate Records, vol. iii., p. 278. [3] Family Bible.
[4] Worcester Records. [5] Canterbury Records. [6] Worcester Records.
[7] Hampton Records. [8] "Connecticut in the War of 1812."

of Whitehall, conveyed to Albo Hide of Canterbury, Conn., one undivided part of sixteen acres of land in Canterbury, "set in the distribution of the estate of Asa Cleaveland to Miss Lidia Phelps." [1] He married (1), Oct. 11, 1811, at Lebanon, Conn.,[2] Laura, daughter of Elijah *(Joseph, Joseph, Jacob, George)* and Lydia (Cleveland) Phelps of Lebanon, see *bdhfb;* born Oct. 26, 1794, at Lebanon; died 1842. He married (2), June, 1844, but nothing has been learned of his second wife.[3]

Children of Zachariah and Laura (Phelps) Waldo:—

bdba bca. JOHN, born Apr. 30, 1812.

bdba bcb. EBENEZER, born Feb. 15, 1817; died Apr. 6, 1840, unmarried.

bdba bcc. WILLIAM, born Dec. 18, 1819.

bdba bcd. AMANDA, born Feb. 26, 1821.

bdba bce. LOUISA, born Feb. 15, 1824; married, Dec. 18, 1846, Hugh ———, a farmer.

bdba bcf. JULIETTE, born May 13, 1827.

Child of Zachariah Waldo, by second wife:—

bdba bcg. MARY-MELINDA, born Apr. 28, 1846.

bdba bf. AMELIA, daughter of John-Elderkin *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Beulah (Foster) Waldo; born July 28, 1794, at Hampton, Conn.,[4] bapt. Sept. 6, 1795, at Canterbury (Conn.) Church; died Apr. 24, 1868, at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. She married, Oct. 1, 1815, at Whitehall, N. Y., Sylvanus, son of Sylvanus *(Sylvanus, Joseph)* and Mary (Birdsall) Holly of Whitehall; born Mch. 22, 1793, at Whitehall; died Mch. 19, 1869, at Gainesville.[5] He was half-brother of David Holly, who married Amelia's sister Anna. He and his brother David changed their names to Hawley after their removal to Warsaw, N. Y. He settled in Warsaw in 1816 or 17, and removed to Gainesville, where he lived until his death. He was a farmer and carpenter. Mrs. Hawley was a weaver of figured linens, coverlids and plain cloths, and assisted in the support of the family, as her husband was, for many years, afflicted with asthma.[6]

Children of Sylvanus and Amelia (Waldo) Hawley. Born, *a* at Whitehall; *b-g* at Warsaw; *h-l* at Gainesville, N. Y.:—

a. BEULAH-A., born Jan. 24, 1816; died Sept. 3, 1887, at Tallmadge, Mich.

---

[1] Canterbury Deeds, vol. xvi., p. 675.

[2] Weaver's Mss. in Conn. Historical Society's Library; "Waldos in America," p. 54, says Oct., 1810, at Hebron, N. Y.; "Phelps Family," vol. ii., p. 1347, says July 4, 1812.

[3] "Waldos in America," pp. 54–56. [4] Hampton Records.

[5] Gravestone at Warsaw says Mch. 12.

[6] Records of Mrs. Ella-Jane (Hawley) Crossett [*bdbabffb*].

She married (1), Oct. 6, 1835, Mr. Hatch. She married (2), Chester Mather, who was a farmer living at Clinton, Ia. She married (3), Mr. Beardsley, and (4), Mr. Ralph. She had no children.

b. MARY, born Jan. 21, 1818; died Jan. 20, 1852, at Rochester, N. Y. She married, July 4, 1839, at Gainesville, Hiram Smith. He was a lawyer, and long survived his wife. They lived mostly at Rochester.

Child:—

a. SIGNESAMA, born Apr. 30, 1840. ("Waldos in America," p. 56; not recorded by Mrs. Crossett.)

c. WELTHA, born Mch. 2, 1820; died Feb., 1898, at Buffalo, N. Y. She married, Sept. 5, 1844, at Gainesville, Lawrence Mix of Farmersville, N. Y.; died Feb. 23, 1896, at Tallmadge, Mich. He was a farmer. They lived mostly at Warsaw, but he removed to Tallmadge just before his death. He was a private in the Civil war.

Children:—

a. ALICE, born Aug. 20, 1845.

b. VIOLA, born May, 1848.

c. FLORENCE, born Nov. 1, 1850.

d. VELMA, born July, 1855.

e. MARY, born Jan. 29, 1858; died Jan. 12, 1883.

d. SYLVANUS, born May 18, 1821; died Jan. 13, 1893, at Wyoming, N. Y. He married (1), Oct. 20, 1845, at Gainesville, Alsina-P., daughter of Hiram and Philinda Chaffee of South Warsaw, N. Y.; died Oct. 5, 1870, at Gainesville. He married (2), Mary (Ames) Hawley, widow of his brother, Seth-Birdsall. He was a cabinet-maker and lived at Gainesville, Rockglen and Wyoming.

Children:—

a. HAMLIN-S., born Oct. 19, 1846; died Aug. 30, 1851.

b. MORRISETT, born Feb. 11, 1848.

c. FRANKLIN-DEXTER, born May 27, 1851.

d. CLAYTON, born Oct. 14, 1860.

e. AMELIA, born Jan. 29, 1823; living, 1901, in Iowa. She married, Oct. 13, 1842, at Gainesville, Ira Fuller. He was a farmer living at South Warsaw, N. Y., but removed to Winona, Minn.; later to Minneapolis, and finally to Iowa.

Children:—

a. CLARISSA, } born Aug. 27, 1845.
b. JEROME-B., }

c. JOSEPH-H., born Nov. 18, 1846.

d. VIOLA, born Oct. 28, 1854.

f. JOHN-WALDO, born Feb. 6, 1825; died Sept. 3, 1889, at Warsaw. He married, Sept. 13, 1849, at Gainesville, Juliette, daughter of Warren and Lucy (Patterson) Thorpe of Gainesville; born Jan. 1, 1831, at Gainesville; died Nov. 28, 1892, at Warsaw. They lived at Warsaw. He was a merchant.

Children, born, *a*, *b* at Gainesville; *c*, *d* at Warsaw:—

a. WARREN-WALDO, born Mch. 30, 1851.

b. ELLA-JANE, born Mch. 21, 1853.

c. CARRIE-AMELIA, born Dec. 28, 1857.

d. LUCY-LORA, born Mch. 10, 1864.

g. MARVIN-F, born May 2, 1827; living, 1901, at Warsaw. He married (1), May 6, 1851, at Wethersfield, N. Y., Lucy, daughter of Philander and Ann (Dalrymple) Foster of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; born Oct. 28, 1833, at Sackett's Harbor; died Oct. 2, 1881, at Gainesville. He married (2), Mch. 28, 1882, at Gainesville, Marcia Butler, by whom he had no children. She died Aug. 7, 1897, at Warsaw, and he married (3), Oct. 26, 1898, Mrs. Jemima (Lake) Ames, widow of Barney Ames. She died May 26, 1900, at Castile, N. Y. Mr. Hawley was a farmer, but is now retired.

Children, by first wife, born at Gainesville:—

a. MARY-ANN, born Feb. 16, 1852; died Nov. 17, 1873.

b. CORA-ANNICE, born Oct. 17, 1865.

h SALLY-JANE, born May 18, 1829; died Aug. 30, 1830.[1]

i. SETH-BIRDSALL, born Sept. 30, 1831; died Oct. 10, 1865, at Rochelle, Ill. He resided at South Warsaw, N. Y., and later at Rochelle. He was a farmer. He married, Mch. 28, 1855, at Perry, N. Y., Mary Ames of Perry; born Feb., 1836; died June 10, 1896, aged 60 years, 4 months.[2] She married (2), Sylvanus Hawley [*bdbabfd*], brother of her first husband.

Child, born at Rochelle:—

a. WILLIS, born Apr. 21, 1859.

j. SARAH-JANE, born Apr. 9, 1835 ("Waldos in America" says Apr. 19); died Sept. 26, 1878, in Michigan. She married, Jan. 28, 1856, Joseph-Enderby Walls. He was a merchant, living in southern Illinois. ("Waldos in America" says that he was a miller, living at Comanche, Clinton Co., Ia.; probably meaning Camanche.)

Children:—

a. CORA.

b. HARRY.

c. PEARL.

k. ELLEN-ELIZA, born Oct. 2, 1838; living, 1901, at Tallmadge, Mich. She married, May 12, 1859, at Gainesville, Eleazer-Washington, son of David-Kilburn and Phebe (Parker) Smith of Wethersfield, N. Y.; born Sept. 19, 1833, at Eagle, N. Y.; living, 1901. He is a farmer.

Children, born *a*, *b* at Wethersfield; *c-e* at Tallmadge:—

a. VELMA-ELLEN, born Oct. 16, 1860.

b. MANSOR-M., born Sept. 12, 1862.

c. MELVIN-SYLVANUS, born June 24, 1865.

d. KILBURN-DUANE, born June 17, 1872; died Mch. 20, 1879.

e. EDNA-VIOLA, born Jan. 3, 1882.

l. CAROLINE-DESIRE, born Feb. 8, 1841; married Feb. 4, 1862, at Gainesville, Dexter-White, son of Washington and Hannah-Sophia (Tisdale) Butler of Wethersfield, N. Y.; born Oct. 12, 1836, at Sheldon, N. Y. They were living, 1901, at Hermitage, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. He is a brother of her brother Marvin's second wife.

Children, born, *a* at Wethersfield; *b* at Warsaw; *c* at Portageville, N. Y.; *d-h* at Gainesville:—

a. LENORA-MARCHA, born Apr. 4, 1863.

b. GEORGE-DEXTER, born Nov. 11, 1866.

c. DWIGHT-TISDALE, born Dec. 8, 1868.

d. WALDO-SYLVANUS, born Jan. 16, 1870.

---

[1] "Waldos in America" says Aug. 7. [2] Gravestone at Warsaw.

e. Bula-Sophia, born Apr. 27, 1873.
f. Marvin-Franklin, born Sept. 19, 1875.
g. Bert-Seth, born Mch. 30, 1877.
h. Jay-Washington, born Oct. 7, 1880.

bdba bg. Rufus, son of John-Elderkin *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Beulah (Foster) Waldo; born Feb. 16, 1797, at Hampton, Conn.;[1] died Jan. 8, 1862, at Canterbury, Conn.[2] He was a farmer and lived at Canterbury. He was admitted to the Church in Westminster parish, Canterbury, Nov. 13, 1816. He was chosen highway surveyor, 1825; grand juror, 1825, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51; hayward, 1826–33, 40, 42, 45; fence viewer, 1837, 53; member of board of relief, 1839; tithingman, 1842–43; collector, 1856–57.

He married (1), Mch. 20, 1823, at Canterbury, Harriet, daughter of Sylvanus and Clarissa (Moore) Shepard of Canterbury; born July 17, 1801, at Woodstock, Conn.; died May 19, 1844, at Canterbury.[3]

Mr. Waldo married (2), Nov., 1844,[4] probably at Canterbury, Fanny, daughter of Joseph and Sybil (Baldwin) Farnham of Canterbury; born Sept. 21, 1804, at Canterbury; died Oct. 19, 1861, at Canterbury, of consumption.[5] The will of Joseph Farnham of Canterbury, dated Mch. 11, 1859, names—"daughter Fanny Waldo, wife of Rufus Waldo."[6]

Rufus Waldo, his two wives and his sons George and Edwin are buried side by side in the South Cemetery at Canterbury.

Children of Rufus and Harriet (Shepard) Waldo. Born at Canterbury, Conn.:—[7]

bdba bga. Elderkin, born Feb. 16, 1824.

bdba bgb. A child, born Feb. 3, 1825; died same day. (Not recorded.)

bdba bgc. John, born Mch. 25, 1826.

bdba bgd. Simon-Shepard, born Feb. 15, 1828.

bdba bge. Harriet, born Dec. 30, 1829, bapt. Aug. 29, 1830.

bdba bgf. Sarah, born Oct. 25, 1831, bapt. Aug. 30, 1832.

bdba bgg. Edwin, born Mch. 16, 1834; died Sept. 8, 1860, unmarried. "He was a devout man, loved and honored by all who knew him." His gravestone at Canterbury reads as follows:—

"Edwin | Son of | Rufus & | Harriet Waldo | died | Sept. 8, 1860 | Aged 26 yrs. | He left his home in the East to per-

[1] Hampton Records. [2] Canterbury Records.
[3] *Ibid.*: Family Bible of Mrs. Mary (Waldo) Witter [*bdbabgj*].
[4] Records of Simon-Shepard Waldo [*bdbabgd*].
[5] Canterbury Records; Gravestone says died Oct. 9.
[6] Canterbury Probate Records, vol. iii., p. 52.
[7] Canterbury Records: Family Bible of Mrs. Mary (Waldo) Witter: Gravestones at Canterbury: Baptisms from Canterbury Church Records.

form | his duties at the West and while on his journey | he took passage on board the ill fated Lady Elgin | and was drowned in Lake Michigan | Jesus Wept."

bdba bgh. CLARISSA-SHEPARD, born Feb. 13, 1836, bapt. Sept. 18, 1836.
bdba bgi. GEORGE, born Nov. 20, 1839; died Sept. 18, 1841.
bdba bgj. MARY, born May 19, 1844; (Family Bible says May 12).

bdba bi. SETH-HARDEN, son of John-Elderkin *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Beulah (Foster) Waldo; born Oct. 4, 1802, at Hampton, Conn.;[1] died Oct. 30, 1890, at Geneseo, Ill., after a brief illness, having retained his faculties to the last. In 1825, he taught for a few months in the summer at Franklin Academy, Andover, Mass. He graduated at Amherst College, 1831, among the best students of a class of sixty, and at Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. In 1834–35 he was principal of Oberlin College, and was afterwards called to the pulpit and was a preacher in various places in the West: Mansfield, O., 1835–36; Ravenna, O., 1836; Kinsman, O., 1836; lecturer at the academy at Farmington, O., 1836–37; ordained by Woburn Association, Mass., Aug. 6, 1839; Farmington, O., 1837–42; Ashtabula, O., 1842–45; Dover, O., Bellevue, O., to 1854; Geneseo, Ill., 1854–57; Vienna, Ill., 1859–60.[2] In 1861 he became principal of a select school at Geneseo, and passed the remainder of his life there, continuing to teach until his death, preaching occasionally, but having no fixed charge. In his eightieth year he began the publication of a new method of studying English grammar, which has been highly thought of.

He married (1), Apr. 11, 1834, probably at Andover, Abiah, daughter of Moody *(Thomas, Samuel, Samuel, John)* and Dolly (Farnham) Spofford of North Andover, Mass.; born Oct. 31, 1803, at Andover, died Nov. 15, 1881, at Geneseo.[3]

He married (2), Mch. 23, 1882, at Geneseo, Mrs. Amelia-Spencer, daughter of Orra and Sophronia (Phelps) Clark of Albion, N. Y., and widow of Eri-Allen Green of Gaines, N. Y., whom she married Aug., 1857, and who died Apr. 17, 1879 at Charlotte, Mich. She was born Sept. 30, 1822, at Albion, and was living, 1901, at Rochester, N. Y.[4] Though twice married, Mr. Waldo never had a child.

bdba bj. ENOCH-WIGHT, son of John-Elderkin *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Beulah (Foster) Waldo; born

[1] Hampton Records. [2] Catalogue Andover Theological Seminary.
[3] "History of Andover," p. 546: "N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register," vols. viii., p. 335; ix., p. 65: "Spofford Genealogy," p. 86. [4] Records of Mrs. Amelia-Spencer Waldo.

July 14, 1805, at Hampton, Conn.;[1] died Mch. 2, 1877, at Canterbury, Conn. He was for the most of his life a farmer, living on the old home farm in Waldo district at Waldo Four Corners, Canterbury. He taught school there for a number of years, and was elected to many town offices,—hayward, 1827–28, 56; tithing-man, 1830, 31, 33, 40–42, 44, 45; highway surveyor, 1834; fence-viewer, 1835, 39, 43; member of board of relief, 1837; grand juror, 1837, 43, 48–50, 54, 56; constable, 1844; collector, 1849; assessor, 1851, 57; school visitor, 1856; and representative, 1855. He was admitted to the church at Westminster, Nov. 2, 1828, and was deacon of that church for many years. He was a member of the State militia, and once nearly lost his life at a general training by the premature discharge of a field-piece. A strong republican in politics and a staunch patriot, delighting in the history of the Revolution, he had no patience with Southern sympathizers in the late war of the Rebellion. He was of massive form, though of average height, of even temper and strong character and just in all his dealings. His memory was very retentive, and he was fond of enforcing a point by scriptural quotations. Young and old delighted in his anecdotes and stories. In the absence of the pastor he would frequently lead the service and preach a sermon. For some time before his death he resided at Wauregan, Conn., and his death is said to have occurred there, but it is recorded in the records of Westminster parish.

He married, Oct. 6, 1831, at Canterbury,[2] Sophronia, daughter of James and Sarah (Downing) Bingham of Canterbury; born Apr. 27, 1809, at Canterbury; died Dec. 15, 1883, at Canterbury, of heart disease.[3]

Mr. and Mrs. Waldo are buried in the Waldo Cemetery at Canterbury. Their gravestones read as follows:—

"Dea | Enoch W. Waldo | died | March 2, 1877 | aged 71 years 7 mos & 19 days."

"Sophronia B. | wife of Dea. Enoch W. Waldo | died Dec. 15, 1883 | aged 73 yrs. 7 mos. | & 18 days."

Children of Enoch-Wight and Sophronia (Bingham) Waldo. Born at Canterbury, Conn.:—[4]

bdba bja. SARAH-CORNELIA, born Sept. 3, 1832, bapt. Oct. 5, 1834.

---

[1] Hampton Records. [2] Canterbury Records; Westminster Church Records say Oct. 10.
[3] Canterbury Records.
[4] "Waldos in America," pp. 63-69: Westminster Church Records: Gravestones at Canterbury: Canterbury Records.

bdba bjb. AMELIA-ANN, born Dec. 23, 1833, bapt. Oct. 5, 1834; died Aug. 9, 1839, aged 5 yrs., 9 mos.

bdba bjc. MARIETTA, born May 7, 1835, bapt. Aug. 3, 1839.

bdba bjd. SETH-HARDEN, born Nov. 21, 1837, bapt. Aug. 3, 1839; died Aug. 5, 1839, aged 2 yrs. Westminster Church Records say died Aug. 7.

bdba bje. SOPHRONIA-ELIZABETH, born May 15, 1840, bapt. Sept. 17, 1843; died July 11, 1857, aged 17 years. Westminster Church Records say died July 10.

bdba bjf. LUCINDA, born Sept. 15, 1844.

bdba bjg. ENOCH-WIGHT, born Nov. 25, 1848, bapt. Sept. 24, 1850; died July 10, 1863, aged 14 years, 7 months.

bdba bjh. ADALIZA, born June 22, 1851, bapt. Sept., 1851.

bdba bk. SARAH-FOSTER, daughter of John-Elderkin *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Beulah (Foster) Waldo; born Jan. 31, 1808, at Hampton, Conn.;[1] died June 14, 1889, at Geneseo, Ill. Her early school training was acquired in Canterbury, Conn., to which town her parents removed when she was three years old. In early life she evinced a love for books and became an earnest student. In her nineteenth year, after her public profession of religion, when she joined the Westminster Church, Sept. 2, 1828, led by an intense desire for a higher education, she left home and attended an academy in eastern New York under Prof. Salem Town. Receiving, after a few months, a certificate of extraordinary merit in scholarship, she went to Amherst, Mass., and there studied the classics under her brother, who was then a student, and attended lectures by Prof. Hitchcock. About 1832 she took charge of the female department of Fort Covington Academy, N. Y., of which Prof. Daniel Branch was principal. About a year after her marriage to Prof. Branch, they resigned their charge and removed to Oberlin, O., where, after several terms of study and teaching, she received the degree of A.M. from Oberlin College. Later, she and her husband took charge, successively, of the Farmington Academy; the Geauga Seminary, Geauga Co., O.; the academy in Prairie City, Ill.; and finally of McDonough Normal and Scientific College, McDonough Co., Ill. They then settled in Cherokee Co., Kan., where, in 1884, they were engaged in farming.

She married, Feb. 26, 1834, at Fort Covington, N. Y., Daniel Branch of Worthington, Mass. He was a graduate of Union College, class of 1832, and at one time superintendent of public schools in Iowa City, Ia.[2]

---

[1] Hampton Records. [2] "Waldos in America," p. 70.

Children of Daniel and Sarah-Foster (Waldo) Branch. Born, *a* at Farmington, O.; *b* at Chester, O.:—

a. JOHN-HOWARD, born May 13, 1838; living, 1901, at South Omaha, Neb. He is married.

b. ELIHU-BURRITT, born Nov. 15, 1848; living, 1901, at Omaha, Neb. He married, May 13, 1873, at Marengo, Ia., Alta-Ione, daughter of Remus and Elizabeth-A. (Barnes) Ratcliff of Marengo; born Aug. 1, 1853, at Marengo. He was engaged in banking business at Iowa City and Marengo and at Fairmont, Neb., until April, 1882, when he removed to Omaha, where he has since lived, being general agent for the Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa.[1]

Children, born at Fairmont:—

a. GERTRUDE, born June 6, 1875.

b. WALDEN-BURR, born Dec. 5, 1876; died June 7, 1900, at Ogden, Utah.

bdba ca. MOSES, son of Zachariah *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Joanna (Butterfield) Waldo; born Sept. 16, 1800, at Canterbury, Conn.;[2] died Feb. 6, 1888, at Brooklyn, Conn.[3] He was a farmer, living at Canterbury and Brooklyn, to which latter town he removed, perhaps about 1852, for, Nov. 16, 1852, Phebe Taylor of Brooklyn conveyed to Mary Waldo, his wife, an estate in Brooklyn.[4] No previous land purchase in Brooklyn by Moses Waldo is on record, but, Nov. 18, 1858, he bought an estate in Brooklyn of Adams White.[5] He married, Apr. 1, 1824,[6] Mary-Ann Taylor; born 1805; died Sept. 30, 1880, at Brooklyn, aged seventy-five years.[7] Her father is said to have lived in Rhode Island. She was, perhaps, sister of Phebe Taylor and Capt. Havilah Taylor, whose graves are beside and in front of hers in the Witter Burying Ground, Brooklyn, and who were born in 1798 and 1796, respectively. Both Mr. and Mrs. Waldo are buried at Brooklyn in the Witter Burying Ground.

Children of Moses and Mary-Ann (Taylor) Waldo. Born at Canterbury, Conn., probably:—

bdba caa. SARAH-LOUISE, born 1826.

bdba cab. A DAUGHTER, born Feb., 1828; died May 7, 1828, of fits.[8]

bdba cac. HENRY-CLAY, born June 3, 1829; died Oct. 13, 1852,[9] aged 23 years, 4 months, 10 days, at Brooklyn, Conn.[10] He was an iron-caster, and was

[1] Records of Elihu-Burritt Branch. [2] Canterbury Records.
[3] Brooklyn Records; His gravestone says Feb. 5. [4] Brooklyn Deeds, vol. xi., p. 266.
[5] *Ibid.*, vol, xii., p. 406. [6] "Waldos in America," p. 71. [7] Gravestone.
[8] Records of Westminster Church.
[9] "Waldos in America," p. 72, says born June, 1828; died Oct. 12, 1852.
[10] Brooklyn Records.

foreman of the foundry of A. C. Barstow & Co. of Providence, R. I. His monument in the Witter Burying Ground, Brooklyn, is thus inscribed:—

"Erected | as a memento of regard | by the Mechanics in the | Foundry Establishment of | A. C. Barstow & Co. Providence, R. I. | where the deceased was engaged as foreman."

He was never married.

bdba cb. ELIZABETH, daughter of Zachariah *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Joanna (Butterfield) Waldo; born May 21, 1802, at Canterbury, Conn.; died May 7, 1886, at Mansfield, Conn. She married, Apr. 14, 1839, at Canterbury, Evan, son of Z.-Roswell Parish of Canterbury; born Dec. 26, 1806, at Canterbury; died Apr. 15, 1885, at Mansfield, aged 78 years, 3 months, 20 days.[1] He was living at Canterbury when married, and was at first a Methodist preacher, but became an Adventist and removed to Pennsylvania and Ohio. They returned to Connecticut and lived at Mansfield until their deaths. They are both buried in the Waldo Cemetery at Canterbury, but without gravestones. On returning to Connecticut Mr. Parish became a farmer. Oct. 8, 1844, Evan Parish and Betsey Parish, his wife, of Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., conveyed to Hiram Waldo land in Canterbury, which belonged to her late father, Zachariah Waldo.[2]

Child of Evan and Elizabeth (Waldo) Parish:—[3]

a. VIRGIL-WORTHINGTON, born June 12, 1842; died Mch. 19, 1843.

bdba cc. HIRAM, son of Zachariah *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Joanna (Butterfield) Waldo; born Aug. 12, 1803, at Canterbury, Conn.; died July 5, 1866, at Canterbury of cancer in the stomach.[4] He was a farmer and lived at Canterbury. He was an original abolitionist, but took little interest in politics, though in early life he held various town offices; elector, 1828; highway surveyor, 1829, '40; grand juror, 1834-35; assessor, 1837, '39; member of board of relief, 1842; selectman, 1843-44; hayward, 1851.

He married, Oct. 21, 1845, at Pomfret, Conn., Nancy, daughter of Abel and Sally (Brown) Dresser of Pomfret; born Jan. 16, 1812, at Pomfret, bapt. Oct. 20, 1814, at First Church, Pomfret; died Mch. 27, 1880, at Canterbury of pneumonia.[5]

---

[1] Canterbury Records: Mansfield Records. [2] Canterbury Deeds, vol. xxiii., p. 508.
[3] "Waldos in America," p. 72. [4] Canterbury Records: Gravestone.
[5] Pomfret Records: Canterbury Records: Gravestone; "Chandler Family," p. 114, erroneously calls him Horace Waldo.

Mr. and Mrs. Waldo are buried in the Waldo burying-ground at Canterbury, their gravestones being inscribed as follows:—

"Hiram Waldo | Departed this life | July 5, 1866 | aged 62 yrs. 10 mos. | & 23 days."

"Nancy Dresser | wife of | Hiram Waldo | Died Mar. 27, 1880 | aged 68 years."

Children of Hiram and Nancy (Dresser) Waldo.[1] Born at Canterbury, Conn.:—

bdba cca. HELEN-SERENA, born Dec. 23, 1849.

bdba ccb. WENDAL-DRESSER, born Dec. 16, 1852; living, 1897, at North Platte, Neb. He is a farmer, has been married, and has had a child, now dead.

bdba cd. ABEL, son of Zachariah *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Joanna (Butterfield) Waldo; born Dec. 16, 1804, at Canterbury, Conn.;[2] died Oct. 13, 1875, at Brooklyn, Conn., of paralysis.[3] He owned a valuable farm in Waldo district, Canterbury, which was not sold until after his death, but he removed to Brooklyn in 1844, and resided there until he died. Feb. 24, 1844, "Abel Waldo of Canterbury" bought an estate in Brooklyn, and May 25, 1844, Hiram Waldo of Canterbury sold 66 acres of land in Brooklyn to "Abel Waldo of Brooklyn."[4] His will, dated Feb. 4, 1875, probated Oct. 30, 1875, names—wife, Betsey; and children, Edward, Francis, Banvard, Charles, Chandler, Sidney-R. and Henry. Edward and Charles, executors.[5]

He married, Oct. 5, 1843,[6] Mrs. Betsey Miller, daughter of Thomas *(Thomas, John, Philip)* and Huldah (Keen) Rounseville of New Bedford, Mass.; born Mch. 24, 1813, at New Bedford;[7] died June 8, 1876, at Brooklyn of spinal meningitis.[8] By her first husband, Thomas Miller of New Bedford, she had a son, George-Washington Miller, who married Sarah-Louise Waldo, see *bdbacda*.

Mr. and Mrs. Waldo are buried in the Waldo burying-ground, Canterbury. Their gravestones are thus inscribed:—

"Abel Waldo | after 70 years of Earth life | Gone to the Spirit land | Oct. 4, 1875."

"Our Mother | went to the Spirit home | in the Summer land | June 12, 1876."

Foot stone: "Betsey Waldo."

---

[1] Canterbury Records. [2] Family Records. [3] Brooklyn Records; Gravestone says Oct. 4.
[4] Brooklyn Deeds, vol. viii., pp. 172, 183. [5] Brooklyn Probate Records, vol. iv., p. 200.
[6] "Waldos in America," p. 72.
[7] "Contributions Biographical, Genealogical and Historical," by E. E. Peirce, p. 279.
[8] Brooklyn Records; Gravestone says June 12.

Children of Abel and Betsey (Rounseville) Waldo. Born at Brooklyn, Conn.:—[1]

bdba cda. EDWARD, born Aug. 30, 1844; living, 1897, at Brooklyn, a farm laborer. He married, Dec. 24, 1890, at Willimantic, Conn.,[2] Jennie-Maria, daughter of Alonzo and Harriet (Ford) Colburn of Hampton, Conn.; born Oct. 11, 1862, at Hampton; died Mch. 20, 1896, at Brooklyn.[3] They had no children.

bdba cdb. FRANCIS, born Jan. 14, 1846.

bdba cdc. BANVARD, born Aug. 30, 1847.

bdba cdd. CHARLES, born Aug. 24, 1849; died Jan. 24, 1878, at St. Paul, Minn., unmarried.[4]

bdba cde. CHANDLER, born Jan. 13, 1851; living, 1897, at Brooklyn, a farm laborer. He married Mrs. Achsah (Converse) Staples. They have no children.

bdba cdf. SIDNEY-RICHMOND, born Feb. 14, 1852; died Nov. 15, 1881, at Brooklyn, unmarried.[5] He was a farmer.

bdba cdg. HENRY-CLAY. He was living, 1897, at Wauregan, Conn., where he was then postmaster. He married, Oct. 24, 1891, at Providence, R. I.,[6] Nellie Hall. He was then called of Norwich, Conn. No children.

bdba cdh. A DAUGHTER, born Feb. 12, 1859;[7] died young.

bdba ce. ANSON, son of Zachariah *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Joanna (Butterfield) Waldo; born June 12, 1806, at Canterbury, Conn.; died Oct. 2, 1882, at New Milford, Pa., whither he removed when young. He was a farmer. He married, Apr. 10, 1845, at Harford, Pa., Jane, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (McFall) Leach of New Milford; born Apr. 1, 1826, at New Milford; living, 1901, at New Milford, with son Samuel.[8]

Children of Anson and Jane (Leach) Waldo. Born at New Milford, Pa.:—

bdba cea. SAMUEL, born May 21, 1846; living, 1901, unmarried, at New Milford.

bdba ceb. ALBERT, born Apr. 7, 1854.

bdba cec. ANNA, born Dec. 12, 1858; married, Oct. 31, 1877, at New Milford, William, son of Lancaster and Eliza-Ann (Richardson) Jennings of New Milford; born Oct. 28, 1853, at New Milford. They were living, 1901, at New Milford. He is a farmer. He has been school director for six years, judge of elections, and overseer of the poor. They have had no children.[9]

bdba cf. ASENATH, daughter of Zachariah *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Joanna (Butterfield) Waldo; born

---

[1] Records of Edward Waldo [*bdbacda*]: "Waldos in America," pp. 72-73.
[2] Windham, Conn., Records. [3] Brooklyn Records.
[4] Gravestone in Waldo Cemetery, Canterbury. [5] Brooklyn Records.
[6] Providence Records. [7] Brooklyn Records. [8] Records of Mrs. Anson Waldo.
[9] Records of Mrs. Anna (Waldo) Jennings.

Mch. 14, 1808, at Canterbury, Conn.;[1] died Oct. 3, 1887, at Brooklyn, Conn.[2] She married, May 15, 1836, at Canterbury,[3] Apollos, son of Apollos *(Job, Henry, Joseph, John, John)* and Silence (Richmond) Richmond of Taunton, Mass.; born Dec. 23, 1811, at Taunton; died Dec. 28, 1881, at Moosup, Conn.[4] He was, for many years, a successful iron-founder at Providence, R. I., and Norwich, Conn., but lived, after 1856, at Brooklyn. In the latter part of his life he was unfortunate in business, and lost the greater part of his wealth.

Children of Apollos and Asenath (Waldo) Richmond.[5] Born at Providence, R. I.:—

a. Samson-Gray, born Mch. 7, 1837; died Mch. 8, 1873, at Rochester, N. Y. He was engaged in the iron business and lived at Providence, Norwich, Conn., and Brooklyn, Conn. He married, Apr. 4, 1859, at Providence,[6] Harriet-Eliza, daughter of Henry-Lamson *(Ebenezer)* and Mehitable (Allen) Webster of Providence; born Feb. 3, 1839, at Providence;[7] died Dec. 27, 1884, at Brooklyn.[8] She married (2), Mch. 16, 1879, at Brooklyn, James-R. Whitcomb of Brooklyn as his second wife. Mr. Whitcomb was born about 1805 at Bolton, Mass., and was a physician living at Brooklyn.[9]

Children, born, *a*, *b* at Providence; *c* at Norwich:—

a. Frank-Waldo, born Feb. 28, 1860.

b. Harry-Samson, born Aug. 8, 1862.

c. Helen-Almy, born May 17, 1873.

b. Hiram-Waldo, born Sept. 22, 1840; died Jan. 13, 1874, at San Francisco, Cal. He was a manufacturer and lived at Brooklyn and Norwich, Conn., and at Providence. He served as quartermaster, with the rank of lieutenant, in the 18th Connecticut Volunteers during the Civil war. He married, May 27, 1863, at Brooklyn, Lucy-Griffin, daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah (Warren) Hammond of Brooklyn; born Sept. 18, 1838, at Hampton, Conn.; died Feb. 27, 1876, at Aiken, S. C.[10]

Child, born at Brooklyn:—

a. Hiram-Warren, born Dec. 29, 1873.

c. Harrison-Ward, twin of Hiram-Waldo, born Sept. 22, 1840; died July 23, 1878, at Poland Springs, Me.[11] He served as quartermaster, with rank of lieutenant, in the 11th Connecticut Volunteers, for eighteen months during the Civil war. He was a manufacturer of sewing silk, and lived at Providence, R. I., Brooklyn, Conn., and San Francisco, Cal. He married, May 14, 1868, at Providence, Amelia-Sophia, daughter of John-Adams and Lucretia (Cady) Foster of Providence; born at Providence.

Child, born at Brooklyn:—

a. Grace, born Feb. 3, 1869.

---

[1] Family Records. [2] Brooklyn Records; Gravestone at Brooklyn says Oct. 24.
[3] Canterbury Records: Westminster Church Records.
[4] "Richmond Family," p. 218: Gravestone at Brooklyn.
[5] Records of Mrs. Helen-Asenath (Richmond) Almy [*bdbacfd*]. [6] Providence Records.
[7] *Ibid.* [8] Brooklyn Records: Gravestones at Brooklyn. [9] Brooklyn Records.
[10] Brooklyn Records: Gravestone at Brooklyn. [11] *Ibid.*

d. Helen-Asenath, born July 26, 1848; married, Sept. 27, 1866, at Brooklyn, Conn., Charles-Talbot, son of Samson and Eliza (Talbot) Almy of Providence; born Dec. 22, 1841, at Providence; died Sept. 8, 1892, at Providence. He was a cotton manufacturer living at Providence. At the outbreak of the Civil war he enlisted for three months as private in Co. D, 1st Rhode Island Infantry, and served four months. Mrs. Almy was, 1899, registrar of the Rhode Island State Board of Health, living at Providence.

Child, born at Moosup, Conn.:—

a. Samson, born Aug. 12, 1870.

bdba ea. Obadiah-Parish, son of Ebenezer *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Cynthia (Parish) Waldo; born June 8, 1800, at Canterbury, Conn.;[1] died Mch. 2, 1888, at Hartford, Conn. He was admitted to the church in Westminster Society, Canterbury, Nov. 13, 1816, with his brother, Loren-Pinckney, and his cousin, Rufus Waldo [*bdbabg*], but he and his brother withdrew from the church July 3, 1826, and were excommunicated.[2] He removed to Tolland, Conn., and lived there until his death. Previous to 1836 he was in business with Charles-I. Cooley, under the name of Cooley & Waldo, keeping a "country store," but in 1836 they were obliged to make an assignment.[3]

He married, Mch. 31, 1826, at Brooklyn, Conn.,[4] Eliza, daughter of John *(Benadam, Benadam, Benadam, Benadam, John, John)* and Bridget (Palmer) Gallup of Brooklyn;[5] born July 10, 1804, at Brooklyn; died Dec. 29, 1878, at Tolland.[6] The will of John Gallup, dated July 23, 1849, names—daughter "Eliza Waldo wife of Obadiah-P. Waldo."[7]

Mr. and Mrs. Waldo and their daughter are buried in the East Cemetery at Tolland. The following are the inscriptions on their gravestones:—

"Obadiah P. Waldo | Born in Canterbury, Ct. | June 8, 1800 | Died at Hartford, Ct. | March 2, 1888 | Æ. 87 Yrs. 8 Mo's. & 23 D'ys."

"Eliza G. | Wife of | Obediah P. Waldo | Born in Brooklyn, Ct. | July 10, 1804 | Died in Tolland Ct. | Dec. 29, 1878 | Æ 74 Y'rs. 6 Mo's. & 19 D'ys."

"Emily B. Waldo | Wife of | J. Henry Straight | Died | May 19, 1886."

Mr. Waldo died intestate. The petition for administration on his

[1] Canterbury Records, no middle name being given. [2] Records of Westminster Church. [3] Tolland Probate Records. [4] Brooklyn Records. [5] "Gallup Family," p. 106. [6] Brooklyn Records: Tolland Records. [7] Brooklyn Probate Records, vol. ii., p. 146.

estate, Mch. 19, 1888, says: "Obadiah P. Waldo of Tolland died Mch. 2, 1888, leaving as his only heir-at-law Eugene-Loren Waldo of (not known) New York, a grandson of the deceased, whose only surviving parent is Elizabeth-H. Waldo." [1]

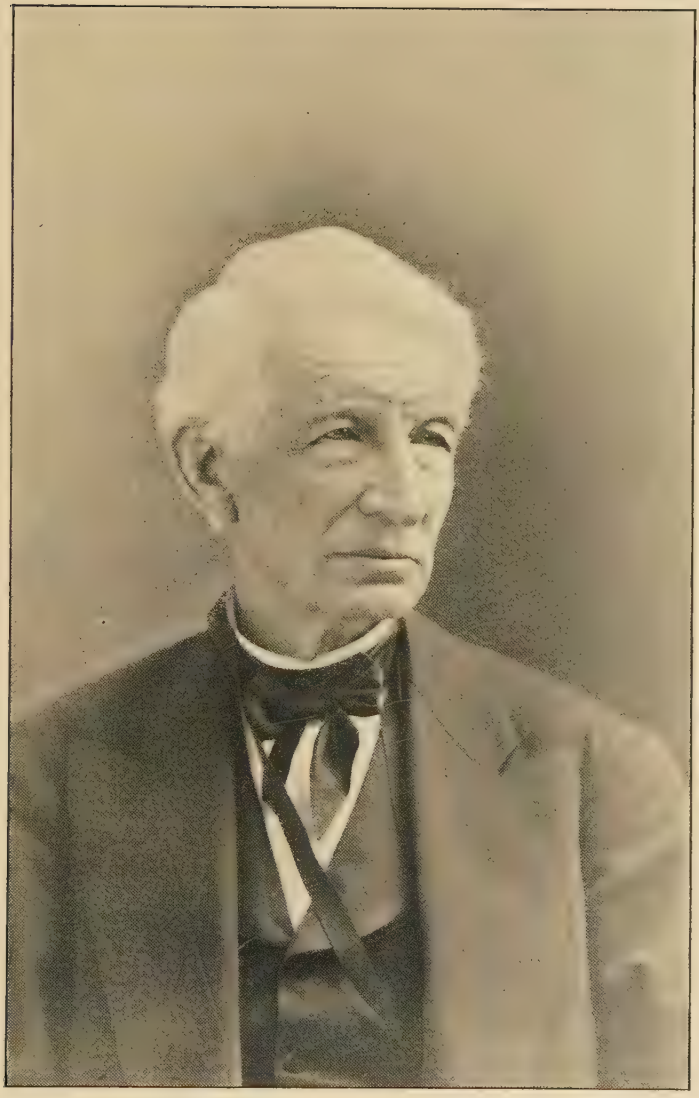
Children of Obadiah-Parish and Eliza (Gallup) Waldo.[2] Born at Tolland, Conn.:—

bdba eaa. EBENEZER-GALLUP, born Oct. 15, 1833.

bdba eab. EMILY-BALDWIN, born Apr. 10, 1836; died May 19, 1886, at Tolland, probably. She married, May 22, 1859, at Tolland, Joseph-Henry, son of Joseph and Emeline (Tillinghast) Straight of Tolland; born Aug. 31, 1840, at East Hampton, Conn. They had no children.

bdba eb. LOREN-PINCKNEY, son of Ebenezer *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Cynthia (Parish) Waldo; born Feb. 2, 1802, at Canterbury, Conn.;[3] died Sept. 8, 1881, at Hartford, Conn. His education, so far as it was obtained from schools, was completed when he was fourteen years of age, thereafter, until he was twenty-one, he taught school every winter, devoting the rest of his time to labor on the farm in support of the family, then dependent, owing to his father's loss of reason, upon his brother and himself for support. During this period he applied himself, in every leisure hour, to study and so mastered the higher branches of mathematics and acquired a good knowledge of Latin. Hedge's Logic he studied in the field, in the brief intervals of rest from his labor. When twenty-one years of age he left home with nothing but the clothes he wore, and entered upon the study of law with his uncle, John Parish, at Tolland, Conn., and was admitted to the bar by the county court of Tolland County in September, 1825, and soon after removed to Somers, Conn., and began the practice of his profession. He was postmaster at Somers for two years, and one of the superintendents of public schools. He returned to Tolland in 1830, and resided there until 1863 when he removed to Hartford, where he continued to reside until his death. He was elected to represent the town of Tolland in the general assembly of Connecticut 1832, '33, '34, '39, '47 and '48. In 1833, he was clerk of the house of representatives. He was a member of the board of visitors of common schools in Tolland, of the board of commissioners of common schools of Connecticut, and chairman of the committee of education in the house of representatives. The cause of common-school education found in him, at all times, an ardent friend and a wise counsellor. He was attorney for

[1] Tolland Probate Records. [2] Tolland Records. [3] Canterbury Records.



Loren Pinckney Waldo.

1802—1881.

the State for Tolland County from 1837 to '49, and was judge of probate for the district of Tolland in 1842 and '43. In 1847, he was unanimously chosen by the legislature as a member of the committee to revise the statutes, and in 1864 was again appointed to a similar committee. In 1849, he was elected to represent his district in the thirty-first congress of the United States and was made chairman of the committee on Revolutionary pensions. Defeated for a second term, he was soon appointed commissioner of the school fund of Connecticut. During the administration of President Pierce he was appointed commissioner of pensions at Washington, in which office he continued until elected judge of the superior court of Connecticut for a term of eight years, at the expiration of which term, about 1863, he removed to Hartford, where he practiced his profession, at first, in partnership with his son-in-law, Alvan-Pinney Hyde, and later in the firm of Waldo, Hubbard & Hyde. He was much interested in historical and genealogical studies, and wrote a history of Tolland which is highly valued for its completeness and accuracy. He gathered much material for the genealogy of the Waldo family, which was used in the preparation of "Waldos in America," and has been of great value in the present work. In politics he was a democrat. Educated in the Calvinistic faith he joined the church at Westminster, Nov. 13, 1816, with his brother, Obadiah-Parish, but later study leading him to reject some tenets of the orthodox faith, he withdrew from that church, and, July 3, 1826, both he and his brother were excommunicated. He became a conservative Unitarian, and, after removing to Hartford, was a constant and devout attendant at the South Congregational Church in that city.[1]

He married, Nov. 22, 1825, at Tolland,[2] Frances-Elizabeth, daughter of William *(Charles)* and Elizabeth (Avery) Eldredge of Tolland; born Dec. 10, 1806, at New London, Conn.;[3] died Mch. 29, 1874, at Hartford. Her paternal grandfather, Charles Eldredge, was severely wounded in the massacre at Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781, and her maternal grandfather, Capt. Elijah Avery, was killed in the same massacre.

Children of Loren-Pinckney and Frances-Elizabeth (Eldredge) Waldo. Born at Tolland, Conn.:—[4]

bdba eba. EBENEZER-ELDERKIN, born Mch. 9, 1827; died Mch. 19, 1833, at Tolland.[5]

---

[1] For full biography and estimates of his character, see "Memorial of Loren-Pinckney Waldo," Hartford, 1881. [2] Tolland Records. [3] New London Records.

[4] Births of *b-d* only recorded at Tolland.

[5] Birth from Family Records; Death from Tolland Records and Gravestone.

bdba ebb. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, born Mch. 21, 1831.
bdba ebc. LOREN-PINCKNEY, born Mch. 24, 1834.
bdba ebd. CYNTHIA-PAULINA, born Oct. 25, 1836.

bdba ec. HANNAH-BADGER, daughter of Ebenezer *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Cynthia (Parish) Waldo; born May 16, 1807, at Canterbury, Conn.;[1] died July 8, 1866, at Hartford, Conn.[2] She married, Oct. 2, 1832, at Canterbury,[3] Alonzo-Bowen, son of Reuben *(Samuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Japhet, Samuel)* and Lovisa (Russell) Chapin of Somers, Conn.; born Mch. 10, 1808, at Somers; died July 9, 1858, at Hartford. He read law with his brother-in-law, Loren-Pinckney Waldo, and was admitted to the bar in 1831. He commenced practice at Wallingford, where he was living when married, and was esteemed as a lawyer of considerable promise. He relinquished his profession, however, and studied theology, took deacon's orders in 1838, and was admitted to the priesthood in 1839. He was for many years editor and publisher of the *Chronicle of the Church*. He was rector of the Episcopal Church at Westhaven, Conn., for eleven years, and of St. Luke's Church, Glastonbury, Conn., for five years. He resigned his charge in 1855 and removed to Hartford, where he became editor of the *Calendar* till his death.[4]

Children of Alonzo-Bowen and Hannah-Badger (Waldo) Chapin:—

a. ALONZO-BOWEN, born Nov. 20, 1834; died Jan. 24, 1835.
b. CHARLES-WALDO, born Aug. 27, 1839; died Oct. 7, 1839.
c. JOSEPH-BOSWORTH, born June 5, 1843; died at Syracuse, N. Y., unmarried. He was a bookseller, and lived at Hartford.

bdba fa. SUSANNA, daughter of Samuel *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Margaret (Gallup) Waldo; born Dec. 8, 1802, at Canterbury, Conn.;[5] died July 13, 1825, at Canterbury.[6] She married, Aug. 29, 1822, Alvin-William, son of William *(Isaac, John, John, John, John)* and Amy (Gallup) Gallup of Voluntown, Conn.; born Dec. 31, 1803, at Voluntown; died Apr. 2, 1879, at Plainfield, Conn. He was a physician and lived, first, at West Greenwich, R. I., but removed to Plainfield. He married (2), Sept. 7, 1828, Lydia Tillinghast, who died Mch. 6, 1832, and he married (3), Feb. 4, 1839, Sally Spalding.[7]

---

[1] "Waldos in America," p. 82. [2] Family Records.
[3] Canterbury Records; "Waldos in America" says Sept. 17.
[4] "Chapin Genealogy," p. 144. [5] Canterbury Records.
[6] Records of Westminster Church, Canterbury. [7] "Gallup Family," p. 82.

Children of Alvin-William and Susanna (Waldo) Gallup. Born at Canterbury, Conn., probably:—

a. MERCY-MARIA, born Oct. 1, 1823. She married, June, 1847, Zephaniah Brown of Hopkinton, R. I. They resided at West Greenwich, R. I., where she was living in 1874. They had no children.

b. SUSANNA-WALDO, born July 4, 1825; died probably before Mch. 28, 1854, the date of her grandmother Waldo's will. She married, Sept. 17, 1843, at Voluntown, Conn.,[1] Nathan-Leland, son of Daniel *(Amariah, Amariah, Daniel, Samuel, Thomas)* and Keturah (Gallup) Stanton of Norwich, Conn.; born Feb. 24, 1818, at Voluntown; died May 14, 1848, at Voluntown.[2]

Children, born at Voluntown:—

a. NATHAN-LELAND, born Aug. 9, 1844.

b. SUSAN-SERENE, born Sept. 3, 1846.

bdba fb. MERCY, daughter of Samuel *(Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Margaret (Gallup) Waldo; born Mch. 29, 1804, at Canterbury, Conn., probably; died Dec. 14, 1885, at Coventry, Conn. She married, Jan. 6, 1833, at Griswold, Conn., Gideon-Greene, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Greene) Tillinghast of West Greenwich, R. I.; born Mch. 27, 1810, at West Greenwich; died Apr. 4, 1844, at Griswold. He was a farmer. They lived at Griswold and are buried in Patchogue Cemetery at Griswold.[3]

Children of Gideon-Greene and Mercy (Waldo) Tillinghast. Born at Griswold, Conn.:—

a. SUSAN, born Aug. 6, 1834; died Mch. 9, 1839, at Griswold.

b. ANGELINE, born Jan. 30, 1836; married Apr. 3, 1860,[4] at Jewett City, Conn., Warren-David, son of Timothy and Lucretia (Batchelder) Fiske of Holliston, Mass.; born Aug. 18, 1830, at Holliston. He is a farmer. They were living, 1898, at Coventry, Conn.

Children, born at Coventry:—

a. GEORGE-WALDO, born Nov. 5, 1862.

b. EDWARD-EVERETT, born June 30, 1865.

c. CARRIE-ETTA, born Sept. 22, 1867; died Aug. 24, 1869.

d. BERTIE-GRANT, born Jan. 3, 1873.

c. CAROLINE, born June 16, 1837; died Sept. 8, 1865, at Griswold, unmarried.

d. GEORGE-FRANKLIN, born Dec. 31, 1838; married Dec. 27, 1877, at Griswold, Rose, daughter of Nathaniel-Brown and Julia (Palmer) Wilcox of Griswold; born Mch. 16, 1852, at Canterbury, Conn. He is a farmer. They were living, 1897, at Canterbury.[5]

Children, born, *a* at Griswold; *b*, *c* at Canterbury:—

a. ANDREW-FRANKLIN, born Feb. 1, 1879.

b. EDWIN-NATHANIEL, born Oct. 23, 1881.

c. ANNIE-ROSE, born May 29, 1889.

---

[1] Canterbury Records. [2] "Stanton Family," pp. 515, 526.

[3] Records of Mrs. Angeline (Tillinghast) Fiske [*bdbafbb*]: Griswold Records: Gravestones. [4] "Fiske Genealogy," p. 612, says Apr. 4.

[5] Records of George-Franklin Tillinghast.

e. EDWIN, born Oct. 3, 1840; died Sept. 29, 1866, at Griswold, unmarried.

f. BELINDA, born Mch. 21, 1843; died Dec. 23, 1864, at Griswold, unmarried.

g. GIDEON-GILBERT, born Aug. 12, 1844. He taught school for a time at Griswold, was a book agent for fourteen years, and in 1898 a storekeeper and fruit grower at Vernon, Conn. He has been postmaster at Vernon since Oct., 1889; has been assessor for ten years; member of the school committee for six years; justice of the peace; and from 1892–96 was deputy state commissioner of peach orchards. He married, Sept. 1, 1879, at Voluntown, Conn., Sarah-Berissa, daughter of Isaac and Olive (Parks) Gallup of Plainfield, Conn.; born Mch. 16, 1844, at Voluntown; living, 1898.[1]

Children, born at Vernon:—

a. CLARA-BERISSA, born July 24, 1880.

b. FLORA, born Apr. 5, 1882; died Sept. 4, 1882.

c. ARTHUR-GIDEON, born Aug. 2, 1883.

d. HELEN-MARY, born Sept. 19, 1885.

e. WALDO-EVERETT, born June 4, 1887.

bdbc cc. LOIS, daughter of Nathan *(Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lois (Spalding) Waldo; born Oct. 19, 1812, at Williamstown, Vt.; died Aug. 22, 1840, at Claremont, N. H. She married, Nov. 7, 1838, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Jane (Strobridge) Paul; born June 17, 1808, at Taunton, Mass.; died July 10, 1873, at Claremont. He was a shoemaker and lived at Claremont. He married (2), Oct. 20, 1842, at South Woodstock, Vt., Betsey, daughter of John and Polly (Darling) Fullerton of South Woodstock; born June 15, 1810, at South Woodstock; died Jan. 15, 1898, at Claremont. By his second wife he had four children; viz.:—Mary-Jane, born Aug. 12, 1844, died Nov. 1, 1846; Lois-Melissa, born Jan. 24, 1846, died Apr. 22, 1855; Juliette-Elizabeth, born Jan. 14, 1848; George-Washington, born Aug. 17, 1850. Jeremiah and Lois (Waldo) Paul had no children.[2]

bdbc cd. NATHAN, son of Nathan *(Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lois (Spalding) Waldo; born Oct. 19, 1812, at Williamstown, Vt.,[3] twin of his sister Lois; died July 21, 1874, at Claremont, Minn.[4] He removed, soon after his marriage, to Claremont, N. H., where he remained until about 1855, when he removed to Claremont, Minn. In deeds, dated June 8, 1833, he is called of Cornish, N. H.; Sept. 19, 1837, of Claremont, N. H.; June 2, 1855, of Claremont, N. H.; Mch. 4, 1856, of Claremont, Minn.[5] He was

[1] Records of Gideon-Gilbert Tillinghast.

[2] Records of Mrs. Juliette-Elizabeth (Paul) Thornton.

[3] Records of Rev. Sumner-Gilbert Wood [*bdbcghc*]; "Delano Family" says Feb. 19.

[4] *Ibid.*

[5] Sullivan County, N. H., Deeds, vols. x., p. 434; xxii., p. 176; lxii., pp. 15, 390.

a farmer and painter and later a Methodist minister. His parents being of puritan stamp, his training was of the straightest sort and his early habits were formed for life. He never used tobacco in any form or a drop of alcoholic liquor. He had the capacity to excel in any department, whether as mechanic or public speaker. At Claremont he was moderator of the town meetings in 1845, '49, '52 and '54. He was captain of the Cornish Fusileers, and was justice of the peace at Claremont, Minn.[1]

He married (1), Oct. 8, 1833, at Cornish, N. H., Arvilla-Kendall, daughter of Waterman *(Philip, Philip, Jonathan, John, John, Edward)* and Betsey (Stevens) Spalding of Plainfield, N. H.; born Feb. 22, 1810, at Plainfield; died May 8, 1858, at Claremont, Minn.[2] He married (2), Apr. 2, 1865, Fanny, daughter of Frederick and Cynthia (Pixley) Delano of Beekmantown, N. Y.; born Oct. 25, 1818, at Missisquoi Bay, Can., and widow of Guy Wilcox, whom she married Nov. 30, 1834, and who died Aug. 29, 1843. By her first husband she had three children; viz.:—Cynthia-Fisk, born June 8, 1837; Celia-Aurelia, born Feb. 7, 1840; Josephine-Bonaparte, born Sept. 29, 1842. After Mr. Waldo's death she married (3), May 6, 1880, Horace Bagley and lived at Brownville, Neb.[3]

Children of Nathan and Arvilla-Kendall (Spalding) Waldo. Born, *a* at Cornish, N. H.; *b-g* at Claremont, N. H.; *h* at Claremont, Minn.:—[4]

bdbc cda. Owen-Winthrop, born Oct. 14, 1834. He went West with his parents and lived at Claremont and Wasioja, Minn., being justice of the peace and supervisor at the latter town. He returned to the East and settled in the town of Hartland, Vt., where he was living in 1899. He was the first constable of the town. He is a Master Mason and member of the Vermont Commandery, No. 4, Knights Templar. He married, Oct. 5, 1863, at Boston, Mass., Frances-Minerva, daughter of William and Rachel (Stevens) Walker of Hartland; born July 18, 1828, at Hartland. They have no children.[5]

bdbc cdb. Nathan-Waterman, born Dec. 31, 1836.

bdbc cdc. Edward-Wallace, born Feb. 14, 1841; died Aug. 15, 1849, at Claremont, N. H.

bdbc cdd. Francis-Stevens, born Mch. 21, 1844; died Aug. 12, 1849, at Claremont, N. H.

bdbc cde. Lois-Arabella, born Feb. 9, 1850.

bdbc cdf. Arvilla-Spalding, born Apr. 6, 1852.

bdbc cdg. Carrie-Ann, born Nov., 1853; died Feb., 1854, aged 3 months, at Claremont, N. H.

bdbc cdh. Eugene, born May 8, 1858.

---

[1] Records of Owen-Winthrop Waldo [*bdbacda*], and Nathan-Waterman Waldo [*bdbacdb*]: "History of Claremont, N. H.," p. 305.

[2] "Spalding Memorial," p. 238. [3] "Delano Family," p. 529.

[4] Records of Owen-Winthrop and Nathan-Waterman Waldo.

[5] Records of Owen-Winthrop Waldo.

bdbc ma. Lorenzo, son of Wilkes *(Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mehitabel-Day (Carleton) Waldo; born Oct. 17, 1812, at Orange, N. H.;[1] died Oct. 31, 1898, at Wardhill, Haverhill, Mass. He married, Apr. 9, 1835, Martha-Jane, daughter of Bezaleel and Mary (Richardson) Carleton of Bradford, Mass.; born Feb. 2, 1815, at Bradford; died May 14, 1885, at Bradford. Mr. Waldo was a farmer and lived at Bradford.[2]

Children of Lorenzo and Martha-Jane (Carleton) Waldo. Born at Bradford, Mass.:—

bdbc maa. Antoinette, born May 22, 1835; died June 19, 1842.
bdbc mab. Herbert-Alden, born Mch. 23, 1843; living, 1899, unmarried.
bdbc mac. Harlan-Page, born Aug. 20, 1844.

bdbc mb. Horatio, son of Wilkes *(Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mehitabel-Day (Carleton) Waldo; born Jan. 22, 1815, at Canterbury, Conn.[3] When but a small boy he removed, with his mother, to Fairhaven, Mass. At the age of eighteen years he went on a whaling voyage as ship's cooper, on the ship "Marcus," commanded by Capt. Obed Sherman. He returned in March, 1837, and went to school at Atkinson, N. H., where he studied surveying. In September, 1837, he went to Cincinnati, O., and thence to Vevay, Ind., where he was appointed county surveyor. He united with the Congregational Church at Vevay, and was superintendent of the Sunday-school. In 1845 he removed to Dubuque, Ia., where he was deputy government surveyor for ten years. In 1855 he removed to Kansas and was one of the pioneer settlers at Leavenworth, and was afterwards a merchant at Wyandotte, now Kansas City, Kan. He removed to Louisiana in 1870, remained there a short time, and then went across the Gulf of Mexico to Texas, where he lived fifteen years, near Sherman. He then removed to Arkansas City, Kan., where he lived until the death of his wife in 1895, and since then has been living with his children.

He married (1), May 1, 1839, at Vevay, Ann-Eliza, daughter of James-G. and Elizabeth (Easton) Conway of Morristown, N. J.; born Oct. 30, 1807, at Morristown; died Apr. 1, 1850, at Dubuque, where she is buried. Her father, who was born at Liverpool, Eng., came to America at the age of twenty-one and settled, first, at Baltimore, Md. Mr. Waldo married (2), Dec. 12, 1850, at Dubuque, Susan-

[1] Orange Records.
[2] "Richardson Memorial," p. 850: Records of Harlan-Page Waldo [*bdbcmac*].
[3] Orange, N. H., Records.

Johnson, daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth (Johnson) Smith of Dubuque; born Feb. 8, 1832, at Bellevue, Ill.; died Aug. 28, 1895, at Arkansas City, where she is buried. She possessed a very clear, sweet voice in song, which some of her children inherit.[1]

Children of Horatio and Ann-Eliza (Conway) Waldo. Born, *a-c* at Vevay, Ind.; *d*, *e* at Dubuque, Ia.:—

bdbc mba. MARIA, born June 18, 1840.

bdbc mbb. HETTIE, born Mch. 7, 1842.

bdbc mbc. MARY-EDITH, born Feb. 20, 1844.

bdbc mbd. HORATIO, born Oct. 25, 1848; died Aug. 21, 1849, at Dubuque.

bdbc mbe. HORATIO, born Nov. 6, 1851.

Children of Horatio and Susan-Johnson (Smith) Waldo. Born, *f* at Dubuque, Ia.; *g*, *k* at Leavenworth, Kan.; *h-j* at Wyandotte, Kan.; *l* at Sherman, Tex.:—

bdbc mbf. GEORGE-MADEIRA, born Jan. 5, 1854; died Nov. 30, 1880, at Osawatomie, Kan. He was of medium height, with brown hair and light blue eyes. Desiring to become a pattern-maker, he worked for some time in a foundry at Leavenworth, and it is supposed that the dust there seriously affected his lungs, and was the primary cause of his death from lung fever. He lived at Osawatomie after his marriage, being engineer in a sawmill for a while, and, later, working in a nursery. He married, June, 1880, at Osawatomie, Emma Taylor; living, 1899. They had no children.

bdbc mbg. WILLIAM-CARLETON, born July 15, 1856.

bdbc mbh. EMMA-DORA, born Feb. 24, 1858.

bdbc mbi. FRANCIS-ASBURY, born Oct. 2, 1859.

bdbc mbj. FANNIE-BELL, born June 9, 1862; died Mch. 9, 1867, at Leavenworth.

bdbc mbk. LAURA-DAY, born Aug. 10, 1867.

bdbc mbl. EDWARD, born Apr. 11, 1873.

bdfi db. JULIA, daughter of Lemuel *(Henry, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah (Marshall) Waldo; born Sept. 4, 1828, at Coventry, Conn.; died Nov. 2, 1897, at Hartford, Conn. She married, Apr. 3, 1858, at Rockville, Conn., Benjamin-Burr, son of Henry Stearns of Victory, Vt.; born Oct. 16, 1819, at Victory; died Sept. 29, 1871, at Lafayette, Wis., aged 52 years, 11 months, 20 days. He was a cloth-dyer, and lived at Torrington, Rockville, Norwich and Putnam, Conn. He went West on account of his health.[2]

Children of Benjamin-Burr and Julia (Waldo) Stearns. Born at Rockville, Conn.:—

a. JENNIE-EUDORA, born Dec. 9, 1861; married, June 30, 1881, at South Willington, Conn., Minard-Smith, son of William and Electia-Ann (Winans)

[1] Records of Mrs. Mary-Edith (Waldo) McLaughlin [*bdbcmbc*].

[2] Records and Family Bible of Wolcott Waldo [*bdfidd*], and of Lena-May Neil [*bdfidbaa*].

Neil of Waterbury, Conn.; born Mch. 17, 1858, at Fishkill, N. Y. They were living, 1898, at Waterbury. He is a packer in the clock-works.

Children, born, *a* at South Willington, Conn.; *b*, *c* at Waterbury:—

a. LENA-MAY, born Nov. 28, 1882.
b. IDA-ESTELLA, born Dec. 11, 1885.
c. RAYMOND-WALDO, born Jan. 16, 1888.

bdfi dc. WILLIAM, son of Lemuel *(Henry, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah (Marshall) Waldo; born Oct. 5, 1829, at Coventry, Conn.; died Jan. 16, 1890, at Willington, Conn., of apoplexy.[1] He was a farmer and lived at Willington. He married, Sept. 15, 1850, at Willington, Celinda, daughter of William and Bethany (Goff) Shaffer of Willington; born Dec. 28, 1831, at Willington;[2] living, 1898, at Hartford, Conn., with her daughter.[3]

Children of William and Celinda (Shaffer) Waldo. Born, *a* at Willington, Conn.; *b* at Manchester, Conn.:—

bdfi dca. JENNIE-MAY, born Jan. 17, 1861.

bdfi dcb. WILLIAM-FRANCIS, born June 25, 1872; living, 1898, at Hartford, Conn., unmarried. He is a telegraph operator.

bdfi dd. WOLCOTT, son of Lemuel *(Henry, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah (Marshall) Waldo; born May 26, 1833, at Coventry, Conn. He married (1), May 6, 1861, at Tolland, Conn., Julia-Ann, daughter of Hiram *(Jabez, Joseph, Thomas, Hezekiah, Simon, Andrew, Andrew)* and Almira (Baxter) Newcomb of Tolland; born Mch. 13, 1845, at Tolland. They were divorced in 1883, and he married (2), Feb. 16, 1885, at Tolland, Annie, daughter of Patrick and Delia (Wilson) Gallagher (Galligan in town records) of Hartford, Conn.; born June 2, 1856, at Hartford. He has no children by his second wife. They were living, 1898, at Tolland, where he is a small farmer and has charge of the court house. His first wife married (2), Horace Partlo of Stafford Springs, Conn., and was living there, 1898, with her children.[4]

Children of Wolcott and Julia-Ann (Newcomb) Waldo. Born at Tolland, Conn.:—

bdfi dda. EUGENE, born July 16, 1862; living, 1898, at Stafford Springs, Conn., unmarried.

bdfi ddb. GEORGE-HENRY, born Dec. 16, 1863. (Newcomb Family says Dec. 19.)

bdfi ddc. LIZZIE-J., born Feb. 14, 1866; unmarried, 1898.

bdfi ddd. ROSE, born Apr. 6, 1868; unmarried, 1898.

bdfi dde. BERT-LUCIUS, born Jan. 28, 1871.

---

[1] Willington Records. [2] *Ibid.* [3] Records of Mrs. William Waldo.
[4] Records of Wolcott Waldo: Tolland Records: "Newcomb Family," p. 333.

bdfi ddf. LEROY-C., born Dec. 6, 1875; living, 1898, unmarried.
bdfi ddg. EDITH-M., born Oct. 13, 1877; unmarried, 1898.

bdfi dg. HUBBARD, son of Lemuel *(Henry, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah (Marshall) Waldo; born Sept. 30, 1839, at Coventry, Conn. He is a joiner, and has lived at Thompsonville and Bridgeport, Conn., New York City, and elsewhere. He was living, 1898, at Naubuc, Glastonbury, Conn. He married, Feb. 9, 1869, at Glastonbury, Mary-Ann, daughter of Enos and Abigail-Holmes (Whaples) Porter of Glastonbury; born Oct. 23, 1838, at Glastonbury; living, 1898.[1]

Child of Hubbard and Mary-Ann (Porter) Waldo. Born at Bridgeport, Conn.:—

bdfi dga. HAROLD-BURR, born June 7, 1871; living, 1898, at Naubuc, Conn., unmarried. He is foreman of the East Hartford *Weekly Gazette.*

bdfk da. MARY-MARIA, daughter of Alvin *(Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Butler) Waldo; born Dec. 5, 1826, at Bennington, N. Y. She married, Oct. 18, 1848, at Chardon, Geauga Co., O., Cyril, son of Jonathan and Clarissa (Searl) Wilson of Northampton, Summit Co., O.; born 1826, at Shalersville, O.; died May 9, 1881, at New Bethlehem, Pa. He was a Methodist minister, and preached in various towns in Ohio and Pennsylvania until his death. His widow was living, 1898, at Lindsey, Jefferson Co., Pa., with her daughter Clara-Cornelia.[2]

Children of Cyril and Mary-Maria (Waldo) Wilson. Born, *a*, *b* at Northampton, O.; *c*, *d* at Ellsworth, O.:—

a. MARY-URSULA, born Oct. 30, 1851. She married, May 29, 1888, at Punxsutawney, Pa., Millard-Fillmore, son of John and Ann (Jones) Smathers of Ringgold, Pa.; born Sept. 8, 1853, at Oliver, Pa. He is a farmer. They were living, 1898, at Ringgold.

Child:—

a. WILSON, born May 29, 1889; died same day.

b. ELLA-MARIA, born July 27, 1853. She married, Sept. 10, 1874, at Summerville, Pa., Gilbert-Dawson, son of Gilbert-Buchanon and Emaline (Dawson) Walker of Bazetta, O.; born Apr. 18, 1852, at Bazetta. He is a Methodist minister. They were living, 1898, at North Washington, Pa. They have no children of their own, but have an adopted son, Carl-Davis.

c. EVALINE-CORDELIA, born July 19, 1858. She married, Dec. 7, 1892, at Claysville, Pa., Samuel-Steffy, son of Isaac-Cochrane and Luanna (Steffy) Jordan of Oliver, Pa.; born May 24, 1846, at Oliver. He is a farmer. They were living, 1898, at Oliveburg, Pa.

---

[1] Records of Harold-Burr Waldo [*bdfidga*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Mary-Maria (Waldo) Wilson.

Child :—

a. RUTH-WILSON, born June 27, 1896.

d. CLARA-CORNELIA, born July 19, 1858, twin of EVALINE-CORNELIA; living, 1898, unmarried, with her mother at Lindsey.

bdfk db. PAMELA-MALVINA, daughter of Alvin *(Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Butler) Waldo; born Oct. 15, 1830, at Bennington, N. Y.; died Dec. 31, 1878, at Northampton, Summit Co., O. She married, May 1, 1850, at Bainbridge, O., Jacob, son of Samuel and Maria (Lily) Hart of Northumberland Co., Pa., and of Wayne and Summit Counties, O.; born Sept. 9, 1818, in Northumberland Co.; died Dec. 9, 1883, at Northampton. He was a farmer and carpenter, and lived at Northampton.[1]

Children of Jacob and Pamela-Malvina (Waldo) Hart. Born at Northampton, O. :—

a. WILBERT-JACOB, born Feb. 25, 1851; living, 1898, unmarried. He is a farmer.

b. ROSSETTA-EVELINE, born Oct. 4, 1852. She married, Feb. 29, 1880, at Cuyahoga Falls, O., Frank Coe of Peninsula, O.; born Mch., 1854, at Peninsula, where they were living in 1898. He is a farmer.

Children, born, *a, e* at Peninsula; *b-d* at Northampton :—

a. MILDRED-LUELLA, born May 5, 1881.

b. LILY-ELOISE, born May 1, 1883.

c. MABEL-OLIVE, born Apr. 6, 1886; died Sept. 7, 1888.

d. JESSIE-FERN, born Oct. 13, 1890.

e. FRANK-HART, born May 17, 1892.

c. ORSINO-WALDO, born July 25, 1854; living, 1898, at Cleveland, O., unmarried. He is a farmer.

d. FREDERIC-ALVIN, born Sept. 6, 1857; living, 1898. He is a farmer. He married, Sept., 1885, at St. Louis, Mich., Alice, daughter of Solomon and Viola (Wood) Lenard of Coe, Isabella Co., Mich.; born May 13, 1864.

Children :—

a. WILBERT-MERL, born July 2, 1887.

b. MARY-MILDRED, born June 3, 1889.

e. LUCIUS-ALBERTIS, born May 17, 1859; living, 1898. He is a farmer. He married, Nov. 28, 1888, at Northampton, Mrs. Emma (Keck) McConnell, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Eck) Keck of Northampton, born Feb. 17, 1860.

Child :—

a. LLOYD-LUCIUS, born July 22, 1890.

f. BERTHA-LUELLA, born Feb. 24, 1861; living, 1898, at Northampton, unmarried.

g. RICHARD-ARTHUR, born May 11, 1863. He is a carpenter and contractor, living, 1898, at Cleveland, O. He married, Apr. 2, 1887, Elizabeth-Sara, daughter of Jorgen and Marie-Veronica (Miller) Petersen of Peninsula, O.; born Nov. 22, 1864, at Peninsula.

---

[1] Records of Orsino-Waldo Hart [*bdfkdbc*].

Children, born, *a* at Northampton; *b* at Cleveland :—

a. Richard-Waldo, born June 12, 1889.

b. Ina-Edith, born Sept. 18, 1891.

h. Lily-Maria, born Aug. 12, 1865; died Nov. 6, 1884, unmarried.

i. A son, died Sept. 4, 1868.

j. Ina-Eloise, born Oct. 24, 1869.

k. Emry-Dwight, born May 6, 1872; died Aug. 15, 1875.

bdfk dc. Lucius-Hull, son of Alvin *(Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Butler) Waldo; born Aug. 27, 1832, at Attica, N. Y. He was taken by his father to Bainbridge, Geauga Co., O., in 1838. At the age of twenty-four he went to Tuscola Co., Mich., where he remained until 1867 when he went to Delaware Co., Ia. He returned to Michigan in 1889 and was living, 1898, at Akron, Mich. He has been a farmer, but is now retired from business. At the age of twenty-one he became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was, for thirteen years, superintendent of the Sunday-school and, for several years, class leader, and held other important offices in the Church. He married (1), Aug. 27, 1860, at Earlville, Delaware Co., Ia., Martha, daughter of Horace and Parmelia (Trowbridge) Merry of Earlville; born Dec. 15, 1838, in Summit Co., O.; died Jan. 18, 1889, at Earlville. He married (2), Mch. 6, 1890, at Akron, Mrs. Orlina (McDowell) Linn, daughter of Abram-Jackson and Sarah-Ann (Miller) McDowell of Salem, Mercer Co., Pa.; born Dec. 25, 1842, at Salem. She was the widow of John-Armstrong Linn of Espyville, Pa., who died Oct. 29, 1884, at Espyville.[1]

Children of Lucius-Hull and Martha (Merry) Waldo. Born, *a* at Akron, Mich.; *b-d* at Earlville, Ia. :—

bdfk dca. Carrie-Elizabeth, born Oct. 7, 1861.

bdfk dcb. Horace-Alvin, born July 18, 1863.

bdfk dcc. Lucius-Henry, born Sept. 17, 1867; living, 1898, unmarried, Akron.

bdfk dcd. Parmelia-Martha, born May 17, 1873; died Apr. 30, 1882, at Earlville.

bdfk dd. William-Butler, son of Alvin *(Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Butler) Waldo; born Nov. 7, 1835, at Attica, N. Y. He lived for a time at Akron, Mich., and was by occupation a carpenter. He was living, 1898, at Hartley, Ia., and was engaged in horticulture. He married, July 17, 1863, at Bay City,

[1] Records of Lucius-Hull Waldo.

Mich., Pamelia-Irene, daughter of George and Mary-Ann (Barker) Bryant of Akron; born June 25, 1840; living, 1898.[1]

Children of William-Butler and Pamelia-Irene (Bryant) Waldo. Born at Akron, Mich.:—

bdfk dda. BERTHA-IRENE, born June 15, 1864.
bdfk ddb. WILLIS-EUGENE, born May 24, 1866.
bdfk ddc. FRANK-LUCIUS, born Mch. 22, 1868.
bdfk ddd. TRESSIE-PAMELIA, born Feb. 2, 1872.
bdfk dde. RALPH-EMERSON, born July 14, 1874.

bdfk de. JANE-EUNICE, daughter of Alvin *(Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Butler) Waldo; born Feb. 26, 1838, at Bennington, N. Y.; living, 1900, at Akron, Mich. She married Jan. 14, 1859, at Akron, Emery-D., son of David-S. and Mary-A. (Ferren) Cook of Kendall, N. Y.; born Jan. 21, 1835, at Kendall; living, 1900, at Akron, where he owns and works one of the largest improved farms in the State of Michigan. He has been for forty years justice of the peace.[2]

Children of Emery-D. and Jane-Eunice (Waldo) Cook. Born, *a-d* at Akron, Mich.; *e*, *f* at Columbia, Tuscola Co., Mich.:—

a. EMERY-E., born Jan. 7, 1861.

b. FREDERICK-WALDO, born Nov. 9, 1862.

c. WILBERT-HARRY, born July 4, 1865 or '66; living, 1900, at Akron. He was educated at the International Business College at Saginaw, Mich.; was postmaster of Akron, 1888–92; was elected register of deeds for Tuscola County, 1896, and re-elected in 1898. He is a dealer in hardware, implements and real estate. He married, Dec. 25, 1886, at Akron, Phila-D., daughter of William-D. and Charlotte (Hovey) Streeter of Akron; born June 8, 1864, at Fairgrove, Mich.; living, 1900. No children.

d. DOCK-LUCIUS, born Aug. 27, 1869; living, 1900, at Akron. He was for a while engaged in farming, but is now in the hardware business with his brother Wilbert-Harry. He is supervisor of Akron township. He married July 1, 1893, at Unionville, Mich., Elva-Edith, daughter of Andrew and Charlotte (Delmuge) Austin of Akron; born Dec., 1874, in Canada; living, 1900.

Children, born, *a* at Saginaw, Mich.; *b* at Akron:—

a. EVEREST-DARREL, born Feb. 10, 1895.

b. ORAL-MAY, born July 16, 1898.

e. ADA-BERTHA, born Jan. 15, 1872; living, 1900, at Akron; married June 20, 1891, at Caro, Mich., Clarence-Decker, son of Able and Mary (Decker) Hovey of Akron; born Aug. 29, 1872, at Wisner, Mich.; living, 1900. He is engaged in railroading.

Child, born at Akron:—

a. CLINTON-WALDO, born Sept. 19, 1894.

[1] Records of William-Butler Waldo. [2] Records of Mrs. Jane-Eunice (Waldo) Cook.

f. Carrie-Pamelia, born Sept. 22, 1873; living, 1900, at Akron. She married, May 1, 1895, at Caro, Mich., Robert-Skene, son of James and Emily (Skene) Kennedy of Centreton, Ont.; born Nov. 22, 1865, at Haldimand, Ont. He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Akron, on a farm of ten acres. He left home when fifteen years old and went to Leland, Ill., where he worked in a drug store for two years, then for a year he worked on a farm in New York State and then went to Akron, where he has lived since.

Children, born at Akron:—

a. Emery-J., born Feb. 2, 1896; died Feb. 27, 1896.
b. Jennie-A., born Feb. 20, 1897.
c. Mary-A., born July 14, 1898.
d. Blythe, born Feb. 21, 1900.

bdfk dg. Elizabeth-Evelina, daughter of Alvin *(Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Butler) Waldo; born Sept. 21, 1844, at Bainbridge, Geauga Co., O. She married, July 5, 1874, at Unionville, Mich., Stephen, son of George and Ann-Eliza (Ward) Frent of Akron, Mich.; born May 3, 1839, at Sterling, N. Y. Mr. Frent enlisted in August, 1864, as private in Co. C, 184th Regiment New York Volunteers, and was discharged in July, 1865. He went to Michigan with his father's family and has since lived there. He is a farmer. They were living, 1898, at Akron.[1]

Children of Stephen and Elizabeth-Evelina (Waldo) Frent. Born at Akron, Mich.:—

a. Budd-Waldo, born Mch. 24, 1877.
b. Forrest-DeWitt, born Aug. 7, 1885.

bdfk fa. Frederick, son of Sanford-Emerson *(Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Wealthy-Maria (Spencer) Waldo; born Jan. 4, 1836, at Ellington, Conn.;[2] died Dec. 23, 1898, at South Manchester, Conn., of cancer of the throat, "highly respected for his sturdy, rugged manhood, his honesty, integrity and general uprightness."[3] He enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, as wagoner in Company H, 16th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, and served until June 20, 1865. He was taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., Apr. 20, 1864, and was imprisoned at Andersonville until September and then at Florence, S. C., until Mch. 2, 1865, when he was paroled. He was a millwright at South Manchester for the last thirty-five years of his life. He married, Feb. 21, 1858, at South Manchester, Jemima-Steele, daughter of Jefferson and Mary (Wakefield) Luce of Enfield, Conn.; born June 29, 1836, at Enfield; died Dec. 4, 1891, at Manchester.[4]

[1] Records of Mrs. Elizabeth-Evelina (Waldo) Frent. [2] Ellington Records.
[3] *Manchester News*, Dec. 30, 1898. [4] Records of Frederick Waldo.

Children of Frederick and Jemima-Steele (Luce) Waldo. Born at South Manchester, Conn. :—

bdfk faa. HERBERT-EUGENE, born June 5, 1860.

bdfk fab. ARTHUR-HENRY, born Oct. 23, 1862; died Feb. 6, 1887, at South Manchester, unmarried. He was a machinist.

bdfk fac. MARY-ALICE, born Apr. 25, 1867.

bdfk ff. CELIA-SOPHIA, daughter of Sanford-Emerson *(Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Wealthy-Maria (Spencer) Waldo; born Dec. 30, 1846, at Ellington, Conn.;[1] died Dec. 15, 1878, at Manchester, Conn. She married, July 2, 1873, at South Manchester, Conn., Lewis-Henry, son of James-Curtis and Rachel (Stone) Scranton of Madison, Conn.; born Jan. 6, 1854, at Killingworth, Conn. He was living, 1898, at Hartford, Conn., where he was foreman in a paper-mill. He married (2), Feb. 22, 1882, at Manchester, his first wife's sister, Harriet-Jerusha [*bdfkfe*]; born Sept. 12, 1844, at Ellington; died June 14, 1884, at Manchester.[2] He had no children by his second wife.[3]

Children of Lewis-Henry and Celia-Sophia (Waldo) Scranton. Born at Manchester, Conn. :—

a. WILBUR-LEWIS, born Nov. 9, 1874; living, 1900, at Hartford, Conn. He is a travelling salesman in the paper business. He married, June 6, 1899, at Hartford, Grace, daughter of Edward-L., and Revila-Isabelle (Thompson) Davis.

Child :—

a. WILLARD-KENNETH, born May, 1900.

b. CELIA-FLORENCE, born Nov. 14, 1878; living, 1898, unmarried, at Hartford, Conn. She is a stenographer.

bdfl bb. OTIS-SILAS, son of Otis *(Frederick, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah (Smith) Waldo; born Jan. 2, 1829, at Vevay, Ind.; died May 18, 1899, at Vevay, where he had always lived. He was a merchant. He married, Oct. 5, 1858, at Cincinnati, O., Hester-Ann, daughter of Charles and Dorothy (Boyd) Goldenburg of Vevay; born at Vevay.[4]

Children of Otis-Silas and Hester-Ann (Goldenburg) Waldo. Born at Vevay, Ind. :—

bdfl bba. ANNA-DORA, born Aug. 21, 1859; died Oct. 1, 1877, at Vevay.

bdfl bbb. SALLY-BELL, born Dec. 22, 1860; died Dec. 19, 1862, at Vevay.

bdfl bbc. LILLIE-MAY, born Nov. 22, 1862; married David-T. Ward. Both are dead.

---

[1] Ellington Records. [2] Gravestone at Ellington.
[3] Records of Mrs. Emily-Dart (Waldo) Curtis [*bdfkfb*].
[4] Records of Frederick-Jeremiah Waldo [*bdflbc*].

bdfl bbd. CHARLES-OTIS-SILAS, born Feb. 5, 1865.

bdfl bbe. EDWIN-GOLDENBURG, born Sept. 26, 1867.

bdfl bbf. MAGGIE, born Oct. 4, 1870; died Oct. 5, 1870, at Vevay.

bdfl bbg. MAY-ELLA, born Dec. 3, 1873; living, 1902, at Vevay, unmarried.

bdfl bc. FREDERICK-JEREMIAH, son of Otis *(Frederick, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah (Smith) Waldo; born Jan. 25, 1831, at Vevay, Ind. He married, Dec. 15, 1852, at Cincinnati, O., Martha-Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Lawrence) Egelston of Covington, Ky.; born May 31, 1834, at Latonia Springs, Ky. They are living, 1902, at Risingsun, Ind. Mr. Waldo is proprietor and editor of the *Rising Sun Recorder*, a weekly newspaper of general circulation in Risingsun, in Ohio County and in the surrounding counties.[1]

Children of Frederick-Jeremiah and Martha-Jane (Egelston) Waldo. Born at Vevay, Ind.:—

bdfl bca. EMERSON-GURLEY, born Nov. 20, 1853; unmarried, 1902.

bdfl bcb. JOHN-FREDERICK, born Mch. 24, 1856; died July 3, 1888, at Montgomery, Ala.

bdfl bcc. MARTHA, born Jan. 5, 1858. She married, Jan. 12, 1898, at Risingsun, Emerson-Bennett, son of John-Strange and Mariah (Heep) Rockafellar of Brookville, Ind.; born Jan. 3, 1858, at Cedar Grove, Ind. They are living, 1902, at Risingsun. He is a tinner.

bdfl bcd. IO, born Mch. 21, 1860.

bdfl bce. WILLIAM-WHITE, born Mch. 4, 1864.

bdfl bcf. MAY, born Oct. 15, 1866; died Nov. 19, 1867.

bdfl bcg. OTIS-BLEDSOE, born Feb. 22, 1869. He married, Oct. 26, 1900, at Vevay, Mary, daughter of George-Welby and Rebecca (Culbertson) Van Pelt of Vevay; born Feb. 7, 1875, at Moorefield, Ind. They are living, 1902, at Ghent, Ky. He is a newspaper publisher.

bdfl bch. SARAH, born Aug. 27, 1871; living, 1902, unmarried.

bdfl bci. MARGARET-EGELSTON, born Aug. 16, 1874; died same day.

bdfl bcj. JESSIE, born Dec. 16, 1875.

bdia dc. HENRY, son of David-Ripley *(Cyprian, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Deborah (Clark) Waldo; born Feb. 18, 1805, at Hudson, N. Y.; died Mch. 12, 1888, at Hudson of apoplexy and is there buried. Of a roving nature and fond of adventure, he ran away to sea at the age of fifteen and pursued a sailor's life until he was forty years of age. His adventures were many and thrilling; the rescue by him with four others of his crew, he being then a mate, of the captain, his wife and three children, and the crew of an English brig in the midst of a frightful gale, was properly acknowledged by the British Board of Admiralty by presenting Waldo and his crew

[1] Records of Frederick-Jeremiah Waldo.

with £100. For two days and three nights, at another time, he and seven companions, wrecked in the Atlantic Ocean, sat on the taffrail of their ship with the sea constantly washing over them awaiting death, from which they were finally saved by a passing vessel.

He rose to be captain of the ship "Orbit," but, soon after, retired, married and settled at Hudson where, for a while, he engaged in mercantile pursuits until the gold fever in California led him and fifty-four others to form a company to sail for the land of gold. A vessel, the bark "Mousam," was purchased and Waldo was elected its captain and treasurer of the company. They had a prosperous voyage to San Francisco, where the company disbanded. Waldo remained in California eighteen months, was elected associate judge of Eldorado County, opened the first court there and was prominently identified with that county. Poor health, however, induced him to return to the East. Soon after his return to Hudson, he was elected sheriff of Columbia County, N. Y., being the only republican on the ticket who was elected. June 23, 1870, he was appointed inspector of customs at New York City.

He married, Feb. 10, 1845, at Hudson probably, Sarah, daughter of John and Maria (Webb) Heath of Hudson; born Dec. 4, 1822, at Hudson; died July 25, 1890, at Hudson.[1]

Children of Henry and Sarah (Heath) Waldo. Born at Hudson, N. Y.:—

bdia dca. JANE-ELIZA, born Mch. 17, 1846.

bdia dcb. GEORGE-CLARK, born Mch. 5, 1848; died Dec. 30, 1899, at Mount Vernon, N. Y.[2] "When he was eighteen years old he entered a business college, and after a short course of instruction set out for New York City. He was first employed with Ball, Black & Co., jewellers, but after a while secured a place in the old Equitable Savings Bank, at Twelfth-st. and Sixth-ave. Mr. Waldo was soon made secretary of the bank, and served in that capacity while John DeWitt was president. Mr. DeWitt a few years later was made president of the Excelsior Bank and merged the Equitable into the new institution, taking Mr. Waldo with him as secretary. At the death of President DeWitt Mr. Waldo succeeded him as president, and was at that time, it is said, the youngest bank president in the State, being less than thirty-one years old. He carried the institution through several panics with success. Mr. Waldo enjoyed the reputation of being a shrewd financier, and was associated with a number of business enterprises. He was interested in a number of insurance companies and was a member of the firm of E. L. Post & Co., oil merchants at 10 Peck Slip until that firm dissolved in 1897. He was a member of a Masonic lodge and of the Manhattan, Democratic, Phoenix and Larchmont-Yacht Clubs."[3] He has lived in New York City, Brooklyn, Grand View and Mount Vernon. He married, Oct. 10, 1874, at Wallingford, Conn., Florence-Adelaide Post of Westbrook, Conn. Her mother was a Bushnell. They had no children, but adopted a son, Willard-Clark Waldo.

---

[1] "Waldos in America," pp. 131-133: Records of Mrs. Jane-Eliza (Waldo) Hudson [*bdiadca*]. [2] *New York Evening Post*, Dec. 30, 1899. [3] Newspaper notice.

bdia dcc. DEBORAH, born Feb. 27, 1857. She married, Dec. 11, 1895, at Mount Vernon, N. Y., Lothar-Alexander-Mortimer baron von Grave; born Sept. 1, 1858, at Biresböm, near Gerolstein, Prussia. He is the son of Friedrich-Wilhelm-Mortimer baron von Grave by his wife Friederica-Rosalia Knaff, and is descended from one of the old military families of Prussia. He married (1), Gabrielle-Dalton Sweet; born July 4, 1863; died July 13, 1893, at Wallingford, Conn., by whom he had two children. Mr. Von Grave was educated at the Prussian military academy and became a lieutenant in the Prussian army, but, after the Turco-Austrian war in which he was wounded, he devoted himself to study of the fine arts, attending, for this purpose, the University at Bonn and the Royal Academy at Munich. After extensive travels he opened a studio at Munich, and his first picture, "Hunting Scene," now adorns the private royal gallery of Bavaria. Coming to America on a visit, he decided to remain here and opened a studio in New York. He soon became interested in industrial art and has devoted himself entirely to that branch of his profession. He was in 1899 in charge of the art department of H. L. Judd & Co., at their factory in Wallingford, Conn. He has no children by his second wife.[1]

bdia dcd. HARRIET, born Nov. 10, 1860.

bdic ac. CECIL, son of Lyman *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Abigail (Smith) Waldo; born Mch. 18, 1804, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died at Portage, N. Y. He lived at Portage, where he was a manufacturer of chairs, but removed to Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., where he was living in 1875. He married, Feb. 12, 1829, at Portage, Cornelia, daughter of Whiting and Eunice (Winchester) Smith of Pawlet, Vt.; born May 15, 1808, at Pawlet.[2]

Children of Cecil and Cornelia (Smith) Waldo. Born at Portage, N. Y.:—

bdic aca. EMMALINE, born Feb. 10, 1831; died Feb. 20, 1831.

bdic acb. MARY-JANE, born Aug. 29, 1832.

bdic acc. SARAH-AUGUSTA, born July 3, 1836.

bdic acd. BURDETT-SMITH, born June 25, 1840.

bdic ace. ELMIRA-DELPHENE, born Oct. 3, 1844; died Apr. 5, 1874, at Litchfield, Mich., unmarried.

bdic acf. EUGENE-HARVEY, born May 15, 1847.

bdic ad. HORATIO-NELSON, son of Lyman *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Abigail (Smith) Waldo; born Feb. 21, 1806, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Sept. 18, 1895, at Arcade, N. Y. He lived near Portageville, N. Y., where he was engaged in the wool-carding and wool-dressing business and in the manufacture of woolens. He married, Oct. 8, 1829, at China, Genesee Co., N. Y., now Arcade, Wyoming Co., Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Hardy) Upham of Arcade; born Apr. 2, 1815, at Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y.; died Feb. 8, 1899, at Arcade.[3]

[1] Records of Lothar-Alexander-Mortimer von Grave.

[2] "Waldos in America," p. 87: Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*].

[3] Records of Almira-Tracy (Waldo) Hitchcock [*bdicade*]; Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*]; Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*].

Children of Horatio-Nelson and Eunice (Upham) Waldo. Born at Arcade, N. Y.:—

bdic ada. SIMEON-SMITH, born Nov. 8, 1832.

bdic adb. SAMUEL-UPHAM, born Oct. 16, 1834.

bdic adc. EUNICE-LOUISA, born May 13, 1837.

bdic add. LOVERETT-HORATIO, born Mch. 30, 1841.

bdic ade. ALMIRA-TRACY, born Sept. 2, 1843; living, 1899, at Arcade. She married, Sept. 15, 1867, at Arcade, Charles-Orange, son of Orange and Mercy (Brown) Hitchcock of Arcade; born July 3, 1844, at Arcade; died Mch. 2, 1884, at Arcade. He was a merchant. No children.

bdic adf. CHARLES-TORRY, born Dec. 12, 1847.

bdic ag. JOHN-L, son of Lyman *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Abigail (Smith) Waldo; born Apr. 16, 1811, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Sept. 7, 1894, at Portageville, N. Y., on the old Waldo farm. He learned chair-making of his brother Cecil, lived at Newark Valley, N. Y., but later removed to Portageville and lived with his father. He married, Mch. 28, 1837, at Berkshire, N. Y., Mary, daughter of Josiah and Lucy (Leonard) Ball of Berkshire; born July 9, 1815, at Berkshire; died May 13, 1887, at Portageville.[1]

Child of John-L and Mary (Ball) Waldo. Born at Portageville, N. Y.:—

bdic aga. FRANCES-COLLINS, born May 11, 1842.

bdic ah. ESTHER, daughter of Lyman *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Abigail (Smith) Waldo; born Dec. 1, 1812, at Edmeston, N. Y. She married, Feb. 14, 1838, at West Newark, N. Y., Herbert, son of William *(Vinton, William, William, Stephen, Samuel)* and Millie (Capron) Richardson of Attleboro, Mass.; born Mch. 20, 1810, at Attleboro; died Dec. 28, 1883,[2] at West Newark. His widow removed to Attleboro in 1883, and was living there, 1898.[3]

Children of Herbert and Esther (Waldo) Richardson. Born at West Newark, N. Y.:—

a. MARY-HELEN, born Dec. 5, 1842; married, Feb. 28, 1871, at West Newark, Albion-Hastings, son of Lyman and Lucia-Experience (Hastings) Watkins; born June 20, 1845. They lived at West Newark until 1873, when they removed to Attleboro, Mass., where they were living in 1899. He has been a farmer and hotel keeper. They have no children.[4]

---

[1] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*], and Mrs. Frances-Collins (Waldo) Bishop [*bdicaga*].

[2] "Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County" says born Feb. 13, 1811; died 1882.

[3] Records of Mrs. Esther (Waldo) Richardson.

[4] Records of Mrs. Mary-Helen (Richardson) Watkins.

b Fred-Waldo, born Feb. 16, 1845. He married (1), Feb. 16, 1870, at Newark Valley, N. Y., Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel-Smith *(John)* and Jerusha (Harmon) Watson of Newark Valley; born Sept. 3, 1842, at Newark Valley; died July 17, 1895, at Owego, N. Y. He married (2), June 24, 1896, at Owego, Phebe-Caroline Watson, sister of his first wife; born Sept. 27, 1844, at Newark Valley; living, 1901. Mr. Richardson was a farmer and travelling salesman until 1895, living at Newark Valley, where he served as supervisor from 1892–94. He was elected county clerk in 1894, and again in 1897 and 1900. He removed to Owego in 1895, and was residing there in 1901.[1]

Children, by first wife, born at Newark Valley:—

a. } Twin boys, born Jan. 26, 1878; died within a few days.
b. }

c. George-Watson, born Mch. 18, 1879; died Feb. 27, 1881.

d. Susan-Emeline, born Nov. 17, 1881.

e. Samuel-Herbert, born Sept. 14, 1883; died Dec. 30, 1888.

bdic aj. Lyman-B, son of Lyman *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Abigail (Smith) Waldo; born Apr. 9, 1815, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died July 9, 1879, at West Troy, N. Y. He had no middle name, but adopted the initial "B" to distinguish himself from his father. He is, however, sometimes called "Lyman-Biles." He graduated at Hamilton College, 1844, then attended the Auburn, N. Y., Theological School, was admitted into the Presbyterian ministry, and was actively connected with that ministry until 1863. He was settled at Huron, Centerville and Eaton, N. Y. In 1863, his health no longer permitting him to continue his ministerial duties, he became a member of the Homœopathic Medical College of Cleveland, O., and practiced his new profession at Adams and Oswego, N. Y., and afterwards resided with his son at West Troy until his death, being an invalid most of the time. He was a member of the Troy Presbytery, the State Medical Society, and the Homœopathic Medical Society of northern New York.

He married, July 8, 1847, Mary-Smith, daughter of Philip and Lucy (Douglas) McEntee of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; born Sept. 23, 1821, at Whitestown; died Oct. 21, 1891, at Troy, N. Y.[2]

Children of Lyman-B and Mary-Smith (McEntee) Waldo. Born, *a, c* at Whitestown, N. Y.; *b* at Centerville, N. Y.; *d* at Morrisville, N. Y.:—

bdic aja. Albert-Burgess, born May 9, 1845; died Feb. 23, 1854.

bdic ajb. Lansing-Howard, born Sept. 13, 1852. He has been known since early manhood as "Howard-Lansing."

[1] Records of Frederick-Waldo Richardson.

[2] Records of Lansing-Howard Waldo [*bdicajb*]: "Douglas Genealogy," p. 202.

bdic ajc. HERBERT-DELOS, born Aug. 9, 1856; living, 1897, at Clarks Mills, N. Y., unmarried. He commenced practice as a dentist at Lansingburg, N. Y., in 1877, but abandoned that profession and became a farmer.

bdic ajd. LILLIE, born Sept. 30, 1861; living, 1897, at Troy, N. Y., unmarried. She is a school teacher. "Douglas Genealogy," p. 202, calls her "LILLIAN."

bdic ak. GEORGE-FREDERICK, son of Lyman *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Abigail (Smith) Waldo; born Apr. 17, 1817,[1] at Edmeston, N. Y., probably; died Apr. 21, 1891, at Waverly, N. Y. He was a druggist and lived at Waverly. He married, Oct. 3, 1838, at Newark Valley, N. Y., Hannah, daughter of William and Millie (Capron) Richardson of Attleboro, Mass.; born Sept. 13, 1813, at Attleboro. She was living, 1898, at Waverly. Mr. Waldo was, for many years, an elder in the Presbyterian Church.[2]

Children of George-Frederick and Hannah (Richardson) Waldo. Born, *a* at Rushford, N. Y.; *b*, *c* at Vanetten, N. Y.; *d-f* at Factoryville, N. Y.:—

bdic aka. ADELAIDE-LOUISA, born Mch. 22, 1841; married Louis-Talcott Waldo. See *bdigcd.*

bdic akb. AMELIA-ELIZABETH, born Oct. 18, 1844; died Feb. 16, 1846, at Vanetten.

bdic akc. CHARLES-FREDERICK, born Apr. 6, 1847; died July 12, 1849, at Factoryville.

bdic akd. WILLIAM-ELBERT, born Mch. 14, 1851; died Jan. 31, 1853, at West Newark, N. Y.

bdic ake. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, born Apr. 21, 1853.

bdic akf. FRANK-RICHARDSON, born Jan. 31, 1856.

bdic al. ABIGAIL-SMITH, daughter of Lyman *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Abigail (Smith) Waldo; born July 6, 1820, at Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y.; living, 1899, at Warren Center, Pa. She married (1), Mch. 4, 1846, at Candor, N. Y., William, son of Levi and Hannah (Brown) Deland of West Newark, N. Y.; died Nov. 17, 1857, at Fairport, N. Y. He was a boatman on the Erie Canal, and later a manufacturer of saleratus. She married (2), Feb. 8, 1860, at Maine, Broome Co., N. Y., Stiles, son of Timothy and Martha (Peck) McCoy of West Newark; born Feb. 2, 1820, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; died May 5, 1897, at West Newark. He was a farmer.[3]

---

[1] Records of Mrs. George-Frederick Waldo say 1816.

[2] Records of Mrs. George-Frederick Waldo.

[3] Records of Mrs. Abigail-Smith (Waldo) McCoy.

Children of William and Abigail-Smith (Waldo) Deland. Born, *a*, *b*, *d* at Fairport, N. Y.; *c* at Weedsport, N. Y.:—

a. HARRIET-LOUISE, born Aug. 30, 1848. She married (1), Jan. 26, 1868, at Newark Valley, N. Y., Amos, son of Jesse and Harriet (Butts) Brooks of Maine, N. Y. He was a farmer, living at Maine. She married (2), Aug. 8, 1872, Hubert-Beauvoisin, son of Rev. John and Jane (Corkman) Iveson of Wakefield, England; born July 1, 1838, at West Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He was formerly a teacher but later a farmer, living, 1899, at Warren Center, Pa.[1]

Children, by first husband, born, *a* at Maine; *b* at West Newark:—

a. GLENNIE, born Dec. 2, 1868.

b. ALBERT, born May 26, 1870.

By second husband, born at Warren Center:—

c. JANE, born July 9, 1873.

d. WILLIAM-DELAND, born Mch. 29, 1874; died Sept. 16, 1887.

e. MARY-ADELLE, born Feb. 19, 1887.

b. MARION-ADELLE, born Jan. 5, 1851. She married, Mch. 27, 1877, at Weltonville, N. Y., Jasper, son of Daniel-Wheeler and Emma (Watkins) Robertson of Pike, N. Y.; born Feb. 28, 1851, at Pike. Mr. Robertson was brought up on a farm and worked at farming until 1884, teaching school during the winters. He was postmaster of Pike from 1885 to 1889. Has been engaged in high school work since 1887. He was for three years professor of mathematics and Latin in Pike Seminary, for two years principal of the High School in Perry, O., and for seven years principal of the commercial department of the Plattsburgh, N. Y., High School. He received the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy at Alfred University in June, 1897. They were living, 1899, at Plattsburgh, N. Y. No children.[2]

c. ALICE-ADALINE, born Apr. 19, 1853. She married, Nov. 28, 1877, at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., Otis-Elisha, son of Elisha-Ives and Mary (Ufford) Bradley of Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; born Oct. 2, 1852, at Union. He is a farmer. They were living, 1899, at Binghamton, N. Y.[3]

Children, born at Owego:—

a. KATE-PEARL, born Oct. 4, 1878.

b. MARY-ABBY, born Dec. 6, 1879.

d. EVA-ISABELLE, born Jan. 21, 1856. She married, July 2, 1874, at Warren, Pa., Walton-Henry, son of Abel-Franklin and Betsey (Johnson) Galpin of Weltonville, N. Y.; born Dec. 10, 1852, at Fairfield, N. Y. They were living, 1901, at Clifton, Okla. He is a farmer.[4]

Children, born, *a*-*e* at Weltonville; *f* at Rushville, Neb.; *g* at Cokeville, Wy.; *h* at Fulton, Kan.:—

a. INA, born Dec. 10, 1876.

b. LEON-VICTOR, born Feb. 15, 1879; died May 24, 1880.

c. CARL-HARROLD, born Mch. 28, 1881.

d. MARION-ADELL, born July 2, 1883.

e. ORIN-VICTOR, born Jan. 25, 1886.

f. ALICE-LOUISE, born Nov. 14, 1889.

g. FRANK-SIMEON, born June 15, 1893.

h. BETSEY-ISABELLA, born Nov. 3, 1896.

---

[1] Records of Hubert-Beauvoisin Iveson. [2] Records of Mrs. Marion-Adelle Robertson.
[3] Records of Mrs. Alice-Adaline Bradley. [4] Records of Mrs. Eva-Isabelle Galpin.

bdic ba. Rensselaer-John, son of John *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Polly (Rich) Waldo; born Jan. 26, 1799, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died Mch. 28, 1870, at Berkshire, N. Y. He lived with his grandfather Rich at Cherry Valley until sixteen years old, and then went to live with his father at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y. He was a farmer, and cleared the farm on which he lived of its native forest. He married, June 13, 1822, at Berkshire, Eunice-Parsons, daughter of Levi and Electa (Lyman) Branch of Richmond, Mass.; born Mch. 1, 1800, at Richmond; died Jan. 24, 1875, at Berkshire.[1]

Children of Rensselaer-John and Eunice-Parsons (Branch) Waldo. Born at Berkshire, N. Y.:—

bdic baa. Elizabeth-Jones, born Apr. 1, 1824; died May 15, 1842, unmarried.

bdic bab. Robert-Emmet, born Dec. 21, 1827; died Sept. 26, 1893, at Berkshire. He was a farmer, living at Berkshire. He married, Dec. 31, 1852, at Preston, N. Y., Esther-Salina Nicholson; born Nov. 22, 1825; died Oct. 29, 1893, at Berkshire. No children.

bdic bac. Mary-Elizabeth, born Sept. 29, 1831; died Dec. 14, 1897, at Berkshire. She married (1), Oct. 13, 1853, at Berkshire, Washington Harris. He was a farmer, living at Berkshire, where he died Feb. 25, 1885, aged 56 years. She married (2), Wellington Harris, a nephew of her first husband. He was killed by an explosion. She had no children by either husband.

bdic bb. Orson, son of John *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Betsey (Clark) Waldo; born Mch. 17, 1802, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Dec. 24, 1871, at Moravia, N. Y., and is buried at Newark Valley, N. Y. Soon after his marriage he went with his family to Portage, N. Y., where he engaged in business, which he finally abandoned on account of ill health, and returned to Tioga County, of which and Tompkins and Cayuga Counties he was a resident until his death. He was a millwright of much repute, and built the great bridge over the Susquehanna River at Hoopers Valley, N. Y. He married, Sept. 23, 1825, his cousin Lydia [*bdicab*], daughter of Lyman and Abigail (Smith) Waldo of Portageville, N. Y.; born May 25, 1802, at Edmeston; died May 4, 1883, at Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pa. In early life she taught school for several terms with considerable success. She was a devoutly religious woman and a member of the Congregational Church in Berkshire, N. Y., now Newark Valley, and is buried there beside her husband.

---

[1] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdiebl*].

Children of Orson and Lydia (Waldo) Waldo.[1] Born, *a*, *b* at Portage, N. Y.; *c*, *d* at Newark Valley, N. Y.:—

bdic bba. LUCIUS-ALVIA, born Nov. 21, 1827.
bdic bbb. ARTHUR-TAPPAN, born Feb. 24, 1832.
bdic bbc. REGINALD-HEBER, born Oct. 5, 1836.
bdic bbd. HERBERT-EUGENE, born Aug. 20, 1839.

bdic bc. POLLY, daughter of John *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Betsey (Clark) Waldo; born Jan. 2, 1804, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died May 22, 1841, at Newark Valley, N. Y. She married, Feb. 16, 1824, at Newark Valley, Elijah, son of Joseph and Lucy (Hall) Belcher of Newark Valley;[2] born June 15, 1800, at Preston, Conn.;[3] died Dec. 11, 1872,[4] at Newark Valley. He was at first in the wool-carding business, then took up lumbering and tanning, but finally settled at Newark Valley and became a painter.[5] He married (2), Deliverance Church; born Apr. 25, 1814; died Mch. 14, 1844, by whom he had two children: a son, born July 13, 1842, died Aug. 12, 1842; Adelbert-C., born June 22, 1843, died Nov. 20, 1861.[6] He married (3), Catharine-S. Quackenbush; born Sept. 8, 1819; died May 16, 1877.[7]

Children of Elijah and Polly (Waldo) Belcher.[8] Born at Newark Valley, N. Y.:—

a. A SON, born Jan. 7, 1828; died unnamed.

b. SUSAN, born Feb. 16, 1829; married May 23, 1871, at Harmony, Pa., Edwin-Yale, son of Diodatus *(Asahel)* and Emily (Bement) Royce of Berkshire, N. Y. They went to Iowa.

Child, born at Aplington, Ia.:—

a. EDWIN-ELIJAH, born Sept. 24, 1872; died same day.

c. EDWIN-DEWITT, born Feb. 27, 1830; died July 5, 1830.

d. EDWIN-DWIGHT, born Aug. 2, 1831. He went to Appleton, Wis. He was never married.

e. A DAUGHTER, born Aug., 1834; died unnamed.

f. DEWITT-CLINTON, born Sept. 10, 1836; died Mch. 28, 1837.

g. JANE-BROWN, born July 4, 1838; died Aug. 24, 1876, at Aplington, Ia., unmarried.

h. JOHN-WALDO, born Jan. 12, 1841; living, 1898, at Newark Valley, N. Y. He is a painter. He married, July 18, 1872, at Owego, N. Y., Mary-Ann, daughter of Michael and Mary (Fitzgerald) Ryan of Owego; born Mch. 16, 1846, at Owego.

---

[1] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*]; and Howard-Lansing Waldo [*bdicajb*].
[2] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*].
[3] Preston Records. [4] Gravestone at Newark Valley.
[5] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*]. [6] Gravestones at Newark Valley. [7] *Ibid.*
[8] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo.

Children, born at Newark Valley:—

a. ADELBERT-EVERETT, born Oct. 29, 1873.
b. EDNA-MAY, born Oct. 12, 1875.
c. HARRY-ELIJAH, born May 7, 1877.
d. BESSIE-TERESSA, born Oct. 27, 1878.
e. ROBERT-WALDO, born Mch. 14, 1883.

bdic bd. EMMA, daughter of John *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Betsey (Clark) Waldo; born Feb. 6, 1806, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Feb. 11, 1880, at Newark Valley, N. Y. She married Jan. 4, 1827, at Newark Valley, Julius-Hopkins, son of Phineas *(Moses, Samuel, Samuel, John, Edward)* and Sarah (Royce) Spaulding of Newark Valley; born Aug. 13, 1805, at New Marlboro, Mass.; died Dec. 18, 1886, at Newark Valley, where he had lived. He was a miller of flour all his life.[1]

Children of Julius Hopkins and Emma (Waldo) Spaulding. Born at Newark Valley, N. Y.:—

a A SON, born Nov. 22, 1827.

b. MARTHA, born Mch. 5, 1829; died Nov. 30, 1864, at Newark Valley; married Jan. 7, 1858, at Newark Valley, William-Henry Davey.

Child, born at Newark Valley:—

a. CHARLES-HENRY, born Nov. 14, 1864; living, 1898, at Newark Valley.

c. A SON, born Nov. 17, 1839.

bdic bf. CLARK, son of John *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Betsey (Clark) Waldo; born May 19, 1810, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died May 18, 1853,[2] at President, Venango Co., Pa. He married, Dec. 1, 1831 at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., Harriet, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Hall) Belcher of Berkshire; born Sept. 3, 1812, at Berkshire; died Aug. 10, 1895, at Grove City, Mercer Co., Pa. They lived at Newark Valley, but removed to Pennsylvania after 1840, and settled first at Burlington and later at President. Mrs. Waldo married (2), Nov. 10, 1857, at President, Robert Hyner; born Nov. 7, 1813, at Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa.; died Feb. 2, 1886, at Vineland, N. J.[3]

Children of Clark and Harriet (Belcher) Waldo. Born, *a-d* at Newark Valley, N. Y.; *e* at Burlington, Pa.; *f, g* at President, Pa.:—

bdic bfa. LUCY-MARIA, born Oct. 27, 1832.
bdic bfb. PHAREZ-GERDEN, born Oct. 25, 1835.

---

[1] Family Bible of Charles-Henry Davey [*bdicbdba*]: "Spaulding Memorial," p. 372.
[2] Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*] says 1851.
[3] Records of Pharez-Gerden Waldo [*bdicbfb*].

bdic bfc. DeWitt-Belcher, born Mch. 9, 1837.
bdic bfd. Edgar, born Jan. 29, 1840.
bdic bfe. Polly-Rich, born Feb. 19, 1843.
bdic bff. Mary-Elizabeth, born July 2, 1846.
bdic bfg. Harriet, born Aug. 15, 1851.

bdic bg. Lyman-Llewellyn, son of John *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Betsey (Clark) Waldo; born Feb. 6, 1812, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died 1868 (?), at Springfield, Mo. He was a painter and turner, living first at Newark Valley, N. Y., but later removed to Union, N. Y., Pittsburg, Pa., Elizabethtown, Ky., Muncie, Ind., and finally to Missouri. He married, June, 1836, at Newark Valley, Grace-Ann, daughter of Timothy and Polly [or Phebe] (Bradley) Andrus of North Haven, Conn., and after 1835 of Newark Valley; born Oct. 14, 1812, at North Haven probably; died Mch. 25, 1897, at Muncie.[1]

Children of Lyman-Llewellyn and Grace-Ann (Andrus) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Newark Valley, N. Y.; *c* at Pittsburg, Pa.; *d* at Elizabethtown, Ky.; *e* at Muncie, Ind.:—

bdic bga. Charles-Stanley, died young.

bdic bgb. Olive-Augusta, born Apr. 29, 1840; married Apr. 1, 1866, at Muncie, G.-W. Cowing of Muncie. They removed to Washington, D. C., and the marriage proving unhappy they separated. She was at one time employed in the Pension Office. No children.

bdic bgc. William-Penn, born Sept. 28, 1845.

bdic bgd. Henry-Clay. He was in the U. S. Army during the war of the Rebellion and was afterwards employed in the armory at Indianapolis, Ind. He married at Muncie, Nannie Bell.

bdic bge. Katy-Bell, born Nov. 17, 1853.

bdic bgf. A child, died young.

bdic bgg. A child, died young.

bdic bi. Albert-Gallatin, son of John *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Betsey (Clark) Waldo; born Aug. 2, 1815, at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y.; died May 4, 1873, at Milwaukee, Wis. He learned the millwright trade under his brother Orson, but later became a machinist at Ithaca, N. Y. His health failing, he went to Wisconsin to live with his brother Charles, and finally settled at Milwaukee, where he became foreman for Seville & Decker, manufacturers of machinery. He married May 17, 1846, at Marcellus, N. Y., Sarah-Diana, daughter of Alvah and Phenia (Lawrence) Kennedy of Marcellus; born June 14, 1819, at Marcellus. She was living, 1898, at Milwaukee with her daughter.[2]

[1] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*]; The family records are destroyed.
[2] Records of Lewis-Clark Waldo [*bdicbie*], and of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*].

Children of Albert-Gallatin and Sarah-Diana (Kennedy) Waldo. Born, *a-e* at Ithaca, N. Y.; *f* at Milwaukee, Wis. :—

bdic bia. CHARLES-BREED, born July 21, 1847.

bdic bib. JOHN-KENNEDY, born May 26, 1849; died June 30, 1849.

bdic bic. LETITIA-ELIZABETH, born Dec. 7, 1850.

bdic bid. JOHN-MILTON, born Apr. 10, 1853; died Aug. 21, 1853.

bdic bie. LEWIS-CLARK, born Aug. 12, 1854.

bdic bif. LUCY-ANTOINETTE, born May 16, 1860; died Dec. 26, 1861, at Milwaukee.

bdic bk. CHARLES, son of John *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Betsey (Clark) Waldo; born Dec. 16, 1819, at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y. He learned the millwright business under his brother Orson, but devoted himself to wood-working and became a skilled pattern-maker. He removed to Wisconsin and was employed, under his brother, Albert-Gallatin, by Seville & Decker at Milwaukee. In 1897 he removed to California, and was living, 1898, near San José with his son, Charles-Frederick. He married, Jan. 20, 1848, at Oakgrove, Wis., Antoinette, daughter of Abner-Parmelee and Lucy (Butler) Phelps of Oakgrove; born Jan. 3, 1832, at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y.[1]

Children of Charles and Antoinette (Phelps) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Kingston, Wis.; *c* at Waupun, Wis. :—

bdic bka. CHARLES-FREDERICK, born July 5, 1849.

bdic bkb. JENNY-LISLE, born July 25, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1872, at Milwaukee, unmarried.

bdic bkc. EMMA-ESTELLA, born Oct. 6, 1856.

bdic bl. MILTON, son of John *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Betsey (Clark) Waldo; born Aug. 28, 1822, at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y. He graduated at Hamilton College, 1848, and at Auburn Theological Seminary, 1852. He received the degree of D. D. from Hamilton College, 1868. He became a Presbyterian clergyman, and was first settled at Spencer, N. Y. He then went to Utica, N. Y., in the employ of the American Tract Society, and thence to New Orleans, La., where he organized the southwest branch of that society. He then became pastor successively at Lawrence, Ill., Lacon, Ill., and at Hornellsville, N. Y., remaining at the last named place from 1861 to 1872. He then went to Hudson, N. Y., Phelps, N. Y., and Watkins, N. Y., successively, as pastor, and thence to Florida on Home Mission work. His son

[1] Records of Charles Waldo and Mrs. Emma-Estella (Waldo) Clausen [*bdicbkc*].

entering Amherst College in 1884, he retired from active work, removed to Amherst, Mass., and was living there in 1899.

He married, Sept. 6, 1855, at Auburn, N. Y., Maria-Lansing, daughter of John-Herring and Hester-VanderHuyden (Allen) Hardenbergh of Auburn; born Dec. 29, 1829, at Auburn; living, 1899.[1]

Children of Milton and Maria-Lansing (Hardenbergh) Waldo. Born, *a* at Auburn, N. Y.; *b* at Hornellsville, N. Y.:—

bdic bla. HELEN-CORNELIA, born Aug. 6, 1856; died Sept. 27, 1871, at Hornellsville.

bdic blb. EDWARD-HARDENBERGH, born Mch. 5, 1866.

bdic ca. HORATIO, son of Horatio *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Margaret (Foote) Waldo; born Mch. 27, 1800, at Jewett City, Conn.; died Nov. 19, 1863, at New Britain, Conn.[2] He studied with his father, and entered the sophomore class of Amherst College in 1822, graduating in 1825. For five years he taught a classical school in New York City and studied theology, but feeble health prevented his entering the ministry. He then taught for five years in a private family in South Carolina, and was, later, home missionary and colporteur in Indiana. He then settled in New Britain, Conn., in 1838, and there passed the rest of his life in teaching, being assisted by his wife, who was a lady of superior intelligence and culture. He was appointed, July 9, 1842, superintendent of the Sunday-school of the South Congregational Church of New Britain.

He married, May 11, 1832, at New Britain,[3] Nancy, daughter of Abijah and Chloe (Hotchkiss) Smith of New Britain; born Jan. 12, 1801,[4] at New Britain; died June 17, 1858, at New Britain.[5] She was, before her marriage, editress of *The Shepherdess* of New Britain, a bi-weekly periodical which was published by a company of "village girls" in 1831 and continued until June, 1832.[6]

Children of Horatio and Nancy (Smith) Waldo.[7] Born, *a* at New York City; *b*, *c* at Schoharie, N. Y.; *d*, *e* at New Britain, Conn.:—

bdic caa. LOUISE-BINGHAM, born Apr. 15, 1833.

bdic cab. HELTEN, born 1835; died 1835.

bdic cac. ELLEN, born 1836; died 1837 at Schoharie.

---

[1] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo.
[2] "Dwight Genealogy"; Amherst College Biographical Record says died Nov. 17.
[3] New Britain Records.
[4] "History of First Church, New Britain"; Newton-Skinner Waldo [*bdiccad*] says 1802.
[5] *Ibid.* [6] "History of New Britain," pp. 166, 254.
[7] Records of Newton-Skinner Waldo: "Dwight Genealogy."

bdic cad. NEWTON-SKINNER, born Oct. 17, 1838; living, 1899, at Baltic Conn., He married, Mch. 11, 1898, Mrs. Lydia (Ladd) Hall, daughter of Festus and Ruby (Ladd) Ladd of Franklin, Conn., and widow of Silas Hall of Sprague, Conn. She was born Mch. 17, 1828, at Franklin.[1]

bdic cae. JOSEPHINE-MARGARET, born Feb. 23, 1842.

bdic cb. JOHN, son of Horatio *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John Cornelius)* and Frances (Whitney) Waldo; born Aug. 10, 1811, at Griswold, Conn.;[2] died Dec. 1, 1868, at Boston, Mass., of spasmodic asthma.[3] He was buried at Winchester, Mass. He was, for several years, purchasing agent of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, with office in the Mission House at Boston, and lived at Boston from 1852 until his death.

He married, Apr. 12, 1840, Eunice, daughter of Austin and Almira (Scott) Flint of Dalton, Mass.; born Apr. 12, 1818, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; died Aug. 24, 1875, at Boston, aged 57 years, 4 months, 12 days, of gangrene of the foot, after an illness of three weeks, and was buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery.[4] Mr. Waldo lived at Dalton and Springfield, Mass., before moving to Boston. He was, at one time, superintendent of the Phillips Church Sunday-school at Boston.[5]

Children of John and Eunice (Flint) Waldo. Born, *a* at Dalton, Mass.; *b* at Springfield, Mass.; *c* at South Boston, Mass.:—

bdic cba. LAURA-WOOD, born May 17, 1844; died Aug. 27, 1845, at Dalton.

bdic cbb. SARAH, born Aug. 10, 1850.

bdic cbc. AUSTIN-EUGENE, born Oct. 23, 1854; died Dec. 9, 1854, at South Boston, aged 1 month, 17 days.[6] His sister says, born Nov. 3, 1854; died Dec. 10, 1854. His gravestone at Dalton says "died Dec. 10, 1854, aged 1 mo. 7 days."

bdic cc. DWIGHT, son of Horatio *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Frances (Whitney) Waldo; born Nov. 26, 1814, at Griswold, Conn.;[7] died Feb. 2, 1887, at Newark Valley, N. Y. He was a farmer living at Newark Valley. He married (1), Nov. 3, 1841, at Portageville, N. Y., Julia, daughter of Josiah *(Josiah, John)* and Lucy (Leonard) Ball of Berkshire, N. Y.; born Jan. 24, 1813, at Berkshire; died Jan. 20, 1843, at Portageville. She had no children. He married (2), Jan. 1, 1845, at Berkshire, Juliette, daughter of Isaac *(Jared, Thomas, Samuel, Eliakim, Mat-*

---

[1] Franklin Records. [2] Griswold Records. [3] Boston Records. [4] *Ibid.*
[5] "Dwight Genealogy": Records of Mrs. Sarah (Waldo) Rice [*bdiccbb*].
[6] Boston Records. [7] Griswold Records.

thias) and Nancy (Leonard) Hitchcock of Berkshire; born Dec. 18, 1817; living, 1898, at Newark Valley.[1]

Children of Dwight and Juliette (Hitchcock) Waldo. Born, *a*, *c* at Portageville, N. Y.; *b*, *d* at Newark Valley, N. Y.:—

bdic cca. JULIA-LOUISA, born June 24, 1848; died Sept. 2, 1849, at Portageville.

bdic ccb. WILLIAM-DWIGHT, born Jan. 3, 1852.

bdic ccc. FRANK-WHITNEY, born May 28, 1853; died Feb. 28, 1854, at Portageville.

bdic ccd. CARRIE-LOUISA, born Aug. 6, 1855.

bdic cd. SARAH, daughter of Horatio *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Frances (Whitney) Waldo; born June 7, 1818, at Griswold, Conn.;[2] died July 27, 1878, at Hornellsville, N. Y. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1841. She married, Oct. 11, 1848, at Portage, N. Y., Elmon-D, son of Hervey *(Oliver)* and Sarah (Smith) Smith of North Haven, Conn.; born Nov. 5, 1817, at North Haven, probably; living, 1898, at Hornellsville. They lived at Portage until May, 1853, when they removed to Hornellsville. He was a farmer and manufacturer of bricks.[3]

Child of Elmon-D and Sarah (Waldo) Smith. Born at Portage, N. Y.:—

a. FRANCES-WHITNEY, born Feb. 19, 1850; living, 1898, at Hornellsville, with her father, unmarried.

bdic ce. FRANCES, daughter of Horatio *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Frances (Whitney) Waldo; born June 24, 1820, at Griswold, Conn.;[4] living, 1898, at Lafayette, Ind. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1843. She married, May 28, 1848, at Portageville, N. Y., James-Cowdrey, son of Daniel and Hephzibah (Cowdrey) Smith of New York City; born Apr. 2, 1817, at New York City; died Apr. 24, 1895, at Lafayette. About 1846 his name was changed by the Indiana Legislature to James-Smith Cowdrey. He studied medicine at New York and Cincinnati, O., and graduated at Cincinnati Medical College in 1845 or '46. He established himself at Lafayette in 1846 as a practicing physician, and became eminently successful in his profession.[5]

---

[1] "Hitchcock Genealogy," p. 14: Records of Carrie-Louisa (Waldo) Ball [*bdicccd*]: "Dwight Genealogy." [2] Griswold Records.

[3] "Whitney Family in Connecticut," vol. i., p. 252: "Dwight Genealogy": Family Records. [4] Griswold Records.

[5] Records of Mrs. Frances (Waldo) Cowdrey: "Dwight Genealogy."

Children of James-Smith and Frances (Waldo) Cowdrey. Born at Lafayette, Ind.:—

a. FREDERIC-WALDO, born Sept. 27, 1849; died Dec. 19, 1849.

b. FRANCES-CORNELIA, born Jan. 3, 1851; living, 1898, at Lafayette, with her mother. She married, May 7, 1873, at Lafayette, David-Elijah, son of James-McLanahan and Nancy-Agnes Caldwell of Kentucky; born Apr. 23, 1841, in Kentucky; died Oct. 24, 1894, at Lexington, Ky. He graduated at McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill., 1863; LL.B., 1864. He practiced law in Indianapolis, and became editor of *The Industrial Review*. They had no children.

c. ROBERT-HALL, born Oct. 1, 1852. He was apprenticed to the drug business in Lafayette, but removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1872, graduated from the Chicago College of Pharmacy in 1875, and was immediately elected one of the trustees, and put in charge of the editorial work of the *Pharmacist and Chemist*, the official organ of the college. He remained in this position for five years, when he established the printing firm of Cowdrey & Clark. Always interested in political questions, though never active in politics, he became an ardent advocate of the doctrines of Henry George and Dr. McGlynn; and, in 1887, joined the Land and Labor Club of Chicago, was, for three consecutive years, elected its president, and became a conspicuous leader in its discussions. In 1888, he was nominated by the United Labor Party, in convention at Cincinnati, O., as its candidate for President of the United States. In presenting his name for nomination, Dr. McGlynn said of him: "He is a teacher of the doctrine that even the author of Progress and Poverty might well be proud of; strong in logic, quick to grasp an idea and clear in expression. His generosity to an opponent in debate is a constant reminder of Abraham Lincoln. Cool and self-possessed, with a perfect knowledge of his subject, his quick and apt response to questions from his audiences have rarely been equalled. His power in debate lies chiefly in his keeping clearly in mind and in speech the subject he aims to impress upon his audience." Mr. Cowdrey has for many years conducted a successful business and has a high reputation. He is the author of two novels,—"Foiled by a Lawyer," and "A Tramp in Society." "In appearance he is rather thin of face, but his clear-cut features, animated expression and keen blue eyes all tend to light up his countenance with an expression of positive intellectuality. Light auburn hair crowns a high forehead, while a full sweeping moustache fails to hide a chin that shows firmness as well as friendliness to his fellow man." He married, Dec. 15, 1875, at Chicago, Ella-Louise, daughter of Horatio and Louise-Susan (Brown) Hitchcock of Chicago; born in Chicago.[1]

Children, born at Chicago:—

a. FREDERICK-MANNING, born Aug. 13, 1877.

b. WALTER-HITCHCOCK, born Dec. 19, 1878.

c. ALICE-LOUISE, born Aug. 29, 1880.

d. ROBERT-HITCHCOCK, born Dec. 31, 1893.

d. HEPHZIBAH-LOUISE, born Nov. 27, 1854; died Aug. 27, 1855, at Lafayette.

e. JAMES-HENRY, born Feb. 17, 1857; living, 1898, at Minneapolis, Minn., unmarried. He is an ornamental painter.

f. ELLA-WHITNEY, born Aug. 28, 1860. She married, Mch. 30, 1897, at Lafayette, Walter-Clarence, son of William-Bailey and Mary-Ruth (Stout) Wickersham of Blue Island, Ill.; born Oct. 2, 1870, at Blue Island. He is a mechanical engineer. They were living, 1898, at Western Springs, Ill.

---

[1] "Cowdrey Family": Records of Robert-Hall Cowdrey.

Child, born at Western Springs :—

a. FRANCES-RUTH, born Jan. 8, 1898.

bdic cf. HARRIET-LEWIS, daughter of Horatio *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Frances (Whitney) Waldo; born May 11, 1822, at Griswold, Conn.;[1] died Jan. 2, 1893, at Ottawa, Ill. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1845. She married, Jan. 19, 1848, at Portage, N. Y., William-Stockton, son of Samuel and Margaret-Keith (Mann) McNair of Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y.; born Feb. 16, 1815, at Sparta; died Sept. 19, 1893, at Morris, Ill. He was a farmer, living at Ottawa.[2]

Children of William-Stockton and Harriet-Lewis (Waldo) McNair. Born at Ottawa, Ill. :—

a. MARTHA-JANE, born Nov. 19, 1848; died July 27, 1849.

b. CHARLES-KEITH, born Oct. 2, 1850; died Aug. 10, 1859.

c. LAURA-FRANCES, born Jan. 17, 1853; living, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., unmarried.

d. NELLIE-FREDERICA, born Jan. 1, 1856; living, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., unmarried.

e. DANIEL-WALDO, born Apr. 21, 1858; died May 23, 1861.

f. DWIGHT-LINCOLN, born Aug. 20, 1860. He married, Apr. 8, 1886, at Chicago, Ill., Lucy-R. Boynton of Chicago. They lived at St. Paul, Minn., until 1897; afterwards at Chicago.

Child, born at St. Paul :—

a. FRANCES-DWIGHT, born July 1, 1893.

g. MARGARET-LEWIS, born Sept. 8, 1862. She married, June 20, 1889, at Ottawa, Charles-Campbell, son of Leman-Ackley and Sarah-Deming (Whittlesey) Warner of Freeport, Ill.; born Sept. 19, 1857, at Freeport. He graduated at Beloit College, June 29, 1881; A.M., 1884; graduated at Chicago Theological Seminary, Apr. 23, 1884; was ordained at Lasalle, Ill., Feb. 24, 1885. He was pastor of the Congregational Church at Lasalle, Oct., 1884, to May, 1888; Alton, Ill., Congregational Church, May 1, 1888, to Apr. 1, 1891; Morris, Ill., Congregational Church, Apr. 1, 1891, to May 1, 1895; Presbyterian Church at Florence, Col., Sept. 1, 1895, to May 1, 1898; and has been pastor of the Congregational Church at Monticello, Ia., since June 1, 1898.

Children, born at Morris :—

a. CHESTER-MCNAIR, born July 15, 1892.

b. MARGARET-WHITNEY, born Feb. 4, 1895.

h. ELIZABETH-BUCKMINSTER, born May 23, 1865; living, 1899, at Florence, Col. She married, Sept. 5, 1894, at Morris, Ill., Albert-Spaulding, son of Albert and Elizabeth (Dewey) Osborn of Colton, N. Y.; born July 8, 1866, at Colton. They were divorced Sept. 6, 1899. He was a ranchman at Florence, and disappeared Oct. 23, 1895. Mrs. Osborn married (2), Feb. 5, 1901, at Florence, Lorenzo-Basilon, son of Omar and Sarah-

[1] Griswold Records.

[2] "Dwight Genealogy": Records of Margaret-Lewis (McNair) Warner [*bdiccfg*]; and Elizabeth-Buckminster (McNair) Osborn [*bdiccfh*].

Elizabeth (Ramey) Park; born Sept. 17, 1860, in Montgomery Co., Ala., near Crawfordville.[1]

Child, by first husband, born at Florence:—

a. HARRIETTE-WALDO, born Apr. 11, 1896.

bdic cg. MARGARET, daughter of Horatio *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Frances (Whitney) Waldo; born Oct. 28, 1824, at Griswold, Conn.;[2] died Nov. 30, 1888, at Mt. Morris, N. Y. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1845. She married, Sept. 26, 1848, at Portageville, N. Y., Lorin-Jesse, son of Jesse and Patty (Howard) Ames [*bdcahi*] of Royalton, Vt.; born July 12, 1815, at South Royalton; died May 3, 1891, at Mt. Morris. He was educated at Royalton Academy, and studied medicine at Geneva Medical College, where he took his degree, 1843, and immediately settled at Mt. Morris and commenced a practice which he continued up to his last illness.[3]

"Dr. Ames was, for nearly half a century, a very prominent physician in the county in which he lived, having a wide practice, and being called often in consultation. He was held in high esteem by his fellow-practitioners, and was beloved by his patients. He held many prominent positions. For about twelve years he was one of the coroners of Livingston Co. From 1873 to '77 he was postmaster at Mt. Morris. For many years he was one of the most efficient members of the Board of Education, and was secretary of the Cemetery Association and of the Board of Trade, and a medical examiner of the Pension Board at the time of his death. In politics he was a republican, and an early and steady abolitionist. In 1864 he was, for several months, stationed in the City Point Hospital, by appointment of the Christian Commission. He was a member of the Mt. Morris Presbyterian Church, acting as trustee and ruling elder. He was, for many years, a writer for the press, his articles being always pertinent and of high order. In stature he was of medium size, well proportioned and erect. His manner was courteous and gentlemanly. He was of a domestic and hospitable disposition, an affectionate husband and father, and a true friend."[4]

Children of Lorin-Jesse and Margaret (Waldo) Ames.[5] Born at Mt. Morris, N. Y.:—

a. ALICE-LOUISE, born Sept. 14, 1849; living, 1898, unmarried.

b. MARTHA-LILLIBEL, born July 3, 1853; living, 1898, unmarried.

c. HOWARD-WALDO, born Jan. 15, 1856; living, 1898, at Chicago, Ill. He is in real estate business. He married, Dec. 11, 1890, at St. Louis, Mo., Ellen-Webster, daughter of Barney-Bigelow and Jane (Richardson) Boynton of Milwaukee, Wis.; born July 14, 1860, at Milwaukee.

Children, born, *a* at St. Paul, Minn.; *b* at Chicago:—

a. HELEN-MARGARETTE, born Mch. 31, 1892.

b. WALDO-BOYNTON, born Apr. 3, 1894.

---

[1] Records of Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*]. [2] Griswold Records.

[3] Records of Miss Harriet-Bingham Ames [*bdiccgf*].

[4] Memorial by Howard Seymour before the Livingston County Historical Society.

[5] Records of Martha-Lillibel Ames [*bdiccgb*]; "Dwight Genealogy."

d. HENRY-DWIGHT, born Nov. 11, 1857; living, 1898, at Chicago, Ill. He is advertising manager for Norton Brothers. He married, Sept. 13, 1888, at Evanston, Ill., Mary-Talmage, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Talmage) Mershon of Middlebush, N. J.; born Mch. 31, 1861, at East Hampton, N. Y.

Child, born at Chicago:—

a. MARY-DWIGHT, born May 14, 1890.

e. MARGARET-WHITNEY, born Oct. 7, 1859; died Jan. 20, 1882, at Mt. Morris, N. Y., unmarried.

f. HARRIET-BINGHAM, born Aug. 7, 1861; living, 1898, unmarried.

g. FRANCES-BUCKMINSTER, born Apr. 25, 1865; living, 1898, unmarried.

bdic dc. MARTIN-BLISS, son of Joseph *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Waldo) Waldo; born Aug. 9, 1811, at Berkshire, N. Y.[1] He lived at Portageville, N. Y., and later at Altona, Knox Co., Ill. He was married. His wife's name was Lucy.[2]

Children of Martin-Bliss and Lucy Waldo:—

bdic dca. MARY.

bdic dcb. JUDSON.

bdic dcc. MARTIN, died at Andersonville during the Civil war.

bdic dcd. ABBY.

bdic eb. CELIA, daughter of Erastus *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Polly (Graves) Waldo; born Apr. 18, 1813, at Edmeston, N. Y., probably. She married Samuel-L. Gordon of Hornellsville, N. Y.[3] Mrs. Celia (Waldo) Gordon probably died before her father, as she is not named in his will, dated Aug. 10, 1863.

Children of Samuel-L. and Celia (Waldo) Gordon:—

a. CELIA-AUGUSTA; married Miles-W., son of William-M. and Mary Hawley of Hornellsville, N. Y., from whom she was afterwards divorced. He is a lawyer, living, 1901, at Hornellsville.

Child:—

a. IRVING; was in business at Indianapolis, Ind.

b. HERBERT, named in Erastus Waldo's will.

c. IRVING, named in Erastus Waldo's will.

bdic ee. LUCIUS-A, son of Erastus *(John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Polly (Graves) Waldo; born Oct. 25, 1825, at Edmeston, N. Y.[4] He started in business as a merchant at the age of twenty-four in Allegany Co., N. Y., where he remained two

[1] "Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y.," p. 227.

[2] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*]: see p. 389.

[3] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*].

[4] "History of Steuben County, N. Y.," says Oct. 24.

years, and then went to Canisteo, N. Y., where for twenty-five years he carried on a general merchandise business, including that of lumber and staves. He was, in 1896, conducting a farm of 163 acres, and lumbering. He was, for three terms, supervisor of Canisteo, was first president of the village after its incorporation, and held that office for three terms. He was county clerk in 1848. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and a Knight Templar.[1]

He married (1), Mch. 5, 1851, at Edmeston, Emmeline-Maria, daughter of Schuyler and Sylvia Southworth of Burlington, N. Y.; born at Burlington; died Apr. 21, 1880, at Canisteo, probably. He married (2), May 24, 1882, at Prattsburgh, N. Y., Jennie, daughter of Grandus and Cornelia (Swartz) Lewis of Prattsburgh; born Sept. 6, 1848, at Prattsburgh.[2]

Child of Lucius-A and Jennie (Lewis) Waldo. Born at Canisteo, N. Y.:—

bdic eea. LUCIUS-A, born Mch. 30, 1883.

bdic ef. DANIEL-DAWLEY, son of Erastus (*John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Hannah (Dawley) Waldo; born May 8, 1837, at Edmeston, N. Y.; died Aug. 17, 1879, at Prattsburgh, N. Y. He was educated at Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y., and became a lawyer. He lived at Prattsburgh, where he practiced his profession. He was justice of the peace for many years, and judge of the Court of Sessions for Steuben County. He married (1), Mary-M. Davis of Louisville, Ky.; born at Louisville; died Jan. 17, 1861, at Prattsburgh.[3] He married (2), at Prattsburgh, Hannah-Maria, daughter of Grandus and Cornelia (Swartz) Lewis of Prattsburgh; born Jan. 1, 1834, at Prattsburgh; died May 25, 1896, at Prattsburgh.[4]

Child of Daniel-Dawley and Mary-M. (Davis) Waldo. Born at Prattsburgh, N. Y.:—

bdic efa. HARVEY-DAVIS, born Jan. 4, 1861; living, 1901, at Prattsburgh.

Children of Daniel-Dawley and Hannah-Maria (Lewis) Waldo. Born at Prattsburgh, N. Y.:—

bdic efb. LUCIUS-A, born Feb. 22, 1866. He is a lawyer in New York City, unmarried.

bdic efc. MARY-M, born Aug. 30, 1870. Is a graduate of Elmira Female College. Is unmarried.

---

[1] "History of Steuben County," p. 91. [2] Records of Rev. Levi-Fay Waldo [*bdadaba*].
[3] Gravestone.
[4] Records of Clarence-Abiather Waldo [*bdacihb*], Rev. Levi-Fay Waldo [*bdadaba*], and of Lucius-A Waldo [*bdicefb*].

bdif aa. SAMUEL-WHITE, son of Levi *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah (White) Waldo; born Nov. 7, 1806, at Hebron, Conn.;[1] died Oct. 26, 1843, at Portland, Conn.[2] He was a mason and lived at Portland. He married, Nov. 1, 1831, at Portland, Julia-Pelton, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Pelton) Shepard of Portland; born Apr. 27, 1813, at Portland; died Feb. 2, 1864, at Marlboro, Conn., aged 50 years, 9 months, 5 days. She is buried in Burriss Hill Cemetery, Hebron.[3]

Child of Samuel-White and Julia-Pelton (Shepard) Waldo. Born at Portland, Conn.:—

bdif aaa. MARY, born Jan. 27, 1840.

bdif ac. CHARLES-WESLEY, son of Levi *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah (White) Waldo; born Oct. 16, 1811, at Hebron, Conn.;[4] died Oct. 6, 1896, at Baltimore, Md. He was a house carpenter and lived at Baltimore. He married (1), Feb. 9, 1840, at Baltimore, Elizabeth-Isabella Freeman of Baltimore; born 1821; died Dec. 19, 1879, at Baltimore. He married (2), 1880, at Baltimore, Mrs. Charlotte West of New Jersey, who survives him.[5]

Children of Charles-Wesley and Elizabeth-Isabella (Freeman) Waldo. Born at Baltimore, Md.:—

bdif aca. SUSAN-EMILY, born Dec. 19, 1840.

bdif acb. MARY-ANN, born Feb. 23, 1849.

bdif acc. CHARLES-WESLEY, born Jan. 1, 1852; died Mch. 31, 1853.

bdif acd. ELIZABETH-ISABEL, born Sept. 4, 1853; living, 1898, at Baltimore, unmarried.

bdif ace. ALMIRA-VIRGINIA, born Aug. 19, 1856; died Feb. 20, 1858.

bdif acf. HANNAH-WHITE, born Sept. 7, 1860; living, 1898, at Baltimore, unmarried.

bdif ad. EMILY, daughter of Levi *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah (White) Waldo; born Nov. 5, 1813, at Hebron, Conn.; died at Allegheny, Pa. She married, Apr. 3, 1831, at Hebron, Thomas Maynard.[6]

Children of Thomas and Emily (Waldo) Maynard. Born at Hebron, Conn., probably:—

a. LUCIUS-EDWARD, born Feb. 28, 1832; died Aug. 12, 1883, at Middletown, Conn., where he had lived. He was a travelling salesman. He married,

[1] Hebron Records; Records of Mrs. Enoch-George Waldo [*bdifaf*] say 1805.
[2] Gravestone at Burriss Hill Cemetery, Hebron, which calls him aged 38.
[3] Records of Mrs. Mary (Waldo) Hall [*bdifaaa*]: Marlboro Records.
[4] Hebron Records. [5] Family Bible and Records. [6] Hebron Records.

May 5, 1859, at Hartford, Conn., Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan-Wordsworth and Mary-Williams (Wilcox) Loomis of Hartford; born Apr. 27, 1833, at Hartford; living, 1899, at Taunton, Mass.[1]

Child, born at Hartford:—

a. WALDO-LINCOLN, born June 25, 1865.

b. KATE-A. She has been twice married. Her first husband was a Mr. Glass. The name of her second husband is unknown. She was living, 1898, at Allegheny, Pa.

c. ANDREW-J., born Apr. 27, 1834; died at Hartford, Conn. He married and had a daughter.

d. JOSEPH, died at Cape Town, South Africa. He married and had children.

bdif ae. JOSEPH, son of Levi *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah (White) Waldo; born Apr. 1, 1816, at Hebron, Conn.;[2] died July 8, 1866, at Hamilton, N. C. He removed to North Carolina, when twenty-one years old and lived at Hamilton. He was a "speculator." He married, May 27, 1837, at or near Williamston, N. C., Caroline-Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Whitley) Yarrell of Williamston; born Jan. 1, 1818, at Williamston; died Oct. 15, 1868, at Hamilton.[3]

Children of Joseph and Caroline-Catherine (Yarrell) Waldo. Born at Hamilton, N. C.:—

bdif aea. JOSEPH-THOMAS, born Apr. 26, 1839.

bdif aeb. MARY-CATHERINE, born Dec. 18, 1840; died Jan. 16, 1867, at Hamilton, unmarried.

bdif aec. SUSAN-EMMA, born May 13, 1843.

bdif aed. SAMUEL-PEARCE, born Mch. 15, 1845.

bdif aee. ALONZO-LUCIUS-AMASA, born Feb. 21, 1847; died July 21, 1848.

bdif aef. JULIUS-GILBERT, born Jan. 1, 1849; died Jan. 5, 1860.

bdif aeg. LUCY-ELLA, born Dec. 14, 1851.

bdif aeh. ERNEST-CARLENIUS, born Feb. 2, 1855; died July 22, 1862.

bdif af. ENOCH-GEORGE, son of Levi *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah (White) Waldo; born June 2, 1819, at Hebron, Conn.; died Aug. 24, 1861, at Hebron. He was a mason and builder and passed his whole life at Hebron. He is buried in Burriss Hill Cemetery, Hebron, with his two children, Susan-Ella and Willie-Weathersbee. He married, Nov. 16, 1842, at Gilead, South Hebron, Conn., Emma-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Eunice-Way (Miner) Latham of Gilead; born Feb. 10, 1822, at Gilead; living, 1898, at Rockyhill, Conn., with her daughter Cora-Baker.[4]

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Mary-Elizabeth Maynard. [2] Hebron Records.
[3] Records of Joseph-Thomas Waldo [*bdifaea*].
[4] Hebron Records: Records of Mrs. Enoch-George Waldo.

Children of Enoch-George and Emma-Elizabeth (Latham) Waldo. Born at Hebron, Conn.:—

bdif afa. LOREN-ADOLPHUS, born Mch. 14, 1844.

bdif afb. FRANCIS-GILLESPIE, born Feb. 20, 1845.

bdif afc. SUSAN-ELLA, born Oct. 25, 1846; died Aug. 20, 1860.

bdif afd. EMILY-ISABELLA, born May 7, 1848 (Hebron Records say May 8); died Aug. 14, 1854, at Hamilton, N. C.

bdif afe. CARLOS-JOSEPH, born Jan. 19, 1850. (Hebron Records say Jan. 29.)

bdif aff. WILLIE-WEATHERSBEE, born Sept. 29, 1851; died Sept. 6, 1853, aged 1 year, 11 months, 6 days.

bdif afg. CORA-BAKER, born Feb. 4, 1857; married June 30, 1891, at Hebron, Justin, son of John-Henry and Jerusha-Ann (Curtis) Hollister of South Glastonbury, Conn.; born Oct. 16, 1849, at South Glastonbury. They were living, 1898, at Rockyhill, Conn. No children. He is a farmer and nurse.

bdif ba. JOSEPHINE-ELIZA, daughter of Samuel-Lovett *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Josephine-Eliza (Wood) Waldo; born Apr. 30, 1809, at New York City (?), died July 25, 1864, at New Orleans, La. She married (1), 1833, Isaac Littlefield, who died 1834, at Boston, Mass. (?). He was a shoe merchant at Boston. She married (2), Jan., 1837, Nathan, son of Joshua and Mary (Henfield) Goodale of Salem, Mass.; born Sept. 19, 1792, at Salem; died Oct. 29, 1872, at New Orleans. He married (1), Ann-Eliza Walton of Philadelphia, who died Feb. 14, 1834, at New Orleans, and by whom he had no children.

Mr. Goodale was at one time a wealthy sugar refiner at New Orleans, but lost his property during the Civil war. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in New Orleans and later was member, elder and trustee of the Lafayette Presbyterian Church there. His pastor, Rev. Dr. T.-R. Markham, wrote an obituary notice of him which may be found in the *South Western Presbyterian*. His portrait was in possession, 1900, of Mrs. Tobias-L.-P. Lamson of Lowell, Mass.[1]

Child of Isaac and Josephine-Eliza (Waldo) Littlefield:—

a. HELEN-PARMLEE, born Sept., 1834.

Children of Nathan and Josephine-Eliza (Waldo) Goodale. Born at New Orleans, La.:—

b. JOSEPHINE-WALDO, born Nov. 1, 1837; died Nov. 21, 1893, at New Orleans, unmarried.

c. MARY-HENFIELD, born 1839; died young.

d. MARY-GREEN, born Dec. 29, 1841; living, 1900, at Goldman P. O., Tensas Parish, La., where she is engaged in teaching. She married, Sept. 2,

[1] "Pickering Genealogy."

1890, at New Orleans, William-Cummings, son of Richard-Henry Wilde of Georgia; born 1820, in Georgia; died Nov. 3, 1890, at Rosehill, Miss. He was, like his distinguished father, a poet, writer and man of letters. He was a major-general in the Confederate army, and lost his fortune in the Civil war. After the war he became a professor of Latin and Greek. By his first wife, a granddaughter of Gen. Wilkinson of Revolutionary fame, he had three daughters,—Virginia-Wilkinson, Emily, and Celia. No children by second wife.

e. LUCRETIA-LOVETT, born Feb. 13, 1843; died May 5, 1865, unmarried.

f. NATHAN, born 1845; died aged fifteen months.

g. ANNIE-LAMPSON, born 1847; died April, 1854.

h. ELIZABETH-TOWNE, born 1849; died Sept. 3, 1853.

i. NATHAN, born Sept. 19, 1851.

bdif bb. JULIA-ANN, daughter of Samuel-Lovett (*Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Josephine-Eliza (Wood) Waldo; born June 30, 1810, at New York City;[1] died July 29, 1873, at Tensas Parish, La. She married, Nov. 27, 1837, at New Orleans, La., William, son of William and Eliza (Hill) Walton of New York; born 1797, in New Jersey; died Feb. 20, 1849, at New Orleans, where he had lived. He was a merchant in New Orleans of high standing. After his death, Mrs. Walton became a teacher to support herself and family.[2]

Children of William and Julia-Ann (Waldo) Walton. Born, *a* at Philadelphia, Pa.; *b-d* at New Orleans, La.:—

a. JULIA-HILL, born Aug. 3, 1839; living, 1899, at Sicily Island, La. She married, Mch. 17, 1860, at Bayou Lafourche, La., Thomas-Becket, son of Sturges and Frances-Elizabeth (Kempe) Sprague of Natchez, Miss.; born Feb. 16, 1835, at Natchez. He is a teacher. He is first cousin of Mrs. Jefferson Davis, their mothers being sisters.

Children, born, *a* at Natchez; *b* at Tensas Parish, La.:—

a. MARGARET-GRAHAME, born July 5, 1874.

b. EDITH-WALTON, born Oct. 23, 1876.

b. ARTEMON-HILL, born Nov. 25, 1840; died Feb. 4, 1841, at New Orleans.

c. ALBERT-WALDO, born Feb. 26, 1842; died Apr. 23, 1865, in the military prison, at Alton, Ill. He was a soldier in the fourth Louisiana battalion of the Confederate army.

d AUGUSTA-LEETWICH, born Aug. 29, 1843; died June 6, 1885, at Sicily Island, La., unmarried.

bdif bg. CLARA, daughter of Samuel-Lovett (*Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Deliverance (Mapes) Waldo; born Nov. 4, 1829, at New York City; died Dec. 24, 1861, at New York. She married, Sept. 9, 1851, at New York, Charles, son of William and Isabella (Wells) Sullivan of New York; born Sept. 22, 1823, at

[1] "Waldos in America": Family Bible of Howard Waldo [*bdifbh*].

[2] Records of Mrs. Julia-Hill (Walton) Sprague [*bdifbba*].

New York; died Feb. 10, 1902, at Yonkers, N. Y. They lived at New York. Mr. Sullivan was a merchant.[1]

Children of Charles and Clara (Waldo) Sullivan. Born at New York, N. Y.:—

a. CLARA-WALDO.

b. CHARLES-FRANK, born Sept. 4, 1854. He married, Apr. 22, 1884, Lily-Warren, daughter of Nathaniel-Berry and Amelia-Mabel (Hathaway) Hayt of Newburgh, N. Y.; born Oct. 2, 1858, at Newburgh.

Children:—

a. NATALIE, born May 3, 1885; died May 12, 1900.

b. WARREN, born Oct. 16, 1889.

c. ISABELLA, born Mch. 17, 1857; living, 1902, unmarried.

d. HELEN, born Apr. 11, 1859; died Jan. 4, 1892, at Great Barrington, Mass.

e. JOHN-MEDAY, born Apr. 25, 1861; died 1861.

bdif bh. HOWARD, son of Samuel-Lovett *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Deliverance (Mapes) Waldo; born May 12, 1832, at New York City; living, 1902, at Campbell Hall, Orange Co., N. Y. His name appears in the New York directories from 1860 to '87; as a merchant in Maiden Lane until 1879, and after that at 141 Grand St. He was a manufacturer of and dealer in military goods.[2]

He married, June 8, 1859, at New York, Isabelle, daughter of James-Clark and Temperance (Miller) Hoe of New York; born Apr. 4, 1838, at New York; died Jan. 3, 1894.[3] The will of James-Clark Hoe of New York, dated July 10, 1880, probated Oct. 4, 1880, names—wife Temperance-M. Hoe; daughter Isabelle Waldo; granddaughter Virginia Waldo; and "such other children as my said daughter may have born to her after the date hereof"; three sons, William-A., George-E., and John-M. Hoe; grandson Howard-L. Waldo; grandsons, James-Clark Hoe and William-Alfred Hoe; and gives to Howard Waldo and his wife Isabelle, five of "the ten pictures or paintings by old masters known as the Waldo collection."[4]

Children of Howard and Isabelle (Hoe) Waldo. Born at New York City:—

bdif bha. HOWARD-LOVETT, born Feb. 19, 1860; married his cousin, Clara-Waldo Sullivan.

---

[1] Records of Miss May Sanford [*bdifbia*].

[2] His name appears in New York Directory, 1860–64, as in business at 4 Maiden Lane, house 128, 9th St.; 1865–69, at 15 Maiden Lane, house, 461 W. 23d St.; 1870, no business given; 1871, name not in directory; 1872–76, in fancy goods business 19 Maiden Lane, residence as before; 1878, no business; 1879-87, in arms business 141 Grand St., same residence.

[3] Records of Howard Waldo.

[4] Surrogate's Office, New York, Record of Wills, vol. cc., p. 132.

bdif bhb. RANDOLPH, died, aged nineteen months.
bdif bhc. VIRGINIA, born Dec. 31, 1863.

bdif bi. HELEN, daughter of Samuel-Lovett *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Deliverance (Mapes) Waldo; born May 17, 1835, at New York, N. Y.; died Feb. 19, 1881, at Fairfield, Conn. She married, June 25, 1857, at New York, Albert-Worthington, son of John and Mary (Worthington) Sanford of Marcellus, N. Y.; born Aug. 22, 1814, at New York; died Nov. 6, 1893, at Fairfield. While in active life he was a merchant at New Orleans, La. They lived at New Orleans, New York and Fairfield.[1]

Children of Albert-Worthington and Helen (Waldo) Sanford. Born, *a* at New Orleans, La.; *b* at New York, N. Y.:—

a. MAY, born Apr. 10, 1858; living, 1902, unmarried.
b. CLARA-WALDO, born Apr. 23, 1865; died Dec. 13, 1891, at Wellesley Hills, Mass., unmarried.

bdif gc. LUCRETIA-KINGSBURY, daughter of Zacheus *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Charlotte (Ayer) Waldo; born July 23, 1826, at Windham, Conn.;[2] died Mch. 25, 1884, at Sprague, Conn.[3] She married, Apr. 4, 1865, at Scotland, Conn.,[4] William, son of Festus *(Abner, David, Samuel, Daniel)* and Ruby (Ladd) Ladd of Franklin, Conn.; born Feb. 4, 1816, at Franklin;[5] died Nov. 19, 1898, at Sprague.

"The funeral of William Ladd of Sprague took place from his residence on Pautipaug Hill, Tuesday, 22d, Rev. H. E. Hart, pastor of Franklin Congregational Church, officiating. The interment was in Franklin Cemetery. Mr. Ladd, who was a resident of the hill for many years, and had always followed the vocation of farming, owned a number of farms. He represented the town in the Legislature in 1891, and was the oldest member in the House."[6]

"In the death of William Ladd of Sprague, one of its oldest citizens, the community has lost a good man of no ordinary character. He was of the purest integrity, rarely found, and the soul of honor. He was ever benevolent, and his deeds of charity, done in a quiet way, were unknown to the outside world. The poor and needy found in him a refuge. His fine character was best reflected in his home life, which was very happy. One among thousands for liberality, he gave a true, loving devotion to his family. Uniformly cheerful, his daily presence gave sunshine to all within his household. The great bereavement is irreparable to his sorrowing companion who survives

[1] Records of Miss May Sanford [*bdifbia*]. [2] Windham Records.
[3] Family Bible of Dr. Ralph Waldo [*bdifgea*]. [4] Scotland Records.
[5] Franklin Records: "Ladd Family," p. 112. [6] *Hartford Weekly Times*, Nov. 28, 1898.

him. 'The memory of the just is blessed. They rest from their labors, but their works shall follow them.'" [1]

He married (2), Oct. 26, 1885, Mrs. Louise-Bingham (Waldo) Jackson, daughter of Horatio and Nancy (Smith) Waldo, and widow of John-Robert Jackson of Hartford, Conn., see *bdiccaa*. She was living, 1899, at Baltic, Conn. Mr. Ladd had no children by either wife.

bdif ge. ROGER-WILLIAMS, son of Zacheus *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah-Wright (Williams) Waldo; born Apr. 10, 1834, at Windham, Conn.; [2] died Apr. 2, 1898, at New York City. He was a cotton-broker in New York, and lived at Brooklyn. He married, Jan. 2, 1860, at Morrisania, N. Y., Charlotte-Bethia, daughter of William and Mary-Ann (Tuttle) Gager of Orange, N. J.; born Dec. 22, 1836, at New York; died, 1899, at New York.[3]

Children of Roger-Williams and Charlotte-Bethia (Gager) Waldo. Born, *a* at Scotland, Conn.; *b* at Andover, Conn.; *c* at Speonk, N. Y.; *d*, *e* at Brooklyn, N. Y.:—

bdif gea. RALPH, born Sept. 24, 1860.
bdif geb. ROGER-HOWARD, born Aug. 4, 1862.
bdif gec. ROBERT-BURNS, born Dec. 12, 1865.
bdif ged. HARRY-WILLIAMS, born Sept. 29, 1868; died July 20, 1869, at Speonk.
bdif gee. ANNE-WILLIAMS, born Dec. 30, 1870; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdif gf. JULIA-WILLIAMS, daughter of Zacheus *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah-Wright (Williams) Waldo; born Oct. 4, 1839, at Windham, Conn.; [4] died Jan. 10, 1871, at Cortland, N. Y. She married, Feb. 15, 1864, at Windham,[5] Judson-Galusha, son of Jason and Esther (Waldo) Gager of Cortland [*bdifdd*]; born Mch. 27, 1817, at Franklin, Conn.; [6] living, 1899, at Cortland. He is a farmer.

Child of Judson-Galusha and Julia-Williams (Waldo) Gager. Born at Cortland, N. Y.:—

a. JULIA-HUNTINGTON, born Apr. 13, 1866; married, Nov. 18, 1885, at Cortland, Jerome-Angell, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Holl of Radnershire, Eng.; born Oct. 18, 1862, at Lincklaen, N. Y. They were living, 1899, at Cortland. He is a farmer.[7]

---

[1] *Hartford Weekly Times*, Dec. 12, 1898. [2] Windham Records.
[3] Records of Dr. Ralph Waldo [*bdifgea*]. [4] Windham Records. [5] Family Bible.
[6] Franklin Records. [7] Records of Mrs. Julia-Huntington (Gager) Holl.

Children, born at Cortland:—

a. Judson-Gager, born Mch. 11, 1887.

b. Rena-Esther-Waldo, born Aug. 30, 1894.

bdig ca. Maria-Belcher, daughter of Joseph-Talcott *(Joseph, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria (Belcher) Waldo; born Feb. 14, 1830, at Berkshire, N. Y.; living, 1898, at Bath, N. Y., with her son. She married, May 17, 1848, at Berkshire, Frank-Hallam, son of Jared and Mary (?) (Allen) Gould of Nanticoke, N. Y.; born Nov., 1816 or 1818,[1] at Binghamton, N. Y.; died Nov., 1883, at Ketchumville, N. Y. They lived at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, and at Elmira, N. Y. Mr. Gould was a dry goods merchant at the time of his marriage, but, later, followed various avocations. During the Civil war he enlisted, Nov. 1, 1861, at Binghamton, and was quartermaster-sergeant for two years or more. He was promoted to be first lieutenant, and served until the end of the war in the 16th Independent Battery, N. Y. Volunteers. His commission was dated July 20, 1863, and he was discharged Nov. 27, 1864.[2]

Children of Frank-Hallam and Maria-Belcher (Waldo) Gould. Born, *a* at Berkshire, N. Y.; *b*, *c* at Elmira, N. Y.:—

a. Talcott-Waldo, born Feb. 13, 1851; living, 1898, at Bath, unmarried. He is a plumber.

b. Willie-Allen, born Aug. 10, 1854; died Feb. 14, 1857, at Elmira.

c. Susie-Eloise, born Dec. 6, 1860; died Oct. 4, 1863, at Maine, N. Y.

bdig cb. Cornelia-Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph-Talcott *(Joseph, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah-Burbank (Belcher) Waldo; born Jan. 6, 1835, at Berkshire, N. Y.; died Apr. 19, 1863, at Berkshire. She married, Sept. 22, 1858, at Berkshire, John-Lewis, son of John-B. and Amanda (Leonard) Royce of Berkshire; born at Berkshire; died about 1892 at Ottawa, Ill. He had a second wife, by whom he had no children.[3]

Child of John-Lewis and Cornelia-Elizabeth (Waldo) Royce. Born at Berkshire, N. Y.:—

a. Cornelia-Waldo, born Apr. 9, 1863; married, Jan. 21, 1885, at Berkshire, Edward-Owen, son of Edward-Hezekiah and Mary-Sophia (Ball) Eldredge of Berkshire; born Aug. 21, 1861, at Slaterville, N. Y. They were living, 1901, at Owego, N. Y. He is cashier of the Owego National Bank. He has been county treasurer since Jan. 1, 1897.

---

[1] He called himself forty-one years old in 1864, but Mrs. Gould says this is an error.

[2] Records of Mrs. Maria-Belcher (Waldo) Gould.

[3] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*], and Mrs. Cornelia-Waldo (Royce) Eldredge [*bdifcba*].

Children, born, *a*, *b* at Berkshire; *c*, *d* at Owego:—

a. Anna-Waldo, born July 26, 1888; died Mch. 7, 1895.
b. Elizabeth, born July 3, 1892.
c. Frank-Waldo, born Oct. 26, 1897.
d. Margery-Ball, born May 27, 1900.

bdig cd. Louis-Talcott, son of Joseph-Talcott *(Joseph, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah-Burbank (Belcher) Waldo; born Apr. 8, 1839, at Berkshire, N. Y. He was, 1898, a "caterer" and manufacturer of ice-cream, etc., living at Elmira, N. Y. He married (1), Nov. 10, 1862, at Factoryville, N. Y., Adelaide-Louisa, daughter of George-Frederick and Hannah (Richardson) Waldo of Waverly, N. Y. [*bdicaka*]; born Mch. 22, 1841, at Rushford, N. Y.; died May 27, 1870, at Elmira. He married (2), Feb. 30, 1872, at Rome, Pa., Elizabeth Coolbaugh, adopted daughter of Hiram-L. and Hannah-Eliza Mann of Rome; born Mch. 15, 1848, at Rome. Mr. Waldo has had no children.[1]

bdig cg. Elijah-Belcher, son of Joseph-Talcott *(Joseph, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah-Burbank (Belcher) Waldo; born Jan. 13, 1848, at Berkshire, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Berkshire. He is a railroad agent and a dealer in produce. He married, Sept. 21, 1870, at Berkshire, Elizabeth, daughter of Anson and Caroline (Moore) Ball of Berkshire; born Aug. 17, 1849, at Berkshire; living, 1901.[2]

Children of Elijah-Belcher and Elizabeth (Ball) Waldo. Born at Berkshire, N. Y.:—

bdig cga. Joseph-Talcott, born May 27, 1872; died Mch. 21, 1875.
bdig cgb. Louis-Talcott, born Aug. 18, 1874.
bdig cgc. Anson-Ball, born Jan. 12, 1876; died Mch. 23, 1877.

bdii bc. Daniel, son of Daniel *(Daniel, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Susan-Ann (Martin) Waldo; born Sept. 14, 1856, at Iselin, N. J.; died June 24, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y., of pneumonia. He commenced his studies at the T. H. Norris Seminary, Woodbridge, N. J., and entered at Rutgers College, class of 1877, but did not graduate. He studied medicine under Dr. H.-H. James of Rahway, N. J., with whom he afterwards practiced, and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1878. He finally removed to Brooklyn, N. Y.,

[1] Records of Mrs. Louis-Talcott Waldo. [2] Records of Elijah-Belcher Waldo.

and built up a fine practice. "He was of an unusually amiable disposition, cultured manners and agreeable conversation." He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

He married, May 27, 1886, at Brooklyn, Anna-Cecilia, daughter of Thomas-F. and Maria (McManus) Hogan of New York; born June 22, 1866, at New York. She married (2), Mch. 20, 1897, at Brooklyn, Clarence-Oswald Senne; born Oct. 19, 1873, at Sandusky, O., by whom she has one child: Silvia-Rebecca, born Apr. 6, 1898. They were living, 1899, at Brooklyn. He is cashier of the "Drug Club," New York City.[1]

Children of Daniel and Anna-Cecilia (Hogan) Waldo. Born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:—

bdii bca. ETHLEEN-MARTIN, born June 29, 1887.
bdii bcb. FANNY-ETTA, } born July 29, 1889; { died June 30, 1890.
bdii bcc. FLORENCE-CECILIA, } { died July 1, 1890.
bdii bcd. DANIEL-JUDSON, born Oct. 9, 1891.
bdii bce. VIRGINIA-CLARK, born Apr. 20, 1893.

bdik ea. RICHARD-EBENEZER, son of Charles-Backus *(Ebenezer, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Jane-Wyatt (Bennett) Waldo; born July 1, 1834, at Heart Castle, Va.; died Feb. 24, 1873, at Centralia, Ill. He attended college at Springfield, Ill. During the Civil war he enlisted as private in Co. A, 88th Regiment Illinois Infantry and served for three years. He rose to be brevet lieutenant. He was in many engagements and was at one time left on the battle field as dead. He never fully recovered from this wound. He became a farmer and lived at Petersburg, Champaign, Centralia and Anna in the State of Illinois. He married, Dec. 23, 1858, at Anna, Rebecca-Jane, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Rebecca (Chapman) Spence of Jonesboro, Ill.; born Mch. 29, 1835, at Jonesboro. She married (2), May 22, 1876, Isham-Cotton Taylor, by whom she had one child: Gertrude-Waldo, born July 22, 1878; died Sept. 12, 1881. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor were living, 1898.[2]

Children of Richard-Ebenezer and Rebecca-Jane (Spence) Waldo. Born, *a-c* at Anna, Ill.; *d-g* at Centralia, Ill.:—

bdik eaa. BERTHA-EUNICE, born Dec. 25, 1859; died Sept. 26, 1874, at Centralia.
bdik eab. LUCY-ELLINOR, born Apr. 15, 1861; living, 1899, at Benton, Ill., unmarried.
bdik eac. RICHARD-CARROLL, born Feb. 22, 1863; died Sept. 14, 1864, at Anna.
bdik ead. STELLA-MARY, born Dec. 18, 1866.

[1] Records of Mrs. Anna-Cecilia Senne. [2] Records of Lucy-Ellinor Waldo [*bdikeab*].

bdik eae. CHARLOTTE-SPENCE, born Apr. 28, 1868; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdik eaf. JESSIE-DRESSER, born Dec. 11, 1869; married Apr. 28, 1897, at Benton, Ill., Edwin-John, son of Edwin and Louisa-Jane (Gay) Rosencrans of Kankakee, Ill.; born Jan. 6, 1870, at Chebanse, Ill. He graduated, 1893, at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. He is a civil engineer, living, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., and is a member of the firm of Rosencrans & Mott. They have a daughter, born in 1898.[1]

bdik eag. RICHARD-RALPH, born Jan. 31, 1872; died Nov. 14, 1872, at Centralia.

bdik eb. WILLIAM-GILES, son of Charles-Backus *(Ebenezer, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Jane-Wyatt (Bennett) Waldo; born Mch. 22, 1837, at Petersburg, Ill. He was educated in the common schools. Being in Texas when that State seceded, he enlisted in the Southern army and served as private and non-commissioned officer in that army for four years until the close of the war. He settled at Lutesville, Mo., where he was a contractor and builder, but removed later to St. Louis, Mo. Since 1884 he has been in the railway mail service. He married, Feb. 18, 1878, at Elkton, Ky., Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of James and Margaret-E. (Roeves) Humphreys of Elkton; born June 4, 1849, at Elkton. They were living, 1898, at St. Louis.[2]

Children of William-Giles and Mary-Elizabeth (Humphreys) Waldo. Born, *a* at Lutesville, Mo.; *b*, *c* at St. Louis, Mo.:—

bdik eba. CHARLES-WILLIAM, born Sept. 17, 1882.

bdik ebb. BERTHA-MAY, born Oct. 24, 1886.

bdik ebc. HARRY-BENNETT, born Sept. 22, 1888.

bdik ee. JOHN-BENNETT, son of Charles-Backus *(Ebenezer, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Jane-Wyatt (Bennett) Waldo; born Apr. 15, 1847, at Petersburg, Ill. He married, Apr. 12, 1888, at Paris, Tex., Lelia-Catherine, daughter of Charles-Henry and Susan (Bradbury) Bassano of Paris, formerly of Birmingham, England; born July 2, 1864, at Paris. They were living, 1898, at Dublin, Tex. Mr. Waldo is a cotton buyer, doing a large business.[3]

Children of John-Bennett and Lelia-Catherine (Bassano) Waldo. Born, *a* at Gatesville, Tex.; *b-d* at Gainesville, Tex.:—

bdik eea. MARY-VIRGINIA, born Aug. 20, 1889.

bdik eeb. ANNA-CLEMENTINE, born Aug. 20, 1891.

bdik eec. LUCY-GERTRUDE, born Mch. 12, 1893.

bdik eed. JOHN-CHARLES, born May 19, 1895.

---

[1] Records of Lucy-Ellinor Waldo [*bdikeab*]. [2] Records of William-Giles Waldo.
[3] Records of John-Bennett Waldo.

bdik eh. CLEMENT-DEVOTION, son of Charles-Backus *(Ebenezer, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Jane-Wyatt (Bennett) Waldo; born Nov. 22, 1853, at Havana, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Illinois. He went to Texas in March, 1877, and has been in the cotton business in Texas and Oklahoma for the past eighteen years. He was living, 1898, at Shawnee, Okla. He married (1), Feb. 18, 1885, at Paris, Tex., Jennie-Hickman, daughter of Abram and Mary-Ann (Robinson) Dolman of Paris; born May 12, 1863, at Livingston, Ala.; died Dec. 14, 1895, at Paris. He married (2), May 19, 1898, at Kansas City, Mo., Olive, daughter of Dr. John-Gix and Susan (Bowen) Fessinger of Earlsboro, Okla.; born Feb. 8, 1876, at Morganfield, Ky.; living, 1898.[1]

Child of Clement-Devotion and Jennie-Hickman (Dolman) Waldo. Born at Paris, Tex.:—

bdik eha. CLEMENT-HERMAN, born Nov. 15, 1888.

bdik fh. ELLA-SUSANNAH, daughter of Louis *(Ebenezer, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Alice-Susanna (Baldwin) Waldo; born Feb. 19, 1849, at Peru, Ill.; died Aug. 14, 1888, at Lincoln, Neb. She married, June 24, 1875, at Peru, William-Henry, son of George-Austin and Susan (Dragoo) Bryan of Boise City, Ida.; born Dec. 7, 1850, in Brown Co., O. He is a mechanic, living, 1900, at Lincoln, Neb.[2]

Children of William-Henry and Ella-Susannah (Waldo) Bryan. Born, *a-d* at Peru, Ill.; *e* in Greene Co., Ia.; *f* at Galva, Kan.:—

a. LOUIS-WALDO, born June 4, 1876; died Nov. 4, 1881, at Peru.
b. LEROY-CLIFFORD, born Oct. 29, 1877.
c. ALICE-FLORENCE, born Nov. 12, 1879.
d. ELLA-SUSAN, born Sept. 18, 1882.
e. JENNIE-BELLE, born Mch. 25, 1885.
f. BERTHA-LULU, born Mch. 8, 1887.

bdik ib. GEORGE-ERNEST, son of George *(Ebenezer, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Ellen (Jagger) Waldo; born Jan. 11, 1851, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a student at Cornell University, 1868–70, but did not graduate. He studied law with Mr. Wells, 1873–74; was admitted to the bar at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 11, 1876, and was admitted to the bar of Nebraska, Jan. 26, 1883. He lived at Ulysses, Neb., 1883–89, and practiced

[1] Records of Clement-Devotion Waldo. [2] Records of William-Henry Bryan.

House at Scotland, Conn.,

Built by Edward Waldo, about 1714.

his profession there. While there he was director of the Ulysses High School. He returned to New York City in 1890, and became a member of the law firm of Wells, Waldo & Snedecker. He is living, 1902, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, May 11, 1896, at Tallahassee, Fla., Flora-Abijah, daughter of John-Alexander and Mary (Turman) Henderson of Tallahassee; born Mch. 27, 1863, at Tampa, Fla. Mr. Waldo is a republican in politics, has been a member of the Republican County Committee and the Brooklyn Young Republican Club. He was a member of the Assembly in 1896. In 1900, he was appointed commissioner of records in Brooklyn.[1]

Children of George-Ernest and Flora-Abijah (Henderson) Waldo. Born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:—

bdik iba. JOHN-HENDERSON, born Sept. 11, 1897.
bdik ibb. GEORGE-ERNEST, born Feb. 25, 1899.

bdik id. GERALD, son of George *(Ebenezer, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Ellen (Jagger) Waldo; born Feb. 9, 1855, at Scotland, Conn. He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Scotland, in the old house built by his great-great-grandfather, Edward Waldo. He graduated at Cornell University, 1882, taking the degree B.Ag. He married, Feb. 18, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mary-Eliza, daughter of George-Francis and Margaret (VanAntwerp) Thomas of Brooklyn; born July 10, 1855, at Toledo, O.[2]

Children of Gerald and Mary-Eliza (Thomas) Waldo. Born at Scotland, Conn.:—

bdik ida. RUTH-FANSHAW, born Dec. 8, 1885.
bdik idb. KENNETH, born Jan. 23, 1890.[3]
bdik idc. RUSSELL, born Mch. 2, 1891.[4]

bdik ie. MARGARET-MABELLE, daughter of George *(Ebenezer, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Ellen (Jagger) Waldo; born Sept. 2, 1857, at Scotland, Conn. She married, Feb. 1, 1877, at Scotland,[5] George-Cyrus, son of George-Francis and Margaret (VanAntwerp) Thomas of Brooklyn, N. Y.; born May 21, 1844, at Cincinnati, O. They were living in 1900. He was a brass manufacturer. He married (1), Aug. 27, 1867, at Bristol, Conn., Fannie-Augusta, daughter of Benjamin-B. and Almira-S. (Hutchins) Lewis; born Oct. 9, 1845; died Dec. 7, 1875, at Montclair, N. J. By

[1] Records of George-Ernest Waldo. [2] Records of Gerald Waldo.
[3] Recorded at Scotland as born 1889. [4] Recorded at Scotland as born 1890.
[5] Scotland Records.

her he had three children: Helen-Lewis, Clara and George-Francis.[1]

Children of George-Cyrus and Margaret-Mabelle (Waldo) Thomas. Born, *a* at Montclair, N. J.; *b* at Scotland, Conn.; *c*, *d* at Waterbury, Conn.; *e* at Flatbush, N. Y.:—

a. WALDO, born Feb. 11, 1879.
b. MARGARET, born Sept. 3, 1880.
c. PHILIP-VANANTWERP, born July 4, 1884.
d. DOROTHEA, born Oct. 6, 1885.
e. CYRA, born Nov. 24, 1892.

bdik if. JESSIE, daughter of George *(Ebenezer, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Ellen (Jagger) Waldo; born June 23, 1859, at Scotland, Conn. She was a student at Cornell University, 1881-83, and became a stenographer in New York City. She married, Dec. 24, 1898, at Brooklyn, N. Y., George-Alexander, son of James and Laura (Davenport) Orrock of Dorchester, Mass.; born July 3, 1867,[2] at Dorchester. They were living, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is an electrical engineer.[3]

bdik ig. ELLEN-MELVINE, daughter of George *(Ebenezer, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Ellen (Jagger) Waldo; born Feb. 25, 1861, at Scotland, Conn. She married, Mch. 26, 1885, at Scotland, Ralph-Albert, son of Jefferson-Burns and Helen (Towle) Weston of Beatrice, Neb.; born Aug. 18, 1861, at Beatrice. He is engaged in coal business and mining. They lived at Ulysses, Neb., until July, 1887, then at Alliance, Neb., until December, 1889, then at Newcastle, Wyo., until November, 1893, then at Beatrice, where they were living in 1899.[4]

Children of Ralph-Albert and Ellen-Melvine (Waldo) Weston. Born, *a* at Alliance, Neb.; *b-d* at Newcastle, Wyo.; *e* at Beatrice, Neb.:—

a. HELEN, born Aug. 26, 1888.
b. JEFFERSON-BURNS, born Jan. 14, 1890; died Aug. 5, 1891, at Newcastle.
c. ELIZABETH-LONGFELLOW, born Oct. 4, 1891.
d. JOHN-WALDO, born Nov. 5, 1892.
e. SARAH-KENT, born Nov. 8, 1895.

bdik ih. HUBERT-DEVOTION, son of George *(Ebenezer, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Ellen (Jagger) Waldo; born

[1] Family Records. [2] Dorchester Records; Family Records say July 4.
[3] Records of Miss Genevieve Waldo [*bdikic*]. [4] Records of Mrs. Ellen-Melvine Weston.

Feb. 3, 1863, at Scotland, Conn. He married, Oct. 1, 1885, at Ulysses, Neb., Agnes, daughter of James and Margaret (Nichol) Murray of Hamilton, O.; born Aug. 13, 1863, at Hamilton. They were living, 1899, at Omaha, Neb. He is a lawyer.[1]

Children of Hubert-Devotion and Agnes (Murray) Waldo. Born, *a-c* at Ulysses, Neb.; *d* at Hubbard, Ore.:—

bdik iha. RALPH-ERNEST, born July 28, 1886.
bdik ihb. MARGARET, born Aug. 29, 1888.
bdik ihc. AGNES-MURRAY, born June 14, 1890.
bdik ihd. HUBERT-DEVOTION, born Apr. 20, 1892.

bdil ba. HORACE, son of Horace *(Ozias, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Catherine (Hazzard) Waldo; born Oct. 18, 1833, at Bloomingdale, N. Y.; died Feb. 7, 1898, at Tuxedo Park, N. Y. He was in business with his father from 1853 to '55 in New York City, and a member of the firm of Waldo, Berry & Co., from 1855 to '64. From 1865 to '71 he was in the brokerage business by himself; in the latter year he went to South Carolina and became a rice planter near Yorkville, S. C. He returned to New York in 1881 and made his home at Staten Island, and later at Tuxedo Park. "He was one of the most popular members of the Tuxedo colony. He had lived with his family at Tuxedo for a number of years, and, while not a man of great wealth, was in comfortable circumstances. About seven years ago it became necessary for Mr. Waldo to undergo a surgical operation to arrest disease. The toe of his right foot was first cut off, then the foot itself, and finally the right leg at the hip. For upward of a year following the last operation Mr. Waldo was in good health, when suddenly the left leg also became affected, and had to be amputated at the hip. Notwithstanding this affliction, Mr. Waldo retained to the last the good spirits and good temper which made him popular. He was an expert whip, and had always been fond of driving fast horses. Only the day prior to his last illness he spent the afternoon driving about the club grounds."[2]

He married, Mch. 25, 1857, at New York City, Julia-Isabella, daughter of Thomas and Margaret-Lawrance (Ireland) Lawrance of New York; born Mch. 15, 1833, at New York; died July 31, 1898, at Tuxedo Park.[3]

---

[1] Records of Hubert-Devotion Waldo. [2] *New York Tribune*, Feb. 9, 1898.
[3] Records of Mrs. Cornelia (Waldo) Jones [*bdilbab*].

Children of Horace and Julia-Isabella (Lawrance) Waldo. Born, *a-c* at New York City; *d*, *e* at New Brighton, N. Y.:—

bdil baa. JULIA-LAWRANCE, born Jan. 30, 1858; living, 1898, unmarried.
bdil bab. CORNELIA, born Nov. 11, 1859.
bdil bac. MARGARET-LAWRANCE, born Oct. 14, 1863; living, 1898, unmarried.
bdil bad. HORACE, born Apr. 27, 1865; living, 1898, unmarried.
bdil bae. LAWRANCE, born Feb. 8, 1868; died Apr. 25, 1879, at New York.

bdil bb. FRANCIS-WILLIAM, son of Horace *(Ozias, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Catherine (Hazzard) Waldo; born Oct. 8, 1836, at Bloomingdale, N. Y.; died Sept. 13, 1878, at New York City. He went to Maryland, and for a few years was a planter, but at the outbreak of the Civil war he returned to New York, and went into the stock brokerage business in connection with his brother Horace. He remained in this business until the famous "Black Friday" of 1873, when he failed, and, after that, had no business. He married (1), Oct. 5, 1858, at New York, Rosalie, daughter of Morgan-Lewis and Catherine (Manning) Livingstone of New York; born June 26, 1835, at New York; died Feb. 8, 1874, at New York. He married (2), June (or July) 1876, at New York, Gertrude, daughter of Bernard (?) and Sarah (Post ?) Rhinelander. She was living, 1898, at New York City.[1]

Children of Francis-William and Rosalie (Livingstone) Waldo. Born, *a* at Newport, R. I.; *b* at New York City:—

bdil bba. ROSALIE-LIVINGSTONE, born Aug. 13, 1859; living, 1899, unmarried.
bdil bbb. KATHERINE-LIVINGSTONE, born Dec. 28, 1863; married, May 5, 1887, at New York, Preble, son of Edgar *(William, William, William, William, Ebenezer, Manasseh, Robert)* and Mary-Agnes (Preble) Tucker of Brooklyn, N. Y.; born Oct. 31, 1860, at Boston, Mass. He is a great-great-grandson of Commodore Edward Preble. He attended the University of Virginia for two years, studied law, and was admitted to the bar in New York about 1882. He has held no public office, but has been identified with all movements for good government. They were living, 1899, in New York City. They have no children.[2]

Child of Francis-William and Gertrude (Rhinelander) Waldo. Born at New York City:—

bdil bbc. RHINELANDER, born May 24, 1877; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdil cc. ARABELLA-LOUISE, daughter of Frederick-Augustus *(Ozias, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Arabella-Howard (Lawrence) Waldo; born June 3, 1841, at Cincinnati, O.; married,

[1] Records of Mrs. Katherine-Livingstone (Waldo) Tucker [*bdilbbb*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Katherine-Livingstone (Waldo) Tucker: "Tucker Family," p. 262: "Preble Family," p. 183.

Aug. 7, 1866, at Cincinnati, George-McJimpsey, son of William-Arnold and Mary (Stewart) Ustick of Bloomingburg, O.; born Feb. 15, 1843, at Bloomingburg. He was a soldier in the Civil war. They were living, 1898, at Washington C. H., Fayette Co., O. He is a wool dealer.[1]

Children of George-McJimpsey and Arabella-Louise (Waldo) Ustick. Born, *a*, *b* at Bloomingburg, O.; *c* at Washington C. H., O.:—

a. Florence-Stuart, born Apr. 19, 1871; unmarried, 1899.
b. Anna-Louise, born Mch. 4, 1874.
c. Lawrence-Waldo, born Mch. 14, 1881.

bdil ce. Leonard, son of Frederick-Augustus (*Ozias*, *Zacheus*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Frances (Leonard) Waldo; born May 4, 1853, at Cincinnati, O. He received the degrees of S. B. at Marietta, 1872; A. M. at Marietta, 1877; S. D. at Harvard, 1879; A. M. at Yale, 1880. In 1874 he went to Hobart Town, Tasmania, with the U. S. Transit of Venus Expedition, as assistant astronomer. From 1875 to '80 he was assistant at the Harvard University observatory, and from 1880 to '87 was connected with the Yale University observatory. Since 1887 he has been engaged in engineering and metallurgical work. He was living, 1899, at Bridgeport, Conn.

He married (1), Mch. 15, 1875, at Philadelphia, Pa., Dora, daughter of Robert-Stuart and Martha (White) Fullerton; born 1855 at Agra, India; died Feb. 19, 1886, at New Haven, Conn. Her father was a missionary to northern India, and died there. Mr. Waldo married (2), July 19, 1887, at New York City, Ada-Louise, daughter of Alfred-S. and Anne-Martindale (Sanford) Purdy of New York.[2]

Children of Leonard and Dora (Fullerton) Waldo. Born, *a* at Philadelphia, Pa.; *b* at Cambridge, Mass.; *c* at New Haven, Conn.:—

bdil cea. Edith, born Dec. 31, 1875; married, Apr. 17, 1900, Rev. William-D. Beach of New Haven, Conn.
bdil ceb. Fullerton-Leonard, born Apr. 5, 1877; living, 1899, unmarried. A. B., Harvard University, 1898.
bdil cec. Dorothy, born Nov. 18, 1885.

Children of Leonard and Ada-Louise (Purdy) Waldo. Born, *d* at Waterbury, Conn.; *e* at Bridgeport, Conn.:—

bdil ced. Anne-Randolph, born June 30, 1888.
bdil cee. Ruth-Martindale, born Jan. 19, 1890.

[1] Records of Mrs. Arabella-Louise (Waldo) Ustick.
[2] Records of Fullerton-Leonard Waldo [*bdilceb*].

bdil cf. FRANK, son of Frederick-Augustus *(Ozias, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Frances (Leonard) Waldo; born Nov. 4, 1857, at Cincinnati, O.; living, 1900, at Cambridge, Mass. He graduated at Marietta College, 1878, and received the degree of Ph.D. in 1888. He was assistant at the Harvard University Astronomical Observatory, 1878-81; has been post-graduate student at Harvard; instructor in astronomy in the Harvard Annex and professor in the U. S. Signal Service Bureau. He has written many memoirs and articles on scientific topics and is the author of "Modern Meteorology" in the London Contemporary Science Series, 1893, and of "Elementary Meteorology," 1896. He has lived at Cincinnati, O., Washington, D. C., and Princeton, N. J. In 1882 and '83 he was living in Europe. He is a connoisseur of violins. He is a member of the Washington Philosophical Society and the Austrian and German Meteorological Societies. He married, Sept. 13, 1881, at Cambridge, Sarah-Maria, daughter of Isaac-James and Mary-Ann (Dunham) Jaques of Cambridge; born Jan. 14, 1860, at Cambridge.[1]

Children of Frank and Sarah-Maria (Jaques) Waldo. Born, *a* at Washington, D. C.; *b* at Fort Myer, Va.:—

bdil cfa. MARY-FRANCES, born July 23, 1882.
bdil cfb. FREDERIC-JAQUES, born Sept. 1, 1884.

bdjf bb. MATILDA, daughter of Gamaliel *(John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Bartlett) Waldo; born Sept. 9, 1814, near Clarksburgh, W. Va.; died Sept. 2, 1891, at Warsaw, Ind. She married, Apr. 10, 1845, at Pierceton, Ind., John McNeil of Ohio; born Dec. 16, 1804, in Ohio; died 1855, at Pierceton. He was a farmer. They lived at Pierceton.[2]

Children of John and Matilda (Waldo) McNeil. Born at Pierceton, Ind.:—

a. ELLEN, born Jan. 20, 1846; died Aug. 9, 1872, at Warsaw, Ind. She married Oct. 1, 1870, at Pierceton, John-Woolson, son of John-Minch and Ruth (Cook) Van Dyke of Warsaw; born Sept. 12, 1840, at Burlington, Ind. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Warsaw. He married (2), his first wife's sister Jennie.

Child, born at Warsaw:—

a. A DAUGHTER, born Aug. 9, 1872; died same day.

b. A SON, born Dec. 26, 1846; died Jan. 20, 1847, unnamed.

c. JENNIE, born Nov. 15, 1848; married Mch. 27, 1879, at Pierceton, John-Woolson, son of John-Minch and Ruth (Cook) Van Dyke of Warsaw, Ind.; born Sept. 12, 1840, at Burlington, Ind. His first wife was her

[1] Records of Frank Waldo. [2] Records of Mrs. Jennie (McNeil) Van Dyke [*bdjfbbc*].

sister Ellen. They were living, 1899, at Warsaw. He is a farmer. They have no children.

d. NANCY, born July 18, 1850; died Apr. 3, 1884, at Pierceton, Ind. She married, 1868, John Downs. His mother's name was Tirestone. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Pierceton.

Children, born at Pierceton :—

a. ETHEL-MAUDE, born Aug. 9, 1869.
b. HARRY-CLAUDE, } born July 28, 1872.
c. MATILDA-BLANCHE, }
d. BESSIE-MABEL, born Mch. 22, 1884.

e. LUCINDA, born Apr. 8, 1852; died Apr. 14, 1872, at Pierceton. She married, 1870, at Pierceton, Thomas-Zephaniah, son of John-F. and Mary (Menzie) Babcock of Winfield, Ia.; born Nov. 26, 1847, in Knox Co., O.; died June 17, 1899, at Fort Wayne, Ind. He enlisted in 1862 in the 125th Ohio Volunteer Infantry and served until the close of the war. He was severely wounded, May 9, 1864, at Rocky Face Ridge, Va. He was a locomotive engineer. He married a second wife by whom he had two children: Vera, born Aug., 1881; Bessie, born Aug. 17, 1882. He had no children by his first wife.

f. ROBERT, born Sept. 23, 1853; died Dec. 24, 1891, at La Crosse, Wis.

g. HARRIET, born Mch. 23, 1855; died Oct. 21, 1855, at Pierceton.

bdjf bd. HICKMAN, son of Gamaliel *(John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Bartlett) Waldo; born Jan. 28, 1818, near Clarksburgh, W. Va.; died Nov. 22, 1898, at Greenwood, Doddridge Co., W. Va., where he had passed his life. He was a farmer. He served in the Civil war for three years as a private in Co. E, 6th Virginia Regiment. He married, Sept. 30, 1841, in Tyler Co., W. Va., Mary, daughter of Foster and Nellie (Prichard) Williams of Holbrook, W. Va.; born Feb. 25, 1826, in Harrison Co., W. Va.; died Mch. 5, 1899, at Greenwood.[1]

Children of Hickman and Mary (Williams) Waldo. Born, *a-c* near Holbrook, W. Va.; *d-l* at Greenwood, W. Va. :—

bdjf bda. SUSAN-JANE, born Feb. 29, 1844; married June 18, 1872, John-M. Debruler.

bdjf bdb. NEWTON-GAMALIEL, born Oct. 11, 1845; married Mch. 11, 1875, Rosetta Bond.

bdjf bdc. FOSTER-WILLIAMS, born June 22, 1848.

bdjf bdd. FRANCIS-MARION, born June 4, 1850; married Nov. 14, 1872, Gabriella Dotson.

bdjf bde. SARAH-ELIZABETH, born Mch. 13, 1852; married Feb. 14, 1875, Wilfred-D. Collins.

bdjf bdf. JOHN-EDWARD, born Sept. 16, 1853.

bdjf bdg. JASPER-FENTON, born Jan. 1, 1856; married Dec. 23, 1880, Anna Ellefritte.

bdjf bdh. SYLVESTER-BARTLETT, born Dec. 15, 1857; married Dec. 20, 1896, Hannah Gray.

---

[1] Records of John-Edward Waldo [*bdjf bdf*].

bdjf bdi. JAMES-WOODS, born Sept. 17, 1860; married Feb. 7, 1894, Avie-L. Sherwood.

bdjf bdj. ALICE-VIANNA, born Jan. 31, 1863; married Dec. 25, 1891, Joseph-S. Ankrom.

bdjf bdk. THOMAS-GRANT, born Oct. 14, 1865; died Mch. 14, 1880, at Greenwood.

bdjf bdl. GEORGE-HICKMAN, born Nov. 26, 1867; living, 1898, unmarried.

bdjf be. EMILY, daughter of Gamaliel *(John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Bartlett) Waldo; born Oct. 20, 1819, near Clarksburgh, W. Va.; died May 3, 1873, at Silverlake, Ind. She married (1), Dec. 5, 1844, at Pierceton, Ind., or perhaps at Greenwood, W. Va., Henry-H. Somerville. He was a school teacher. They had no children. She married (2), Oct. 13, 1846, Joel Rhine; born Feb. 18, 1812, in Pennsylvania; died May 20, 1899, at Mound City, Ill. He was a farmer.[1]

Children of Joel and Emily (Waldo) Rhine. Born at Larwill, Whitley Co., Ind.:—

a. JOHN-WALDO, born Sept. 9, 1848; living 1900, at Mound City, Ill. He is engaged in lumber business as a travelling salesman. He married (1), Apr. 22, 1869, at Silverlake, Ind., Emma-Amelia, daughter of Elias and Mary-Ann (Freeman) McClure of Silverlake; born Sept. 6, 1850, at Silverlake; died Jan. 31, 1879, at Silverlake. He married (2), Oct. 15, 1890, at Mound City, Mrs. Eliza-Ann (Hunter) Porter, daughter of Elijah-Louis and Sarah-Ann (Kale) Hunter of Virginia; born Feb. 15, 1860, in Greenbriar County, W. Va. She was widow of William-David Porter; born Jan. 8, 1854, in Illinois; died Feb. 5, 1883, at San Antonio, Tex.

Children, by first wife, born at Silverlake:—

a. ZORA, born June 2, 1870.

b. ELIAS, born 1872; died 1873.

b. WILSON-DAVIDSON, born Oct. 15, 1848; died Nov. 2, 1877, at Campbell, Neb. He was a farmer and lived at Campbell. He married, Oct. 30, 1867, at Silverlake, Ind., Catharine-M., daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah-Rebecca (Shawl) Miller of Baltimore, Md.; born Mch. 23, 1847, at Tiffin, O. She married (2), Apr. 29, 1879, at Hastings, Neb., John-E., son of Joel and Nancy (Holycross) Barney of New York, N. Y.; born Oct. 23, 1854, in Whitley Co., Ind. They were living, 1900, at Sedro Woolley, Wash.

Children, born, *a, c, d* at Silverlake; *b* at Columbus, Ind.; *e* at Campbell:—

a. JOHN-J, born Sept. 1, 1868.

b. WILSON, born Jan. 10, 1870; died Oct. 10, 1870.

c. ALBERTUS, } born July 25, 1871; { died Feb. 20, 1872.
d. ALVERRIN, }

e. ERNEST-NORMAL, born June 30, 1875.

c. JOEL-GAMALIEL, born Apr. 26, 1851; living, 1900, at Mound City, Ill., where he is engaged in grocery and provision business. He lived at Silverlake until 1874, then near Campbell, Neb., until 1881; after that at

[1] Records of John-Waldo Rhine [*bdjfbea.*]

Mound City. He married, Dec. 24, 1872, at Warsaw, Ind., Florence-Antoinette, daughter of Hamilton-Jefferson and Margret-Ann (Smith) Conner of Wooster, O.; born June 12, 1853, at Wooster. No children.[1]

d. Amand-E., born Jan. 28, 1853; died Sept. 27, 1854, at Larwill.

e. William-Phipps, born Mch. 21, 1855; died May 4, 1856, at Larwill.

f. Maxwell-Elbertis, born Oct. 6, 1857; died Feb. 18, 1859, at Larwill.

g. Mary-Ellen, born Apr. 30, 1860; died Aug. 15, 1897, at Burnside, Ky. She married, Aug. 19, 1885, at Warsaw, Ind., Alexander-Brown, son of George-Thomas and Ann-Scott (Brown) Massey of Virginia; born Oct. 15, 1859, at Brownsville, Pa. He was living, 1900, at Burnside, and was engaged in railroad and steamboat transportation.[2]

Children, born, *a* at Greenwood, Ky.; *b*, *c* at Burnside:—

a. Emily-Scott, born Oct. 19, 1886.

b. Kenneth-Waldo, born May 2, 1890.

c. Alexander-Brown, born Apr. 28, 1894.

bdjf bf. Bartlett, son of Gamaliel *(John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Bartlett) Waldo; born June 26, 1821, near Clarksburgh, W. Va.; died Feb. 2, 1889, at Tollgate, W. Va. He was a farmer and lived in Doddridge Co., W. Va., until 1888, when his family removed to Clarksburgh, and he went to Grantsville, W. Va., to live with his son James. He served for three years during the Civil war in the Union army, being a private in Co. E, 6th Virginia Cavalry. He married, July 14, 1842, in Doddridge Co., Jane, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Barnett) Gray of Preston Co., W. Va.; born May 14, 1823, in Preston Co.; living, 1899, at Clarksburgh.[3]

Children of Bartlett and Jane (Gray) Waldo. Born in Doddridge Co., W. Va.:—

bdjf bfa. Mary-Elizabeth, born June 12, 1844.

bdjf bfb. Rachel-Emily, born Oct. 17, 1846.

bdjf bfc. Margaret-Jane, born May 6, 1848; died Apr., 1851.

bdjf bfd. Louisa, born Jan. 1, 1851; died in Autumn of 1852.

bdjf bfe. James-Thomas, born June 8, 1854.

bdjf bff. Sara-Erminie, born Mch. 1, 1857; living, 1899, unmarried, at Clarksburgh.

bdjf bfg. Arthur, born Sept. 26, 1858.

bdjf bfh. Alice, born Mch. 23, 1860; died Mch. 13, 1896, at Clarksburgh, unmarried.

bdjf bfi. Victoria, born July 5, 1862; living, 1899, at Clarksburgh, unmarried.

bdjf bfj. Larkin, born July 9, 1865; living, 1899, at Clarksburgh, unmarried.

bdjf bg. Phipps, son of Gamaliel *(John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Bartlett) Waldo; born Sept. 1, 1822, near

[1] Records of Joel-Gamaliel Rhine. [2] Records of Alexander-Brown Massey.

[3] Records of Mrs. Bartlett Waldo.

Clarksburgh, W. Va.; died Dec. 22, 1898, at Wacousta, Mich. He was a farmer and lived at Greenwood, W. Va., but removed to Pierceton, Ind., and later to Michigan, and lived, successively, at Stanton, McBrides and Wacousta.

He married (1), Feb. 1, 1845, at Pierceton, Sarah Moore; born Oct. 30, 1825, at Pierceton; died Mch. 28, 1853, at Pierceton. He married (2), Feb. 17, 1867, at Pierceton, Mrs. Leah (Vanness) Bibler, daughter of George and Sarah (Brittin) Vanness of Wooster, Ind.; born May 13, 1836, at Tiffin, O.; living, 1899, at Wacousta. She was widow of John Bibler of Pierceton; born Sept. 6, 1828, in Nelson township, Fairfield Co., Mich.; died Sept. 26, 1864, at Pierceton; by whom she had four children.[1]

Children of Phipps and Sarah (Moore) Waldo. Born at Pierceton, Ind.:—

bdjf bga. ENOS-F., born Jan. 14, 1846; died Apr. 24, 1847.

bdjf bgb. WILLIAM-MOORE, born July 29, 1847.

bdjf bgc. MINERVA-JANE, born June 1, 1850; died Apr. 23, 1888, at Grandledge, Mich., unmarried.

bdjf bgd. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Mch. 18, 1853.

Children of Phipps and Leah (Vanness) Waldo. Born at McBrides, Mich.:—

bdjf bge. JOHN-GAMALIEL, born Feb. 12, 1868.

bdjf bgf. JEDEDIAH, born Sept. 25, 1870; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdjf bgg. LIBBIE-MAY, born Oct. 19, 1872; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdjf bgh. HENRY-HARRISON, born Apr. 8, 1875; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdjf bgi. BARTLETT, born Nov. 22, 1877; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdjf bh. AMY-B., daughter of Gamaliel *(John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Bartlett) Waldo; born Jan. 15, 1825, near Clarksburgh, W. Va.; died Feb. 10, 1876, at Grovertown, Ind. She married, Mch. 11, 1847, John-T., son of Washington Robinson who emigrated from Virginia to Kosciusko Co., Ind.; born Dec. 18, 1825; died Sept. 9, 1870, near Grovertown. They lived in Kosciusko County. He was a farmer.[2]

Children of John-T. and Amy-B. (Waldo) Robinson. Born, *a-d* at Warsaw, Ind.; *e-h* at Atwood, Ind.:—

a. JAMES-A.-D., born Aug. 14, 1848; living, 1899, at Knox, Stark Co., Ind. He married, Mch. 24, 1872, Anna-L. Fletcher.

b. WILLIAM-HICKMAN, born Oct. 3, 1850; living, 1899, at Atwood. He is a farmer. He married, Nov. 15, 1876, at Clunette, Kosciusko Co., Ind.,

[1] Records of Miss Libbie-May Waldo [*bdjfbgg*].

[2] Records of William-Hickman Robinson [*bdjfbhb*].

Palatha-Ann, daughter of Toliver-G. and Lucinda (Woods) Parks of Clunette; born Jan. 25, 1859, at Monoquet, Kosciusko Co., Ind.

Children, born, *a* at Grovertown; *b* at Monoquet; *c* at Atwood:—

a. Lawrence-Orlando, born Jan. 16, 1878.
b. Clarence-Joel, born Feb. 20, 1886.
c. Clara-Dovie, born Sept. 26, 1896.

c. Gamaliel-Waldo, born Mch. 5, 1852; living, 1899, at Elkhart, Ind. He is in the grocery business. He married, Mch. 24, 1886, at Hamlet, Ind., Mary-Ann, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Crider) Troyer of Elkhart.[1]

Children, born, *a* in Stark Co.; *b*, *e* at Elkhart; *c*, *d* in Lagrange Co., Ind.:—

a. Dora, born Feb. 8, 1887.
b. Della, born July 11, 1889.
c. Otis, } born Oct. 1, 1890.
d. Oris, }
e. Oly, born Sept. 11, 1891.

d. George-Washington, born Feb. 20, 1854; living, 1899, at Chicago, Ill. He is married.

e. Ruth-Sabrina, born Apr. 7, 1856; married, July 28, 1873, at Laketon, Berrien Co., Mich., David-James, son of Thomas-J. and Mary-Jane Fletcher of Indianapolis, Ind.; born July 26, 1851, at Indianapolis. They were living, 1899, at Indianapolis. He is a machinist.[2]

Children, born, *a*, *b* at Plymouth, Ind.; *c-e* in Stark Co., Ind.:—

a. Laura-Etta, born Apr. 29, 1874; died Jan. 10, 1888.
b. Homer-Ellis, born May 28, 1876.
c. Bertha-Estella, born Apr. 27, 1880.
d. Ersey-Olney, born May 20, 1885.
e. Mary-Amy, born June 4, 1887.

f. Charles-T., born Feb. 10, 1858; living, 1899, at Los Angeles, Cal. He is married.

g. John-David, born June 26, 1860; living, 1899, at Los Angeles, Cal. He married, Dec. 15, 1886, at Glendale, Cal., Jennie-Lea, daughter of Samuel-Everett and Helen-S. (Harris) Chase of Glendale; born June 19, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y. He is a commission merchant.[3]

Children, born at Los Angeles, Cal.:—

a. Helen-Amy, born Nov. 12, 1887.
b. Everett-Waldo, born Jan. 4, 1892.
c. Jennie-Ruth, born Mch. 19, 1896.

h. Aragay, born Nov. 11, 1862; living, 1899, at Englewood, South Chicago, Ill. She married George Gilmore.

bdjf bj. Elizabeth-Husher, daughter of Gamaliel *(John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Bartlett) Waldo; born Apr. 30, 1829, near Clarksburgh, W. Va.; died Dec. 13, 1893, at Lamoni, Ia. She married, Sept. 3, 1850,[4] probably in Indiana, Alexander,

[1] Records of Gamaliel-Waldo Robinson. [2] Records of Mrs. Ruth-Sabrina Fletcher.
[3] Records of John-David Robinson. [4] Some records say Dec. 15, 1850.

son of John McNeil; born Nov. 29, 1829; died May 21, 1876, at Davis City, Ia. He was a farmer and stock dealer.[1]

Children of Alexander and Elizabeth-Husher (Waldo) McNeil. Born, *a-e* in Indiana, probably; *f-j* in Decatur Co., Ia.:—

a. David-Tinvil, born July 17, 1851. He is married.

Child:—

a. Essie.

b W.-Scott, born Sept. 16, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1855.

c. John-William-Harrison, born June 26, 1857; died July 28, 1893, at Ellston, Ia. He married, Apr. 10, 1875, at Leon, Ia., Sade, daughter of James and Christianna (Lee) Milner of St. Charles, Ia.; born Apr. 30, 1848, at New Comerstown, O. She was living, 1900, at Creston, Ia. They lived at Lamoni, Ia., and Ellston.[2]

Children, born, *a* at Derby, Ia.; *b-e* at Lamoni; *f* at Ellston:—

a. Guy, born Dec. 4, 1876.

b. Margarete, born Sept. 9, 1878; died July 27, 1879, at Lamoni.

c. Anna-Loraine, born Mch. 3, 1881.

d. Lloyd, born Mch. 16, 1882,

e. Lizzie-Madeline, born Sept. 24, 1883.

f. Harry, born Dec. 13, 1891.

d. Nancy-Verlinda, born Aug. 8, 1859; died May 21, 1893, at Lamoni, Ia. She married, Sept. 10, 1875, at Andover, Harrison Co., Mo., Solomon-Oscar, son of William and Sarah-Ann (Depety) Officer of Lamoni; born Mch. 21, 1854, at Madison, Ind. He is a farmer, living at Bluehill, Mitchell Co., Kan.[3]

Children, born, *a* at Andover; *b* at Davis City, Ia.:—

a. Gertrude, born July 11, 1876.

b. Maud, born Apr. 25, 1880.

e. George-Monroe, born May 6, 1861; drowned Mch. 23, 1892, at Baton Rouge, La., unmarried.

f. Mary-Ellen, born June 20, 1863. She married, Sept. 17, 1876, at Andover, Mo., Martin-Miller, son of Aaron and Lucinda (Miller) Turpen of Pleasanton, Ia.; born Aug. 19, 1853, at Pleasanton. He is a minister. They are living, 1902, at Pleasanton.[4]

Children, born, *a*, *b*, *e* at Lamoni, Ia.; *c* at Pleasanton; *d* at Keighley, Kan.:—

a. Gland, born July 7, 1878.

b. Clara, born Jan. 20, 1881.

c. Stephen, born May 2, 1883.

d. George, born Nov. 10, 1886.

e. David, born June 30, 1889.

g. Sarah-Caroline, born July 6, 1865. She married, Nov. 15, 1885, at Davis City, Ia., William-Alva, son of Andrew-Jackson and Julia-Anna (Portrum) Lasley of Lamoni, Ia.; born Sept. 29, 1862, at Selma, Ia. They are living, 1902, at Lamoni.[5]

---

[1] Records of Frank-Wilbert McNeil [*bdjfhjj*]. [2] Records of Mrs. Sade McNeil.
[3] Records of Solomon-Oscar Officer. [4] Records of Mrs. Mary-Ellen (McNeil) Turpen.
[5] Records of Sarah-Caroline (McNeil) Lasley.

Children, born, *a* at Davis City; *b* at Lamoni:—

a. AUDENTIA, born Nov. 3, 1886.

b. LITTLESON, born Jan. 20, 1900; died Jan. 30, 1900.

h. A.-G., born June 8, 1867; died same day.

i. WILLARD-EDWIN, born Apr. 24, 1868; living, unmarried, 1900.

j. FRANK-WILBERT, born Oct. 22, 1869. He married, Dec. 25, 1894, at Davis City, Ia., Anna-Irene, daughter of Isaac-Perry and Frances (Parton) Baggerly of Lamoni, Ia.; born Oct. 3, 1875, at Palmer, Ill. They were living, 1900, at Princeton, Mo.

Child:—

a. ALEXANDER, born Nov. 4, 1895.

bdjg ad. LUCIA-ANN-KENDRICK, daughter of John-Abbot *(Daniel, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Jane (Brown) Waldo; born May 11, 1825, at Hebron, N. Y. She married, July 23, 1850, at Wyoming, N. Y., George Olmsted of Schodack, N. Y.; born Feb. 21, 1823, at Schodack; died Dec. 15, 1894, at Elyria, O. He was a lawyer and lived at Elyria, where his widow was residing in 1901.[1]

Children of George and Lucia-Ann-Kendrick (Waldo) Olmsted. Born, *a* at Clyde, N.Y.; *b*, *c* at Elyria, O.:—

a. FANNIE-JANE, born May 20, 1851; living, 1901, unmarried.

b. BURTON-PERCY, born Oct. 7, 1855. He married, July 13, 1886, at Toledo, O., Jennie, daughter of John and Sarah (Reed) McLain; born at Harmony, O. They were living, 1901, at Cleveland, O. He is engaged in the hardware business.

Children, born at Cleveland:—

a. HELEN-REED, born July 12, 1888.

b. HAROLD-MCLAIN, born Mch. 28, 1891.

c. MARY-ELIZA, born Oct. 27, 1858. She married, Jan. 14, 1897, at Elyria, Jacob-Orville, son of Valentine-Sevier and Mary-Elizabeth (Easterly) Lotspeich of Knoxville, Tenn.; born July 31, 1854, in Greene County, Tenn. He is a wholesale grocer. They were living, 1901, at Knoxville. They have no children.[2]

bdji db. NARCISSA, daughter of Daniel *(Jedediah, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Melinda-Walton (Lunsford) Waldo; born Sept. 18, 1829, in Missouri; died Dec. 12, 1888, at Salem, Ore. She went to Oregon with her father, and passed the rest of her life there. She married, Sept., 1866, at Salem, James-Charles, son of John Brown of Yorkshire, England; born Mch. 9, 1837, at Woodbridge, Can.; living, 1899, at Salem. He is a merchant.[3]

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Lucia-Ann-Kendrick Olmsted.

[2] Records of Mrs. Mary-Eliza (Olmsted) Lotspeich.

[3] Records of George-Glanville Brown [*bdjidbb*].

Children of James-Charles and Narcissa (Waldo) Brown. Born at Salem, Ore. :—

a. JEDEDIAH-JAMES, born Aug. 30, 1866; died Feb. 23, 1867, at Salem.

b. GEORGE-GLANVILLE, born Mch. 25, 1868; living, 1899, at Salem. He is an accountant and assistant clerk in the State Land Department. He passed three years in the University of Oregon. He married, Mch. 10, 1891, at Los Angeles, Cal., Ruth, daughter of David-Wade and Anna (Leith) Matthews of Salem; born Aug. 1, 1869, at Mason, Ill. No children.

c. JOSEPHINE-WALDO, born Nov. 3, 1873. She married, Nov. 26, 1896, at Oakland, Cal., Francis-Martin, son of Frank and Mary-Celia (Conolly) Cerini of Oakland; born Mch. 26, 1873, at Oakland. They were living, 1899, at Oakland. He is a custom-house broker.

Child, born at Oakland :—

a. NARCISSA-MARY, born Feb. 24, 1898.

bdji df. JOHN-BRECKENRIDGE, son of Daniel *(Jedediah, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Melinda-Walton (Lunsford) Waldo; born Oct. 6, 1844, at Waldo Hills, Ore. He graduated from Willamette University, 1863; was admitted to the bar, 1870; was elected judge of the supreme court, 1880, but, on account of asthma, he retired in 1886, and has since lived a quiet country life. He served as member of the Oregon Legislature in 1889, and was instrumental in having over four millions of acres set aside as the "Cascade Mountain Forest Reservation." He married, Oct. 8, 1877, at Portland, Ore., Clara, daughter of Orlando and Phebe (Jackson) Humason of The Dalles, Ore.; born May 23, 1858, at The Dalles. They were living, 1899, at Waldo Hills on his father's original claim.[1]

Children of John-Breckenridge and Clara (Humason) Waldo. Born, *a* at Portland, Ore.; *b* at Salem, Ore. :—

bdji dfa. HELEN, born July 16, 1883; died Nov. 3, 1883, at Salem.
bdji dfb. EDITH, born Sept. 23, 1884.

bdji eb. OLIVE, daughter of David *(Jedediah, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eliza-Jane (Norris) Waldo; born July 23, 1851, at Independence, Mo. She married, Dec. 14, 1869, at Independence, William-Campbell, son of Levi and Margaret (Campbell) Hinckle of Parkville, Mo.; born Nov. 13, 1847, at St. Louis, Mo. They were living, 1899, at Westport, Mo. He is a farmer.[2]

Children of William-Campbell and Olive (Waldo) Hinckle. Born at Independence, Mo. :—

a. MARY-ELIZABETH, born Sept. 19, 1871; living, 1899, unmarried.

[1] Records of Mrs. John-Breckenridge Waldo.
[2] Records of Mrs. Lulu-Elizabeth (Waldo) Sloan [*bdjiee*].

b. Lula-Lee, born Mch. 8, 1875; married, Apr. 7, 1897, in Jackson Co., Mo., James-Davis, son of James-Daniel and Elizabeth-May (Davis) Cusenvary of Independence; born Sept. 2, 1874, at Independence. They were living, 1899, at Westport, Mo. He is a farmer.

c. Irma, born Nov. 9, 1876; living, 1899, unmarried.

d. David-Waldo, born Sept. 13, 1878; living, 1899, unmarried.

e. Florence-Olive, born July 24, 1883.

f. Baby, born Feb. 21, 1887; died Aug. 23, 1887.

bdji ec. David, son of David *(Jedediah, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eliza-Jane (Norris) Waldo; born June 21, 1853, at Independence, Mo. He married, Oct. 3, 1882, at Westport, Mo., Jessie, daughter of Andrew-Jackson and Eliza (Durham) Baker of Kansas City, Mo.; born Apr. 10, 1864. They were living, 1899, at Kansas City. He is engaged in breeding and raising fine horses. He was a member of the class of 1871–72 at Washington and Lee University.[1]

Children of David and Jessie (Baker) Waldo:—

bdji eca. Isabella, born Apr. 17, 1884.

bdji ecb. Jedediah, born Dec. 1, 1885, at Independence, Mo.

bdji ecc. William, born Mch. 5, 1887.

bdji ecd. Olive, born Oct., 1888; died June 7, 1889, in Jackson Co., Mo.

bdji ed. Minne, daughter of David *(Jedediah, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eliza-Jane (Norris) Waldo; born Sept. 23, 1856, at Independence, Mo.; graduated at the Presbyterian Female College, Independence, in 1874. She married, Nov. 23, 1881, at Charleston, W. Va., Eugene-Francis, son of Charles and Elizabeth-Ann (Snowdon) Hill of Upper Marlboro, Md.; born Jan. 27, 1845, at Upper Marlboro. They were living, 1899, at Kansas City, Mo. He is engaged in farming and real estate business.[2]

Children of Eugene-Francis and Minne (Waldo) Hill. Born, *a* at Washington, D. C.; *b* in Prince George Co., Md.:—

a. Ralph-Waldo, born Aug. 20, 1882.

b. Lula-Eugenia, born Feb. 4, 1884.

bdji ee. Lulu-Elizabeth, daughter of David *(Jedediah, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eliza-Jane (Norris) Waldo; born Mch. 8, 1860, at Independence, Mo.; graduated at Woodland College, Independence, 1877. She married, Dec. 31, 1885, in Prince George Co., Md., William-Marshall, son of John-Otterkirk and Frances-

[1] Records of Mrs. Lulu-Elizabeth (Waldo) Sloan [*bdjiee*]. [2] *Ibid.*

Marshall (Breeden) Sloan of Pennsylvania; born Jan. 29, 1859, at Keokuk, Ia. They were living, 1899, at Kansas City, Mo. He is superintendent of streets.[1]

Children of William-Marshall and Lulu-Elizabeth (Waldo) Sloan. Born at Kansas City, Mo. :—

a. AGNES-CLIFTON, born July 21, 1888.
b. ALDINE-LOGAN, born Jan. 20, 1890.
c. JOHN-KENNETH, born June 23, 1892.
d. WALDO-DOUGLAS, born Aug. 9, 1897.

bdji ia. JEDEDIAH, son of Calvin *(Jedediah, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Matilda (Odeneal) Waldo; born Sept. 11, 1839, at Osceola, Mo.; died Nov. 7, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo. He read law in the office of his cousin, Waldo-Porter Johnson [*bdjicb*], and was admitted to the bar of Missouri just before the outbreak of the Civil war, when he joined the 9th Missouri Infantry, C. S. A. (Col. R.-H. Musser), in Gen. Price's army. He was made adjutant of his regiment, with the rank of lieutenant. Later he was promoted to a captaincy, continuing to act as adjutant, and just before the close of the war was made assistant adjutant-general, with the rank of major. He received his parole at Shreveport, La., and made his way to Texas, finally settling at Houston, where he took a position in the local freight office of the Houston and Texas Central Railroad. About a year after entering the service of that company he was made local agent at Houston, from which position he was promoted, a few years later, to the general freight and passenger agency of the same line, and subsequently to the vice-presidency, which position he resigned in 1885 to take that of chairman of the Texas Traffic Association. That body being disorganized in 1889 by an act of the Texas Legislature, he was made general traffic manager of the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway Company, with headquarters at St. Louis, and after a short time was elected first vice-president of the same company. He resigned that office in 1893, and on account of ill health retired from business for a few years. In 1895 he was elected president of the Galveston, Laporte and Houston Railroad, with headquarters at Houston, and in 1896 took the position of vice-chairman of the Southwestern Traffic Association, with headquarters at St. Louis, which office he held at the time of his death. He died at the Southern Hotel, St. Louis, of pneumonia, after a few days' illness.

[1] Records of Mrs. Lulu-Elizabeth (Waldo) Sloan.

He married, Jan. 23, 1873, at Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., Mary-Virginia, daughter of Abraham-M. and Mary-Frances (Rather) Gentry of Houston, Texas; born Dec. 3, 1848, at Houston; living, 1901.[1]

Children of Jedediah and Mary-Virginia (Gentry) Waldo. Born at Houston, Tex.:—

bdji iaa. GENTRY, born Sept. 26, 1874; living, 1901, at Austin, Tex., unmarried. He is acting general freight and passenger agent of the Austin and Northwestern Railroad.
bdji iab. WILMER, born Jan. 21, 1876.
bdji iac. CORA, born Mch. 2, 1877.
bdji iad. MARY, born Oct. 11, 1878.
bdji iae. LULA, born Mch. 8, 1880.
bdji iaf. VIRGINIA, born Nov. 8, 1881.

bdji ib. MARY-ODENEAL, daughter of Calvin *(Jedediah, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Matilda (Odeneal) Waldo; born Dec. 27, 1840, in St. Clair Co., Mo. She married, Mch. 2, 1876, in Henry Co., Mo., Mason-Fewel, son of William-Tandy and Mary (Cooper) Perry of Henry Co.; born Feb. 13, 1847, in Henry Co. They were living, 1899, at Culver, Bates Co., Mo. Mr. Perry is a farmer, and frequently holds township and school offices.[2]

Children of Mason-Fewel and Mary-Odeneal (Waldo) Perry. Born, *a*, *b* in Henry Co., Mo.; *c*, *d* in Bates Co., Mo.:—

a. LULA-MATILDA, born Feb. 9, 1877.
b. ANDREW-MASON, born Dec. 21, 1878; died Dec. 22, 1878.
c. HATTIE-MAY, born Jan. 12, 1880.
d. WILLIAM-WALDO, born Nov. 1, 1881.

bdji kb. MARY-SELDEN, daughter of William *(Jedediah, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth-Ely (Vaill) Waldo; born July 14, 1837, in Bates Co., Mo. She became a mute from the effects of scarlet fever, and was carefully educated and trained at home and at the Illinois Institute for the Deaf and Dumb at Jacksonville, Ill., from which she graduated, after a shorter stay than is usual, in 1855. She married, June 10, 1867, at Jacksonville, Charles-Harrison, son of Simon *(Roger, Thomas)* and Rebecca-Jane (Kemp) Laughlin of Quincy, Ill.; born June 26, 1836, at Quincy. He graduated from the Illinois Institute for the Deaf and Dumb in 1855, and taught in the

[1] Records of Gentry Waldo [*bdjiiaa*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Mary-Odeneal (Waldo) Perry.

same institution from 1856 to '73. After living some years in Texas he removed to Illinois, where he was, in 1899, engaged in farming.

Mr. Laughlin's great-grandfather, Thomas Laughlin, was born in England in 1735 and emigrated to Virginia, where he married a Miss Madison, a relative of President Madison's family. They both died in Virginia. Their son Roger settled first in Kentucky, and afterwards in Illinois, where he died in 1845.[1]

Children of Charles-Harrison and Mary-Selden (Waldo) Laughlin. Born, *a* at Jacksonville, Ill.; *b* at San Antonio, Tex.:—

a. WALDO, born Oct. 2, 1868.
b. ELY, born Jan. 16, 1875.

bdji lb. HENRY-LINN, son of Lawrence-Ludlow *(Jedediah, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Elizabeth (Cantrill) Waldo; born Jan. 6, 1844. He was living, 1899, at Santa Fé, N. Mex. He has been chief justice of New Mexico. He married, Oct. 4, 1870, Lucy-Maria Mills; born 1845, in Kentucky.[2]

Children of Henry-Linn and Lucy-Maria (Mills) Waldo. Born, *a* at Kansas City, Mo.; *b*, *c* at Santa Fé, N. Mex.:—

bdji lba. JAMES-FARLEY, born Nov. 30, 1872; died June 14, 1876, at Santa Fé.
bdji lbb. HENRY-LINN, born Mch., 1875; died 1890, at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., from the effects of a fall in the gymnasium.
bdji lbc. A DAUGHTER, born Apr. 18, 1878.

bdji mc. ISAAC-COPLAND, son of Isaac-Copland *(Jedediah, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth (Goff) Waldo; born Feb. 14, 1845, at Bridgeport, W. Va.; living, 1902, at Clarksburgh, W. Va. He has passed most of his life in Weston, W. Va., being engaged in hotel business. He married, Jan. 16, 1867, at Weston, Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of W.-G.-T. and Maria-V. (Hereford) Camp of Lewis Co., W. Va.; born Oct. 6, 1845, at Weston. They have been separated since 1892. She is living, 1902, at Baltimore, Md., with her son.[3]

Child of Isaac-Copland and Elizabeth-Ann (Camp) Waldo. Born at Hinton, W. Va.:—

bdji mca. ISAAC-WILLIAM, born May 21, 1874; living, 1902, at Baltimore, unmarried. He is chief clerk of car service department of Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company.

---

[1] Records of Miss Asenath-Porter Waldo [*bdjika*].
[2] Records of Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*].
[3] Records of Isaac-William Waldo [*bdjimca*].

caga ca. JOSEPH-PETER, son of Joseph-Peter *(Joseph, Joseph, Cornelius, Cornelius, Cornelius)* and Araminta (Waring) Waldo; born Mch. 22, 1828, at Dublin, Ireland; died Dec. 31, 1893, at South Kensington, London, England. He received the degree of M. A. at Trinity College, Dublin, about 1849 or '50. He was a minister of the Established Church and incumbent of St. Stephen's, Kensington. He married, July 7 (or 8), 1857, at All Souls Church, London, Emily-Grace-Maria, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Dorothea (Kennedy) Price, R. N., of Saint John's Wood, London; born, date not learned, at Cultra, Ireland; died June 11, 1867, at Hammersmith, London.[1]

Children of Joseph-Peter and Emily-Grace-Maria (Price) Waldo. Born at Hampstead, Eng.:—

caga caa. A SON, born Sept., 1858; died same day.
caga cab. EMILY-GRACE-MARIA, born Nov. 3, 1859; living, 1897, at London, unmarried.
caga cac. MARY-ARAMINTA-SUSAN, born May 31, 1861; living, 1897, at London, unmarried.

caga da. HENRY, son of Henry *(Joseph, Joseph, Cornelius, Cornelius, Cornelius)* and Eliza (Stickland) Waldo; born Apr. 1, 1846, at Bristol, Eng. In 1897 he was a physician, living at Bristol, in the Parish of Clifton. He married, Apr. 25, 1878, at Clifton Parish Church, Cecilia-Emily-Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary (Fothergill) Waters, Esqr., of Tredegar, Co. Monmouth, Wales.[2]

Children of Henry and Cecilia-Emily-Elizabeth (Waters) Waldo. Born at Bristol, Eng.:—

caga daa. HENRY-CECIL, born Mch. 10, 1879.
caga dab. EDWARD-PETER, born July 22, 1881.
caga dac. MARY-EMILY-IRENE, born Apr. 28, 1883.
caga dad. VIOLET-EDITH, born Jan. 6, 1886.
caga dae. DOROTHY-HOPE, born Jan. 10, 1891.

caga dc. EMILY, daughter of Henry *(Joseph, Joseph, Cornelius, Cornelius, Cornelius)* and Eliza (Stickland) Waldo; born June 12, 1849, at Bristol, Eng.; living, 1897, at Oporto, Portugal. She married, Nov. 15, 1877, at Clifton Parish, Eng., Charles-Henry, son of Charles and Agnes Coverley of Oporto; born Apr. 13, 1847, at Oporto. He was in 1897 a merchant, living at Oporto.[3]

---

[1] Records of Miss Araminta-Emma Waldo [*cagacb*]. [2] Records of Mrs. Henry Waldo.
[3] Records of Mrs. Henry Waldo [*cagada*].

Children of Charles-Henry and Emily (Waldo) Coverley. Born, *a-d* at Oporto, Port.; *e* at Clifton, Eng.:—

a. Alice-Mary, born Dec. 9, 1878.
b. Kathleen-Emily, born Mch. 17, 1880.
c. Muriel-Waldo, born July 29, 1882; died Jan. 24, 1889, at Oporto.
d. Henry-Waldo, born Aug. 29, 1884.
e. Eva-Gladys, born Oct. 29, 1887; died Oct. 24, 1888, at Oporto.

dhae ca. William-Leavens, son of Ralph *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Pamelia (Wheat) Waldo; born Jan. 8, 1830, at Royalton, Vt.;[1] living, 1898, at Bethel, Vt. He is a farmer. He enlisted in 1862 in Co. A, 16th Vermont Infantry for nine months and served until after the battle of Gettysburg. He was company cook. He married, July 4, 1866, at Woodstock, Vt.,[2] Matilda-Ellen, daughter of Nye and Hannah (Thatcher) Holmes of Royalton; born Feb. 4, 1836, at Pomfret, Vt. She was living in 1898.

Children of William-Leavens and Matilda-Ellen (Holmes) Waldo. Born at Bethel, Vt.:—[3]

dhae caa. Ralph-Warren, born Sept. 15, 1868; died Sept. 29, 1885, at Bethel.
dhae cab. Ellen, born Apr. 28, 1869.
dhae cac. George, born Aug. 18, 1870; married Dec. 3, 1893, at Rochester, Vt., Nina-Maria, daughter of Gideon-Washington and Maria-Oryslia (Richardson) Angell of Rochester; born July 21, 1871, at Rochester. He is a farmer. They were living, 1898, at Bethel.[4]

dhae cb. Emma-Louisa, daughter of Ralph *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Pamelia (Wheat) Waldo; born Aug. 27, 1831, at Royalton, Vt.;[5] died Jan. 20, 1899, at Stoughton, Mass., of Bright's disease. She married, Sept. 14, 1852, at Stoughton, George-Hodges, son of Ephraim and Eliza (Wales) Curtis of Stoughton; born Nov. 16, 1826, at Stoughton; died there Jan. 24, 1895. He was a carpenter. They lived at Stoughton.[6]

Children of George-Hodges and Emma-Louisa (Waldo) Curtis. Born at Stoughton, Mass.:—

a. Hester-Louisa, born Sept. 21, 1853; married May 29, 1885, at Stoughton, Isaac-Franklin, son of Martin and Mary (Drake) Gay of Stoughton; born Mch. 4, 1854, at Brockton, Mass. They were living, 1899, at Stoughton. He is a huckster of fruit and vegetables.

Child, born at Stoughton:—

a. Freddie-Martin, born Jan. 29, 1886; died Mch. 10, 1893.

---

[1] Royalton Records; "Waldos in America," says Jan. 1. [2] Woodstock Records.
[3] *a, b* from Bethel Records; *c* from Family Records.
[4] Records of Mrs. Charles-Francis Waldo [*dhaecc*]. [5] Royalton Records.
[6] Records of Mrs. Emma-Louisa (Waldo) Curtis.

b. HARLAN-WESLEY, born May 5, 1855. He is a carpenter, living, 1898, at Canton, Mass. He married, Apr. 22, 1878, at Stoughton, Mary-Hall, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth (Poor) Fernald of Pembroke, Me.; born Jan. 30, 1855, at Pembroke; died Dec. 18, 1897, at Canton, Mass.

Children, born at Canton:—

a. PERCY-GRANT, born Apr. 8, 1887; died July, 1889.
b. WILLIS-WALES, born Sept. 8, 1889; died aged 5 months.
c. ERNEST-WALDO, born Dec. 27, 1890.
d. NELLIE-LOUISA, born Sept. 13, 1892.

c. GEORGE-PALMER, born Dec. 16, 1856. He is a carpenter, living, 1898, at Stoughton. He married, Oct. 25, 1880, at Barnard, Vt., Adelia-Josephine, daughter of Humphrey and Cordelia (Thacher) Wheelock of Barnard; born Aug. 18, 1859, at Barnard; living, 1898.

Child, born at Stoughton:—

a. BESSIE-LAVERN, born Apr. 22, 1884.

d. MARY-WALDO, born June 25, 1859; living, 1898, at Stoughton, unmarried.

e. CLINTON-MERRILL, born Sept. 17, 1861; married June 16, 1886, at Dedham, Mass., Carrie-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary (Hodgkins) Fellows of Wednesbury, England, and Cambridge, Mass.; born Mch. 18, 1859, at Cambridge. They were living, 1898, at Canton, Mass. He is a carpenter.

Children:—

a. MARY-EMMA, born June 5, 1891.
b. LAURA-BEATRICE, born Aug. 12, 1893.
c. WILLIAM-FELLOWS, born Mch. 11, 1896.

f. ROBERT-PARSONS, born Apr. 11, 1871; died Apr. 24, 1892, at Stoughton, unmarried.

dhae cc. CHARLES-FRANCIS, son of Ralph *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Pamelia (Wheat) Waldo; born Oct. 11, 1833, at Royalton, Vt.;[1] living, 1898, at Royalton, a prosperous farmer owning a farm of over three hundred acres. He married, Mch. 22, 1860, at Royalton, Fannie-Maria, daughter of Mark and Sarah-Louise (Harris) Bowen of Royalton; born Nov. 14, 1841.[2]

Children of Charles-Francis and Fannie-Maria (Bowen) Waldo. Born at Royalton, Vt.:—

dhae cca. NELLIE-FANNIE, born May 14, 1862; died Sept. 7, 1863, at Royalton.[3]
dhae ccb. EDWARD-CHARLES, born Aug. 29, 1864.[4]
dhae ccc. WILLIS-CLARENCE, born Jan. 18, 1867.

dhae cd. MARIE-ANTOINETTE, daughter of Ralph *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Pamelia (Wheat) Waldo; born Jan. 7, 1836, at Royalton, Vt.; died Feb. 1, 1880, at

[1] Royalton Records; "Waldos in America," says Oct. 1.
[2] Records of Mrs. Fannie-Maria (Bowen) Waldo. [3] Royalton Records. [4] *Ibid.*

Royalton, of "heart disease."[1] She married (by Rev. A. F. Bullard), May 11, 1856, at Royalton, Chester-Thomas, son of Thomas and Clara (Moseley) Clark of Bethel, Vt.; born May 11, 1822, at Bethel; living, 1898, at Royalton. He is a farmer. He married (2), Jan. 29, 1883, at Royalton, Sarah-Francelia, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Davis) Howard of Royalton; born Jan. 18, 1848, at Potsdam, N. Y.; died June 27, 1884, at Royalton.[2]

Children of Chester-Thomas and Marie-Antoinette (Waldo) Clark. Born, *a* at Bethel, Vt.; *b*, *c* at Royalton, Vt.:—

a. LIZZIE, born Mch. 26, 1858; died Jan. 26, 1866, at Royalton, aged 7 years, 10 months.[3]

b. FRANK-WALDO, born Jan. 4, 1862; living, 1898, at Manchester, N. H. He is employed in a meat market. He married, Jan. 22, 1888 (by Rev. Moses Kidder of Woodstock, Vt.), Mrs. Jennie-Cora (Dean) Phelps, daughter of Simeon-Paul and Sarah (Killroy) Dean of Barnard, Vt.; born Sept. 1, 1859, at Barnard. Her first husband was Clinton-Heath Phelps. No children.[4]

c. CHARLES-HERBERT, born Mch. 31, 1867; living, 1898, at Royalton, with his father. He married, Oct. 4, 1889, at Waterbury, Conn., Eva-Lucinda, daughter of William-Elton and Emeline (Barnes) Todd of Waterbury; born July 30, 1870, at Waterbury.[5]

Children, born, *a* at Manchester, N. H.; *b* at Royalton:—

a. MARIE-ANTOINETTE, born Aug. 17, 1890.

b. ARTHUR-EDWIN, born June 12, 1897.

dhae ce. JOSEPH-WARREN, son of Ralph (*Zachariah*, *Jonathan*, *Zachariah*, *Daniel*, *Cornelius*) and Pamelia (Wheat) Waldo; born Apr. 23, 1838, at Royalton, Vt. He is a well-to-do farmer and miller, living in 1898, at South Royalton, Vt. He enlisted in 1862 for nine months, and was commissioned second lieutenant, in Co. A, 16th Regiment Vermont Infantry. He served until after the battle of Gettysburg. He married, Dec. 20, 1863, at Royalton, Janet-Maria, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Greene) Woodworth of Royalton; born July 26, 1846, at Royalton.[6]

Children of Joseph-Warren and Janet-Maria (Woodworth) Waldo. Born at Royalton, Vt.:—

dhae cea. JOSEPH-HENRY, born Oct. 15, 1864.

dhae ceb. MINNIE-DORA, born Nov. 19, 1866. She married, Aug. 3, 1896, at Westhaven, Conn., Frederic-Smith, adopted son of Smith and Nellie-F. (Birmingham) Penfield of New Haven, Conn.; born Oct. 13, 1870, at New Haven; died Oct. 20, 1896. He was foreman in the clock works at New

[1] Gravestone at Royalton says 1881.

[2] Royalton Records: Gravestones at Royalton: Records of Chester-Thomas Clark.

[3] Royalton Records. [4] Royalton Records: Records of Mrs. Frank-Waldo Clark.

[5] Records of Charles-Herbert Clark.

[6] Royalton Records: Records of Joseph-Warren Waldo.

Haven. He was an inveterate cigarette smoker, which much affected his health, and he committed suicide by shooting himself on board of one of the New Haven steamboats, but two months after his marriage. No children.

dhae cec. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, born Dec. 5, 1869; unmarried, 1898.

dhae ced. NETTIE-PAMELA, born Nov. 12, 1871. She married, Aug. 15, 1894, at Royalton, Herbert-Chandler, son of William-Henry-Harrison and Sarah (Page) Sargent of South Royalton; born July 30, 1871, at South Royalton. He is a butcher. They were living, 1898, at Royalton. No children.

dhae cee. SAMUEL-AUSTIN, born Jan. 27, 1883.

dhae cef. DANIEL-PEARL, born Nov. 4, 1885.

dhae ceg. A DAUGHTER, born and died May 21, 1889.

dhae cf. MARY-ELIZABETH, daughter of Ralph *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Pamelia (Wheat) Waldo; born Oct. 12, 1839, at Royalton, Vt.; living, 1897, at Orleans, Mass., with her son. She married (by David-W. Cowdrey, J. P.), Apr. 18, 1862, at Royalton,[1] Nicholas-Severance, son of Thomas and Lucinda (Ilsley) Vesper of Avon, N. Y.; born Apr. 27, 1822, at Avon; died Dec. 29, 1883, at Royalton, "of pneumonia and diabetes." He was a farmer and lived at Royalton.[2]

Children of Nicholas-Severance and Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo) Vesper. Born at Royalton, Vt.:—

a. A SON, born Jan. 23, 1863; died within three weeks.

b. EDWARD-EVERETT, born Apr. 1, 1864. He was living, 1897, at Orleans, Mass., unmarried.

dhae ch. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, son of Ralph *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Pamelia (Wheat) Waldo; born Dec. 23, 1843, at Royalton, Vt.[3] In 1862 he enlisted in Co. A, 16th Regiment Vermont Volunteers as private and served until discharged in 1863 at Brattleboro, Vt. He was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg. He removed to Fennville, Mich., in 1868, and was living there in 1898. He is a farmer. He married, Aug. 13, 1870, at Saugatuck, Mich., Mary-Frances, daughter of Henry and Alice (Stedman) Green of Saugatuck; born 1850, at Lockport, N. Y.; living, 1898.[4]

Children of George-Washington and Mary-Frances (Green) Waldo. Born at Saugatuck, Mich.:—

dhae cha. FLORA-ALICE, born Oct. 26, 1872.

dhae chb. HENRY-P., born June 17, 1876; died Feb. 8, 1877.

dhae chc. ANNETTE-FRANCES, born Mch. 9, 1878.

dhae chd. BERTHA-BELL, born Jan. 16, 1880; died Sept. 1, 1883, at Saugatuck.

---

[1] Royalton Records. [2] *Ibid.*: Records of Mrs. Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo) Vesper.
[3] Royalton Records. [4] Records of George-Washington Waldo.

dhae ci. RICHARD-HENRY, son of Ralph *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Pamelia (Wheat) Waldo; born Mch. 27, 1845, at Royalton, Vt. He enlisted in 1864 in the 3d Vermont Battery for three years. He removed to California, living first at Santa Cruz and later at Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. He is a constable. He married, July 4, 1880, at Santa Cruz, Martha-Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Williams) Lair of Santa Cruz; born at Santa Cruz. They were living, 1899, at Fort Bragg.[1]

Children of Richard-Henry and Martha-Elizabeth (Lair) Waldo. Born, *a-d* at Santa Cruz, Cal.; *e*, *f* at Fort Bragg, Cal. :—

dhae cia. JENNIE-ADELIA, born June 16, 1881.
dhae cib. CLARA-ELLEN, born Nov. 7, 1882.
dhae cic. WALTER-WALES, born Sept. 19, 1884.
dhae cid. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, born Mch. 2, 1886.
dhae cie. ALBERT-HENRY, born June 10, 1888.
dhae cif. PEARL-PAMELIA, born Nov. 13, 1896.

dhae ck. FLORA-ADELIA, daughter of Ralph *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Pamelia (Wheat) Waldo; born Oct. 29, 1851, at Royalton, Vt.; living, 1898, at Gaysville, Vt. She married, Aug. 2, 1868, at Royalton, Alphonso-Nichols, son of John and Ede-Charlotte (Fowler) Dunbar of Nashua, N. H.; born Mch. 8, 1847, at Nashua. He was a farmer, living at Rochester, Vt., at the time of his marriage, but later became a Second Advent preacher. He and his wife separated, and nothing has been heard of him since 1891, when he was in Ohio.[2]

Children of Alphonso-Nichols and Flora-Adelia (Waldo) Dunbar. Born, *a* at Orange, Mass.; *b* at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; *c* at Birmingham, O.; *d* at Nevada, O. :—

a. WILLIS-EUGENE, born Nov. 20, 1871. He is a freight agent, living, 1898, at Sharon, Vt. He enlisted May 13, 1898, in Co. F, 1st Vermont Volunteer Regiment. He married, Feb. 11, 1897, at Hartford, Vt., Ella-Mary, daughter of Charles-Williard and Ella-Jones (Drown) Morey of Wyoming; born Feb. 11, 1878, at Littleton, N. H.

Child, born at Sharon :—

a. MARY-BELLE, born Aug. 31, 1897.

b. NELLIE-MAUD, born Sept. 29, 1875. She married, Nov. 4, 1896, at Bethel, Vt., Bert-Vern, son of Francis-W. and Fannie (Haven) Johnson; born Nov. 17, 1878, at Benson, Vt. He is a tailor, living, 1898, at Brandon, Vt. He enlisted May 7, 1898, in Co. C, 1st Vermont Volunteer Regiment.

c. AGNES-LUCILLE, born May 13, 1884.

d. EFFIE-MABEL, born July 17, 1887.

---

[1] Records of Richard-Henry Waldo.

[2] Records of Mrs. Flora-Adelia (Waldo) Dunbar.

dhae cl. JENNIE-ADELL, daughter of Ralph *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Pamelia (Wheat) Waldo; born Dec. 13, 1855, at Royalton, Vt.; living, 1898, at Royalton. She married (1), Mch. 14, 1878, at Bethel, Vt., Frank-DeForest, son of Abiel and Fannie (Bryant) Bailey of Chelsea, Vt.; born Jan. 30, 1853, at Chelsea; died Oct. 3, 1888, at Bethel. He was a farmer, living at Bethel. She married (2), May 1, 1894, at Bethel, Edwin-Russell, son of Dana and Jeannette (Lyman) Bigelow of Royalton; born June 22, 1855, at Royalton. He is a farmer, living, 1898, at Royalton.[1]

Child of Frank-DeForest and Jennie-Adell (Waldo) Bailey. Born at Bethel, Vt.:—

a. FRANK-WALDO, born Aug. 12, 1887; died May 29, 1894, at Bethel.

dhae db. ELIZABETH-ABBOT, daughter of Jonathan *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Locina-Converse (Goldsmith) Waldo; born Mch. 14, 1834, at Andover, Mass.; living, 1898, at Peabody, Mass. She married (1), Nov. 27, 1856, at Andover, her cousin John, son of John *(Robert)* and Clarissa (Goldsmith) Wilson of Danvers, Mass.; born Oct. 13, 1832, in that part of Danvers which is now Peabody; died July 17, 1867, at Peabody. He was a farmer. She married (2), Feb. 26, 1872, at Peabody, Erastus, son of Jonathan and Mary (Moulton) Ward of Newburyport, Mass.; born Jan. 20, 1822, at Freedom, N. H. He is a farmer, living, 1898, at Peabody. He served four years in the 8th New Hampshire Regiment during the Civil war, and was honorably discharged.[2]

Children of John and Elizabeth-Abbot (Waldo) Wilson. Born at Peabody, Mass.:—

a. CHARLES-PALMER, born Dec. 3, 1857; died Dec. 10, 1857.

b. JOHN-BRAINARD, born Feb. 11, 1860; graduated at Harvard University, 1884, and at Newton Theological Seminary, 1887. He is a Baptist clergyman, living, 1899, at Dorchester, Mass. He married, Oct. 24, 1894, at Deering, Me., Anna-Mabel, daughter of Isaiah and Rosina-Snow (Watkins) Elder of Deering; born Nov. 21, 1868, at Windham, Me.; living, 1899.[3]

Child:—

a. JOHN-BRAINARD, born Oct. 2, 1895.

c. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, born June 12, 1861; died same day.

d. ABBY-FRANCES, born Jan. 10, 1863; living, 1899, unmarried, at Andover.

---

[1] Royalton Records: Bethel Records: Family Records.

[2] Andover Records: Records of Mrs. Elizabeth-Abbot Ward: "Joseph Convers of Bedford," pp. 51, 52: "Felton Family," p. 80. [3] Records of John-Brainard Wilson.

e. MARY-ANGELINE, born Aug. 28, 1864; living, 1899, unmarried, at Andover.
f. EMMA-LOCINA, born July 1, 1867; died Mch. 3, 1871, at Peabody.

Children of Erastus and Elizabeth-Abbot (Waldo) Ward. Born at Peabody, Mass.:—

g. EDWIN-AUGUSTUS, born Sept. 24, 1872; living, 1899, unmarried, at Andover.
h. ELLEN-AGNES, born Nov. 19, 1874. She married, Dec. 19, 1894, at Dorchester, Mass., Arthur-George, son of George-Francis and Nancy-Frances (Bray) Brown of Quincy, Mass.; born Aug. 21, 1870, at Vineyard Haven, Mass. He is a carpenter. They were living, 1899, at Danvers, Mass.[1]

Children:—

a. MABEL-AGNES, born Sept. 22, 1895.
b. GEORGE-FRANCIS, born Dec. 27, 1896.
c. ROGER-STUART, born Jan. 5, 1899.

dhae dd. ABBY-CORBIN, daughter of Jonathan *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Locina-Converse (Goldsmith) Waldo; born May 28, 1839, at Andover, Mass.; living, 1897, at Andover. She married, May 10, 1862, at Andover, Charles-Frank, son of Samuel and Emily (Kimball) Russell of Haverhill, Mass.; born at Haverhill; died Nov. 1, 1870, at Dallas, Tex.[2]

Children of Charles-Frank and Abby-Corbin (Waldo) Russell. Born, *a* at Beverly, Mass.; *b* at Marblehead, Mass.:—

a. CHARLES-FRANCIS, born Feb. 14, 1863; died Dec. 31, 1864, at Marblehead.
b. JOHN-HENRY, born Jan. 19, 1864; died Dec. 19, 1864, at Marblehead.

dhae de. CLARA-WILSON, daughter of Jonathan *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Locina-Converse (Goldsmith) Waldo; born Jan. 10, 1842, at Andover, Mass.; living, 1898, at Marblehead, Mass. She married (1), Dec. 19, 1862, at Marblehead, Thomas-Felton, son of John and Mary (Felton) Roundey of Marblehead; born Apr. 2, 1837, at Marblehead; died there Sept. 4, 1864. He was a shoemaker and lived at Marblehead. They had no children. She married (2), Apr. 6, 1866, at Marblehead, William-Hooper, son of William and Eliza-Ann (Garney) Frost of Marblehead; born Oct. 1, 1837, at Marblehead. He is a ferryman and fisherman, living, 1898, at Marblehead. He enlisted Nov. 28, 1861, in the United States Navy as ordinary seaman, and was made, successively, coxswain of the gig, boatswain's mate, and quartermaster. He served until March 28, 1864, when he was honorably discharged, being attached during all the time to the "James S. Chambers," which was in the eastern gulf blockading squadron.[3]

[1] Records of Mrs. Ellen-Agnes (Ward) Brown.
[2] Records of Mrs. Abby-Corbin (Waldo) Russell.
[3] Records of Mrs. Clara-Wilson (Waldo) Frost.

Children of William-Hooper and Clara-Wilson (Waldo) Frost. Born at Marblehead, Mass. :—

a. CLARA-HOOPER, born Sept. 5, 1867; died Feb. 20, 1877, at Marblehead.

b. WILLIAM-ARTHUR, born Sept. 6, 1869. He is a shoemaker, living, 1898, at Marblehead. He married, Oct. 22, 1889, at Marblehead, Etta-May, daughter of Isaac-Cushon and Lydia (Stanley) Atkins of Marblehead; born Dec. 1, 1864, at Marblehead.[1]

Child, born at Marblehead :—

a. ARTHUR-WALDO, born Apr. 2, 1890.

c. JAMES FREETO, born Aug. 24, 1871. He is a policeman, living, 1898, at Marblehead. He married, June 4, 1896, at Marblehead, Edith-Ann-Chatterton, daughter of George and Theresa (Chatterton) Waring of Yorkshire, England, and Marblehead, Mass.; born Feb. 21, 1871, in Yorkshire. She came to America in 1881 with her parents.[2]

Child, born at Marblehead :—

a. GLADYS-WILSON, born Sept. 6, 1897.

d. ELIZA-ANN, born Dec. 19, 1873; living, 1898, at Marblehead, unmarried.

e. MARY-ELLEN, born Oct. 31, 1876; living, 1898, at Marblehead, unmarried.

f. ABBY-FRANCES, born July 12, 1883; living, 1898, at Marblehead, unmarried.

dhae ea. SARAH-JOSEPHINE, daughter of Sullivan *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Stanley) Waldo; born Oct. 9, 1831, at Royalton, Vt.; living, 1898, at Royalton with her daughter, Mrs. Shattuck. She married, Apr. 9, 1861, at Royalton, Thomas, son of Thomas and Lucinda (Ilsley) Vesper of Avon, N. Y.; born Mch., 1820, at Avon; died Jan. 21, 1893, at Royalton. He was a farmer at Royalton.[3]

Children of Thomas and Sarah-Josephine (Waldo) Vesper. Born at Royalton, Vt. :—

a. SARAH-ANNA-ESTELLA, born May 24, 1862. (Mrs. Thomas Vesper says Aug. 24.) She married, Dec. 8, 1882, at Royalton, Charles-Edward, son of Samuel and Rose Rogers of Brunswick, Vt.; born June 10, 1861, at Brunswick. They were living, 1898, at Royalton. He works at farming.[4]

Children, born at Royalton :—

a. HARRIET-LOUISE, born Mch. 15, 1884.

b. ROBERT-THOMAS, born Apr. 7, 1886.

c. SARAH-ESTELLA, born July 18, 1889.

d. FLORENCE-GLADYS, born May 31, 1894.

e. A SON, born and died May 20, 1897.

b. WILLIAM-THOMAS, born Jan. 15, 1864. He is a farmer, living, 1898, at Royalton. He married, Jan. 17, 1893, at West Lebanon, N. H., Gerty-Marion, daughter of Harrison and Julia-Ann (Barney) Dewey of Royalton; born Apr. 3, 1864, at Royalton.[5]

---

[1] Records of Mrs. William-Arthur Frost. [2] Records of Mrs. James-Freeto Frost.
[3] Royalton Records: Records of Mrs. Sarah-Josephine (Waldo) Vesper.
[4] Records of Mrs. Sarah-Anna-Estella Rogers.
[5] Records of Mrs. William-Thomas Vesper.

Children, born at Royalton:—

a. HARRISON-DEWEY, born Mch. 16, 1894.

b. OTIS-BARNEY, born Nov. 28, 1897.

c. FRANK-ALBERT, born May 10, 1867. He is a farmer, living, 1898, at Royalton, unmarried.

d. MYRON, born Jan. 15, 1870. (Mrs. Thomas Vesper says Apr. 30. In the town records he is called William-J.) He was living, 1898, at Royalton, unmarried.

e. ETTA-MARIA, born Sept. 15, 1873; married, July 31, 1897, at Bethel, Vt., Norman-Frederic, son of Oliver and Ruth (Luce) Shattuck of Royalton; born Mch. 5, 1871, at Royalton.[1] He is a farm laborer, employed by Joseph-Warren Waldo [*dhaece*]. They were living at Royalton, 1898. No children.

dhae eb. WILLARD-GREEN, son of Sullivan *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Roxana (Green) Waldo; born Aug. 27, 1836, at Royalton, Vt.; living, 1898, at East Brookfield, Vt. He is a farmer. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. A, 16th Vermont Infantry for nine months and served until after the battle of Gettysburg. He again enlisted as private in the 8th Vermont Infantry and served until the close of the war. He married (1), June 12, 1859, at East Brookfield, Laura-Ann, daughter of Nathan-C. and Sarah-Elizabeth (Campbell) Green of Roxbury, Vt.; born 1840 at Roxbury; died May 17, 1875, at Brookfield, Vt. He married (2), June 15, 1878, at East Brookfield, Mrs. Sarah-Jane (Green) Abbot, a half sister of his first wife, being daughter of Nathan Green by his first wife whose name has not been learned. Mrs. Waldo's first husband was Calvin Abbot of Bethel, Vt. The date of her birth has not been learned. She died Dec. 23, 1883, at East Brookfield. Mr. Waldo had no children by his second wife.[2]

Children of Willard-Green and Laura-Ann (Green) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Royalton, Vt.; *c* at East Brookfield, Vt.:—

dhae eba. ELIZABETH-GERTRUDE, born Mch. 30, 1860.

dhae ebb. KATE-LOETTA, born Jan. 13, 1862.

dhae ebc. ADA-MAY, born Sept. 18, 1874. (Her name is so recorded, but the family call her Addie-May.) She married, Dec. 25, 1895, at Chelsea, Vt., William-Henry, son of John-Austin and Permelia-Smith (Webber) Lincoln; born Apr. 5, 1850, at Chelsea. He is a laborer. They were living, 1898, at East Brookfield. They have no children.[3]

dhae ed. PAUL-DILLINGHAM, son of Sullivan *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Roxana (Green) Waldo; born Apr. 24, 1840, at Royalton, Vt.;[4] living, 1898, at Randolph,

---

[1] Royalton Records.

[2] Royalton Records: East Brookfield Records: Records of Willard-Green Waldo.

[3] Records of John-William Greenleaf [*dhaeeba*]. [4] Royalton Records.

Vt., in feeble health. He has generally been known only by his second name. He enlisted, Sept., 1861, as private in Co. E, 2nd Vermont Infantry, and served until the following June, when he was discharged, sick. He was drafted in July, 1863, and served as private in Co. K, 6th Vermont Infantry, until the end of the war. He was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor. He married, May 26, 1868, at Royalton, Emma-Eliza, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Green) Davenport of Williamstown, Vt.; born Nov. 24, 1848, at Williamstown.[1]

Children of Paul-Dillingham and Emma-Eliza (Davenport) Waldo. Born, *a-c* at Royalton, Vt.; *d-f* at Brookfield, Vt.:—[2]

dhae eda. LUNA-MAY, born Sept. 13, 1869.

dhae edb. MARY-EMMA, born Aug. 9, 1876; married Aug. 1, 1897, at Lancaster, N. H., Arthur-Carlton, son of Carlton and Louise (Slack) Slack of Chelsea, Vt.; born July 22, 1866, at Chelsea. He is a farmer. They were living, 1898, at Randolph, Vt. They have no children.

dhae edc. MAUD-BENEDICT, born Dec. 26, 1879. Unmarried, 1898.

dhae edd. SARAH-JOSEPHINE, born Mch. 26, 1883.

dhae ede. CLARA-ROXANA, born Feb 28, 1885.

dhae edf. ROYAL-NORMAN, born Feb. 10, 1888.

dhae ef. ALBERT-MERVIL, son of Sullivan *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Roxana (Green) Waldo; born May 5, 1845, at Royalton, Vt.[3] He is a farmer, living, 1898, at Royalton. He enlisted in 1864 in the 3rd Vermont Battery and served until the end of the war. He married, Nov. 7, 1869, at Bethel, Vt., Elsie-Angela, daughter of Charles-Philip and Elvira (Churchill) Howard of Barnard, Vt.; born Nov. 7, 1849, at Barnard.[4]

Children of Albert-Mervil and Elsie-Angela (Howard) Waldo. Born, *a-f, h-j* at Royalton, Vt.; *g* at Bethel, Vt.:—[5]

dhae efa. JOHN-H., born Oct. 15, 1870; died soon. (Not recorded in Family Bible.)

dhae efb. ALBERT-SULLIVAN, born Jan. 9, 1872; living, 1898, at Royalton, unmarried. He is a farmer.

dhae efc. JOHN-ORLANDO, born July 13, 1874; married Dec. 25, 1895, at Bellows Falls, Vt., Nellie-Alice, daughter of Henry-Charles and Emma-Inathy (Prouty) Howard of Bellows Falls; born July 21, 1876, at Bellows Falls. They were living, 1898, at Bellows Falls. He is a hack driver.[6] They have no children.

dhae efd. ESTHER-ELVIRA, born Feb. 26, 1877.

dhae efe. A SON, born and died Mch. 7, 1879.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Paul-Dillingham Waldo.

[2] *b, c* from Royalton Records: *f* from East Brookfield Records. [3] Royalton Records.

[4] Records of Albert-Mervil Waldo. [5] Royalton Records: Bethel Records.

[6] Records of John-Orlando Waldo.

dhae eff. CHARLES-JAMES, born Oct. 27, 1880; unmarried, 1898.
dhae efg. EVA-ELSIE, born Sept. 10, 1883.
dhae efh. WILLIAM-EUGENE, born July 13, 1886.
dhae efi. LEE-BRYANT, born Dec. 4, 1888.
dhae efj. DORA, born Nov. 19, 1892.

dhae eg. TRUMAN-RANSOM, son of Sullivan *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Roxana (Green) Waldo; born Dec. 6, 1847, at Royalton, Vt. He is a farmer, living, 1898, at Royalton. He married, Dec. 6, 1876, at Royalton (by Rev. S.-A. Parker of Bethel), Sarah-Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan and Cynthia (Baxter) Sabin of Richmond, Vt., and widow of Peter Jones of Royalton, whom she married at Stowe, Vt. She was born June 20, 1852, at Richmond. Peter Jones was son of John and Roxie Jones. He had no children.[1]

Children of Truman-Ransom and Sarah-Elizabeth (Sabin) Waldo. Born at Royalton, Vt.:—

dhae ega. DUDLEY-DENISON, born Oct. 3, 1877. His name is called DUDLEY-C. WALDO in the town records. He was living, 1898, at Manchester, N. H., unmarried.
dhae egb. GROVER-CLEVELAND, born Sept. 6, 1886.

dhae ha. SUSAN-ANGELINA, daughter of John *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Ruth (Shepard) Waldo; born Oct. 19, 1834, at Royalton, Vt.;[2] died Dec. 2, 1886, at Villers sous Prény, a village near Nancy, France. She married, March, 1858, at Monroe, Wis., Victor de Frontgous, Esq.; born Feb. 23, 1823, at Metz, Province of Lorraine, France (now Germany); died Feb. 2, 1889, at Nancy. He was a large landholder and mill owner at Fontoy, a village not far from Metz. He was son of Joseph-Victor de Frontgous by his wife, Marie-Adèle-Mangeot-Blouet de Camilly of Metz and Fontoy. Joseph-Victor de Frontgous was a captain of Hussars under Napoleon and served with the greatest distinction. He was wounded many times, was finally obliged to leave the army, and was decorated with the medal of the Legion of Honor and with that of St. Louis. He belonged to a family of Montauban, where he was born, his mother being daughter of Count Violette d'Aignan, a colonel of Louis XV.[3]

Children of Victor and Susan-Angelina (Waldo) de Frontgous.

[1] Royalton Records: Records of Truman-Ransom Waldo. [2] Royalton Records.
[3] Records of Mdlle. Ellen de Frontgous [*dhaehaa*].

Born, *a* at Sheboygan, Wis.; *b*, *c* at Milwaukee, Wis.; *d-i* at Fontoy, Ger.:—

a. Ellen, born Jan. 2, 1859; living, unmarried, 1899.
b. Edith, born Feb. 9, 1861; died Mch. 14, 1879, at Fontoy.
c. John, born 1862 or '63; died aged a few days.
d. Mary-Elise, born Aug. 31, 1864; living, 1899, unmarried.
e. Lucienne-Jeanne, born Jan. 13, 1866. She married, Aug., 1894, George Rumphthen of Nancy, France. They were living, 1899, near Paris.

Child:—

a. Ellen, born 1896.

f. Joseph-Marie-Victor, born Apr. 7, 1868. He married, July, 1888, Mdlle. Louise Bertin.

Children:—

a. Germaine, born 1890.
b. Amédeé (a son), born 1895.

g. Adèle-Marie, born Apr. 14, 1870; living, 1899, unmarried.
h. Victor-Marie-Edouard, born June 23, 1874; living, 1899, unmarried.
i. Clementine-Etienette, born Jan. 21, 1878; living, 1899, unmarried.

dhae hb. Ellen-Amanda, daughter of John *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Ruth (Shepard) Waldo; born Aug. 22, 1836, at Royalton, Vt.[1] She went West with her father and married, April, 1855, at Monroe, Wis., Nelson, son of John and Pamela (Hunt) Merrill; born at Poland Center, N. Y. He is a farmer. They were living, 1899, at Forsyth, Mo.[2]

Children of Nelson and Ellen-Amanda (Waldo) Merrill. Born at Monroe, Wis.:—

a. Ida-May, born Oct. 19, 1856, living, 1900, at Dickens, Mo. She married, Dec. 29, 1881, at Taney City, Mo., Thomas Phillips, parentage unknown; born at Newburg, Phelps Co., Mo.; died Aug. 28, 1891, at Taney City. He was a lieutenant in the Confederate army during the Civil war. He was a farmer, and lived at Taney City.[3]

Children, born at Taney City:—

a. Herbert-Vernon, born Oct. 12, 1884.
b. Mabel, born Feb. 13, 1889.

b. Corinna, born Sept. 11, 1859; died Feb. 22, 1860, at Monroe.
c. Cora-Louise, born Mch. 15, 1861. Unmarried, 1899.
d. Edith-Percy, born Aug. 15, 1865; died Oct. 10, 1865, at Corydon, Ia.

dhae hd. John-Shepard, son of John *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Ruth (Shepard) Waldo; born Aug. 20, 1845, at Royalton, Vt.[4] He removed to Monroe, Wis., with

[1] Royalton Records. [2] Records of Mrs. Ellen-Amanda (Waldo) Merrill.
[3] Records of Mrs. Ida-May Phillips. [4] Royalton Records.

his parents. He enlisted Apr. 20, 1861, in the 3rd Wisconsin Infantry and served until July 18, 1865. In 1866–67 he was in the Fenian outbreak. In 1869 he was, for six months, with the Cuban revolutionists. In 1870–71 he served on the general staff of the Brazilian army. He lived for a while at Rockford, Ill., but was residing, 1900, at Polk City, Ia. He has been justice of the peace and mayor of Polk City. He has taught school, been engaged in general merchandise business and insurance, and is now running a small farm. In politics he is an ardent democrat. He married, Nov. 9, 1893, at Savannah, Mo., Ophelia-Elizabeth, daughter of Joel-Horatio and Mary-Elizabeth (Coffman) Goodale of Marathon Co., Wis.; born Jan. 5, 1859, at Lawnridge, Ill.[1]

Children of John-Shepard and Ophelia-Elizabeth (Goodale) Waldo. Born, *a* at Eldron, Wis.; *b*, *c* at Polk City, Ia.:—

dhae hda. LUCIEN-HAROLD, born July 31, 1894.
dhae hdb. RUTH, born Sept. 27, 1896.
dhae hdc. ELLEN-OPHELIA, born Feb. 15, 1898.

dhae kc. JOANNA-JOSEPHINE, daughter of Joseph-Warren *(Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Mandana (Roberts) Waldo; born Apr. 1, 1857, at Royalton, Vt.; living, 1898, at Royalton, with her parents. She married, Dec. 24, 1874, at Bethel, Vt., Isaac-Eldridge, son of Ebenezer-Fales *(Ebenezer, Jedediah, Nathaniel, Timothy, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)* and Betsey-Jane (Luce) Pierce of Royalton and Bethel; born May 9, 1850, at Royalton;[2] died Mch. 25, 1898, at Royalton.[3] He was a teamster, and lived at Royalton. Having no children, they adopted, Dec. 1, 1886, a daughter, Lena-Ann, who was born Apr. 9, 1884.[4]

Child of Isaac-Eldridge and Joanna-Josephine (Waldo) Pierce. Born at Royalton, Vt.:—

a. A DAUGHTER, born and died Jan. 8, 1893.

dhal aa. SARAH-BONHAM, daughter of Benjamin *(Joseph-Warren, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Sarah-S. (Lipscomb) Waldo; born Aug. 2, 1842, at Edgefield Court House, S. C.; living, 1898, at Ocala, Fla. She married, Dec. 8, 1864, at Columbia, S. C., John-Marshall, son of Edmund and Mary-Anna (Mayner) Martin of Beaufort, S. C.; born Mch. 18, 1832, at Beaufort. He was, 1898, postmaster at Ocala.[4]

---

[1] Records of John-Shepard Waldo. [2] "Pierce Genealogy," p. 249.
[3] Gravestone at Royalton. [4] Records of Joseph-Warren Waldo [*dhaek*].
[4] Records of Mrs. Sarah-Bonham (Waldo) Martin.

Children of John-Marshall and Sarah-Bonham (Waldo) Martin. Born, *a*, *c* at Ocala, Fla.; *b* at Charlottesville, Va.:—

a. SARAH-WALDO, born Aug. 23, 1866. She married, May 19, 1887, at Ocala, William-Nathan, son of Francis-Nehemiah *(Nathan, Lemuel, Joseph, Samuel, Jonathan, Edward)* and Frances-Amelia (Bull) Bangs of New York City; born Mch. 31, 1859, at Yonkers, N. Y. They were living, 1897, at Ocala.[1]

Children:—

a. JOHN-MARSHALL, born Jan. 6, 1889; died Mch. 7, 1889.

b. FRANCES-AMELIA, born Dec. 6, 1890.

b. WARREN-WALDO, born July 28, 1868; graduated at University of Virginia, 1894. He was, 1898, a lawyer at Ocala, unmarried.

c. MARY-ANNA, born Mch. 4, 1870. She married, Oct. 7, 1896, at Ocala, Albert-Hiram, son of Samuel and Kate (Sanford) Birdsey; born Jan. 7, 1868, at Fayetteville, N. C. He is a mercantile broker. They were living, 1898, at Ocala. No children.

dhal ac. JOSEPH-WARREN, son of Benjamin *(Joseph-Warren, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Sarah-S. (Lipscomb) Waldo; born Dec. 20, 1845, at Newberry, S. C.; died Mch. 31, 1873, at Ocala, Fla. He was a private in Co. C, 1st Florida Cavalry, during the Civil war. He married, Nov. 29, 1870, at Millwood, Marion Co., Fla., Cornelia-Jessie, daughter of Samuel-Hamilton and Mary (Dantzler) Owens of South Carolina; born Feb. 4, 1848, at Winnsboro, S. C. She was living, 1898, at Orange Lake, Marion Co., Fla.[2]

Children of Joseph-Warren and Cornelia-Jessie (Owens) Waldo. Born in Marion Co., Fla.:—

dhal aca. MARY-OWENS, born Sept. 3, 1871.

dhal acb. ANNIE-LYLES, born July 12, 1873, at Orange Lake; unmarried, 1898.

dhal ad. SUSAN-LIPSCOMB, daughter of Benjamin *(Joseph-Warren, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Sarah-S. (Lipscomb) Waldo; born Nov. 24, 1851, in Madison Co., Fla.; living, 1898, at Atlanta, Ga. She married, July 16, 1873, at Charleston, S. C., Thomas-Sumpter, son of Rhydon-Grisby and Sarah (Smith) Mays of Orange Mills, Fla.; born Dec. 11, 1842, at Edgefield Court House, S. C.; died Feb. 29, 1880, at Orange Mills.[3]

Children of Thomas-Sumpter and Susan-Lipscomb (Waldo) Mays. Born, *a* at Thomasville, Ga.; *b*, *c* at Orange Mills, Fla.:—

a. LUCY-LEE, born Apr. 22, 1874. She married, Oct. 8, 1890, at Atlanta, Ga., Ector-Brooks, son of Abijah-Boggs and Ann-Sophronia (Brooks)

---

[1] "Bangs Family," p. 254. [2] Records of Mrs. Joseph-Warren Waldo.
[3] Records of Mrs. Susan-Lipscomb (Waldo) Mays.

Latham of Tennessee; born June 9, 1864, in Meigs Co., Tenn. He was in 1898 attached to the Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C.

Child, born at Kirkwood, Ga. :—

a. ANNE-LAMAR, born May 15, 1896.

b. ANNIE-LAMAR, born Mch. 22, 1876; unmarried, 1898.

c. THOMAS-SUMPTER, born Nov. 24, 1879; unmarried, 1898.

dhal af. ALBIGENCE-LAMAR, son of Benjamin *(Joseph-Warren, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Sarah-S. (Lipscomb) Waldo; born Dec. 25, 1855, at Edgefield Court House, S. C.; living, 1899, at Atlanta, Ga., where he is engaged in insurance business. He married, Feb. 17, 1881, at Atlanta, Annie-May, daughter of Major William-Franklin and Nancy-Jane (Martin) Slaton of Atlanta; born May 6, 1861, at Auburn, Ala.[1]

Children of Albigence-Lamar and Annie-May (Slaton) Waldo. Born at Atlanta, Ga. :—

dhal afa. SARAH-SLATON, born Feb. 23, 1882.
dhal afb. NANCY-JANE, born Aug. 16, 1883.
dhal afc. ANNIE-MAY, born Feb. 2, 1885.
dhal afd. KATHERINE, born June 17, 1887.
dhal afe. NELL-OWENS, born Mch. 13, 1890.
dhal aff. ALBIGENCE-LAMAR, born Mch. 6, 1900.

dhdh ca. AARON-PUTNAM, son of Charles-Christopher *(Godfrey, Daniel, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Ruth (Seymour) Waldo; born Dec. 24, 1833, at Union, N. Y. He is a merchant. He married, Feb. 5, 1861, at Holly, Mich., Harriet-M, daughter of John and Mehitable (Wentehouse) Winegar of Fowlerville, Mich.; born July 1, 1836, at Kendall, N. Y.[2]

Children of Aaron-Putnam and Harriet-M (Winegar) Waldo. Born, *a-d* at Holly, Mich.; *e* at Brighton, Mich. :—

dhdh caa. KATE-CAMILLA, born Aug. 10, 1862.
dhdh cab. DELL-JUNE, born Mch. 23, 1864.
dhdh cac. CHARLES-ELMORE, born Apr. 12, 1866; living, 1901, unmarried, at Pontiac, Mich.
dhdh cad. RUTH-LOUISE, born Apr. 27, 1869; died Jan. 4, 1878, at Holly.
dhdh cae. ABBY-STEVENS, born June 16, 1873; died Jan. 7, 1878, at Holly.

dhig ad. CAROLINE-AUGUSTA, daughter of Elisha-Hurlbut *(Albigence, Albigence, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Caroline (McAllister) Waldo; born Aug. 22, 1852, at Seneca Falls, N. Y. She

[1] Records of Albigence-Lamar Waldo.
[2] Records of Charles-Elmore Waldo [*dhdhcac*].

married, May 18, 1877, at Seneca Falls, Sidney-Willis, son of Edney and Margaret (Stiner) Smith of Waterloo, N. Y.; born Feb. 23, 1853, at Waterloo. He is a mail-carrier. They were living, 1898, at Seneca Falls.[1]

Children of Sidney-Willis and Caroline-Augusta (Waldo) Smith. Born, *a* at Waterloo, N. Y.; *b* at Seneca Falls, N. Y.:—

a. Frances-Waldo, born May 16, 1879.
b. William-Garfield, born July 20, 1881.

dhig ba. Martin-Luther, son of James-Frederick *(Albigence, Albigence, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Augusta (McAllister) Waldo; born Sept. 18, 1843, at Rochester, N. Y. He enlisted Sept. 10, 1863, as corporal in Co. K, 1st New York Veteran Cavalry, for three years. He served under Generals Sigel, Hunter and Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., and was wounded July 3, 1864, at Leetown, W. Va., in the right thigh, by a canister shot. He was discharged July 20, 1865, at Charleston, W. Va. He is a nickel-plater by trade. He married, Oct. 5, 1868, at Marshall, Mich., Eliza, daughter of Barney and Eliza (LeClair) Brady of Ireland and Port Hope, Can.; born Aug. 15, 1847, at Port Hope. They were living, 1900, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.[2]

Children of Martin-Luther and Eliza (Brady) Waldo. Born, *a* at Jonesville, Mich.; *b*, *c* at Brampton, Ont.:—

dhig baa. Frances-Marie-McAllister, born June 9, 1873; married, May 20, 1900, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.. Oren-Alexander, son of Ambrose and Ermina (Smith) Coons of Seneca Falls; born Mch. 20, 1873, at Seneca Falls. He graduated at Cornell University, and received the degree of LL. B. June 7, 1897, and is now practicing his profession. They were living, 1900, at Seneca Falls.
dhig bab. Frank, born Jan. 19, 1877.
dhig bac. William, born Jan. 29, 1879.

dhig bb. Frederick-Augustus, son of James-Frederick *(Albigence, Albigence, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Augusta (McAllister) Waldo; born Apr. 25, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y. He is a printer. He married, July 1, 1875, at Brampton, Ont., Lemira, daughter of John-Henry and Margaret (Crozier) Lewis of Streetsville, Ont.; born Oct. 11, 1857, at Streetsville. They were living, 1898, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.[3]

---

[1] Records of Edward-Erastus Waldo [*dhige*]. [2] Records of Martin-Luther Waldo.
[3] Records of Edward-Erastus Waldo [*dhige*].

Child of Frederick-Augustus and Lemira (Lewis) Waldo. Born at Seneca Falls, N. Y.:—

dhig bba. MARGARET-AUGUSTA, born July 3, 1877.

ldbc ba. CHARLES-FORSTER, son of Charles-Frederick *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Vose (Forster) Waldo; born Apr. 18, 1818, at Charlestown, Mass.; died July 31, 1889, at Fordham, N. Y. He became a dry goods merchant in Boston, being a member of the firm of Keegan (Patrick), Towne (W. B.) & Waldo in 1842; of Towne & Waldo, 1843; of Towne, Waldo & Co. (A. Sumner), in 1844–45; of Waldo, Noyes (James-S.) & Co. (Benjamin F. White, Jr., William B. Stevens admitted in 1848), in 1846–48; and thereafter by himself. He lived in Newton, Mass., in 1848, and thereafter until 1852, when he became a merchant in New York at 167 Broadway, living at Brooklyn until 1855, when he went to England and remained there until 1879,[1] being called in his aunt Catharine's will of Dec. 22, 1859, "of Manchester, Eng." (See p. 464). In 1879 he returned to America and resided in New York City until about the time of his death. Sept. 23, 1889, administration on the estate of "Charles-Forster Waldo, late of New York, N. Y., who died July 31, 1889, intestate, leaving a widow Sophia-B. Waldo of Brooklyn, N. Y., and daughter, Sarah-E. Waldo," was granted to the daughter.[2]

He married, June 24, 1844, at Charlestown, Mass., Sophia-Briggs, daughter of Robert-Ball *(Thomas, Thomas, Peter, John, John)* and Sarah (Barker) Edes of Charlestown; born May 2, 1820, at Charlestown; died June 12, 1892, at Concord, Mass.[3]

Children of Charles-Forster and Sophia-Briggs (Edes) Waldo. Born, *a* at Boston, Mass.; *b* at Newton, Mass.; *c* at Bloomfield, N. J.:—

ldbc baa. SARAH-ELLEN, born, Aug. 27, 1845; living, 1897, at Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried.

ldbc bab. SOPHIA-EDES, born Aug. 20, 1847; died Aug. 25, 1847, "æt. 5 days," at Newton.[4]

ldbc bac. MARY-EDES, born May 22, 1852, at Bloomfield, N. J.; died Nov. 12, 1858, at Manchester, Eng.[5]

---

[1] Boston and New York Directories.

[2] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Records, vol. dcxxiii., p. 471.

[3] "Genealogies & Estates of Charlestown," vol. i., p. 323: Records of Miss Sarah-Ellen Waldo [*ldbcbaa*].

[4] Newton Records; some family records call her Sophia-Briggs, and say she died Aug. 22.

[5] Charlestown, Mass., Records.

ldbc bb. Sarah-Emily, daughter of Charles-Frederick *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Vose (Forster) Waldo; born Nov. 30, 1819, at Charlestown, Mass.;[1] died Jan. 9, 1851, at Charlestown. She married, Aug. 18, 1848, at Corfu, Ionian Islands, John York, whose father was an Englishman and whose mother was a Greek. He was born Jan. 15, 1816, at Corfu, and died July 22, 1876, at Washington, D. C.

"Sarah-Emily Waldo early distinguished herself as a scholar of quick perception, clearness of thought and readiness to communicate her ideas to others. When sixteen years of age she joined a different denomination from that in which she had been educated, becoming an ardent Baptist. At seventeen, she took a private school in Boston, where she taught with great success till she decided to become a missionary to Greece. The seat of the Mission was at Corfu, the capital of the Ionian Islands. She sailed with Mr. and Mrs. Arnold as passengers on the Brig "Patapsco," Capt. Bearse, from Boston for Corfu, Jan. 1, 1844. Seven years she taught in Corfu and Athens. At Corfu she met Mr. John York, a native of Corfu but living in Zante, where he had long had charge of a flourishing school. On the 18th of August, 1848, she was united in marriage to Mr. York at the Lord High Commissioner's Palace by Rev. Mr. Warner, civil chaplain of Corfu, and left the following day for Zante, where as wife of a native teacher and head of a family she passed two happy and useful years. Their school was very prosperous, and their pupils fondly attached, but as Protestants they were looked upon with suspicion. Engaged in an arduous but most interesting work, precisely that for which she had gone abroad, the education of Greek youth, they labored against much prejudice and opposition. They excited the enmity of the priests, and, in June, 1850, an article appeared in the Zante papers, urging that an examination be made of the girls' schools, especially in religion; an indirect influence was felt and their school was reduced one-half. The national feeling was growing ever stronger in these islands and the dislike to everything English, government, education, religion, everything that characterized the nation whom they regarded as tyrannizing over them, became a deep-rooted feeling, strengthened by the political events every day occurring. The English policy towards the islands exasperated the feelings of the inhabitants and made them bent on union with Greece. This bore strongly on the Yorks, as an apostate from the church was regarded as a traitor; their house was attacked and they were obliged to leave Zante. They sailed for Corfu, Sept. 24, 1850. At Vienna their little boy was taken ill, but, since after medical advice he seemed much better, they pursued their way to Dresden, where the child grew rapidly worse and died on the 20th of October. He was laid in the Lutheran Cemetery, near other little ones who, like him, had died in a strange land. At Huddersfield, Eng., they met her brother, who accompanied them to Liverpool, where they took passage for Boston, arriving Nov. 16, 1850. After his wife's death Mr. York went to Brown University for study, and returning to Charlestown was elected teacher of the Charlestown Female Seminary. Obtaining a position in the Treasury Department at Washington he removed to that city and resided there until his death. On July 22, 1876, when driving into the city from the country, part of the carriage broke, which frightened the horse so that he ran against a lamp-post, which being imperfect, broke and fell on Mr. York's head, killing him instantly. He was buried at Osterville, Mass."[2]

He married (2), July 18, 1854, at Osterville, Julia, daughter of George and Puella Hinckley, who was born Aug. 20, 1823, and was

[1] Charlestown Records. [2] Records of Miss Phebe-Messinger Waldo [*ldbcbg*].

living, 1897, at Washington, with her daughter. By her he had three children: George, Emily-Waldo and Herbert.[1]

Children of John and Sarah-Emily (Waldo) York. Born, *a* at Zante, Ionian Isles; *b* at Charlestown, Mass.:—

a. GEORGE-WALDO, born Oct. 14, 1849; died Oct. 20, 1850, at Dresden, Ger.
b. SARAH-EMILY, born Jan. 6, 1851; died Sept. 22, 1851, at Charlestown.[2]

ldbc cb. MARY-JANE, daughter of Charles-Frederick *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Vose (Forster) Waldo; born Jan. 2, 1822, at Charlestown, Mass.; died Aug. 11, 1894, at Salem, Mass. She married, May 11, 1841, at Charlestown, Augustus-Joseph, son of Samuel and Deborah (McNutt) Archer of Nova Scotia; born July 14, 1810, at Salem; died May 11, 1898, at Salem.[3]

Children of Augustus-Joseph and Mary-Jane (Waldo) Archer. Born at Salem, Mass.:—

a. CAROLINE-EMILY, born Mch. 7, 1842; living, 1900, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. She married, June 7, 1883, Matthias-Denman Ross, whose first wife was her cousin, Mary-Swift Waldo. See *ldbbfe*.
b. EMILY-WALDO, born Apr. 6, 1844; living, 1900, at Salem, unmarried.
c. AGNES-DEBORAH, born July 1, 1846; died Nov. 30, 1852, at Salem.
d. MARY-WALDO, born Sept. 1, 1848; living, 1900, at Salem. She married, June 1, 1870, at Salem, Charles-Henry, son of Joseph-Merrill and Laura (Page) Doe of Charlestown; born Nov. 23, 1838, at Charlestown; died Aug. 15, 1900, at St. John, N. B. He was for many years editor and chief proprietor of the *Worcester Evening Gazette*, and lived until 1898 at Worcester, Mass., when, his health failing, he was obliged to retire from active business.

Children, born at Worcester:—

a. HENRY-WALDO, born Apr. 11, 1871.
b. MARY-ARCHER, born June 17, 1873.
c. ALEXANDER-WADSWORTH, born Aug. 21, 1875.

e. CHARLES-FREDERICK, born Mch. 6, 1851; living, 1900, at Salem. He had his name changed, Mch. 19, 1872, by the Massachusetts Legislature to CHARLES-FREDERIC-WALDO ARCHER. He lived for a time at Worcester, Mass. He married, Aug. 29, 1875, at Salem,[4] Annie-Laurie, daughter of William-Henry and Elizabeth (Manning) Moore of Salem; born Oct. 1, 1857, at Salem; living, 1900.

Children:—

a. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, born Apr. 24, 1876.
b. HELEN-LOUISE, born May 28, 1878.
c. ELIZABETH-WALDO, born Mch. 23, 1883.

[1] Records of Miss Phebe-Messinger Waldo [*ldbcbg*].
[2] Charlestown Records, in which she is called Emily-Catharine.
[3] Charlestown Records: Records of Mrs. Mary-Waldo (Archer) Doe [*ldbcbcd*].
[4] Salem Records.

f. Ada-Louise, born Sept. 5, 1855; died Jan. 13, 1876, unmarried.

g. George-Augustus, born Nov. 1, 1859; living, 1900. He married, Dec. 12, 1895, Alice-Maud, daughter of Gustavus-Quincy and Annie-Maria (Wells) Clarke of Wells, Me.; born Oct. 27, 1869, at Wells; living, 1900.

Child:—

a. Dorothea-Waldo, born Apr. 18, 1897.

ldbc fb. Henry-Sidney, son of Henry-Simpson *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Cornelius)* and Catharine-Richardson (Adan) Waldo; born Jan. 8, 1819, at Boston, Mass.; died Nov. 19, 1863, at Newton, Mass., of internal abscess. He was a merchant in Boston, living there and at West Roxbury until about 1854, when he removed to Newton Center, where he resided until he died.[1]

He married, Aug. 3, 1847, at Boston,[2] Emma-Lincoln, daughter of Calvin and Sarah (Lincoln) Haven of Boston; born Jan. 17, 1824, at Boston; living, 1898, at Brookline, Mass. She married (2), Dec 15, 1864, at Newton, James, son of John and Abigail (Chadbourne) Edmond of Portland, Me.; born 1821, at Portland. He had been previously married, and was in 1864 a merchant living in Brookline.[3]

Children of Henry-Sidney and Emma-Lincoln (Haven) Waldo. Born, *a* at Boston, Mass.; *b-d* at West Roxbury, Mass.:—

ldbc fba. John-Adan, born July 10, 1848.

ldbc fbb. Charles-Sidney, born July 27, 1851.

ldbc fbc. Lincoln, born Oct. 13, 1853; died Dec. 11, 1896, at Rockport, Me. He went into business as clerk for his brother John-Adan in 1871 and was admitted a partner in 1874, the firm name being Waldo Brothers. His brother Charles-Sidney was admitted in 1875 and in the following year John-Adan retired. Lincoln retired in 1878 and in 1881 removed to Colorado.[4] He married, June 12, 1882, at Denver, Col., Alice, daughter of John-Prentice and Sara-Elizabeth (Curtis) Farrar of New York City; born June 6, 1854, at New York; living, 1899, at Denver. No children.[5]

ldbc fbd. Clarence-Haven, born Apr. 1, 1856; living, 1900, at Brookline, Mass., unmarried.

ldbc fd. Frances-Walker, daughter of Henry-Simpson *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Cornelius)* and Catharine-Richardson (Adan) Waldo; born July 16, 1825, at Boston, Mass.; living at Cambridge, Mass. She married, Aug. 30, 1848, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.[6] (by Rev. William-M. Rogers of Jamaica Plain), John-Ludlow, son of Ogden and Lydia (Ludlow) Ross of Cincinnati, O.;

---

[1] In Newton Records he is called "Henry-Lang, son of Henry-L. and Catherine-E.-R. Waldo." [2] Boston Records say Aug. 30.

[3] Newton Records: Boston Records: Records of John-Adan Waldo [*ldbcfba*].

[4] Boston Directories. [5] Records of Mrs. Alice Waldo.

[6] Boston Records; Family Records say Aug. 28.

born Dec. 23, 1813, near Cincinnati; died Dec. 4, 1884, at Cambridge.[1]

Children of John-Ludlow and Frances-Walker (Waldo) Ross:—

a. John-Ludlow, born July, 1849; died same day.

b. Kittie-Adan, born July 11, 1850; died 1852.

c. Denman-Waldo, born Jan. 10, 1853; living, 1897, at Cambridge, Mass., unmarried. He graduated at Harvard College, 1875, Ph.D. and A.M., 1880; Fellow American Academy.[2]

ldbc fe. Mary-Swift, daughter of Henry-Simpson *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Cornelius)* and Catharine-Richardson (Adan) Waldo; born Jan. 23, 1828, at Boston, Mass.; died Mch. 25, 1868, at Roxbury, Mass. She married, Sept. 1, 1847 (by Rev. William-M. Rogers), at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Matthias-Denman, son of Ogden and Lydia (Ludlow) Ross of Cincinnati, O.; born Nov. 1, 1819, near Cincinnati; died Sept. 14, 1892, at Jamaica Plain. At the time of his marriage he was called of Lowell, Mass. He married (2), June 7, 1883, Caroline-Emily, daughter of Augustus-Joseph and Mary-Jane (Waldo) Archer of Salem, Mass. [*hbbbca*]; born Mch. 7, 1842, at Salem; living, 1899. He had no children by his second wife. Mr. Ross was engaged in the thread and twine business in Boston, being a member of the firm of Ross, Pearce & Co. He lived in Roxbury, near Jamaica Plain.[3]

Children of Matthias-Denman and Mary-Swift (Waldo) Ross:—

a. Waldo-Ogden, born July 11, 1850; died Dec. 27, 1898, at Boston, Mass. He lived at Boston. He married, Apr. 29, 1884, at Boston, Ellen, daughter of Franklin and Sarah-Ann (Curtis) Haven of Boston; born Mch. 5, 1849, at Boston; living, 1900, at Boston.

Child:—

a. Franklin-Haven, born July 19, 1885.

b. Mary-Catharine, born June 13, 1853; died May 14, 1854.

c. Mary-Adan, born Feb. 25, 1855; died May 5, 1872.

d. John-Hamilton, born May 19, 1860; living, 1898, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. He married, June 2, 1885, at Copenhagen, Denmark, Catharine-Marie-Emilie, daughter of Peter-Frederik-Carl-Emil and Constance-Marie (Frisch) Salicath of Denmark, M. D. and Knight of Dambrog; born May 20, 1862, in Denmark; living, 1898.

Children:—

a. Constance-Mary, born Mch. 12, 1886.

b. Thowald-Salicath, born Nov. 23, 1887.

c. Harold-Salicath, born Feb. 25, 1891.

e. Henry-Francis, born May 22, 1862; living, 1898, at Jamaica Plain.

---

[1] Family Records. [2] Harvard Catalogue. [3] Boston Records: Family Records.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

bdaa iad. LYMAN-MIX, son of John *(Samuel, Samuel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lucy (Mix) Waldo; born Apr., 1828, at Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; killed Oct. 19, 1864, at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va. He was a private in Co. I, 9th New York Heavy Artillery. By trade he was a carpenter. He lived at Auburn, N. Y. His will, dated Sept. 5, 1862, recorded Mch. 8, 1865, names—wife Susan-A. Waldo and wife's mother, Julia-A. Thorne of Chatham, N. Y. The petition for its probate recites that he died on or about Oct. 19, 1864, leaving as heirs, John Waldo, his father, of Fleming, and Susan-A. Waldo, his widow.[1]

He married, June 12, 1856, at Chatham, N. Y., Susan-Abigail, daughter of William-Kipper and Julia (Adee) Thorne of Chatham, and widow of Marcus Gunn of Chatham, whom she married, Mch. 28, 1850, at Chatham, and who died Feb. 4, 1854, at Chatham, without children. She was born Feb. 10, 1832, at Chatham, and was living, 1901, at Old Chatham.[2] They had no children.

bdab bda. AMANDA-MELVINA, daughter of Eber *(Joseph, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Olive (Sprague) Waldo; born Aug. 16, 1820, at Willoughby, O.;[3] died Sept. 15, 1897, at Walnutgrove, Ari. She married, June 12, 1845, at St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill., Eli-Pierce, son of Resolved and Nancy (Bowen) Waterman.[4]

Children of Eli-Pierce and Amanda-Melvina (Waldo) Waterman:—

a. SYLVESTER-MEAD, born Oct. 7, 1846.

b. NANCY-OLIVE, born Feb., 1848; married A.-A. Moore. They were living, 1898, at Walnutgrove, Ari.

c. BOWEN-RESOLVED, born Apr. 17, 1849.

bdab bdb. ASEL-SWAZEY, son of Eber *(Joseph, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Olive (Sprague) Waldo; born

[1] Surrogate's Records, Auburn, N. Y., vol. Q, p. 197.
[2] Records of Mrs. Susan-Abigail (Thorne) Waldo.
[3] Records of Finley-Hiram McNutt [*bdabbdec*] say Aug. 18.
[4] Records of Mrs. Olive-Elizabeth (Waldo) Blair [*bdabbdbc*].

Oct. 24, 1822, at Willoughby, O.; living, 1898, at Breckenridge, Mo. He is a farmer. He married (1), Feb. 1, 1846, at Henrietta, Loraine Co., O.,[1] Aurelia-Angeline, daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth (Winchell) McNutt of Oxford, Wis. [*bdabgha*]; born Sept. 16, 1837, at Kirtland, O.; died June 22, 1884, at Fairview, Caldwell Co., Mo. He married (2), Nov., 1885, at Kingston, Mo., Mrs. Amy (Phares) Gideon, daughter of Joel and Ellen (Laird) Phares. She died Mch., 1887. He married (3), Mch., 1890, Mrs. Melissa (Phares) Kezarice, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Marshall) Phares.[2]

Children of Asel-Swazey and Aurelia-Angeline (McNutt) Waldo:—

bdab bdba. THEODORE-GIDEON, born July 2, 1847; died Sept. 6, 1850.
bdab bdbb. LOUISE-MINERVA, born Aug. 1, 1850.
bdab bdbc. OLIVE-ELIZABETH, born Apr. 13, 1853.

bdab bdd. CLARISSA-AMY, daughter of Eber (*Joseph, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Olive (Sprague) Waldo; born Apr. 24, 1827, at Willoughby, O.; died Apr. 8, 1882, at Douglas, Wis. She married, June 12, 1845, at St. Charles, Ill., Case, son of Luther and Elizabeth Rundel of Rundeltown, Pa.; born Jan. 11, 1814, in New York State; died Nov. 3, 1896, at Douglas. He was a carpenter and farmer, living in Illinois until 1852, when he removed to Douglas, where he and his wife passed the remainder of their lives. Mr. Rundel was one of the first settlers in Douglas.[3]

Children of Case and Clarissa-Amy (Waldo) Rundel. Born, *a-d* at Franklinville, Ill.; *e-h* at Douglas, Wis.:—

a. MALVINA, born Mch. 4, 1846; married, Sept. 21, 1864, at Portage, Wis., David-Charles, son of Aaron and —— (Conklin) Brown of Meadville, Pa.; born Jan. 15, 1837, at New York City; died Aug. 17, 1896, at Douglas. He was a farmer at Douglas, where his widow was living in 1900.

Children, born at Douglas:—

a. HORACE-JAY, born Aug. 23, 1866.
b. ARTHUR-GUY, born Apr. 21, 1871; died Sept., 1872, at Douglas.
c. CLARA-AMY, born Aug. 26, 1874.

b. LUTHER, born Apr. 3, 1847. He was living, 1900, at Briggsville, Wis. He married, June 11, 1869, at Bigspring, Wis., Sarah, daughter of Seth and Emmarilla (Perkins) Parker; born Aug. 30, 1859, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. They removed to Aurora, Ill., the year they were married, and lived there until 1884, when they removed to Marquette Co., Wis. Mr. Rundel is a farmer.[4]

---

[1] Records of Finley-Hiram McNutt [*bdabbdec*] say Feb. 8, 1847.
[2] Records of Mrs. Olive-Elizabeth (Waldo) Blair [*bdabbdbc*].
[3] Records of Mrs. Malvina (Rundel) Brown [*bdabbdda*].
[4] Records of Luther Rundel.

Children, born, *a*, *b* at Aurora; *c* in Marquette County:—

a. Sylvester, born May 6, 1870.
b. Guy-Alfred, born Aug. 6, 1882.
c. Effa-May, born June 5, 1885.

c. Eber, born Nov. 5, 1848; living, 1900, at Breckenridge, Mo. He married, Aug. 1, 1891, at Naperville, Ill., Sarah-A., daughter of Adam and Elizabeth (Ressler) Gessner of Naperville; born Aug. 21, 1863, at Lisle, Ill. He is a farmer. No children.[1]

d. Hiram, born May 5, 1850. He married, 1875, in Illinois, Miss Ella Barnes. "He went away a few years after he was married, and has never been heard from since."

Child:—

a. Laura-Etta, died a few years ago.

e. Josephine, born Aug. 5, 1853; died Oct. 5, 1868, at Douglas.

f. Asel, born Sept. 10, 1855; died Aug. 3, 1885, at Douglas. He married, Dec., 1883 (or Jan., 1884), at Packwaukee, Wis., Mrs. Martha Waldo, who afterwards married Mr. Kennedy, and was living, 1900, at Foxlake, Wis. The personality of Mr. Waldo, her first husband, has not been learned.

g. Orlando, born June 1, 1857; living, 1900, at Montgomery, Ill. He is a farmer and teamster. He married, May 13, 1880, at Aurora, Ill., Alice-Amelia, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah-Emeline (Arnold) Whitford of Aurora; born Sept. 26, 1859, at Aurora.[2]

Children, born at Aurora:—

a. Edwin-C., born Oct. 15, 1887.
b. Warren-Dewain, born Sept. 4, 1889.
c. Laurance-Hiram, born Sept. 26, 1891.
d. George-Arthur, born Oct. 3, 1893.
e. Ethel-Angeline, born May 8, 1895.
f. Earl-Case, born Oct. 13, 1897.

h. Estella-Olive, born Sept. 11, 1862; married, Jan. 22, 1882, at Douglas, George, son of Frank and Katherine (McClousky) McKanna of Superior, Wis.; born Jan. 11, 1852, at Portage, Wis. He is a farmer. They were living, 1900, at Endeavor, Wis.[3]

Children, born, *a*, *c* at Douglas; *b* at Montello, Wis.:—

a. Frank, born Oct. 8, 1883.
b. Irene-Estella, born Jan. 21, 1886.
c. Case-Bernard, born Sept. 11, 1888.

bdab bde. Minerva, daughter of Eber (*Joseph*, *Shubael*, *Shubael*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Olive (Sprague) Waldo; born July 16, 1829, at Willoughby, O.; died Feb. 7, 1894, at Oxford, Wis. She married, Nov. 17, 1850, at Moundville, Wis., Hiram, son of Gideon and Elizabeth (Winchell) McNutt of Kirtland, O. [*bdabghb*]; born Nov. 30, 1829, at Kirtland; died May 22, 1893, at

[1] Records of Eber Rundel. [2] Records of Orlando Rundel.
[3] Records of Mrs. Estella-Olive (Rundel) McKanna.

Oxford. He was a farmer. They lived at Moundville and Oxford.[1]

Children of Hiram and Minerva (Waldo) McNutt. Born at Moundville, Wis. :—

a. GIDEON, born Mch. 25, 1852; living, 1900, at Portage, Wis. He was formerly a farmer, but was in 1900 a dealer in live stock. He married, Mch. 26, 1877, at Portage, Annie, daughter of Matthew-Thomas and Emma (Smith) Mason of Briggsville, Wis.; born Dec. 18, 1856, at Fort Winnebago, Wis.

Child, born at Moundville :—

a. MERNA-THEIL, born Feb. 4, 1885.

b. MARIA-MINERVA, born July 3, 1856; living, 1900, at Packwaukee, Wis. She married, Oct. 31, 1891, at Oxford, Wis., Fred-Courtney, son of Lyman and Sarah (Sheldon) Hart of Packwaukee; born Oct. 10, 1862, at Packwaukee. He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Packwaukee.

c. FINLEY-HIRAM, born July 13, 1860. He is a farmer and breeder of race horses at "Red Ribbon Stable," three miles south of Oxford Village, Wis. He married, July 21, 1883, at Oxford, Dora-Almedia, daughter of Thomas-Martin and Nancy-Adelia (Corson) Luce of Oxford; born Nov. 24, 1859, at Columbia, Van Buren Co., Mich.

Children, born at Oxford :—

a. EVA-LOUISE, born Feb. 27, 1885.
b. DORA-MINERVA, born Jan. 24, 1890.
c. ANGELINE-ELIZABETH, born Aug. 8, 1891.
d. JEFFERSON-FINLEY, born Aug. 6, 1896.

bdab bdg. JOSEPH, son of Eber *(Joseph, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Olive (Sprague) Waldo; born July 29, 1833, at Willoughby, O. He is a farmer. He married, July 4, 1862, at Douglas, Wis., Martha-Jane, daughter of Robert and Amanda (Cady) McMillen of Stevens Point, Wis.; born Aug. 3, 1845, in Walworth Co., Wis. They were living, 1900, at Foxlake, Wis.[2]

Children of Joseph and Martha-Jane (McMillen) Waldo. Born at Douglas, Wis. :—

bdab bdga. ALBERT-GUY, born July 3, 1866.

bdab bdgb. MINERVA-LOUISA, born Nov. 14, 1868; died Mch. 28, 1870, at Douglas.

bdab bdgc. ASEL-RAY, born Aug. 11, 1872. He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Foxlake, Wis., unmarried.

bdab bdgd. ADRIAN, born July 29, 1877; married Cora Gallagher and was living, 1900, at Breckenridge, Mo.

bdab daa. RACHEL-SYLVIA, daughter of Orin *(Calvin, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mayo-Elizabeth (Whitney)

[1] Records of Finley-Hiram McNutt [*bdabbdec.*]
[2] Records of Albert-Guy Waldo [*bdabbdga*].

Waldo; born Feb. 12, 1829, at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa.; living, 1898, in Wisconsin. She married, June 5, 1851, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O., William-H. Fansler; born Oct. 1, 1826, in Ohio; died May 6, 1864, while a private in Co. G, 32d Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers. He was a farmer.[1]

Children of William-H. and Rachel-Sylvia (Waldo) Fansler. Born, *a*, *b* at Conneaut, O.; *c-e* in Wisconsin:—

a. Lucius-Orin, born Apr. 20, 1852.
b. Lorenzo-Waldo, born Oct. 9, 1854.
c. Lewis-Solomon, born May 9, 1857.
d. Lafy-Elizabeth, born Aug. 2, 1859.
e. Eliza-Acal, born Feb. 28, 1861.

bdab eba. Lovina-Church, daughter of Jonathan-Haskell *(Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lovina-Church (Caldwell) Waldo; born Dec. 8, 1823, at Champion, N. Y.; married Aug. 28, 1853, at Grandledge, Mich., Hiram Rathbun.[2]

Children of Hiram and Lovina-Church (Waldo) Rathbun. Born, *a*, *b*, *d*, *e* at Grandledge, Mich.; *c* at Bath, Mich.:—

a. Mary-Lovina, born Oct. 13, 1854; married, 1889, at Lansing, Mich., Henry-Avery French. They were living, 1901, at Lansing.

Child, born at Lansing:—

a. Ruth-Estelle, born Jan. 28, 1891.

b. Sarah-Antoinette, born Jan. 7, 1855; died Nov. 10, 1857, at Lansing, Mich.

c. Caroline-Estelle, born Mch. 14, 1860; died Sept. 17, 1887, at Lansing, Mich.

d. Laura-Janette, born Oct. 13, 1861; married, 1897, at Lansing, Mich., Frank Peabody.

Child, born in California:—

a. ——— Rathbun, born 1899.

e. Hiram, born Dec. 18, 1865; died 1898, at Lansing, Mich. He married, in Canada, Edith ———. They had three children, the youngest named *c*. Hiram.

bdab ebb. Jonathan-Haskell, son of Jonathan-Haskell *(Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lovina-Church (Caldwell) Waldo; born May 28, 1825, at Champion, N. Y.; died Nov., 1900, at Topeka, Kan. He married, Oct. 28, 1848, at Grandledge, Mich., Susan Ogden.[3]

[1] Records of Mrs. Rachel-Sylvia (Waldo) Fansler; She reports that she has twelve grandchildren, but gives no further records.
[2] Records of Miss Herma Fitzgerald [*bdabebhd*]. [3] *Ibid.*

Children of Jonathan-Haskell and Susan (Ogden) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Grandledge, Mich.; *c* at Ionia, Mich.:—

bdab ebba. MARTIN, born June 24, 1850; married in Kansas, and has a daughter:—

a. CLARA-EDNEY, born Sept. 18, 1880, at Dover, Kan.

bdab ebbb. MELVIN, born 1854.

bdab ebbc. ELLA, born 1866. She is married.

bdab ebc. LEONARD-POWERS, son of Jonathan-Haskell *(Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lovina-Church (Caldwell) Waldo; born Oct. 28, 1826, at Champion, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Grandledge, Mich. He married (1), June 17, 1848, at Grandledge, Maria, daughter of Eliphalet and Lavina (Nichols) Cheeney of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; born 1821, at Ogdensburg; died Nov., 1849, at Grandledge, without children. He married (2), June 24, 1851, at Grandledge, Malinda, daughter of Truman-Walker and Betsey (Mitchell) Nichols of Grandledge; born Nov. 20, 1833, at London, Ont.

Mr. Waldo moved to Grandledge from Lagrange, O., when twenty years old and has lived there ever since. He is a farmer.[1]

Children of Leonard-Powers and Malinda (Nichols) Waldo. Born at Grandledge, Mich.:—

bdab ebca. DURAN-MURRAY, born July 8, 1852.

bdab ebcb. EVA-MARIE, born July 6, 1858.

bdab ebcc. CHARLES-WESLEY, born Apr. 4, 1865.

bdab ebd. SILAS, son of Jonathan-Haskell *(Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lovina-Church (Caldwell) Waldo; born Jan. 9, 1829, at Champion, N. Y.; died Oct. 30, 1898, at Grandledge, Mich. He married, Feb. 14, 1849, at Lagrange, O., Mehitable, daughter of Return and Susan (Hayward) Taber of Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; born at Ellery.[2]

Children of Silas and Mehitable (Taber) Waldo. Born at Grandledge, Mich.:—

bdab ebda. SUSAN-LOVINA, born July 9, 1851.

bdab ebdb. MARIA, born Oct. 17, 1852; died Oct. 18, 1856, at Grandledge.

bdab ebdc. COURNEL-J, born Sept. 8, 1853.

bdab ebe. CHARLES-EDWIN, son of Jonathan-Haskell *(Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lovina-Church

[1] Records of Leonard-Powers Waldo.

[2] Records of Mrs. Susan-Lovina (Waldo) Judson [*bdabebda*].

(Caldwell) Waldo; born Nov. 23, 1831, at Champion, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Grandledge, Mich. He married, Nov. 10, 1855, at Grandledge, Harriet-Ann, daughter of Robert and Rachel Pointer; born Oct. 27, 1837.[1]

Children of Charles-Edwin and Harriet-Ann (Pointer) Waldo. Born, *a*, *c* at Grandledge, Mich.; *b* at Dewitt, Mich.:—

bdab ebea. ELVA-ESTELLE, born Oct. 27, 1856; died at Dewitt.
bdab ebeb. FRANK-DWIGHT, born Sept. 8, 1864.
bdab ebec. GERTRUDE-ESTELLE, born Oct. 2, 1866.

bdab ebf. MAJOR-ANDRÉ, son of Jonathan-Haskell *(Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lovina-Church (Caldwell) Waldo; born Mch. 19, 1834, at Lagrange, O. He has always been a farmer, but is now retired and living at Lansing, Mich. He has been generally known as "ANDREW." He married, Mch. 15, 1856, at Delta, Eaton Co., Mich., Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. James and Annis (Nichols) Nixon of Oneida, Eaton Co., Mich.; born May 19, 1839, at Oneida; living, 1901.[2]

Children of Major-André and Elizabeth (Nixon) Waldo. Born, *a* at Oneida, Mich.; *b* at Grandledge, Mich.:—

bdab ebfa. ALVA-NIXON, born Aug. 2, 1857.
bdab ebfb. MABELLE-ANNIS, born June 26, 1867.

bdab ebg. ISAAC-ROYAL, son of Jonathan-Haskell *(Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lovina-Church (Caldwell) Waldo; born Aug. 31, 1839, at Lagrange, O.; living, 1901, at Belding, Mich. He married (1), July 1, 1861, at Charlotte, Mich., Martha-Emerette, daughter of Henry Quale of Eaton Co., Mich.; born at Java, N. Y.; died Aug., 1865, in Eaton Co. He married (2), Sept. 30, 1867, at Muskegon, Mich., Adelia-E., daughter of Jefferson and Lorenda (Bronson) Johnson of Greene Co., N. Y.; born at Fitchville, Huron Co., O.; living, 1901.[3]

Children of Isaac-Royal and Martha-Emerette (Quale) Waldo. Born at Grandledge, Mich.:—

bdab ebga. ALICE, born Feb. 19, 1863; died Sept., 1864.
bdab ebgb. MARTHA-EMERETTE, born May 31, 1865; unmarried, 1901.

Children of Isaac-Royal and Adelia-E. (Johnson) Waldo. Born, *c*, *d* place not learned; *e-g* at Greenville, Mich.:—

bdab ebgc. FRED-ALLISON, born Aug. 8, 1868; died Apr. 16, 1880.

[1] Records of Mrs. Gertrude-Estelle (Waldo) Neff [*bdabebec*].
[2] Records of Miss Julia-Belle Waldo [*bdabebfab*]. [3] Records of Isaac-Royal Waldo.

bdab ebgd. HERBERT-HASKELL, born May 14, 1871. He married, Apr. 18, 1900, at Lansing, Mich., Mrs. Maud Jackson of Lyons, Mich.

bdab ebge. HARLEY-MAYLAND, born June 30, 1876; died Apr. 23, 1880.

bdab ebgf. LULAND-LUELL, born Mch. 13, 1881.

bdab ebgg. RAY-HAMILTON, born Aug. 14, 1883.

bdab ebh. ELLEN-DIDEMA, daughter of Jonathan-Haskell *(Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lovina-Church (Caldwell) Waldo; born Sept. 1, 1843, at Lagrange, O. She married, Jan. 10, 1871, at Grandledge, Mich., Adelbert-Eldred, son of Reuben and Florinda (Eldred) Fitzgerald of Bellevue, Mich.; born May 10, 1847, at Bellevue. They were living, 1901, at Bellevue. He is proprietor of the "Walnut Ridge Poultry Farm."[1]

Children of Adelbert-Eldred and Ellen-Didema (Waldo) Fitzgerald. Born at Bellevue, Mich.:—

a. FRED-WALDO, born May 20, 1872. He married, Dec. 27, 1899, at Bellevue, Bertha, daughter of Lewis and Ella (Griffin) Simon of Bellevue; born Aug. 30, 1875, at Bellevue. They were living, 1901, at Bellevue. He is a dry goods clerk.

b. GUY-ELDRED, born Nov. 25, 1873. He married, Apr. 21, 1897, at Bellevue, Etta, daughter of John and Mary (Smith) Markham of Bellevue; born July 15, 1875, at Owasso, Mich. They live at Bellevue. He is a grain buyer.

Child, born at Bellevue:—

a. NOLDINE-MARY, born Mch. 19, 1898.

c. ELIZA, born Aug. 26, 1875.

d. HERMA, born Aug. 23, 1876.

bdab eca. SUSAN, daughter of Shubael *(Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Phoebe-Delana (Caldwell) Waldo; born Jan. 16, 1828, at Champion, N. Y.; died Mch. 28, 1865, at Greatbend, N. Y. She married, Oct. 15, 1848, at Fowler, N. Y., Isaac, son of Arba and Susan (Clintsman) Gates of Hermon, N. Y.; born at Hermon; died May 30, 1852, in California. They lived at Greatbend. He was a farmer.[2]

Child of Isaac and Susan (Waldo) Gates. Born at Hermon, N. Y.:—

a. ELLEN-M., born Nov. 3, 1849; died at Carthage, N. Y. She married, at Hailesboro, N. Y., Erwin-M., son of Moses-Lawrence and Lavina Merrill of Champion, N. Y.; born Oct. 16, 1836, at Antwerp, N. Y.; died Sept. 10, 1901, at Carthage. Mr. Merrill was a captain during the Civil war, and served under Major-General William-R. Shafter. He was a druggist and lived at Carthage.

Child, born at Carthage:—

a. RAY-WALDO, born Jan. 28, 1878.

[1] Records of Miss Herma Fitzgerald [*bdabebhd*].

[2] Records of Mrs. Lucy-Jane (Waldo) Rich [*bdabecc*].

bdab ecc. Lucy-Jane, daughter of Shubael *(Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Phoebe-Delana (Caldwell) Waldo; born June 15, 1834, at Fowler, N. Y.; married, May 29, 1856, at Hailesboro, N. Y., Sidney-Dustin, son of Josiah-S. and Eliza (Goodale) Rich of Hailesboro; born Nov. 1, 1831, at Hailesboro. They are living, 1902, at Hailesboro, where Mr. Rich is a hotel keeper and proprietor of the Hailesboro House. He served for three years as orderly-sergeant in the Civil war, enlisting in 1861. Mr. Rich is a descendant in the fifth generation from Mrs. Hannah Duston, who was captured by the Indians at Haverhill, Mass., Mch. 15, 1697.[1]

Child of Sidney-Dustin and Lucy-Jane (Waldo) Rich. Born at Hailesboro, N. Y.:—

a. Eliza-Althea, born Mch. 7, 1857; married, Oct. 15, 1884, at Hailesboro, Fred-Norman, son of Hiram-Wellington and Olive (White) Kilborn of Copenhagen, N. Y.; born Mch. 5, 1850, at Copenhagen. They are living, 1902, at Copenhagen. He is a farmer. No children.

bdab ecd. Diadema-Delana, daughter of Shubael *(Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Phoebe-Delana (Caldwell) Waldo; born Oct. 2, 1849, at Fowler, N. Y.; died Mch. 2, 1890, at Gouverneur, N. Y. She married, Aug. 16, 1866, at Richville, N. Y., Lorenzo, son of Jason and Jane (Crawford) Smith of Gouverneur; born Sept. 16, 1846, at Gouverneur; died at Gouverneur. They lived at Gouverneur. He was a hardware merchant. Mr. Smith enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, in Co. I, 92d Regiment, New York Volunteers, and was discharged May 23, 1862, on account of sickness. He re-enlisted July 27, 1863, in Co. H, 20th New York Volunteers, and was discharged July 31, 1865.[2]

Children of Lorenzo and Diadema-Delana (Waldo) Smith. Born at Gouverneur, N. Y.:—

a. Grace-D., born Jan. 23, 1875; died Aug. 27, 1875.

b. Roy-Waldo, born Sept. 11, 1876; married, Oct. 5, 1896, at Gouverneur, Maude, daughter of Vincent-Holmes Booth of Gouverneur; born Aug. 22, 1876, at Gouverneur. They are living, 1902, at Gouverneur. He is a hardware merchant.

Child, born at Gouverneur:—

a. Lorenzo-Sterling, born Oct. 9, 1898.

c. Eva-D., born Jan. 6, 1884; died Sept. 14, 1886.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Lucy-Jane (Waldo) Rich.

[2] Records of Roy-Waldo Smith [*bdabecdb*].

bdab fcb. MARGARET-ROXANA, daughter of Jeduthan-Gray *(Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy-Rosanna (Newland) Waldo; born Oct. 21, 1831, in Franklin Co., O.; living, 1898, at Woodward, Ia. She married (1), Apr. 1, 1850, at Clinton, Ill., Henry, son of Reuben and Anna (Penn) Thornley of Cincinnati, O.; born Nov. 3, 1827, at Cincinnati; died Feb. 10, 1853, at Xenia, Ia. They lived at Xenia. He was a farmer. She married (2), Oct. 10, 1860, William-Henry, son of William-Holmes and Frances (Marion) Harlow of Woodward; born Dec. 4, 1838, at New York City; died May 28, 1891, at Woodward. He was a farmer. They lived at Xenia and Woodward.[1]

Children of Henry and Margaret-Roxana (Waldo) Thornley. Born at Xenia, Ia.:—

a. STACY-MORTON, born Feb. 19, 1851. He has lived for the last twenty-two years at Perry, Dallas Co., Ia., where he was, in 1899, a merchant. He married, June 20, 1875, at Lincoln, Polk Co., Ia., Mary-Josephine, daughter of Miles and Charlotte (Richardson) Stanford of Polk Co.; born Oct. 21, 1856, in Polk Co. She was living, 1899.

Children, born, *a* at Xenia; *b*, *c* at Perry:—

a. FRED-STANFORD, born Apr. 15, 1877.
b. MABEL-CLARE, born Oct. 9, 1880.
c. CHARLOTTE-MARGARET, born June 22, 1892.

b. GEORGE-HENRY, born Apr. 17, 1853. He is a merchant, living, 1899, at Chariton, Ia. He married, Nov. 8, 1882, at Woodward, Ia., Marion, daughter of Hugh-D. and Jane-Ann (Wooster) McColl of Woodward; born Sept. 4, 1856, at Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.; living, 1899.

Children, born, *a* at Woodward; *b*, *c* at Chariton:—

a. JEAN, born May 28, 1883.
b. CLARE-BELL, born Dec. 21, 1884.
c. HAZEL-KATHRINE, born June 12, 1889.

Children of William-Henry and Margaret-Roxana (Waldo) Harlow. Born at Xenia, Ia.:—

c. NANCY-BELL, born Aug. 24, 1861; married, May 24, 1888, at Woodward, Ia., Britt, son of Adam-J. and Susan (Ardesmonia) Stuber of Woodward; born May 22, 1867, in Henry Co., Ill. They were living, 1899, at Woodward.[2]

Children, born, *a* at Granger, Ia.; *b* at Woodward:—

a. WILLIAM-HARLOW, born Dec. 3, 1890.
b. BEULAH-MARY, born Mch. 18, 1898.

d. MARY, born Nov. 3, 1867; married, Dec. 30, 1895, at Woodward, Ia., Ivyl, son of Rev. J.-M. and Rachel (Taylor) O'Flyng of Benton, Ia.; born Mch. 11, 1862, at Greenfield, Ind. They were living, 1899, at Woodward. They have no children.

---

[1] Records of Stacy-Morton Thornley [*bdabfcba*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Nancy-Bell Stuber.

bdab fcc. JOSEPHUS-ALAMANDER, son of Jeduthan-Gray *(Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy-Rosanna (Newland) Waldo; born June 14, 1833, in Franklin Co., O.; living, 1899, at San José, Cal. When fifteen years old he removed with his parents to Dallas Co., Ia., and remained there until 1893, since which time he has lived at San José. He was first a farmer, but later became a merchant. He was for some years president of the Citizens Bank of Perry, Ia. In 1861 he enlisted as private in the 18th Regiment Iowa Infantry; was promoted to be first corporal in 1862; was wounded at Atlanta, Ga., June 22, 1864, and was discharged Nov. 9, 1864.

He married (1), June 10, 1855, in Davis Co., Mo., Mary-Boone, daughter of John and Tabitha Godman of Davis Co.; born Jan. 24, 1840, in Davis Co.; died Mch. 18, 1872, in Dallas Co., Ia. He married (2), Nov. 15, 1874, in Dallas Co., Julia, daughter of James-H. and Margaret (Spencer) Biggs of Bouton, Ia.; born June 19, 1856, in Dallas Co. She was living, 1899.[1]

Children of Josephus-Alamander and Mary-Boone (Godman) Waldo. Born in Dallas Co., Ia.:—

bdab fcca. NANCY-ROSALIE, born June 5, 1858.
bdab fccb. CHARLES-LEROY, born Jan. 22, 1861.
bdab fccc. WILLIAM-NORMAN, born Aug. 10, 1867.

Children of Josephus-Alamander and Julia (Biggs) Waldo. Born in Dallas Co., Ia.:—

bdab fccd. RALPH-EMERSON, born July 17, 1875; living, 1899, unmarried. Is a law student. Went to Manila with the 1st California Volunteers.
bdab fcce. CHARLOTTE-BRONTE, born Dec. 30, 1877; living, 1899, unmarried.
bdab fccf. JUNE-MADALINE, born June 7, 1886.

bdab fcd. WILLIAM-WALLACE, son of Jeduthan-Gray *(Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy-Rosanna (Newland) Waldo; born Nov. 25, 1838, in Franklin County, O. He left Ohio when nine years old and lived in Dallas Co., Ia., until 1887, when he went to California, where he has been a farmer, living, 1899, at Lakeport, Lake County. In 1861 he enlisted as private in Co. B, 15th Regiment Iowa Infantry and served for about two years, when he was discharged for disability. Late in 1863 he enlisted again, as wagoner in the 44th Regiment Iowa Volunteers, and served for one hundred days.

He married (1), Nov. 8, 1860, at Xenia, Ia., Julia-Ann, daughter

[1] Records of Josephus-Alamander Waldo.

of William-Holmes and Frances (Marion) Harlow of Woodward, Ia.; born Oct. 10, 1843, at New York City; died Apr. 10, 1887, at Algona, Ia. He married (2), Feb. 27, 1889, at Ukiah, Cal., Lydia, daughter of Green and Mary-Ann (Stevenson) Hendricks of Lakeport, Cal.; born June 24, 1862, at Lakeport; living, 1899.[1]

Children of William-Wallace and Julia-Ann (Harlow) Waldo. Born, *a*, *f*, *g* at Woodward, Ia.; *b-e* at Perry, Ia.:—

bdab fcda. JOHN-NORMAN, born Sept. 17, 1862; died July 10, 1863, at Woodward.

bdab fcdb. NANCY-ROSANNA, born Feb. 22, 1864; died Oct. 18, 1890, at Covelo, Cal., unmarried.

bdab fcdc. CHARLES-WESLEY, born May 23, 1866.

bdab fcdd. JEDUTHAN-ARTHUR, born July 27, 1868; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdab fcde. WILLIAM-WALTER, born May 20, 1874; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdab fcdf. NELLIE-MAY, born Dec. 19, 1876; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdab fcdg. MARY-JOSEPHINE, born Nov. 24, 1878; living, 1899, unmarried.

Child of William-Wallace and Lydia (Hendricks) Waldo. Born at Lakeport, Cal.:—

bdab fcdh. ELLA-MAREE, born Sept. 4, 1891.

bdab fdb. ELHANON-WINCHESTER, son of Almeron *(Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Margaret (McLaughlin) Waldo; born Aug. 24, 1838, near London, O. He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Farlin, Ia. He married, Feb. 9, 1860, at Xenia, Ia., Mary-Ann, daughter of George and Sarah (Allen) Chadd of Indiana; born Mch. 11, 1844, in Indiana.[2]

Children of Elhanon-Winchester and Mary-Ann (Chadd) Waldo. Born at Woodward, Ia.:—

bdab fdba. SAMUEL-WILSON, born Nov. 23, 1860.

bdab fdbb. SARAH-ORINDA, born Sept. 24, 1862.

bdab fdbc. MARGARET-ARMILDA, born May 26, 1867.

bdab fdbd. GEORGE, born July 22, 1869.

bdab fdbe. ALMERON, born Jan. 6, 1872.

bdab fdbf. DELLEY, born May 5, 1876. She married, Feb. 15, 1896, at Churdan, Ia., Augustus Moran. No children. They were living, 1901, near Churdan. He is a farmer.

bdab fdbg. CHARLES, born Mch. 15, 1879. He married, June 3, 1898, near Farlin, Ia., Bertha, daughter of Wiley and Fanny (Blackburn) Kennet of Ralston, Ia.; born near Scranton, Ia. He is a farmer. They were living, 1901, near Farlin. No children.

bdab fdd. ORILLA, daughter of Almeron *(Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Margaret (McLaughlin)

[1] Records of William-Wallace Waldo. [2] Records of Elhanon-Winchester Waldo.

Waldo; born Oct. 21, 1844, near London, O. She married, May 24, 1863, at Woodward, Ia., William-Carl, son of Josiah and Nancy (Pennington) Bryant of Minburn, Ia.; born Apr. 24, 1835, at Indianapolis, Ind.; died Mch. 22, 1893, at Des Moines, Ia., where they had lived. He was engaged in real estate business. She is living, 1902, at Des Moines.[1]

Children of William-Carl and Orilla (Waldo) Bryant. Born, *a-d* at Woodward, Ia.; *e-g* at Perry, Ia.:—

a. Margarette-Alma, born Mch. 14, 1864. She married, Aug. 31, 1882, at Perry, William-Henry, son of Peter and Louisa (Woodward) Doxstater; born June 7, 1859, at Beaverdam, Wis. They are living, 1902, at Minneapolis, Minn. He is a contractor and builder.[2]

Children, born, *a*, *b* at Perry; *c* at Des Moines, Ia.:—

a. Louisa-Hazel, born Feb. 4, 1886.

b. John-Leroy, born Jan. 24, 1888; died Feb. 4, 1889.

c. Clifford-Peter, born Dec. 17, 1890; died Nov. 7, 1895.

b. John-Winchester, born Jan. 2, 1866. He married, Oct. 20, 1897, at Des Moines, Ia., Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of William-Moore and Nancy-Jane (Hoskins) Roan of Des Moines; born July 13, 1869, at Des Moines. They are living, 1902, at Minburn, Ia. He is a farmer.[3]

Children, born, *a* at Des Moines; *b* at Minburn:—

a. William-Everett, born Jan. 8, 1899.

b. Ralph-Leroy, born Nov. 11, 1900.

c. Josiah-Leroy, born Mch. 9, 1869; died May 25, 1892, at Des Moines, Ia.

d. Lida, born May 7, 1873. She married, Nov. 13, 1895, at Des Moines, Ia., William-Jesse, son of William-Harper and Mary-Dee (Wells) Carmichael of Versailles, Ind.; born June 29, 1864, at Osgood, Ind. They are living, 1902, at Gowrie, Ia. He is a farmer.[4]

Child, born at Gowrie:—

a. Edgar-Bryant, born July 19, 1899.

e. Charles-Loran, born Mch. 13, 1879; living, 1902, at Minneapolis, Minn. He married, Dec. 28, 1899, at Des Moines, Ia., Katherine-Louise, daughter of Charles-William and Geneva (Zelle) Hoppee of Des Moines; born Dec. 10, 1879, at Adel, Ia.[5]

f. Zella, born Sept. 10, 1881; unmarried, 1902.

g. William-Carl, born Feb. 28, 1884.

bdab fed. Esther, daughter of Elhanon *(Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Thomas) Waldo; born Nov. 11, 1838, in Franklin Co., O.; died June 22, 1901, at Columbus, O. She married, Dec. 6, 1855, at Columbus, Benjamin Hoe; born May 11, 1834, in Germany; living, 1902. They lived at

[1] Records of Mrs. Orilla (Waldo) Bryant.
[2] Records of Mrs. Margarette-Alma (Bryant) Doxstater.
[3] Records of John-Winchester Bryant. [4] Records of Mrs. Lida (Bryant) Carmichael.
[5] Records of Mrs. Margarette-Alma (Bryant) Doxstater [*bdabfdda*].

West Jefferson, O., until 1895, Mr. Hoe being in dry goods business there for thirty years prior to that date.[1]

Children of Benjamin and Esther (Waldo) Hoe. Born in Franklin Co., O.:—

a. EDMUND-WINCHESTER, born Apr. 3, 1857; died May 16, 1857.

b. MARY-ETTIE, born June 9, 1858; died Apr. 12, 1889, at Cincinnati, O.

c. FRANK-WALDO, born Dec. 11, 1864. He married, July 4, 1889, at Detroit, Mich., Mabel, daughter of Theodore-Byron and Mary (Cunningham) Fellows of Columbus, O.; born Dec. 11, 1869, at West Jefferson, O. They are living, 1902, at Columbus. Mr. Hoe is a merchandise broker.

Children, born at Columbus:—

a. MARGARET-GRACE, born Mch. 20, 1892.

b. EDITH-FELLOWS, born Oct. 30, 1893.

bdab fee. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, son of Elhanon *(Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Thomas) Waldo; born Feb. 13, 1841, in Franklin Co., O. He served in the Civil war in Co. H, 133d Regiment and in Co. C, 191st Regiment Ohio Volunteers, enlisting in 1864. He married, Apr. 6, 1862, in Franklin Co., Sarah, daughter of John and Joan (Shepherd) Clark of Franklin Co.; born Mch. 12, 1846, in Franklin Co. They lived in Franklin Co. until 1890 when they removed to Boone Co., Ind., whence, in 1901, they removed to Lapel, Ind. He is a farmer.[2]

Children of George-Washington and Sarah (Clark) Waldo. Born in Franklin Co., O.:—

bdab feea. CHARLES, born Mch. 13, 1864; living, unmarried, 1901, at Lapel, Ind. He is engaged in hardware business with his brother Frank.

bdab feeb. LORETTA, born Sept. 19, 1866.

bdab feec. MINNIE, born Dec. 19, 1868.

bdab feed. FRANK, born Nov. 29, 1873; unmarried, 1901.

bdab feee. EDDIE, born Jan. 29, 1878; died 1883, in Franklin Co.

bdad aba. LEVI-FAY, son of Jesse *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Fay) Waldo; born Jan. 28, 1817, at Pulteney, N. Y.; living, 1900, at Cañon City, Col. He graduated at Union College, receiving the degree of A. B. in 1840. He then studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, where he graduated in 1844. He was first settled over a Congregational Church at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was ordained July 9, 1844, and thence was called, May 2, 1854, to the Union Congregational Church of North Brookfield, Mass., with a salary of $800.

[1] Records of Frank-Waldo Hoe [*bdabfedc*]. [2] Records of Frank Waldo [*bdabfeed*]

He was dismissed, at his own request, June 13, 1856. While at North Brookfield he is said to have made but little use of manuscript, and to have been a very acceptable preacher.[1] From 1856 to 1872 he was pastor in several towns in Illinois, and after that in Michigan. In 1884 he was preaching for the Congregational Church at Shelby, Mich. He retired several years since from active work. He is much interested in genealogical studies and his family records have been of much assistance in the present work. He married (1), Aug. 22, 1844, at Keene, N. H., Lucy-Elizabeth, daughter of Calvin *(Holland, Joseph, Gershom, Gershom, John)* and Sophia (Dickey) Fay of Prattsburgh, N. Y.; born Nov. 17, 1816, at Prattsburgh; died Mch. 3, 1857, at Frankfort, Mich. He married (2), July 23, 1878, at Lamont, Ottawa Co., Mich., Silence-Paddock, daughter of Rev. Jehiel-Hawley and Matilda-Hannah (Barker) Hard of Sardinia, N. Y., and widow of James-Farman (or Framan) Cady, who died June 18, 1876, at Lamont, Mich., and by whom she had ten children. She was born Aug. 20, 1829, at Sardinia, N. Y., and died Aug. 9, 1894, at Benton Harbor, Mich.[2]

Children of Levi-Fay and Lucy-Elizabeth (Fay) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *c* at North Brookfield, Mass.:—

bdad abaa. CHARLES-EDWARD, born Feb. 28, 1846.

bdad abab. WILLIAM-HOWARD, born Sept. 17, 1849; died Aug. 7, 1855, at North Brookfield.

bdad abac. EDMUND-HOVEY, born Sept. 12, 1855.

bdad aca. MARY-ESTHER, daughter of Aaron *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Davenport) Waldo; born Mch. 20, 1824, at Pulteney, N. Y.; died July 7, 1896, at Erie, Pa. She married, Dec. 28, 1843, at Pulteney, Philo-Burt, son of Wareham and Honor (Demming) Sheldon of Huron, N. Y.; born July 18, 1817, at Huron. He lived in New York State until 1876, in which year he removed to Erie, where he was living in 1898. He is a patent lawyer.[3]

Children of Philo-Burt and Mary-Esther (Waldo) Sheldon. Born, *a* at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; *b* at Clyde, N. Y.; *c* at Geneva, N. Y.:—

a. CHARLES-HOVEY, born Apr. 26, 1847; died June 9, 1848, at Huron, N. Y.

b. MARY-HONOR, born Apr. 27, 1850; died Feb. 22, 1875, at Batavia, N. Y., unmarried.

---

[1] "History of North Brookfield," p. 285. [2] Records of Rev. Levi-Fay Waldo.

[3] Records of John-Davenport Waldo [*bdadacc*], and Edmund-Waldo Sheldon [*bdadacac*].

c. EDMUND-WALDO, born Jan. 28, 1857; living, 1899, at Erie, Pa. He is a manufacturer. He married, Oct. 12, 1882, at Erie, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of William-Roswell and Elizabeth-Whitehill (Shirk) Davenport of Erie; born Nov. 28, 1857, at Erie; living, 1899.

Children, born at Erie:—

a. ELIZABETH-DAVENPORT, born Nov. 21, 1885.

b. HELEN-DAVENPORT, born Feb. 3, 1898.

bdad acc. JOHN-DAVENPORT, son of Aaron *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Davenport) Waldo; born Aug. 23, 1831, at Pulteney, N. Y.; living, 1899, at Elbert, Col. He removed to Durant, Ia., before 1858, and lived there and in Illinois until 1887, when he removed to Elbert. He is a farmer. He married, Sept. 21, 1854, at Jerusalem, N. Y., Charlotte-Sophia, daughter of William and Ann (Wragg) Stewart of Jerusalem; born Sept. 21, 1834, at Jerusalem; died May 30, 1901, at Elbert. Her father, William Stewart, was a sea captain of Scotch birth. Her mother, Ann Wragg, was born in England.[1]

Children of John-Davenport and Charlotte-Sophia (Stewart) Waldo. Born, *a* at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; *b-f* at Durant, Ia.; *g* at Quincy, Ill.:—

bdad acca. CHARLES-AARON, born Aug. 31, 1855. He is a contractor, living, 1898, at Denver, Col. He married, Nov. 17, 1880, at Quincy, Ill., Maud-Emma, daughter of Amarial-Burns and Elizabeth-Boycot (Watson) Miller; born Aug. 3, 1864, at Quincy; living, 1898. They have no children.[2]

bdad accb. WILLIAM-DAVENPORT, born May 23, 1858; died Oct. 25, 1858.

bdad accc. CHARLOTTE-ESTHER, born June 5, 1859.

bdad accd. JOHN-HOVEY, born June 4, 1860; died Aug. 19, 1860.

bdad acce. LUCIUS-OTIS, born Feb. 1, 1863.

bdad accf. HARVEY-STEWART, born Oct. 9, 1865. He has lived at Denver, Col., since 1885, and is a "speculator." He married, Mch. 9, 1888, at Denver, Isabell-Marguerite, daughter of William and Isabell (Gillman) Casey of Denver; born Apr. 12, 1870, at Fairbury, Ill. They were divorced July 24, 1894, at Denver. They had no children.

bdad accg. MARY-ABIGAIL, born Apr. 2, 1871.

bdad ada. OTIS-HARVEY, son of Otis *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Fanny (Cook) Waldo; born Apr. 1, 1822, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; died Oct. 30, 1874, at Milwaukee, Wis. He entered Union College in 1839, and, though his sight failed him in his last year, graduated with honor in 1842. In 1844 he took the stump for Henry Clay. After the election, his health not being good, he left home and studied law with Gen. John-A. Quitman at Natchez, Miss., and was admitted to the bar in 1849.

[1] Records of John-Davenport Waldo. [2] Records of Charles-Aaron Waldo.

Not agreeing with the political sentiments of the South he removed to Milwaukee, Wis., in the autumn of 1849, and began the practice of law. He became a prominent citizen of Milwaukee, and was an unsuccessful candidate for mayor. He was also a candidate for the United States senatorship, but was defeated by Hon. Matthew-Hale Carpenter. He took an active interest in all public enterprises, was of determined energy, and was a most thorough and conscientious lawyer, not brilliant, but methodical, and much respected. His private life was spotless. He was for many years president and attorney of the Milwaukee and Northern Railroad, and to his efficiency much of its prosperity was due.

He married, Apr. 20, 1850, at Highland, Mich., Gertrude-Coeymans, daughter of Jacob and Mary-Bethiah (Higgins) VanValkenburgh of Pontiac, Mich.; born Apr. 4, 1827, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; living, 1899.[1]

Children of Otis-Harvey and Gertrude-Coeymans (VanValkenburgh) Waldo. Born at Milwaukee, Wis.:—

bdad adaa. MINNIE-GERTRUDE, born Feb. 1, 1851.
bdad adab. ROBERT-VANVALKENBURGH, born Aug. 31, 1852.
bdad adac. OTIS-HARVEY, born Nov. 11, 1857.
bdad adad. FANNY, born Sept. 28, 1859; died Aug. 4, 1861, at Milwaukee.
bdad adae. MARY, born July 3, 1862; died Aug. 25, 1862.

bdad add. JAMES-AUGUSTINE, son of Otis *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Fanny (Cook) Waldo; born July 10, 1830, at Prattsburgh, N. Y. He has spent all his life in Prattsburgh as a farmer, except four years when he was in mercantile and grain buying business in Wisconsin. For some years he was interested in the improvement of farm stock, particularly horses and cattle, and possessed some fine specimens of each. His wife is much interested in high grade butter. He ranks as one of the leading successful farmers of the town, owning the homestead farm of two hundred acres, and another of one hundred acres.[2] He married, Feb. 17, 1855, at Bath, N. Y., Margaret-Amelia, daughter of John-Marshall and Susan (Bellows) Wheaton of Washington Co., N. Y.; born Dec. 15, 1831, at Seneca Falls, N. Y. They were living, 1900, at Prattsburgh.[3]

---

[1] "History of Milwaukee," p. 664: "History of Steuben County, N. Y.," p. 95: Records of Mrs. Otis-Harvey Waldo.
[2] "History of Steuben County, N. Y.," pp. 95, 96.
[3] Records of Rev. Levi-Fay Waldo [*bdadaba*].

Children of James-Augustine and Margaret-Amelia (Wheaton) Waldo. Born, *a* at Ripon, Wis.; *b-d* at Prattsburgh, N. Y.:—

bdad adda. FANNY-COOK, born Nov. 4, 1856; married, May 16, 1900, at Prattsburgh, Charles-Wheaton, son of Barnet and Alice-Maria (Wheaton) Frazee of Prattsburgh; born Dec. 1, 1849, at Prattsburgh. He is a mechanic. They were living, 1900, at Corning, Steuben Co., N. Y. Fanny-Cook Waldo, before her marriage, had attained some repute as an artist.

bdad addb. ANNA-MAY, born Sept. 19, 1863.

bdad addc. ELIZABETH, born July 20, 1865. ("Waldos in America" says July 25); died Feb. 22, 1866, at Prattsburgh.

bdad addd. OTIS, born Nov. 17, 1876. He is in the grocery and market business at Prattsburgh. He married, Sept. 17, 1901, at Prattsburgh, Pearl-A., daughter of Sanford Brown of Prattsburgh.

bdad aea. WILLIAM-WILLIAMS, son of Albigence *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth (Williams) Waldo; born May 19, 1825, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; died Feb. 7, 1891, at Prattsburgh. He married, Apr. 18, 1855, at Manitowoc, Wis., Dorothea-Florinda, daughter of Mark and Dorothea (Ricker) Wood; born July 23, 1828, at Lebanon, Me. They lived at Manitowoc, where the widow was living in 1900.[1]

Children of William-Williams and Dorothea-Florinda (Wood) Waldo. Born, *a-d, f, g* at Manitowoc, Wis.; *e* at Prattsburgh, N. Y.:—

bdad aeaa. MARTHA-ELIZABETH, born Feb. 18, 1856; died Apr. 16, 1856.

bdad aeab. WILLIAM-WOOD, born Mch. 19, 1857; died Nov. 30, 1863, at Prattsburgh.

bdad aeac. MARK-ALBIGENCE, born Aug. 1, 1859.

bdad aead. DAVID-HENRY, born June 16, 1861; died Mch. 8, 1862.

bdad aeae. GEORGE-EDWARD, born Feb. 8, 1863; graduated at University of Wisconsin, 1885. He is a patent lawyer, living, 1900, at Chicago, Ill., unmarried.

bdad aeaf. FLORA-WOOD, born Dec. 17, 1865; living, 1900, at Manitowoc, unmarried.

bdad aeag. MARY-ELIZABETH, born June 17, 1871.

bdad afc. EDMUND-FREEMAN, son of Henry-Hovey *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Clary) Waldo; born May 23, 1834, at Prattsburgh, N. Y. He enlisted in the summer of 1864 as private in Co. C, 188th New York Infantry, and served until the end of the war. He is a farmer and fruit grower, living, 1900, at Dresden, N. Y. He married, Apr. 3, 1861, at Pulteney, N. Y., Harriet-Ann, daughter of George and Hannah (Clark) Caward of

[1] Records of George-Edward Waldo [*bdadaeae*].

Hopewell, N. Y.; born Apr. 3, 1843, at Hopewell; died Apr. 15, 1884, at Dresden.[1]

Children of Edmund-Freeman and Harriet-Ann (Caward) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Prattsburgh; *c* at Pulteney; *d-g* at Dresden, N. Y.:—

bdad afca. MARY-FLORINE, born Jan. 7, 1862; died June 16, 1887, at Dresden.

bdad afcb. ELIZABETH, born Oct. 31, 1863; married, Dec. 27, 1887, at Dresden, John-Mead, son of William-Daniel and Susannah-Ann (Harmon) Frey of Milo, N. Y.; born Mch. 9, 1861, at Milo. He is a farmer and fruit grower. They were living, 1900, at Dresden. No children.

bdad afcc. GEORGE-CAWARD, born Feb. 21, 1865. He is a carpenter, living, 1900, at Halls Corners, N. Y. He married, Jan. 11, 1900, at Halls Corners, Mary-Ellen, daughter of George and Margaret-Ann (Rippey) Legerwood of Halls Corners; born Sept. 24, 1866, at Halls Corners.

bdad afcd. GERTRUDE-MAY, born June 6, 1867; living, 1900, at Dresden, unmarried.

bdad afce. EDMUND-FREEMAN, born Oct. 11, 1871; living, 1900, at Dresden, unmarried.

bdad afcf. HENRY-HOVEY, born Nov. 4, 1874; died Apr. 17, 1902, at New York City. He was a custom-house clerk.

bdad afcg. HATTIE-MARGIE, born June 12, 1881; died Nov. 1, 1881, at Dresden.

bdad afd. FANNIE-EMILY, daughter of Henry-Hovey *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Clary) Waldo; born Aug. 24, 1837, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; died Oct. 14, 1867, at Albany, Kan. She married, Mch. 8, 1860, at Prattsburgh, Eli, son of Nathan *(Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John, John)* and Maria (Gee) Bouton of Virgil, N. Y.; born Apr. 8, 1833, at Virgil. After his first wife's death he removed to Sabetha, Kan., where he was living in 1900, and where he married (2), Nancy-J. Graham, by whom he has a daughter May, born June 5, 1871.[2]

Children of Eli and Fannie-Emily (Waldo) Bouton. Born at Albany, Kan.:—

a. ROSA, born Dec. 19, 1860. She was, 1900, professor of chemistry and director of domestic economy in the Nebraska University, Lincoln, Neb. She is a fine scholar and eminent in her profession. She is unmarried.

b. HENRY-WALDO, born Jan. 11, 1863. He is a fruit grower, living, 1900, at Webster, Tex. He married, May 3, 1897, at Pasadena, Tex., Sarah-Jane, daughter of John-Francis and Margaret-Isabella (White) Wafer of Greenville, Ill.; born July 5, 1867, at Greenville; living, 1900.

Child, born at Webster:—

a. FANNIE-MARGARET, born Aug. 21, 1899.

bdad afe. HARRIET-NEWELL, daughter of Henry-Hovey *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Clary) Waldo;

[1] Records of Rev. Levi-Fay Waldo [*bdadaba*].

[2] *Ibid.*: "Boughton-Bouton Genealogy," pp. 67, 68.

born June 17, 1840, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; died Nov. 8, 1887, at Dresden, N. Y. She married, Dec. 5, 1861, at Prattsburgh, Nathan, son of George and Hannah (Clark) Caward of Hopewell, N. Y.; born Sept. 17, 1831, at Seneca, N. Y.; died Mch. 30, 1891, at Dresden, where they had lived for some years.[1]

Children of Nathan and Harriet-Newell (Waldo) Caward. Born, *a* at Pulteney, N. Y.; *b*, *c* at Dresden, N. Y.:—

a. Fanny-May, born Dec. 24, 1863; died Aug. 14, 1865, at Dresden.

b. Carrie-Rebecca, born Dec. 27, 1865; died Jan. 10, 1877, at Dresden.

c. Lucius-Frederic, born Sept. 25, 1874. He was, 1900, station agent and telegraph operator at Ragan, Harlan Co., Neb. He married, Sept. 18, 1900, at Halls Corners, N. Y., Edith-Maud, daughter of Charles-Cortland and Ida-Elizabeth Caward of Ontario Co., N. Y.; born Mch. 26, 1878, at Stanley, N. Y.

bdad afg. Mary-Clary, daughter of Henry-Hovey *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Clary) Waldo; born Jan. 20, 1845, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; married, Nov. 6, 1879, at Prattsburgh, Richard, son of Joseph and Margaret (Williams) Edgett of Howard, N. Y.; born Aug. 2, 1846, at Howard. They were both living, 1900, at Howard. He is a farmer.[2]

Child of Richard and Mary-Clary (Waldo) Edgett. Born at Prattsburgh, N. Y.:—

a. Richard, born Nov. 8, 1880.

bdad afi. Clarissa-Survina, daughter of Henry-Hovey *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Survina (Caple) Waldo; born July 12, 1849, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; married, May 25, 1871, at Prattsburgh, Martin-Harvey, son of David-A. and Maria (Smith) Lare; born July 9, 1848, at Italy, Yates Co., N. Y. They were living, 1900, at Prattsburgh. He is a farmer and fruit grower.[3]

Child of Martin-Harvey and Clarissa-Survina (Waldo) Lare. Born at Jerusalem, N. Y.:—

a. Herbert-Waldo, born Nov. 6, 1872; unmarried, 1900. He is a jeweler, living at Scranton, Pa.

bdad afl. Emma-Almira, daughter of Henry-Hovey *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Survina (Caple) Waldo; born Oct. 9, 1859, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; married, Aug. 20, 1884, at Prattsburgh, Charles-Graham, son of Daniel-Hatch and

[1] Records of Rev. Levi-Fay Waldo [*bdadaba*]. [2] *Ibid.*
[3] Records of Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*].

Emeline (Graham) Edwards of Prattsburgh; born Feb. 25, 1860, at Prattsburgh. They were living, 1900, at Prattsburgh. He is a farmer.[1]

Children of Charles-Graham and Emma-Almira (Waldo) Edwards. Born at Prattsburgh, N. Y.:—

a. GEORGE-DANIEL, born May 13, 1886.
b. ALICE-GRAHAM, } born Aug. 5, 1888.
c. ANNA-CLARA, }

bdad afm. NELLIE-LOTTIE, daughter of Henry-Hovey (*Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Survina (Caple) Waldo; born Dec. 16, 1862, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; married (1), Nov. 4, 1880, at Prattsburgh, Philemon-Ayres, son of Lester and Mary-Jane (Perkins) Chissom of Benton, N. Y.; born Aug. 29, 1857, at Benton; died Apr. 13, 1891, at Benton. She married (2), Feb. 15, 1893, at Prattsburgh, Orren-Brooks, son of Waterman and Ella-Rhoda (Brooks) Smith of Prattsburgh; born Mch. 26, 1862, at Prattsburgh. They were living, 1900, at Prattsburgh. He is a farmer.[2]

Child of Philemon-Ayres and Nellie-Lottie (Waldo) Chissom. Born at Benton, N. Y.:—

a. GLENN-LESTER, born Nov. 14, 1882.

bdad ahc. DAVID-PARMELEE, son of Charles (*Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Elizabeth-Elvira (Parmelee) Waldo; born Feb. 16, 1835, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; died Aug. 6, 1898, at Midland, Mich., where he had lived. He was a farmer and lumberman. He married (1), Apr. 5, 1863, at Pinerun, Mich., Catherine-Mary, daughter of George and Ann-Eliza (Herrick) Lefevre of Pinerun; born May 26, 1843, at Hayfield, Pa.; died Mch. 27, 1883, at Midland. He married (2), Apr. 29, 1884, at Midland, Mrs. Sally-Ann Anderson, daughter of Isaac-James and Mary-Eliza (Davis) Losee of Springfield, Oakland Co., Mich., and widow of James-Wesley Anderson of Fenton, Mich., who died July 26, 1875. She was born July 24, 1843, at Springfield, and died June 6, 1899, at Midland. He had no children by his second wife.[3]

Children of David-Parmelee and Catherine-Mary (Lefevre) Waldo. Born, *a-c* at Vienna, Mich.; *d-f* at Midland, Mich.:—

bdad ahca. ELLA-AMELIA, born July 26, 1865.

[1] Records of Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*]. [2] *Ibid.*
[3] Records of Lucius-Edward Waldo [*bdadahce*].

bdad ahcb. ALFRED-HARMON, born May 20, 1867; died Aug. 25, 1868, at Vienna.

bdad ahcc. GEORGIANA, born Aug. 26, 1869; died May 19, 1872, at Midland.

bdad ahcd. THERON-PARMELEE, born May 29, 1873; died Dec. 12, 1893, at Midland, unmarried.

bdad ahce. LUCIUS-EDWARD, born Apr. 14, 1877; living, 1899, at Midland. He is a dairyman and is unmarried.

bdad ahcf. KATE-LEFEVRE, born Mch. 4, 1882; died Oct. 28, 1882.

bdad ahd. WILLIAM-ALBIGENCE, son of Charles *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth-Elvira (Parmelee) Waldo; born June 29, 1838, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; died Nov. 23, 1901, at Prattsburgh, where he had lived. He was a farmer. In the summer of 1864, he enlisted as private in Co. H, 189th New York Infantry, and served until the end of the war, when he was honorably discharged. He married, Dec. 19, 1866, at Addison, N. Y., Gertrude-Lydia, daughter of David-Fairman and Mary-Beach (Lawrence) Judson of Prattsburgh; born Sept. 12, 1846, at Prattsburgh.[1]

Child of William-Albigence and Gertrude-Lydia (Judson) Waldo. Born at Prattsburgh, N. Y.:—

bdad ahda. GRACE-LAWRENCE, born Mch. 9, 1870; died Jan. 8, 1895, at Woodhull, N. Y. She married, Sept. 6, 1894, at Prattsburgh, Joseph-Van-Vranken, son of Richard and Susannah (Stoddard) Lewis of Prattsburgh; born Feb. 15, 1870, at Prattsburgh; died Mch. 9, 1895, at Bergen, N. Y. He was a graduate of Syracuse University, received the degree of M. D., and settled at Woodhull for the practice of his profession.

bdad ahe. THERON-LINSLEY, son of Charles *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth-Elvira (Parmelee) Waldo; born Dec. 2, 1839, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; living, 1898, at Barre Center, N. Y. He graduated at Union Theological Seminary, 1866, was ordained a Presbyterian minister Apr. 15, 1868, and has been settled at the following places: Carrollton, Mich., 1866–67; Midland, Mich., 1867–68; St. Charles, Mich., 1868–69; Big Rapids, Mich., 1869–70; Manchester, Mich., 1871–73; Pulteney, N. Y., 1873–76; Painted Post, N. Y., 1876–81; Stonechurch, N. Y., 1881–86; East Pembroke, N. Y., 1886–91; Barre Center, N. Y., 1895–99.[2] From 1891 to 1895 he retired temporarily from active work on account of poor health, and resided at Prattsburgh, N. Y., during that time.

He married (1), Oct. 20, 1869, at Tecumseh, Mich., Delia-Eliza, daughter of Samuel-Gilbert and Julia-Ann (Corwin) Conkling of Raisin, Mich., and widow of Rev. William-B. Hendryx, who died

[1] Records of Theron-Linsley Waldo [*bdadahe*].
[2] Catalogue of Union Theological Seminary.

June 21, 1867. She was born Sept. 13, 1842, at Raisin, and died Jan. 16, 1873, at Manchester, Mich. He married (2), Oct. 27, 1886, Mrs. Anna (Brown) Jackson, daughter of William and Caroline (Cooper) Brown of Champlain, N. Y.; born Nov. 13, 1848, at Champlain; living, 1899. She was the widow of Amansel-Deforrest Jackson of Buffalo, N. Y.[1]

Children of Theron-Linsley and Delia-Eliza (Conkling) Waldo. Born, *a* at Big Rapids, Mich.; *b* at Manchester, Mich.:—

bdad ahea. CHARLES-SAMUEL, born Jan. 30, 1871; graduated at Princeton University, 1895; a law student at Prattsburgh, N. Y., 1899, and was admitted to practice at Prattsburgh July, 1900. He is unmarried.

bdad aheb. JESSE-CONKLING, born Aug. 11, 1872; graduated at Syracuse Medical College, 1897. He is now, 1902, practicing medicine at Hulburton, N. Y. He married at Gaines, N. Y., Lena-M., daughter of George-W. and Georgia-A. (Mansfield) Hewitt.

Children of Theron-Linsley and Anna (Brown) Waldo. Born at East Pembroke, N. Y.:—

bdad ahec. THERON-LINSLEY, born Sept. 24, 1887.

bdad ahed. FLORENCE, born May 2, 1889.

bdad ahg. GEORGE-HARMON, son of Charles *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth-Elvira (Parmelee) Waldo; born May 10, 1844, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; living, 1898, at Detroit, Mich. He enlisted during the Civil war in Co. C, 188th Regiment, New York Infantry, and was a sergeant. He participated in the capture of Richmond and of Gen. Lee's army. He has been a farmer, inventor, lumberman, engineer and contractor, and has lived at Clifton, W. Va., Clare, Mich., Pittsburg, Pa., and Detroit, Mich. From 1895 to '97 he was state representative from the first district of Detroit, and was chairman of the committee on taxation and a member of the committee on School of Mines in the Upper Peninsula. He introduced a bill into the Legislature granting equal suffrage to women, and obtained for it a large majority in the House. In 1882 he introduced the first road machine into Michigan.

He married, June 18, 1869, at Detroit, Georgiana, daughter of George and Ann-Eliza (Herrick) Lefevre of Meadville, Pa.; born Apr. 14, 1849, at Meadville; living, 1898.[2]

Children of George-Harmon and Georgiana (Lefevre) Waldo. Born at Clare, Mich.:—

bdad ahga. ADELE-ELIZABETH, born July 19, 1873. In 1895 she was clerk of a special committee of the State Legislature; has been president for two

[1] Records of Theron-Linsley Waldo.

[2] Records of George-Harmon Waldo: "Herrick Genealogy," p. 98.

years of the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor of the Thompson Presbyterian Church of Detroit, and was a delegate to the Christian Endeavor convention at New York. She is an active Sunday-school worker and teacher. She married, Oct. 28, 1901, at Detroit, James-John, son of Peter and Anna (Miller) Gier of Detroit; born July 5, 1873, at Detroit.

bdad ahgb. GEORGE-CHARLES, born Aug. 30, 1877. He was educated in the Detroit schools, and had nearly finished a course in the Detroit Law College when he enlisted, May, 1898, as first lieutenant in the Detroit Life Guards, of which company he had been for several years a member, for service in the Spanish war. He was promoted to be adjutant, and, at Camp Alger, was made personal aide on Gen. H.-M. Duffield's staff. On arrival at Santiago, June 29, 1898, he was detailed to command his old company, Co. M, 33d Michigan Infantry, during the battles at Santiago, and later a company of sharpshooters. He had the honor of returning his company to Detroit without the loss of a single man, either by battle or sickness. He married, Feb. 20, 1901, Ulenna, daughter of Alfred-Stephen and Ulenna-Harriet (Bradley) Goodman.

bdad ahi. ELVIRA-ADELIA, daughter of Charles *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth-Elvira (Parmelee) Waldo; born Aug. 1, 1851, at Prattsburgh, N. Y. She was educated at Franklin Academy, Prattsburgh, and taught schools for several years in New York and Michigan. She married, Dec. 26, 1876, at Princeton, Ind., Adam-Jonas, son of John and Mary (Rupert) Snoke of Trumbull Co., O.; born May 17, 1839, at Champion, O.; died Nov. 23, 1900, at Seattle, Wash. He was superintendent of schools at Mount Vernon, Ind., and held the same office at Princeton, Ind., for sixteen years. He removed to Seattle, Wash., in 1890, and for four years had charge of the schools there. He then removed to Puyallup, Wash. Mr. Snoke being in frail health, having had a stroke of paralysis, June 28, 1898, he and his wife passed the winter of 1899 in the Sandwich Islands.[1]

Children of Adam-Jonas and Elvira-Adelia (Waldo) Snoke. Born at Princeton, Ind.:—

a. JOHN-WALDO, born Mch. 13, 1878. He enlisted May 2, 1898, in Co. B, 1st Regiment Washington Volunteers, and was in the hospital corps at Manila. He was mustered out Nov. 1, 1899.

b. RUPERT-PERCY, born Nov. 7, 1883.

bdad ajg. CORNELIUS-JASPER, son of Edmund-Freeman *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Elizabeth (Holmes) Waldo; born Apr. 21, 1858, at Palmyra, Wis. He is a painter, living, 1900, at Ionia, Mich. He married, Jan. 28, 1893, at Vickeryville, Mich., Helen-Wallace, daughter of William-Henry and

[1] Records of Mrs. Elvira-Adelia (Waldo) Snoke.

Cataline-H. (Keyes) Lawrence of Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich.; born Sept. 1, 1868, at Orleans.[1]

Children of Cornelius-Jasper and Helen-Wallace (Lawrence) Waldo. Born, *a* at Ionia, Mich.; *b*, *c* at Grand Rapids, Mich.:—

bdad ajga. RUTH-ROSETTIE, born Aug. 23, 1893; died Oct. 1, 1893, at Ionia.
bdad ajgb. MABLE-LUCILE, born Apr. 27, 1895; died Dec. 26, 1896, at Grand Rapids.
bdad ajgc. LESTER-FREEMAN, born Oct. 23, 1896.

bdad ajh. EDMUND-FREEMAN, son of Edmund-Freeman *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eliza (Boss) Waldo; born Sept. 15, 1861, at Jefferson, Wis. He was educated at Amherst College and Michigan University. He was living, 1900, at Birmingham, Mich., where he was superintendent of schools and conductor of the Institute. He married, Aug. 26, 1885, at Blanchard, Mich., Nettie, daughter of John-William and Eliza (Stocum) Barker of Rockford, Mich.; born Aug. 1, 1866, at Rockford.[2]

Children of Edmund-Freeman and Nettie (Barker) Waldo. Born, *a* at Three Rivers, Mich.; *b*, *c* at Harbor Springs, Mich.:—

bdad ajha. LULU-EVANGELINE, born June 8, 1887.
bdad ajhb. HAROLD-WILLIARD, born Jan. 21, 1890.
bdad ajhc. LUCILE-IMOGEN, born Sept. 2, 1891.

bdad ajj. ALFRED-FREDERICK, son of Edmund-Freeman *(Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eliza (Boss) Waldo; born Jan. 6, 1870, at Linden, Mich. He received the degree of A. B. at Lake Forest College, 1894; took a post-graduate course at Princeton University and received the degree of A. M. in 1896. He graduated at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1897, and was that year settled as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Havre de Grace, Md., where he was living in 1900. He married, July 14, 1897, at Detroit, Mich., Josephine-Myers, daughter of Alexander-Phelps and Annie (Myers) Hodges of Detroit; born Feb. 8, 1871, at Philadelphia, Pa.[3]

Child of Alfred-Frederick and Josephine-Myers (Hodges) Waldo. Born at Havre de Grace, Md.:—

bdad ajja. JOSEPHINE-HODGES, born Jan. 1, 1900.

---

[1] Records of Rev. Levi-Fay Waldo [*bdadaba*].
[2] Records of Edmund-Freeman Waldo.
[3] Records of Rev. Alfred-Frederick Waldo.

bdad bca. LAURA-ANN, daughter of Shubael *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Scott) Waldo; born July 3 (or 31), 1815, at Batavia, N. Y.; died Aug. 21, 1853, at Meridian, Mich. She married, Apr. 2, 1835, at Dawes Corners, N. Y., Luther Olmsted; born Feb. 26, 1808; died Mch. 5, 1852, at Tecumseh, Mich. His parents are thought to have come from Vermont. He was a cooper by trade. They lived at Tecumseh.[1]

Children of Luther and Laura-Ann (Waldo) Olmsted. Born at Tecumseh, Mich.:—

a. LEWIS-EDWIN, born Feb. 3, 1837; died Sept. 5, 1892, at Pontiac, Mich. He married, Aug. 23, 1866, at Tecumseh, Cynthia-Maria, daughter of Luke and Mary-Ann (Niblack) Spofford; born Dec. 6, 1848; died Dec. 21, 1880, at Bay City, Mich. Her father was a Southerner. Mr. Olmsted was a mechanic, and lived at Bay City.[2]

Children:—

a. MINA-SPOFFORD, born June 15, 1868.

b. GUERNSEY-LEE, born June 18, 1871.

c. WILLMOT, born Mch. 27, 1873; died Apr. 29, 1876.

b. LOVINA-SCOTT, born Sept. 26, 1839; died Dec. 25, 1898; married James-Francis Smiley. See *bdadbia.*

c. FREDERICK-DWIGHT, born Dec. 31, 1841; died Sept. 17, 1842.

d. SHUBAEL-WALDO, born Aug. 30, 1845; living, 1901, at Williamston, Mich. He married, July 4, 1871, at Williamston, Mollie-Abigail, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Florence-Rebecca (Anthony) Hamilton of Lagro, Ind.; born at Lagro. Mr. Olmsted is a miller.

Children, born at Williamston:—

a. JAMES-HAMILTON, born Jan. 10, 1874.

b. FREDERICK-ROSE, born Feb. 3, 1877.

c. SUSIE-FLOY, born Oct. 25, 1879.

d. RUTH-MAY, born Jan. 14, 1888.

bdad bcb. FLORETTE, daughter of Shubael *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Scott) Waldo; born May 25, 1817, at Batavia, N. Y.; died Jan. 17, 1885, at Williamston, Mich. She married, Aug. 29, 1843, at Dansville, Mich., Alanson, son of Alanson and Agnes (McFarland) Watkins of Vermont; born in Vermont. He was a hardware merchant.[3]

Children of Alanson and Florette (Waldo) Watkins. Born at Ann Arbor, Mich.:—

a. MARY-AGNES, born Nov. 22, 1845. She married, Feb. 2, 1879, at Williamston, Mich., George-Goodwin Whipple; born at New York City. His mother's name was Mary Rice. They are living, 1902, at Williamston. He is a commission broker. They have no children.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Mary-Frances (Smiley) Hitchcock [*bdadbiab*].

[2] Records of Mrs. Mina-Spofford (Olmsted) Schemerhorn [*bdadbcaaa*].

[3] Records of Mrs. Mary-Agnes (Watkins) Whipple [*bdadbcba*].

b. CHARLES-BLINN, born Nov. 2, 1846; died July 10, 1871, at Jackson, Mich. He married, Oct. 1, 1867, at Jackson, Clara, daughter of John and Permelia (Burgess) Gardner of New York; born Oct. 24, 1849, at Battle Creek, Mich.

Children, born at Lansing, Mich.:—

a. KATE-GARDNER, born Mch. 30, 1869.
b. CHARLES-BURT, born June 27, 1870.

bdad bcc. CHARLES-SCOTT, son of Shubael *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Scott) Waldo; born Apr. 25, 1819, at Batavia, N. Y.; died Feb. 14, 1870, at Williamston, Mich. He married, Mch. 28, 1854, Laura-A. Rockwood.[1]

Children of Charles-Scott and Laura-A. (Rockwood) Waldo:—

bdad bcca. DWIGHT-A., born Dec. 13, 1854; living, 1885, at Maple Rapids, Mich. He married Lilian Abbot.

bdad bccb. JASON, born Nov., 1860. (Some records say Mch., 1863.)

bdad bce. MARY-JANE, daughter of Shubael *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Scott) Waldo; born June 15, 1822, at Batavia, N. Y.; died Feb. 7, 1859, at Lansing, Mich. She married, Dec. 23, 1842, Hiram-Horton, son of Oliver-Morton and Anna (Horton) Smith of Brandon, Vt.; born Dec. 9, 1809, at Malone, N. Y.; died May 15, 1898, at Jackson, Mich. They lived at Lansing. Mr. Smith was a merchant and banker, and was president of several railways in Michigan.[2]

Children of Hiram-Horton and Mary-Jane (Waldo) Smith. Born, *a* place unknown; *b* at Mason, Mich.; *d*, *e* at Lansing, Mich.:—

a. JOHN-HENRY, born Dec. 21, 1843; died Oct., 1844.

b. HENRY-HOWARD, born Aug. 26, 1845. He married, Oct. 8, 1873, at Muir, Mich., Emma Gould; born Dec. 12, 1851.

Children, born at Jackson, Mich.:—

a. FLORENCE-GOULD, born May 6, 1879.
b. MARY-KATE, born Feb. 26, 1882.
c. RUTH-EMMA, born Aug. 29, 1883.

c. FRED, born Jan. 22, 1847; died Mch. 14, 1848.

d. DWIGHT-SCOTT, born June 5, 1849; died Nov. 26, 1897, at Jackson, Mich. He married (1), Lizzie Ford. He married (2), Apr. (?) 1883, Zoe Mariates.

Child, by second wife, born at Jackson:—

a. PATTY-MARIATES, born Apr. 13, 1884.

e. KATE, born Jan. 4, 1852; living, 1901, at Jackson, Mich. She married, Jan. 11, 1875, at Jackson, Robert-Morris, son of Edward-Herbert and Eliza

[1] Records of Mrs. James-Warren Waldo [*bdadbcg*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Kate (Smith) Newman [*bdadbcee*].

(Bloxwich) Newman of Cheltenham, Eng., New York City, U. S. A., and Elora, Ont. He was born Aug. 1, 1839, at Cheltenham. They were living, 1901, at Jackson. He is a civil engineer.

Children, born at Jackson:—

a. FRANCES-MARY, born Oct. 24, 1875.

b. ALICE-HORTON, born Nov. 15, 1876.

bdad bcf. JEROME-BONAPARTE, son of Shubael *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Scott) Waldo; born May 20, 1825, at Batavia, N. Y.; died May 18, 1880, at Williamston, Mich., where he had lived. He married (1), Sept. 21, 1849, at Williamston, Sarah-Cornelia, daughter of William *(Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Isaac, Edward, John, Edward)* and Lucy-Evlyn (Gould) Spalding of Dansville, Mich.; born Apr. 19, 1831, at Wells, N. Y.; died Jan. 4, 1853, at Williamston. He married (2), Dec. 23, 1854, at Mason, Mich., Emma-Eliza, daughter of William and Lucy-Evlyn (Gould) Spalding, and sister of his first wife; born Nov. 3, 1839, at Wells; died May 11, 1863, at Williamston. He married (3), Aug. 24, 1863, at Grasslake, Mich., Margaret-Ellen Lindsay. They were divorced June 27, 1872, and she afterwards married a Mr. Lyon. He married (4), July 25, 1872, at Williamston probably, Mrs. Lona-M. (Daggett) Carey. Her first husband was Henry Carey, whom she married, Aug., 1864, and from whom she was divorced Jan., 1872. Mr. Waldo had no children by his second and fourth wives. He was a farmer, 1848–53, and kept a general store from 1853 till his death. He was also interested in real estate and coal mines.[1]

Children of Jerome-Bonaparte and Sarah-Cornelia (Spalding) Waldo. Born at Williamston, Mich.:—

bdad bcfa. SCOTT, born Apr. 27, 1850. He was living, 1901, at Williamston, where he was engaged in real estate business. He married, Jan. 15, 1887, at Howell, Mich., Lydia-Miranda, daughter of William and Margaret-Permelia (Dolph) Earl of Howell; born Feb. 2, 1850, at Howell; living, 1901. They have no children.[2]

bdad bcfb. MARY, born Oct. 21, 1851; married (1), Feb. 14, 1868, at Williamston, Franklin-P. Shuart. They separated Jan. 1, 1871, and were divorced two years later. She married (2), Nov. 2, 1887, at Council Bluffs, Ia., Herbert-Bourne, son of Harvey and Elizabeth-Bartlett (Bourne) Calkins of Peoria, Ill.; born Jan. 4, 1860, at Peoria. They were living, 1901, at Maplewood, St. Louis Co., Mo. He is general agent for the Wells-Fargo Express Co. Before her second marriage Mrs. Calkins was a stenographer. Since 1895 she has been actively engaged in the work of prevention of cruelty to animals. She is president of the Golden Chain Children's Humane Society, and is "a fearless friend of those who cannot

[1] Records of Mrs. James-Warren Waldo [*bdadbcg*]: "Spalding Memorial," p. 253: Mich. Reports, vols. xlvii., p. 516; lii., p. 94; S. C., xi., N. W. Rep., 366; xvii., N. W. Rep., 710.

[2] Records of Scott Waldo.

speak for themselves, and an aggressive, unrelentless foe of those who abuse them." She has had no children.[1]

Children of Jerome-Bonaparte and Margaret-Ellen (Lindsay) Waldo. Born at Williamston, Mich. :—[2]

bdad bcfc. BABY, born Nov. 5, 1864.
bdad bcfd. JEROME-BONAPARTE, born Sept. 25, 1865; died Mch. 16, 1866.
bdad bcfe. EMMA-E., born Feb. 7, 1869; died Feb. 8, 1869.

bdad bcg. JAMES-WARREN, son of Shubael *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Scott) Waldo; born June 17, 1827,[3] at Batavia, N. Y.; died Sept. 24, 1874, at Williamston, Mich. He lived at Williamston, where he held many offices of trust. He was master of the Masonic lodge for many years, and held that position at the time of his death. He was a merchant and real estate dealer. He was a lifelong democrat, and was nominee for Congress when he died. He married, Apr. 20, 1852, at Tecumseh, Mich., Ann-Elizabeth, daughter of George-Washington and Nancy-Waterman (Larned) Pennock of Tecumseh; born Oct. 2, 1835, at Chatham, Can. She was living, 1900, at Lansing, Mich.[4]

Children of James-Warren and Ann-Elizabeth (Pennock) Waldo. Born, *a* at Locke, Mich.; *b-f* at Williamston, Mich. :—

bdad bcga. MARY-JANE, born Dec. 31, 1855.
bdad bcgb. MINA-BELL, born Sept. 2, 1860; living, 1900, unmarried.
bdad bcgc. LIZZIE-PENNOCK, born Dec. 23, 1862.
bdad bcgd. FLORENCE-KATE, born Sept. 13, 1866.
bdad bcge. MARY-DEVILLE, born Feb. 11, 1869; died May 4, 1872, at Williamston.
bdad bcgf. EDNA-FLORETTE, born Jan. 17, 1872; died July 31, 1900, at Lansing.

bdad bci. DEBORAH-OLIVE, daughter of Shubael *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Scott) Waldo; born Oct. 23, 1831, at Batavia, N. Y.; died Nov. 3, 1898, at Vicksburg, Mich. She married, July 4, 1849, at Dansville, Mich., John, son of William and Margaret (Lobdell) Tompkins of Allegany Co., N. Y.; born Sept. 28, 1823, in Allegany Co.; died May 18, 1895, at Cassopolis, Mich.

Mr. Tompkins removed with his parents, when quite young, to Livingston Co., Mich., and from there to Williamston, Mich., where he remained until 1854, when he removed to Lansing, Mich., and

[1] Records of Mrs. Mary (Waldo) Calkins.
[2] Records of May-Frances (Waldo) Allison [*bdadbcib*].
[3] Mrs. James-Warren Waldo says June 18.
[4] Records of Mrs. James-Warren Waldo.

engaged in the foundry business, which he successfully conducted until 1866, when he removed to Mason, Mich., and conducted a mercantile business for four years. In 1870 he returned to Williamston, where he engaged in general mercantile, produce and wool business until 1886, when he removed to Cassopolis, and, in company with his son Frank, was interested in general produce and wool business for five years. He then removed to Vicksburg, continuing in the same business until his death. He was a devoted husband and father, of a highly moral character, strictly honest in his dealings, and universally popular among the farmers with whom he had business transactions.[1]

Children of John and Deborah-Olive (Waldo) Tompkins. Born, *a* at Williamston, Mich.; *b*, *c* at Lansing, Mich.:—

a. Frank-Lucius, born June 25, 1850; living, 1901, unmarried.

b. May-Frances, born Jan. 11, 1858; married, Feb. 14, 1890, at Cassopolis, Mich., Christopher, son of William and Phebe (Dunning) Allison of Northeast, Pa.; born Sept. 21, 1840, at Blackberry, Ill. They were living, 1901, at Cassopolis. He is a newspaper publisher.

Children, born at Cassopolis:—

a. Waldo-William, born Jan. 8, 1891.

b. Kate, born Feb. 19, 1893.

c. Jerome-Waldo, born Oct. 27, 1862; married, Jan. 20, 1884, at Williamston, Jessie Hoxie.

bdad bcj. Lucian-Jackson, son of Shubael *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Scott) Waldo; born July 1, 1835, at Batavia, N. Y.; died Feb. 27, 1879, at Williamston, Mich., where he had lived. He married, Jan. 22, 1857, at Leroy, Mich., Laura, daughter of Daniel and Hannah-Jane (Tompkins) Jessop of Dansville, Mich.; born July 27, 1841, at Genoa, Mich. Mr. Waldo was a farmer. He had musical tastes and was a very good violinist.[2]

Children of Lucian-Jackson and Laura (Jessop) Waldo. Born at Williamston, Mich.:—

bdad bcja. Frank-Delos, born Sept. 13, 1860; died Sept. 2, 1861.

bdad bcjb. Ella-Dora, born Aug. 21, 1863; living, 1900, at Cassopolis, Mich., unmarried. She is a school teacher.

bdad bcjc. Shube-Daniel, born Nov., 1868.

bdad bda. Mary-Ann, daughter of Eber *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Anna (Daw) Waldo; born Sept. 21, 1818, at Elba, N. Y.; died Jan. 10, 1864, at Elba. She married,

[1] Records of Mrs. May-Frances (Waldo) Allison [*bdadbcib*].

[2] Records of Ella-Dora Waldo [*bdadbcjb*].

Oct. 26, 1841, at Elba, Alvah-Newman, son of Silas and Polly (Drake) Bullock of Cairo, N. Y.; born Apr. 8, 1819, at Cairo; died May 11, 1896, at Oakfield, N. Y. He was a carpenter and joiner. They lived at Elba.[1]

Children of Alvah-Newman and Mary-Ann (Waldo) Bullock. Born at Elba, N. Y.:—

a. Laura-Waldo, born Aug. 3, 1842; married, Feb. 25, 1862, at Batavia, N. Y., Sheldon-Cook, son of Menzie-Raynor and Amarilla (Warren) Tupper of Tolland, Conn.; born Apr. 16, 1837, at Elba, N. Y. He is a farmer and carpenter. They were living, 1899, at Elba.[2]

Children, born, *a* at Bergen, N. Y.; *b-d, f, g* at Elba, N. Y.; *e* at Barre, N. Y.; *h-j* at Indian Falls, N. Y.:—

a. Mary-Cordelia, born Aug. 1, 1863; died Aug. 24, 1865, at Elba.
b. Minnie-Cornelia, born Aug. 28, 1865.
c. Charles-Augustus, born June 27, 1867.
d. Fanny-Perlina, born Feb. 14, 1869.
e. Harry-Daw, born Nov. 19, 1871; died Aug. 31, 1873, at Elba.
f. Ann-Eliza, born June 29, 1873.
g. Frank-Waldo, born Sept. 13, 1875.
h. Homer-Eugene, born Oct. 14, 1877.
i. Susie-May, born Nov. 15, 1880.
j. Harry-Newman, born Oct. 26, 1883.

b. Alvah-Levant, born Nov. 18, 1844; living, 1901, at Rochester, N. Y. He married, May 19, 1884, at Oakfield, N. Y., Amelia-Hannah, daughter of Frederick and Julia (Bauer) Nivergall of Livonia, N. Y.; born Sept. 15, 1856, at Hammondsport, N. Y.; living, 1901. Her parents were German and immigrated to America about 1850. Mr. Bullock is a carpenter and machinist by trade. He lived at Oakfield until 1890, when he removed to Rochester.[3]

Child, born at Oakfield:—

a. Gertrude-Amelia, born Feb. 22, 1885.

c. Silas-Eber, born Sept. 19, 1847; living, 1899, unmarried.

d. Perlina-Amelia, born Sept. 11, 1850; living, 1901, at Batavia, N. Y. She married, Feb. 28, 1882, at Elba, Frank-Albert, son of Wilbur-Curtis and Delia (Tupper) Moreau of Elba; born Nov. 3, 1849, at Alabama, N. Y.; died Dec. 22, 1895, at Batavia. He lived at Batavia and was in cement walk business. She was his second wife. His first wife was Josephine Foster, by whom he had one child,—Albert-Foster. No children by second wife.[4]

e. Homer-Dwight, born Sept. 11, 1854; living, 1899, at Oakfield, N. Y. He is a clerk in a general store. He married, Dec. 19, 1888, at Oakfield, Dora-Amanda, daughter of Andrew-Jackson and Aurelia-Orline (Jones) Britton of Oakfield; born Jan. 30, 1867, at Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y.; living, 1899.[5]

Children, born at Oakfield:—

a. Karl-Alva, born Nov. 21, 1889.
b. Helen-Perlina, born June 20, 1897.

[1] Records of Homer-Daw Waldo [*bdadbdc*]. [2] Records of Mrs. Laura-Waldo Tupper.
[3] Records of Mrs. Alvah-Levant Bullock. [4] Records of Mrs. Perlina-Amelia Moreau.
[5] Records of Homer-Dwight Bullock.

f. FRANK-EUGENE, born Oct. 19, 1856; married, May 31, 1884, at Batavia, N. Y., Ella-Huldah, daughter of John-Smith and Abigail (Mingue) Baldwin of Pasadena, Cal.; born Feb. 26, 1856, at East Orange, N. J. They were living, 1900, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a clerk. They have no children.[1]

g. MARY-ANN, born Aug. 29, 1859; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdad bdb. CORNELIA, daughter of Eber *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Anna (Daw) Waldo; born Jan. 4, 1823, at Elba, N. Y.; died Jan. 8, 1882, at Battle Creek, Mich. She married, Nov. 12, 1844, at Elba, Darwin-Denman, son of Stephen Buck of Lancaster, Pa.; born Sept. 24, 1821, in Vermont; died Dec. 24, 1894, at Battle Creek. He was a carpenter and joiner. In 1850 he removed to Battle Creek and was a member of the firm of Buck & Hoyt for over twenty-five years.[2]

Children of Darwin-Denman and Cornelia (Waldo) Buck. Born, *a* at Batavia, N. Y.; *b* at Battle Creek, Mich.:—

a. ANNA-WALDO, born Aug. 3, 1845. She married, at Battle Creek, Thomas Jennings.

b. CYRENUS-GUNN, born Dec. 7, 1846 He lived at Chicago, Ill. He married, at Battle Creek, Nellie Sprague.

bdad bdc. HOMER-DAW, son of Eber *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Anna (Daw) Waldo; born July 7, 1827, at Elba, N. Y.; living, 1898, at West Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y. For the past fifteen years he has been in the hardware trade; previous to that he was a farmer. He married (1), Mch. 14, 1849, at Elba, Mary-Jane, daughter of John and Anna (Lloyd) Knickerbocker of Batavia, N. Y.; born Mch. 8, 1827, at Elba; died Mch. 22, 1867, at Oakfield, N. Y. He married (2), Nov. 2, 1867, at Elba, Lucy-Ann, daughter of Lonson and Polly (Gibbons) Cole of Barre, N. Y.; born Jan. 9, 1832, at Barre; living, 1898.[3]

Children of Homer-Daw and Mary-Jane (Knickerbocker) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Elba, N. Y.; *c* at Oakfield, N. Y.:—

bdad bdca. EUNICE-ANN, born Dec. 26, 1850.

bdad bdcb. DWIGHT-DEFOREST, born Sept. 12, 1857; living, 1898, unmarried.

bdad bdcc. ALBERT-HOMER, born Sept. 23, 1864; living, 1898, unmarried.

Children of Homer-Daw and Lucy-Ann (Cole) Waldo. Born at Barre, N. Y.:—

bdad bdcd. MACK-COLE, born Aug. 13, 1871; living, 1898, unmarried.

bdad bdce. HARRY-DAW, born Sept. 21, 1873; living, 1898, unmarried.

---

[1] Records of Frank-Eugene Bullock. [2] Records of Homer-Daw Waldo [*bdadbdc*].
[3] *Ibid.*

bdad bfa. LORENZO-DWIGHT, son of Hiram *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Dulcena (Foster) Waldo; born Oct. 2, 1819, at Elba, N. Y.; died July 12, 1888, at Rockford, Ill. He became a "Disciple" or Campbellite minister, and lived at Rockford for many years. He married (1), June 2, 1846, at Bennington, N. Y., Emily, daughter of Jason and Lucy (Billings) Richards of Ballston, N. Y.; born Nov. 12, 1820, at Ballston; died May 1, 1857, at Rockford. He married (2), June 2, 1858, at Rockford, Ada, daughter of William and Mary-Ann (Brady) Becket of Ontario, Can.; born Feb. 15, 1831, at Pelham, Ont.; living, 1898.[1]

Children of Lorenzo-Dwight and Emily (Richards) Waldo. Born at Rockford, Ill.:—

bdad bfaa. LUCY-DULCINA, born Aug. 1, 1848; living, 1898, unmarried.

bdad bfab. JASON-RICHARDS, born Apr. 25, 1850; died Aug. 8, 1851.

bdad bfac. BILLINGS-RICHARDS, born Nov. 26, 1851; lived at Rockford and was a book merchant. He married, May 27, 1878, Fannie-Nelson, daughter of Amos-Thomas and Laura (Nelson) Brown of Cleveland, N. Y.; born Jan. 22, 1853, at Cleveland. They have no children.

bdad bfad. MIRANDA-ELIZA, born Sept. 6, 1853; died Aug. 30, 1855.

bdad bfae. HENRY-DWIGHT, born Apr. 22, 1857.

Children of Lorenzo-Dwight and Ada (Becket) Waldo. Born at Rockford, Ill.:—

bdad bfaf. MARY-BECKET, born Dec. 24, 1860; died Mch. 18, 1869.

bdad bfag. JENNIE-EDITH, born June 28, 1862; living, 1898, unmarried.

bdad bfah. WILLIAM-HARVEY, } born Mch. 17, 1868; { died May 16, 1872.
bdad bfai. ADA-CLARK, } { unmarried, 1898.

bdad bfaj. MABEL-GERTRUDE, born Aug. 28, 1870; living, 1898, unmarried.

bdad bfc. AMASA-DAVIS, son of Hiram *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Dulcena (Foster) Waldo; born June 5, 1823, at Elba, N. Y.; living, 1899, at Elba. He is a farmer; has been deputy-sheriff. He married, Sept. 26, 1843, at Elba, Mary-Jane, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte-Dulcinea (Knowls) Mann of Varysburg, N. Y.; born May 29, 1825, at Varysburg; living, 1899.[2]

Children of Amasa-Davis and Mary-Jane (Mann) Waldo. Born, *a, c, e, f, h, i* at Elba, N. Y.; *b* at Rockford, Ill.; *d, g* at Batavia, N. Y.:—

bdad bfca. WILLIAM-SMITH, born Apr. 3, 1845; died July 16, 1867, at Batavia.

bdad bfcb. JAMES-HOWARD, born Sept. 5, 1846.

bdad bfcc. EMILY, born Feb. 2, 1849.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Lorenzo-Dwight Waldo.

[2] Records of Mrs. Sarah (Waldo) Judd [*bdadbfcg*].

bdad bfcd. CHARLES-DWIGHT, born Mch. 28, 1852.
bdad bfce. LILLIAN,
bdad bfcf. HIRAM-HUNGERFORD, } born June 25, 1853; { died Dec. 5, 1857.
bdad bfcg. SARAH, born Nov. 6, 1859.
bdad bfch. LAURA-FLORETTE, born June 21, 1863; died Aug. 4, 1866, at Elba.
bdad bfci. ETTA-ESTELLE, born Feb. 28, 1866; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdad bfe. HIRAM-HUNGERFORD, son of Hiram *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Dulcena (Foster) Waldo; born Nov. 27, 1827, at Elba, N. Y. He lived at Rockford, Ill., and was a bookseller. He married (1), Apr. 26, 1855, at Monroe, Mich., Olive-S. True of Lewiston, Me.; born at Lewiston; died Aug. 20, 1855, at Rockford, without surviving children. He married (2), Dec. 20, 1858,[1] at Rockford, Sarah, daughter of Samuel *(Oliver)* and Elizabeth-Goodrich (Kilbourn) Hulett of Byron, N. Y.; born May 25, 1835, at Byron.[2]

Children of Hiram-Hungerford and Olive-S. (True) Waldo:—

bdad bfea. A CHILD, died unnamed.
bdad bfeb. A CHILD, died unnamed.

Child of Hiram-Hungerford and Sarah (Hulett) Waldo. Born at Rockford, Ill., probably:—

bdad bfec. CLARA-ELIZABETH, born Sept. 10, 1865; died aged about 5 years.

bdad bff. SARAH-ALTHEDA, daughter of Hiram *(Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Dulcena (Foster) Waldo; born Oct. 16, 1830, at Elba, N. Y.; living, 1899, at Albion, Mich. She married, Sept. 20, 1849, at Elba, Myron-Richards, son of John and Anna (Lloyd) Knickerbocker of Batavia, N. Y.; born May 8, 1822, at Pine Plains, N. Y.; died Sept. 28, 1896, at Albion. They removed from Batavia to Albion in 1849. He was a farmer.[3]

Children of Myron-Richards and Sarah-Altheda (Waldo) Knickerbocker. Born, *a* at Batavia, N. Y.; *b-e* at Albion, Mich.:—

a. MARY-DULCINA, born Aug. 18, 1850. She married, Apr. 22, 1874, at Albion, William-A., son of Jacob and Eliza (Flummerfelt) Anderson of Albion; born 1847, in New Jersey. They were living, 1899, at Albion. He is a farmer.

Children, born at Albion:—

a. ARTHUR-E., born May 5, 1876.
b. CHARLES-WALDO, born July 4, 1879.

---

[1] "Dwight Genealogy" says Nov. 19.
[2] "Genealogy of Samuel Davis," p. 217: "Dwight Genealogy": Records of Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*].
[3] Records of Mrs. Sarah-Altheda (Waldo) Knickerbocker.

b. CHARLES-HIRAM, born Aug. 1, 1853; living, 1899, at Albion. He is in the insurance business. He married, Oct. 2, 1878, at Albion, Flora-A., daughter of Emory and Jennie (Freer) Keller of Battle Creek, Mich.; born 1856, at Newark, N. Y.; living, 1899.

Children, born at Albion:—

a. EMORY-LLOYD, born Mch. 19, 1880.

b. GLENN-C., born Apr. 2, 1883.

c. CLIFFORD-C., born Jan. 30, 1889.

c. ELLA, died aged three months.

d. CAROLINE-ELEANOR, born June 2, 1861; died June 4, 1894, at Albion. She married, Nov. 3, 1886, at Albion, Milford-D., son of Daniel-T. Galloway of Dundee, Mich.; born Jan. 10, 1859, at Dundee; died Apr. 7, 1897, at Albion. He was a dry goods merchant, living at Albion.

Children, born at Albion:—

a. CARRIE-ELEANOR, born Sept. 13, 1888.

b. MARY-MADELINE, born July 16, 1890.

e. DWIGHT-WALDO, born Aug. 17, 1868; living, 1899, at Homer, Mich., unmarried. He is editor and manager of the *Homer Index*.

bdad bfg. LAURA-ANN, son of Hiram (*Nathan*, *Jesse*, *Shubael*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Dulcena (Foster) Waldo; born Aug. 27, 1832, at Elba, N. Y.; died between 1884 and 1899, at Springfield, Ill., probably. In 1884, she was living at Springfield with her daughter. She married, Feb. 14, 1854, at Albion, Mich., John-H. Smiley. They settled at Burford, Ontario.[1]

Children of John-H. and Laura-Ann (Waldo) Smiley:—

a. CHARLES.

b. ANNETTE.

bdad bfi. MYRON-LEVANT, son of Hiram (*Nathan*, *Jesse*, *Shubael*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Hannah-Maria (Crane) Waldo; born Feb. 26, 1850, at Rockford, Ill. He married, Apr. 19, 1877, at Richmond, Kan., Alice-Eldoretta, daughter of Benjamin-Franklin and Cara-Annette (Pike) King of Richmond, and widow of William-Henry Comer. She was born Aug. 20, 1848, at Milford, Mass. They are living, 1902, at Richmond. Mr. Waldo was engaged during early life in farming; later he was employed in the gas-works at Janesville, Wis. He removed to Kansas in 1875, and since then has been a farmer and stock-raiser.[2]

Children of Myron-Levant and Alice-Eldoretta (King) Waldo. Born at Richmond, Kan.:—

bdad bfia. CHARLES-HOMER, born Jan. 14, 1879.

bdad bfib. WILLIAM, born Nov. 7, 1880; died Nov. 22, 1881.

---

[1] "Genealogy of Samuel Davis," p. 217: Records of Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*].

[2] Records of Myron-Levant Waldo.

bdad caa. HULDA-CAROLINE, daughter of Ephraim *(Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Delight (Converse) Waldo; born Mch. 6, 1812, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; died Sept. 30, 1840, at Bridgewater. She married, June 24, 1834, at Bridgewater, Alvin-Peter, son of Gershom and Marcy (Howland) Blackman of Bridgewater; born Apr. 4, 1810, at Bridgewater; died Mch. 8, 1864, at Bridgewater. He was a farmer and lived all his life at Bridgewater. He married (2), Mch. 16, 1842, at Bridgewater, his first wife's sister, Harriet-Emeline [*bdadcab*], who was living, 1899, at Bridgewater. He had no children by his second wife.[1]

Children of Alvin-Peter and Hulda-Caroline (Waldo) Blackman. Born at Bridgewater, N. Y.:—

a. SARAH-EVELINE, born July, 1838; died Sept. 28, 1838.[2]

b. WILLIAM-WISE, born Aug. 17, 1839; died May 22, 1840.[3]

bdad cac. EPHRAIM-DIMMOCK, son of Ephraim *(Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Delight (Converse) Waldo; born July 9, 1817, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; died Sept. 4, 1888, at Bridgewater. He was a carpenter and lived at Bridgewater. He married, Mch. 19, 1846, at Bridgewater, Orissa, daughter of Able and Nancy (Anew) Clark of Bridgewater; born Dec. 18, 1819, at Bridgewater; living, 1899, at Marshalltown, Ia. She was a widow when she married Mr. Waldo, having married (1), Sept. 10, 1840, Francis Johnson, who died Jan. 25, 1844, of smallpox.[4]

Feb. 1, 1843, Ephraim-Dimmock Waldo purchased of his parents, Ephraim and Sally Waldo of Bridgewater, the farm on which they were then residing.[5]

Children of Ephraim-Dimmock and Orissa (Clark) Waldo. Born at Bridgewater, N. Y.:—

bdad caca. FIDELIA-CAROLINE, born Feb. 12, 1847. She married, Sept. 8, 1874, at Bridgewater, James-Laurine, son of James-Laurine and Angeline (Stormes) Haskell of Hamilton, N. Y.; born Feb. 13, 1848, at Rome, N. Y. He is a commission merchant. They were living, 1899, at Marshalltown, Ia. No children.

bdad cacb. WILLIAM-WISE, born Oct. 1, 1848; died May 27, 1894, at Marshalltown, Ia., where he had resided. He was a merchant. He married, Sept. 6, 1881, at Barnet, Vt., Eva-Belle, daughter of Edwin-Brooks and Margaret (Wallace) Clement of Barnet; born Apr. 23, 1855, at Barnet. She was living, 1899, at Marshalltown. No children.

---

[1] Records of William-Wellington Blackman [*bdadcaeb*].
[2] Gravestone at Bridgewater. [3] *Ibid.*
[4] Records of William-Wellington Blackman [*bdadcacb*], and Read Waldo [*bdadcce*].
[5] Oneida County, N. Y., Deeds, vol. cvii., p. 473.

bdad cacc. HATTIE-MINNIE, born Nov. 10, 1857; died Nov. 6, 1869, at Bridgewater.

bdad cad. EUNICE-ADELINE, daughter of Ephraim *(Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Delight (Converse) Waldo; born Jan. 12, 1820, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Bridgewater with her son. She married, Sept. 28, 1848, at Bridgewater, Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann (Westland) Parkinson of Wainfleet, Lincolnshire, Eng.; born Aug. 5, 1813, at Wainfleet; immigrated to America about 1847, and died Aug. 6, 1899, at Bridgewater. He was a farmer and lived at Bridgewater. By trade he was a tailor.[1]

Children of Thomas and Eunice-Adeline (Waldo) Parkinson. Born at Bridgewater, N. Y.:—

a. WALDO, born Apr. 19, 1850; died May 22, 1868, at Bridgewater, unmarried.

b. THOMAS-WESTLAND, born Nov. 9, 1852. He is a farmer; living, 1901, at Bridgewater. He married, Mch. 29, 1876, at Bridgewater, Catherine, daughter of Evan-Williams and Eleanor (Roberts) Roberts of Bridgewater; born June 18, 1853, at Bridgewater. Her parents emigrated from Wales about 1850.

Children, born at Bridgewater:—

a. CLARENCE-WILLIAM, born Apr. 19, 1878.

b. FLOYD-WALDO, born Jan. 1, 1886.

bdad cae. SARAH-ANGELINE, daughter of Ephraim *(Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Delight (Converse) Waldo; born July 17, 1822, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; died Mch. 4, 1898, at Waterville, N. Y. She married, Feb. 22, 1841, at Bridgewater, William-Wise, son of Gershom and Marcy (Howland) Blackman of Bridgewater; born Apr. 30, 1819, at Bridgewater; died June 27, 1885, at Waterville. He was a dentist. They lived at Bridgewater until 1860, when they removed to Waterville and lived there until their deaths.[2]

Children of William-Wise and Sarah-Angeline (Waldo) Blackman. Born at Bridgewater, N. Y.:—

a. EMMA-MARIA, born Nov. 26, 1843; married, Oct. 6, 1863, at Waterville, N. Y., George-Washington, son of George and Eliza (Denner) Bailey of Waterville; born Sept. 5, 1842, at Chippewa Bay, N. Y. He is a physician. They lived for a few years after their marriage at Waterville, and then removed to Elizabeth, N. J., where they were residing in 1899.

Children, born, *a* at Waterville; *b-e* at Elizabeth:—

a. GEORGE-FRANCIS, born Aug. 24, 1865; died Aug. 6, 1866.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Eunice-Adeline (Waldo) Parkinson.

[2] Records of William-Wellington Blackman [*bdadcaeb*].

b. FREDERICK-RANDOLPH, born Oct. 26, 1870.
c. CLARENCE, born Sept. 4, 1873; died Sept. 12, 1873.
d. RALPH-WALDO, born Dec. 27, 1874.
e. MARY-EMMA, born May 2, 1876.

b. WILLIAM-WELLINGTON, born May 25, 1856. He is a physician; living, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, Sept. 14, 1887, at Philadelphia, Pa., Lora-Coates, daughter of Isaac and Elinor-Smith (Coates) Jackson of Westgrove, Pa.; born Sept. 30, 1855, at Westgrove.

Children, born at Brooklyn:—

a. KENNETH, born Jan. 10, 1889; died Apr. 15, 1889, at Philadelphia.
b. ELINOR, born Mch. 23, 1892.
c. WILLIAM-JACKSON, born May 25, 1893.

bdad cea. FORDYCE-LATHROP, son of Volney *(Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Julia (Read) Waldo; born Dec. 22, 1825, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.; living, 1902, at Crystal, N. Dak. He is a farmer and horticulturist. He lived at Burritt's Rapids until Apr. 6, 1881, when he removed to North Dakota, first settling at Drayton. He has held various public positions. He was, for a number of years, teacher in the public schools, and has been public school superintendent. He was twice appointed auditor for the county of Carleton, Ont. In 1873 he was commissioned justice of the peace, which office he held until he went to Dakota. He has been Sunday-school superintendent and Bible class teacher for nearly forty-five years, and is now, 1902, deacon of the Baptist Church at Crystal. He married, Sept. 14, 1853, at Oxford, Ont., Maria-Amelia, daughter of Richard and Mercy (Buell) Bolton of Oxford; born May 9, 1824, at Oxford.

Richard Bolton immigrated to Ontario about 1818 from near Gary, co. Wexford, Ireland. His wife, Mercy, was daughter of Bemslee and Lois (Sherwood) Buell who removed from Hebron, Conn., to Brockville, Ont., about 1785. She was a cousin of Sir William-Buell Richards, who was chief justice of Canada and deputy-governor during the absence of the Earl of Dufferin, in 1877.[1]

Children of Fordyce-Lathrop and Maria-Amelia (Bolton) Waldo. Born at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.:—

bdad ceaa. HELEN-AMELIA, born Nov. 23, 1854.
bdad ceab. SARAH-EMMA, born July 16, 1856.
bdad ceac. WILLIAM-ALBIGENCE, born June 10, 1858.
bdad cead. MARIA-JANE, born Feb. 14, 1860.
bdad ceae. RICHARD-VOLNEY, born Apr. 4, 1862.

[1] Records of Fordyce-Lathrop Waldo.

bdad ceaf. SAMUEL-FORDYCE, born May 5, 1864.
And an adopted daughter,
bdad ceag. ALMA-EDITH, born July 3, 1877; died Nov. 8, 1897, at Drayton.

bdad cec. READ, son of Volney *(Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Julia (Read) Waldo; born May 15, 1829, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.; living, 1899, at Drayton, N. Dak. He lived at Burritt's Rapids until April, 1881, when he removed to North Dakota. He is a farmer. He married, Feb. 23, 1853, at Wolford, Ont., Lucretia, daughter of Robert and Olive-Alice (Tuttle) Putnam of Wolford; born May 14, 1825, at Cornwall, Ont.; living, 1899. Mr. Waldo was at first a carpenter and builder.[1]

Children of Read and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo. Born at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.:—

bdad ceca. JULIA-LOUISA, born Jan. 16, 1854.
bdad cecb. OLIVE-ANNA, born Jan. 28, 1856.
bdad cecc. VOLNEY-SAMUEL, born Apr. 7, 1858.
bdad cecd. JANE-ADELIA, born Oct. 7, 1859.
bdad cece. LUCRETIA-EDNESS, born Sept. 18, 1861; living, 1899, unmarried.
bdad cecf. ROBERT-PUTNAM, born Jan. 24, 1863.
bdad cecg. CLARA-EUNICE, born Jan. 21, 1865.
bdad cech. ANNIE-MARIA, born Oct. 15, 1868.

bdad ced. JANE, daughter of Volney *(Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Julia (Read) Waldo; born Dec. 18, 1834, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont. She married, Apr. 9, 1860, at Burritt's Rapids, Thomas, son of John and Isabella (Huston) Thompson of Newtown Gore, County Leitrim, Ireland; born Feb. 23, 1829, at Newtown Gore. Thomas Thompson served from 1852 to '56 in the Royal Irish Constabulary. He immigrated to Canada in 1858, and served as captain in the 30th Wellington Regiment from 1866 until 1890 when he retired. He is a merchant. Mr. and Mrs. Thompson were living, 1899, at Meaford, Ont.[2]

Children of Thomas and Jane (Waldo) Thompson. Born at Hollin, Ont.:—

a. FORDYCE-LATHROP, born Feb. 5, 1861. He was, 1899, station agent for the Canadian Pacific Railroad, living at Bolton, Ont. He is unmarried.

b. WILLIAM-JOHN, born Jan. 24, 1862. He was in 1899, with his brother, Thomas-Shafto, keeping a general store at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., under the name of Thompson & Co. During the North-West rebellion, 1885–86, he was attached to C Company, Infantry. In 1891, he was captain in the 96th Algona Rifles. He was elected mayor of Sault Ste. Marie in 1896.

[1] Records of Read Waldo. [2] Records of Mrs. Jane (Waldo) Thompson.

He married, Apr. 27, 1887, at Meaford, Ont., Emma-Maria, daughter of John and Jane (Graham) Dunkin of Inglewood, Ont.; born July 6, 1859, at Simcoe, Ont.; living, 1899.

Children, born, *a* at Hollin; *b-e* at Sault Ste. Marie:—

a. JOHN-BURNABY, born Mch. 10, 1888.
b. EDITH-JANE, born May 18, 1891.
c. NORA-WALDO, born Aug. 9, 1893.
d. THOMAS-CLIVE, born July 8, 1895.
e. KATHLEEN, born Jan. 11, 1899.

c. HEDLEY-VICARS, born Dec. 13, 1863. He graduated at Trinity College, Toronto; A. B., 1889; A. M., 1891. He was ordained as deacon and priest of the Anglican Church, 1891, and was in 1899 rector at Shanty Bay, Ont. He married, Sept. 18, 1895, at Elora, Ont., Fanny-Mary, daughter of John-Robertson and Harriet (Biggar) Wissley of Salem, Ont; born Feb. 25, 1870, at Salem; living, 1899.

Children, born at Newmarket, Ont.:—

a. HEDLEY-REN, born Aug. 9, 1896.
b. JOHN-WALDO, born Mch. 2, 1898.

d. ELDON-HENRY, born Sept. 25, 1865. He went West some years ago, and his present residence is unknown.

e. FREDERICK-JAMES, born Aug. 15, 1867; living, 1899, at Toronto, Ont., where he is employed in Mason & Rich's piano factory. He is unmarried.

f. ANNIE-GERTRUDE, born Sept. 28, 1869; living, 1899, unmarried. She is a nurse in the I. H. S. Hospital at Brantford, Ont.

g. THOMAS-SHAFTO, born May 29, 1871; living, 1899, at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., unmarried. He is in business with his brother, William-John.

h. JANE-ISABELLA, born Feb. 25, 1875; living, 1899, unmarried.

i. JULIA-HELEN, born Sept. 25, 1876; living, 1899, unmarried.

j. BEATRICE-AMELIA, born Apr. 16, 1878; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdad cee. SAMUEL, son of Volney *(Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Julia (Read) Waldo; born May 19, 1837, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.; died Aug. 9, 1894, at Teeswater, Ont. He taught school for three years at Perth, Ont., then attended McGill University at Montreal for two years, and became a merchant at Teeswater. He acted as scout at the time of the Fenian Invasion of Canada. He was a justice of the peace. "Mr. Waldo was greatly esteemed by all in the community, being a man of most kindly nature. He was at one time postmaster, magistrate and held other municipal honors."[1] He married, Dec. 19, 1866, at Puslinch, Wellington Co., Ont., Anne, daughter of Neil and Mary (McKenzie) McLean of Inverness, Scotland; born July 4, 1840, at Beauly, Inverness Shire, Scotland; living, 1899, at Teeswater.[2]

---

[1] Guelph, Ont., *Weekly Mercury and Advertiser.*
[2] Records of Volney-Read Waldo [*bdadceec*].

Children of Samuel and Anne (McLean) Waldo. Born at Teeswater, Ont.:—

bdad ceea. MARY, born Mch. 27, 1868; died Mch. 20, 1869.

bdad ceeb. JULIA, born Dec. 5, 1869; died Nov. 28, 1891, at Teeswater, unmarried.

bdad ceec. VOLNEY-READ, born July 18, 1872; living, 1899, at Teeswater. He is a merchant. He is a graduate of the Teeswater High School. He is senior captain of the 32d Battalion Bruce Infantry of active militia of Canada. He married, Oct. 17, 1899, at Teeswater, Eleanora, daughter of Robert-E. Little of Teeswater.

bdad ceed. NEIL-MCLEAN, born Sept. 6, 1875; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdad ceee. ANNIE, born June 23, 1877; died Aug. 3, 1878.

bdad ceef. JOHN-RALPH, born Aug. 4, 1879; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdad ceeg. CATHERINE, born Nov. 2, 1883; died Nov. 22, 1883.

bdad cga. JAMES, son of Robert *(Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Effie-Philura (Brown) Waldo; born Mch. 27, 1835, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; died Mch. 27, 1864, at South Columbia, N. Y., where he had lived. He was a farmer and ran a clover mill. He married, at Mohawk, N. Y., Nancy, daughter of Danforth and Lois (Getman) Van Alstine of Columbia; born Jan. 30, 1847, at Columbia. She married (2), Feb. 27, 1883, Thadeus Getman of Little Falls, N. Y., proprietor of the "Getman House" at that place.[1]

Children of James and Nancy (Van Alstine) Waldo. Born at Columbia, N. Y.:—

bdad cgaa. FILLMORE, born Jan. 15, 1856; died Apr. 3, 1858.

bdad cgab. ADA, born Aug. 11, 1859; married, Aug. 30, 1875, at Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Byron, son of Harvey and Elizabeth (Cristman) Getman of Columbia; born 1857, at Columbia. He is a brother of Thadeus Getman, her stepfather. They were living, 1901, at Little Falls, N. Y. He is a chemist. No children.

bdad cgb. DWIGHT, son of Robert *(Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Effie-Philura (Brown) Waldo; born Apr. 18, 1837, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Ilion, N. Y., where he was employed by the Remington Arms Co. He married, Mch. 2, 1854, at Utica, N. Y., Mary-Jane, daughter of James and Eliza (Myers) Allen of Seward, N. Y.; born May 7, 1843, at Seward; living, 1901.[2]

Child of Dwight and Mary-Jane (Allen) Waldo. Born at Ilion, N. Y.:—

bdad cgba. CHARLES-DWIGHT, born July 15, 1865.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Nancy Getman. [2] Records of Mrs. Dwight Waldo.

bdad cgc. CHARLES, son of Robert *(Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Effie-Philura (Brown) Waldo; born Feb. 28, 1840, at German Flats, N. Y.; married, Oct. 5, 1864, at Witoka, Minn., Margaret, daughter of Solomon and Susan (Hitts) Young of Herkimer Co., N. Y.; born Feb. 1, 1845, in Herkimer Co. They are living, 1902, at Witoka. He is a farmer.[1]

Children of Charles and Margaret (Young) Waldo. Born at Witoka, Minn.:—

bdad cgca. EDWARD, born July 7, 1869; married, Mch. 21, 1891, Mary Guinther.

bdad cgcb. JAY, born Nov. 22, 1872; married, Dec. 24, 1897, at Spring Valley, Minn., Della Lockwood.

bdad cgcc. ADDIE-MAY, born July 1, 1875; married, Apr. 15, 1895, at Fountain City, Wis., Clarence Harkness.

bdad cgcd. CHARLES-V., born Sept. 3, 1886.

bdad faa. MARY-EMELINE, daughter of Roger *(Zacheus, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Clarissa (Johnson) Waldo; born Feb. 1, 1820, at Mansfield, Conn.[2] She married, Apr. 4, 1843, at Port Royal, Ky., Dr. Samuel-Ketchum, son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Ketchum) Page of Hanover, N. H.; born May 7, 1810, at Hanover; died Dec. 23, 1893, at Champaign, Ill., where they had lived. He was a physician.[3]

Children of Samuel-Ketchum and Mary-Emeline (Waldo) Page. Born, *a-c* at Port Royal, Ky.; *d* at Champaign, Ill.:—

a. DEWITT-WALDO, born May 3, 1844; married, Apr. 4, 1871, in Champaign Co., Ill., Mary-Juliet, daughter of Albern and Nancy-Carnahan (Alford) Ramsay of Champaign Co.; born Aug. 24, 1848, at New Washington, Clearfield Co., Pa. Her father was a Scotchman. Mr. and Mrs. Page are living, 1902, at Evanston, Ill. He is interested in patents and is inventor of the "Page Horse Hitch."

Children, born at Champaign:—

a. ALICE-MARIA, born May 9, 1872.

b. MINNIE-EMELINE, born Aug. 20, 1875.

c. SAMUEL-ALBERN, born Apr. 26, 1878.

d. MARY, born Mch. 19, 1881.

e. FRANKIE-DEWITT, born Apr. 9, 1883; died June 1, 1884.

f. EVA-BELLE, born Aug. 26, 1885.

b. ALICE-JOSEPHINE, born Dec. 3, 1846; married, July 10, 1866, at Champaign, Benjamin-B, son of Stephen-Voorhees and Eliza-Ann (Mundy) Minor of Lodi, N. Y.; born Oct. 20, ——, at Lodi. They lived at Effingham, Ill., until after 1882 and then removed to Indianapolis, where they are now, 1902, living. He is a grain merchant.

Children, born, *a-f* at Effingham; *g* at Indianapolis:—

a. GEORGE-PAGE, born Aug. 15, 1868; died Nov. 5, 1885.

---

[1] Records of Charles Waldo. [2] Mansfield Records.

[3] Records of Mrs. Alice-Josephine (Page) Minor [*bdadfaab*]: "Slafter Memorial," p. 14.

b. Eugene-Voorhees, born Sept. 5, 1872.

c. Gertrude-Emeline, born Dec. 5, 1874.

d. Mary-Josephine, born Mch. 27, 1878.

e. Benjamin-B, born Oct. 10, 1880.

f. Samuel-Earl, born Dec. 26, 1882.

g. Fredie, born Nov. 22, 1888; died Dec. 14, 1889.

c. Calvin-Samuel-Herbert, born Dec. 16, 1853; married, at St. Joseph, Ill., Eva-Letha, daughter of William-Fletcher and Angeline (Freeman) Yates of Canada; born at Ogden, Ill. They are living, 1902, at Des Moines, Ia. He is president of the C. S. Page Mfg. Co., makers of the Page chemical fire engines. He was educated at the University of Illinois, but did not graduate, and was a school teacher for many years. No children.

d. Victor-Norton, born June 6, 1860; married, June 3, 1894, at Champaign, Alice-Law, daughter of John-Allen and Mary-Jane (McAdams) Major of Mattoon, Ill.; born May 19, 1863, at Sigourney, Ia. They are living, 1902, at Champaign. He was graduated, Mch. 28, 1889, at the Northwestern College of Dental Surgery with the degree of D.D.S., and has since been in the practice of his profession. No children.

bdad fae. Henrietta-Adelia, daughter of Roger (*Zacheus, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Clarissa (Johnson) Waldo; born May 12, 1827, at Mansfield, Conn. (she is called Harriet-Adelia in Mansfield Records); died Mch. 12, 1899, at Mansfield.[1] She married, Feb. 6, 1855, at Port Royal, Ky., Alpheus-Bell, son of John and Sarah-E. Dawkins of Port Royal; born July 4, 1830, at Port Royal. The marriage proved unhappy and they separated. He kept a general store at Port Royal.[2]

Children of Alpheus-Bell and Henrietta-Adelia (Waldo) Dawkins. Born at Port Royal, Ky.:—

a. Calvin-Mattoon, born Oct. 1, 1856; living, 1901, at Boston, Mass. He is a bookkeeper for Bowker Fertilizer Co. He married, Sept., 1899, at Boston, Ida-Adella, daughter of Lucian-Bonaparte and Mary-Jane (Stills) Clark of Willington, Conn.; born Feb. 15, 1866, at Willington.[3] They have no children.

b. Mary-Belle, born July 8, 1861; married, Oct. 13, 1881, at Willington, Conn., Edward, son of David-L. and Caroline-E. (Perry) Pearl of Willington; born Mch. 16, 1848, at Albany, N. Y. They were living, 1901, in Mansfield, near the Willington line. Mr. Pearl was, until recently, a clerk at Merrow, Conn., and South Willington, but is now engaged in tea business. They have no children.

bdad ffa. Emily-Jane, daughter of Dwight (*Zacheus, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Emily (Allen) Waldo; born at Mansfield, Conn.; died Aug. 17, 1873, at Stafford Springs, Conn. She married, June 30, 1851, at Tolland, Conn., Austin, son of Leonard and Lydia (Saunders) Burdon of Stafford Springs; born Feb. 8,

---

[1] Mansfield Records.

[2] "Slafter Memorial," p. 14: Records of Mrs. Mary-Belle (Dawkins) Pearl [*bdadfaeb*].

[3] Willington Records.

1821, at Stafford Springs; died May 17, 1891, at Stafford Springs, where he had lived. He was a dyer and manufacturer. At the time of his marriage he was living at Somersville, Conn.[1]

Child of Austin and Emily-Jane (Waldo) Burdon. Born at Glastonbury, Conn. :—

a. Emily-Isabel, born Jan. 14, 1855; married, May 26, 1877, at Stafford Springs, Conn., George, son of Alden and Susan Howes. They were living, 1899, at Springfield, Mass. He is a clerk.

Child, born at Stafford Springs :—

a. Ralph-Waldo, born July 22, 1888.

bdad ffb. Harriet-Amelia, daughter of Dwight *(Zacheus, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Emily (Allen) Waldo; born 1833 at Glastonbury, Conn.; died Oct. 16, 1863, at Tolland, Conn., of consumption.[2] She married, Nov. 2, 1855, Don-Ferdinand, son of Justin *(John, Zebulon, Zebulon, John, Israel, Samuel, John)* and Mary (Isham) Lathrop of Tolland; born Oct. 18, 1832, at North Coventry, Conn.; died at Coventry. He was living in 1877 at South Coventry, where he was treasurer of the Millbrook Woolen Company and of the Wilbraham Carpet Company. He married (2), Dec. 2, 1864, Marietta, daughter of John Fuller of Stafford, Conn., by whom he had a daughter, Mary-Fuller; born May 13, 1873, at Coventry.[3]

Child of Don-Ferdinand and Harriet-Amelia (Waldo) Lathrop. Born at Bridgeport, Conn. :—

a. William-Waldo, born Apr. 7, 1862; died Sept., 1897, at Stafford, Conn. He was a druggist. His widow, Mrs. Harriet Lathrop, was living, 1898, at South Manchester, Conn.

bdad ffd. Ruth-Elizabeth, daughter of Dwight *(Zacheus, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Emily (Allen) Waldo; born June 26, 1837, at Willington, Conn.; died Nov. 26, 1894, at Stafford, Conn.[4] She married, Jan. 1, 1864, at Providence, R. I.,[5] Andrew, son of Lucius-Heber and Almeda (Converse) Whiton of Stafford; born Dec. 30, 1838, at Stafford. He was a farmer in early life, but in 1897 was a grocer, living at Stafford Springs, Conn. He married (2), May 20, 1896, Anna Allen of North Kingston, R. I.[6]

Child of Andrew and Ruth-Elizabeth (Waldo) Whiton. Born at Stafford Springs, Conn. :—

a. A daughter, born Oct. 18, 1864; died same day, unnamed. (Erroneously recorded in town records as born Oct. 6.)

[1] Tolland Marriage Records: Records of Mrs. Emily-Isabel (Burdon) Howes [*bdadffaa*]. [2] Tolland Records. [3] "Lathrop Family," p. 297. [4] Records of Mr. Andrew Whiton. [5] Providence Records. [6] Records of Mr. Andrew Whiton.

bdad fia. Amelia-Mott, daughter of Shubael *(Zacheus, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha-Brookhouse (Haskell) Waldo; born Feb. 7, 1838, at Thomaston, Me.; living, 1898, at Thomaston. She married, Nov. 28, 1855, at Thomaston, Edwin-Adams, son of George and Susanna (Norwood) Robinson of Thomaston; born Dec. 31, 1824, at Thomaston; died Nov. 23, 1894, at Thomaston. He was a master mariner, as was his father.[1]

"Capt. Edwin-A. Robinson, president of the Thomaston National Bank, died at his home, Gleason street, Thomaston, Thursday about 10.30 A. M., after a sickness of several months from kidney trouble. The funeral was held at the home yesterday afternoon at two, Rev. W. A. Newcombe of the Baptist Church and Rev. Clayton Boothby of the Congregational Church officiating. The floral offerings were very beautiful. Among the testimonials was a beautiful floral anchor from the officers of the Thomaston National Bank. . . . . At the age of twelve he shipped as cabin boy in ship 'Talleyrand,' and by hard work and ability soon rose to the position of captain. His first command was a bark. He afterwards was captain of ships 'Mackinaw,' 'Frank Flint,' and 'A. D. Snow.' He was in China in the 'Flint' at the time of the war between England and China. The 'Snow' was built for Capt. Robinson and Capt. William Willey, one going in her one year, and the other the next. Capt. Robinson's last voyage was in the 'Snow' to San Francisco. After retiring from the sea he devoted himself to the care of his property interests and the welfare of his family, who ever found in him a thoughtful, considerate and indulgent husband and parent. About a year ago he was chosen president of the Thomaston Bank. . . . . He had long been a director, and he fulfilled the duties of his new position with the ability and faithfulness that characterized all his life. He was for a number of years deacon of the Congregational Church of Thomaston, was a consistent Christian in whom none could find a flaw, and died with the respect of the community and the affection and regard of all who knew him."[2]

While in command of the "Flint," Capt. Robinson was employed by the English government in transporting troops from Madras to the Gulf of Pe-chi-li, and after the war back to Madras, being in the service one year. Mrs. Robinson was with him during this time. The ship "Alfred D. Snow" was built at Thomaston, and was one of the finest ships in the American merchant marine service. She was 282 feet long, 42 feet, 3 inches beam, and 29 feet, 3 inches depth of hold, her registered tonnage being 2075 tons.

Children of Edwin-Adams and Amelia-Mott (Waldo) Robinson.[3] Born at Thomaston, Me.:—

a. Eddie-Stetson, born Dec. 17, 1857; died Mch. 20, 1858, at Thomaston.

b. Nettie-Norwood, born Dec. 5, 1863; married, June 30, 1887, at Thomaston, Wallace-Edward, son of John-Edward and Elizabeth-Whittaker (Randall) Mason of Kearsarge Village, N. H.; born June 24, 1861, at Kearsarge Village. They were living, 1898, at Leominster, Mass., where he was principal of the high school.

[1] Records of Mrs. Amelia-Mott (Waldo) Robinson.

[2] Obituary notice from Thomaston newspaper.

[3] Records of Mrs. Amelia-Mott (Waldo) Robinson.

Children:—

a. HAROLD-ELLIOT, born Sept. 13, 1888.
b. DONALD-ROBINSON, born Mch. 28, 1891.
c. WALLACE-EDWARD, born Feb. 9, 1894.

c. MARIA-OSBORNE, born Mch. 21, 1865; married, Jan. 21, 1891, at Thomaston, Walter-Copeland, son of Henry-Lyman and Rebecca-Porter (Copeland) Bryant of Brockton, Mass.; born Oct. 8, 1867. They were living, 1898, at Brockton. He is in real estate business.

Children, born at Brockton:—

a. WALDO-ROBINSON, born Oct. 6, 1892.
b. MILDRED-COPELAND, born Mch. 7, 1896.

d. BLANCHE-WALDO, born Aug. 11, 1867; living, 1898, unmarried.
e. EDDIE, born Apr. 15, 1878; died Sept. 9, 1878, at Thomaston.

bdad fib. FREDERICK-DWIGHT, son of Shubael *(Zacheus, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha-Brookhouse (Haskell) Waldo; born Mch. 27, 1843, at Thomaston, Me.; living, 1898, at Thomaston. He was quartermaster in the navy during the Civil war, and was in the first boat which went up to Savannah, and was with the fleet when it went into Charleston harbor. He has been captain of American merchant vessels, sailing mostly between San Francisco and China and Japan.

He married (1), Aug. 19, 1873, at Warren, Me., Emma-Adela, daughter of Bernard and Sarah (Lincoln) Dillingham of Warren; born Apr. 24, 1845, at Warren; died July 24, 1893, at sea. He married (2), Jan. 21, 1895, at Amherst, Mass., Mary-Lincoln, daughter of Guilford-Snow and Ann-Sarah-Lincoln (Dillingham) Newcomb of Westboro, Mass.; born Aug. 14, 1861, at Kingston, Mass.; living, 1898.[1]

Children of Frederick-Dwight and Emma-Adela (Dillingham) Waldo. Born, *a* at Warren, Me.; *b*, *c* at Thomaston, Me.:—

bdad fiba. RALPH-DWIGHT, born July 21, 1874; living, 1898, unmarried.
bdad fibb. EDITH-FRANCES, born July 27, 1879; died Aug. 26, 1879.
bdad fibc. FREDERICK-BERNARD, born Sept. 10, 1885.

bdad fic. MARTHA, daughter of Shubael *(Zacheus, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha-Brookhouse (Haskell) Waldo; born June 29, 1845, at Thomaston, Me. She married, Nov. 5, 1866, at Thomaston, Frederick-Eugene, son of Levi-Bliss and Catherine (Webb) Gillchrest of Thomaston; born Jan. 5, 1847, at Thomaston. They were living, 1898, at Thomaston. He is a merchant.[2]

[1] Records of Frederick-Dwight Waldo.
[2] Records of Mrs. Amelia-Mott (Waldo) Robinson [*bdadfia*].

Children of Frederick-Eugene and Martha (Waldo) Gillchrest. Born at Thomaston, Me. :—

a. Levi-Bliss, born Feb. 16, 1868. He married, Oct. 22, 1896, at Thomaston, Adela-May, daughter of William and Mary-Adelaide (Woodcock) Catland of Thomaston; born May 23, 1866, at Thomaston. They were living, 1898, at Bayonne, N. J. He is with W. R. Grace & Co., New York City. No children.

b. Catherine-Webb, born Dec. 13, 1871. She married, June 2, 1897, at Thomaston, Joseph-Davis, son of Warren and Emma-Isadore (Fales) Tyler of Thomaston; born Nov. 25, 1871, at Thomaston. They were living, 1898, at Thomaston. He is in the dry goods business. No children.

c. Ethel-Ann, born Mch. 15, 1876; living, 1898, unmarried.

d. Waldo-Stetson, born Apr. 10, 1883; living, 1898.

bdad fid. Maria, daughter of Shubael *(Zacheus, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha-Brookhouse (Haskell) Waldo; born Jan. 18, 1849, at Thomaston, Me. She married, Feb. 14, 1870, at Thomaston, Edmund-Webb, son of Christopher and Marian-Wallace (Webb) Prince of Thomaston; born Mch. 19, 1847, at Thomaston. They were living, 1898. He was at one time a merchant at Thomaston, but removed to Florida and became owner of a large orange grove. He was in 1898 captain of a steamer at Myers, Fla.[1]

Children of Edmund-Webb and Maria (Waldo) Prince. Born at Thomaston, Me. :—

a. Ellis-Waldo, born Sept. 20, 1872. He married, Apr. 18, 1898, at Thomaston, Alida-Dodge, daughter of Charles and Emma (Hyler) Whitney of Thomaston; born Jan. 14, 1878, at Thomaston; died July 4, 1898, at Thomaston. He was in 1898 a marine engineer.

b. Hattie-Colley, born Aug. 22, 1875. She married, June 10, 1894, at Thomaston, Ralph-Gilman, son of Charles and Emma (Hyler) Whitney of Thomaston; born Dec. 24, 1876, at Thomaston. They were living, 1898, at Thomaston. He is a druggist.

Children :—

a. Bernice-Marian, born Feb. 21, 1896.

b. Donald-Prince, born Jan. 5, 1898.

c. Marian-Isabella, born Sept. 30, 1879; died Mch. 23, 1887, at Thomaston.

bdad fie. Annie-Stuart, daughter of Shubael *(Zacheus, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha-Brookhouse (Haskell) Waldo; born Mch. 20, 1860, at Thomaston. She married, Sept. 9, 1885, at Thomaston, Herbert-Mayhew, son of Sabin and Abbie (Swett) Lord of Rockland, Me.; born Dec. 6, 1859, at Rockland. He graduated at Colby University, 1884. He was editor of the *Rockland Courier-Gazette* until appointed by Mr. Dingley to be clerk

[1] Records of Mrs. Amelia-Mott (Waldo) Robinson [*bdadfia*].

of the Ways and Means Committee of the House of Representatives, which office he held through the 55th and 56th Congresses. In June, 1898, he was appointed by the President paymaster of U. S. Volunteers with the rank of major, and with the expectation of being sent to the Philippine Islands. His residence is at Rockland.[1]

Children of Herbert-Mayhew and Annie-Stuart (Waldo) Lord. Born at Rockland, Me. :—

a. STUART-WALDO, born Aug. 9, 1886; died Feb. 19, 1888.
b. KENNETH-PRINCE, born Dec. 11, 1888.
c. RUTH-MAYHEW, born May 26, 1890.

bdad fka. CHARLES-DWIGHT, son of Zacheus *(Zacheus, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Clark (Dickenson) Waldo; born Nov. 17, 1841, at Portland, Conn.; died Aug. 21, 1887, at Denison, Tex., of typhoid fever. He removed from Connecticut to Burlingame, Kan., and was a merchant there until about 1884, when he became a conductor on a railroad. He married, Aug. 4, 1862, at Portland, Abby-Elizabeth, daughter of David and Betsey-Maria (Taylor) Shepard of Portland; born June 10, 1844, at Portland; living, 1898, at Burlingame, Kan.[2]

Children of Charles-Dwight and Abby-Elizabeth (Shepard) Waldo. Born at Burlingame, Kan. :—

bdad fkaa. CORA-AMELIA, born Apr. 6, 1863; died May 10, 1864.
bdad fkab. CHARLES-HENRY, born Aug. 19, 1865; died Aug. 16, 1869.
bdad fkac. FLORA-SHEPARD, born Apr. 24, 1868; died Sept. 10, 1870.
bdad fkad. FRANK-LEROY, born Oct. 23, 1869; died Sept. 3, 1870.
bdac fkae. CARRIE-LOUISE, born May 24, 1871; died Feb. 2, 1897, unmarried.
bdad fkaf. MINNIE-BELLE, born Apr. 8, 1873; living, 1898, unmarried.
bdad fkag. GEORGE-LYONS, born Aug. 22, 1875; living, 1898, unmarried.

bdad fkb. WILLIAM-OSBORN, son of Zacheus *(Zacheus, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Clark (Dickenson) Waldo; born Mch. 11, 1844, at Portland, Conn.; died Nov. 5, 1885, at Willimantic, Conn., of asthma.[3] He lived for a time at Mansfield Hollow, Mansfield, Conn., where he was "rougher" in a spool shop. He removed to Norfolk, Conn., and thence to Willimantic, where he was employed as night watchman at the Willimantic Linen Works until his death. He married (1), May 6, 1871, at Mansfield,[4] Mary-J. Morton of Tolland, Conn.; born 1847, at South Windsor, Conn.[5]

[1] Records of Mrs. Amelia-Mott (Waldo) Robinson [*bdadfia*].
[2] Records of George-Lyons Waldo [*bdadfkag*]: Family Bible of Leroy Waldo [*bdadfke*].
[3] Willimantic Records. [4] Mansfield Records. [5] *Ibid.*

They were divorced about 1880, and she died July 25, 1885, at Tolland.[1] He married (2), Nov. 16, 1880, at Willimantic,[2] Frances-Jane, daughter of Julius and Adeline-Electa (Marsh) Cable of New Preston, Conn., and widow of Josiah Friend who died at Roanoke, Va. She was born Apr. 3, 1847, at New Preston, and was living, 1897, at Willimantic, being employed in the linen mills.[3]

Child of William-Osborn and Mary-J. (Morton) Waldo. Born at Tolland, Conn.:—[4]

bdad fkba. A SON, born July 13, 1872; died July 14, 1872.

Children of William-Osborn and Frances-Jane (Cable) Waldo.[5] Born at Willimantic, Conn.:—

bdad fkbb. EARL-WEBSTER, born Mch. 13, 1882.
bdad fkbc. FLORENCE-EDITH, born July 26, 1883.

bdad fkd. WILBUR-FISKE, son of Zacheus *(Zacheus, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Clark (Dickenson) Waldo; born Nov. 2, 1847, at Portland, Conn. He lived first at South Willington, Conn., then at Mansfield Hollow, Mansfield, Conn., and later at Providence, R. I. Since 1888 he has lived at Tolland, Conn. He has always been employed in the thread business. He married, Jan. 11, 1871, at Mansfield,[6] Martha-Maria, daughter of Baker and Rosetta (Webster) Hale of Ware, Mass.; born Oct. 1, 1848, at Windham, Conn.; living, 1898.[7]

Children of Wilbur-Fiske and Martha-Maria (Hale) Waldo. Born *a, b* at South Willington, Conn.; *c* at Tolland, Conn.:—

bdad fkda. HARRY-DICKENSON, born Jan. 30, 1875; living, 1898, unmarried.
bdad fkdb. MABEL-PEARL, born Mch. 30, 1880; unmarried, 1898.
bdad fkdc. ROY-KENNETH, born May 25, 1895.

JESSIE-BELL, daughter of Mrs. Waldo's brother George, born June 9, 1887, has been brought up by the Waldos, and though not yet legally adopted, is called JESSIE-BELL WALDO.

bdad gaa. ELIZABETH, daughter of William-Besley *(Charles, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Jane-Ann (Bruce) Waldo; born Apr. 3, 1835, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; living, 1898, at Philadelphia, Pa. She married, May 14, 1862, at Fishkill, N. Y., Gilbert-Tennent, son of John-Tennent *(John, John, Richard, Richard, Richard)* and Ann (Wikoff) Woodhull of Monmouth Co., N. J.; born Feb. 18, 1827, at Manalapan, Monmouth Co.; died Feb. 11,

[1] Tolland Records. [2] Willimantic Records. [3] Records of Mrs. William-Osborn Waldo.
[4] Tolland Records. [5] Records of Mrs. William-Osborn Waldo.
[6] Mansfield Records; Mrs. Waldo says Jan. 12. [7] Records of Mrs. Wilbur-Fiske Waldo.

1898, at Lincoln University, Pa., and was buried at Oxford, Pa. He graduated at the College of New Jersey, 1852, and at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1855. He was tutor, for a while, at Princeton University and became stated supply of the churches at Mays Landing and Tuckahoe, N. J. He was ordained pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Fishkill Landing, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1857, and remained there until 1867, when he was appointed professor of Greek and Latin at Lincoln University.[1]

"He was a well-informed and sound theologian, an educator of high order, a faithful pastor, and an excellent preacher. He was a good specimen of the ministers of the generation now rapidly passing away, dignified, courteous, and whose character, teaching and conduct always won reverence and love. His sermons were models of homiletical arrangement, full of clear doctrine, with earnest practical application. For several years he seldom preached, save in the chapel of the University, but there was always listened to with attention and pleasure. The students all testify to his ability and faithfulness in the class room. He, in a peculiar manner, combined gentleness with great firmness. His convictions of truth and duty were founded on careful study of God's word and were expressed modestly yet with unshaken firmness, producing no antagonism, but winning confidence. His childlike and loving faith sustained him joyfully during his last illness."[2]

Children of Gilbert-Tennent and Elizabeth (Waldo) Woodhull.[3] Born, *a-c* at Fishkill, N. Y.; *d-f* at Lincoln University, Pa.:—

a. Jennie-Waldo, born June 1, 1863; married, Sept. 17, 1889, at Lincoln University, William-Ashburner, son of Thomas-Ware and Anna-Cushing (Ashburner) Cattell of Lincoln University; born June 16, 1863, at Princeton, N. J. They were living, 1898, at Richmond Hill, L. I. He is a civil engineer.

Children, born, *a* at Long Island City; *b*, *c* at Richmond Hill:—

a. Gilbert-Woodhull, born Nov. 17, 1891.
b. Anna-Ashburner, born Nov. 29, 1893.
c. Dorothy, born May 7, 1896.

b. Frederick-Wikoff, born Mch. 16, 1865; living, 1898, unmarried. He is a skilled machinist, studying, in 1898, mechanical engineering.
c. Annie-Bruce, born Apr. 29, 1867; unmarried, 1898.
d. Maria-Combs, born June 1, 1871; unmarried, 1898.
e. Gilberta-Elizabeth, born Feb. 3, 1875; unmarried, 1898.
f. Clifford-Winfred, born Dec. 9, 1876; died Nov. 25, 1880.

bdad gab. John-Bruce, son of William-Besley (*Charles*, *Jesse*, *Shubael*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Jane-Ann (Bruce) Waldo; born June 2, 1846, at Johnsville, N. Y., on the farm where he was living in 1898, and which belonged to his father, who inherited it from his grandfather, William Besley. The farm contains 150 acres. Mr.

[1] Records of Mrs. Elizabeth (Waldo) Woodhull.
[2] From an obituary notice in *The Presbyterian*.
[3] Records of Mrs. Elizabeth (Waldo) Woodhull.

Waldo is a fruit grower. He married, Jan. 16, 1872, at Johnsville, Helen, daughter of James and Helen-Ann (White) Brett of Johnsville; born Feb. 9, 1846, at Johnsville; died there Oct. 11, 1890.[1]

Children of John-Bruce and Helen (Brett) Waldo. Born at Johnsville, N. Y.:—

bdad gaba. JANE-ANN, born Oct. 30, 1872; died Dec. 14, 1872.
bdad gabb. WILLIAM-BRUCE, born Nov. 23, 1873; unmarried, 1898.
bdad gabc. LEWIS-HOWELL, born Mch. 5, 1877; unmarried, 1898.
bdad gabd. JAMES-BRETT, born Apr. 21, 1878; died May 30, 1893.
bdad gabe. JOHN-MOFFATT, born May 3, 1879.
bdad gabf. OLIVER-WHITE, born May 20, 1880.
bdad gabg. ELIZABETH-WOODHULL, born Jan. 1, 1882.
bdad gabh. HELEN-ANN, born Jan. 27, 1883.

bdae aaa. WILLIAM-OLNEY, son of Jonathan *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Olney) Waldo; born Mch. 10, 1813, at Western, N. Y.; died Apr. 30, 1850, at South Champion, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived at South Champion. He married, Mch. 8, 1843, at Martinsburg, N. Y., Jane-Maria, daughter of Luke and Almira (Cook) Searl of South Rutland, N. Y.; born Apr. 20, 1821; died Mch. 6, 1864, at South Champion, aged 42 years, 10 months and 14 days. They are both buried at South Champion.[2]

Children of William-Olney and Jane-Maria (Searl) Waldo. Born at South Champion, N. Y.:—

bdae aaaa. JAY-WILLIAM, born Oct. 25, 1846.
bdae aaab. REBECCA-JANE, born Jan. 11, 1850; married Charles-Johnson Waldo [*bdaeifa*].

bdae aab. ALLEN, son of Jonathan *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Olney) Waldo; born Oct. 25, 1814, at Western, N. Y.; died July 29, 1878, at Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he had passed his life. He was a farmer. He married, Apr. 4, 1843, at Rutland, Celinda-Harris, daughter of Layton and Sophisa (Tiffany) Fields of Tylersville, N. Y.; born Sept. 9, 1820, at Adams, N. Y.; died Oct 6, 1877, at South Rutland, N. Y. Her father, Layton Fields, was a soldier in the war of 1812.[3] Mr. and Mrs. Waldo are buried in the cemetery at South Champion, N. Y.

[1] Records of John-Bruce Waldo: "Bartow Family," p. 213.
[2] Records of Theodore Waldo [*bdaeaad*]; Jay-William Waldo [*bdaeaaaa*]: Gravestones at South Champion.
[3] Records of Mrs. Mary-Orinda (Waldo) Libby [*bdaeaabd*], and Elon-Smith Waldo [*bdaeaabe*]: Theodore Waldo's Family Bible [*bdaeaad*].

Children of Allen and Celinda-Harris (Fields) Waldo. Born at South Rutland, N. Y.:—

bdae aaba. FRANK-ALLEN. Administration on his estate was granted Aug. 7, 1879, to Helen-R. Waldo of Rutland.[1]

bdae aabb. WILLIAM-ALBERT. When last heard from he was at Manitou, Col.

bdae aabc. HERBERT-MYERS, born May 6, 1854.

bdae aabd. MARY-ORINDA, born Apr. 7, 1856.

bdae aabe. ELON-SMITH, born Mch. 11, 1862. He removed in 1883 from New York State to Wisconsin and was living, 1899, at Milwaukee. He is a salesman for George-S. Eastman, a coal merchant. He married, Dec. 21, 1887, at Milwaukee, Flora-Virginia, daughter of Richard-Alexander and Eliza-Jane (Wood) Bailey of Richmond, Va.; born June 18, 1865, at Belleville, Ill.; living, 1899. They have no children.[2]

bdae aac. MARY-OLNEY, daughter of Jonathan *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Olney) Waldo; born May 26, 1819,[3] at Western, N. Y.; died Jan. 25, 1859, at Champion, N. Y. She married, Mch. 8, 1843, at Rutland, N. Y., Elam, son of James and Anna (Waldo) Brown [*bdaeha*] of South Champion, N. Y.; born Dec. 13, 1802, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; died Aug. 26, 1881, at Greig, N. Y. They lived at Champion. He was a farmer and dealer in live stock. Elam Brown married (2), Agnes-Emily, daughter of Elam and Olive (Prentice) Pease; born 1808; died May 18, 1868, at Champion, by whom he had no children. Mr. Brown and his two wives are buried in the South Champion cemetery.[4]

Children of Elam and Mary-Olney (Waldo) Brown. Born at Champion, N. Y.:—

a. JONATHAN-WALDO, born Sept. 6, 1844; died Aug. 6, 1883, at Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was a cheese-maker. He married, Dec. 23, 1869, at Antwerp, N. Y., Margaret, daughter of Adam and Margaret (Robinson) Ormiston of Wilna, N. Y.; born July 30, 1844, at Wilna. She married (2), Apr. 1, 1881 (?), Erastus-W. Cross, and was living, 1901, at Philadelphia, N. Y.[5]

Child, born at Wilna:—

a. FORREST-ELAM, born Sept. 29, 1870.

b. CHARLES-ELAM, born June 20, 1846; living, 1901, at Watertown, N. Y. He is a manufacturer of wagons and carriages. He married, Feb. 4, 1868, at Rutland, N. Y., Cornelia, daughter of Alansing and Betsey (Hovey) Rose of Watertown; born Sept. 7, 1846, at Champion, N. Y. No children.

---

[1] Surrogate's Records, Jefferson Co., Vol. H, p. 425. [2] Records of Elon-Smith Waldo.
[3] Charles-Elam Brown [*bdaeaacb*] says born 1817.
[4] Records of Mrs. Ella-Eliza (Waldo) Hodge [*bdaeaaec*]: Charles-Elam Brown [*bdaeaacb*]: Family Bible of Theodore Waldo [*bdaeaad*]: Gravestones.
[5] Records of Mrs. Margaret (Ormiston) Cross.

bdae aad. THEODORE, son of Jonathan *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Olney) Waldo; born Jan. 8, 1821, at Western, N. Y.; living, 1898, at South Champion, N. Y. He is a farmer. He married (1), Dec. 25, 1845 (Family Bible says Dec. 24), at Pinckney, Lewis Co., N. Y., Charlotte, daughter of Luke and Almira (Cook) Searl of Rutland, Lewis Co., N. Y.; born Apr. 10, 1826, at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.; died Nov. 20, 1867, at South Champion, where she is buried. He married (2), Mch. 25, 1869, at Pamelia, N. Y., Mrs. Betsey (Otis) Holcomb, daughter of Asa and Rebecca (Dudley) Otis of Pamelia, and widow of Marvin Holcomb who died Nov. 2, 1858, in Mississippi of yellow fever.[1]

Children of Theodore and Charlotte (Searl) Waldo. Born at South Champion, N. Y.:—

bdae aada. MARY, born May 9, 1847; died Jan. 8, 1871, at Champion, unmarried. She is buried at South Champion.

bdae aadb. DAVID, born June 1, 1849.

bdae aae. MORTIMER, son of Jonathan *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Olney) Waldo; born Jan. 8, 1821, at Western, N. Y.; died Mch. 12, 1888, at East Watertown, N. Y., where he had lived. He was a farmer. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He married, May 9, 1844,[2] at Champion, N. Y., Eliza-Abigail, daughter of Joseph *(William, Elijah, William, William, William, William)* and Rachel (Lewis) Twining of South Champion; born Feb. 4, 1825, at Champion. She was living, 1901, at Copenhagen, N. Y. Mr. Waldo and three children are buried in the cemetery at South Champion.[3]

Children of Mortimer and Eliza-Abigail (Twining) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Harrisburg, N. Y.; *c* at Champion, N. Y.; *d* at Pinckney, N. Y.:—

bdae aaea. JAMES-HENRY, born Oct. 21, 1847; died Jan. 24, 1849.

bdae aaeb. FLORA-ELIZA, born Jan. 14, 1850; died Aug. 19, 1851, at Champion.

bdae aaec. ELLA-ELIZA, born Oct. 4, 1852.

bdae aaed. CHARLES-MORTIMER, born Oct. 29, 1861; died Aug. 24, 1887, at Watertown, N. Y., unmarried.

bdae adb. LUCY, daughter of Thomas-Mattison *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Esther (Beckwith)

---

[1] Records of Theodore Waldo.

[2] Family Bible of Theodore Waldo [*bdaeaad*] says April, 1844.

[3] Records of Mrs. Ella-Eliza (Waldo) Hodge [*bdaeaaec*]: "Twining Family," p. 116.

Waldo; born Mch. 15, 1824, at Western, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Rome, N. Y. She married, Mch. 16, 1842, at Western, John, son of Ashel and Sarah (Olney) Carmichael of Western; born Nov. 30, 1817, at Western; died Nov. 10, 1900, at Western. He was a farmer. They lived on Carmichael Hill, Western.[1]

Child of John and Lucy (Waldo) Carmichael. Born at Western, N. Y.:—

a. CHARLES, born Oct. 29, 1854. He studied law at Rome, and is now practicing his profession in that city. He married, Dec. 25, 1899, at Rome, Annie-Louisa, daughter of William and Margaret (Schaller) Bahler of Rome; born Apr. 5, 1867, at Rome; living, 1901. William Bahler is a German by birth. No children.[2]

bdae adc. ALFRED, son of Thomas-Mattison *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Esther (Beckwith) Waldo; born Apr. 16, 1826, at Western, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Western. He is a farmer. He married, Dec. 12, 1849, Angeline, daughter of James and Eva (Frank) Rogers of Montgomery Co., N. Y.; born Aug. 29, 1825, in Montgomery Co.; living, 1901.[3]

Children of Alfred and Angeline (Rogers) Waldo. Born at Western, N. Y.:—

bdae adca. LAURA-ROZELINA, born Sept. 20, 1850.
bdae adcb. JAMES-ROGERS, born Oct. 21, 1851.

bdae add. ANN-ELIZA, daughter of Thomas-Mattison *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Esther (Beckwith) Waldo; born Oct. 5, 1830, at Western, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Rome, N. Y. She married, Oct. 10, 1849, at Western, Jerome-Bonaparte, son of John and Jane (LeClair) Wiggins of Western; born Oct. 26, 1826, at Western; died Mch. 5, 1896, at Rome. He was a farmer at Western until about 1867, when he removed to Rome and became an undertaker.[4]

Children of Jerome-Bonaparte and Ann-Eliza (Waldo) Wiggins. Born at Western, N. Y.:—

a. LOUISA-MARIA, born Nov. 4, 1850; living, 1901, at Washington, R. I. She married, Mch. 17, 1881, at Rome, N. Y., John-Anthony Chace; died May 15, 1900, at Washington. He was a farmer, storekeeper and postmaster. No children.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Lucy (Waldo) Carmichael.
[2] Records of Mrs. Annie-Louisa Carmichael. [3] Records of Alfred Waldo.
[4] Records of Mrs. Ann-Eliza (Waldo) Wiggins.

b. JOHN-THOMAS, born July 13, 1855; living, 1901, at Rome, N. Y. He is an undertaker. He married, May 20, 1891, at Rome, Deulanna, daughter of Solomon-Holmes and Ann (Smith) Wheeler of Rome; born June 27, 1862, at Buffalo; living, 1901. No children.

c. ESTHER-JANE, born Dec. 21, 1858. She married, Nov., 1878, at Rome, Willard-Hyde, son of Daniel-Baldwin and Sarah-Cornelia (Borham) Prince of Rome; born Feb., 1855, at Rome. They live at Rome. He is in the undertaking business with Mr. John-Thomas Wiggins.

Children, born at Rome:—

a. ANNA-LOUISE, born 1879.

b. EVA-MAY, born 1880.

c. DANIEL-JEROME-WIGGINS, born 1887; died Aug. 1, 1891.

d. WALDO-WIGGINS, born 1896.

bdae adf. GEORGE, son of Thomas-Mattison *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Esther (Beckwith) Waldo; born July 30, 1836, at Western, N. Y.; married, Feb. 13, 1859, at Carthage, N. Y., Patia-Jane, daughter of Amasa and Eliza (Van Antwerp) Slye of Diana, Lewis Co., N. Y.; born Feb. 11, 1840, at Diana. They were living, 1899, at South Champion. He is a farmer.[1]

Children of George and Patia-Jane (Slye) Waldo. Born, *a, c* at Champion, N. Y.; *b* at Rutland, N. Y.:—

bdae adfa. ELLA-ANN, born Feb. 7, 1862.

bdae adfb. OTIS-THOMAS, born Aug. 1, 1863.

bdae adfc. DORA-BELLE, born May 19, 1869; married, Mch. 3, 1892, at Watertown, N. Y., Wyar Barr. He is a painter. They were living, 1901, at Carthage, N. Y. She is his second wife.

bdae ajb. JONATHAN-JAY, son of David-Jonathan *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Diana-Harriet (White) Waldo; born June 13, 1841, at Floyd, N. Y. He lived at first at Westernville, N. Y., where he was a farmer; later he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he was living in 1900. He is a newsdealer and stationer. He married, Jan. 4, 1869, at Delta, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mary-Alice, daughter of John and Hester-Ann (Gill) Tinsley of Boonville, N. Y.; born Jan. 19, 1846, at Boonville; living, 1900.[2]

Child of Jonathan-Jay and Mary-Alice (Tinsley) Waldo. Born at Boonville, N. Y.:—

bdae ajba. DAVID-TINSLEY, born June 29, 1875; living, 1900, unmarried.

bdae aka. CALISTA-DIANA, daughter of Isaiah-Asa *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lucy-Burt (Olney)

[1] Records of Otis-Thomas Waldo [*bdaeadfb*]. [2] Records of Jonathan-Jay Waldo.

Waldo; born Aug. 12, 1837, at North Western, N. Y.; living, 1900, at Gravesend, N. Y., being employed as a matron in the Tombs prison in New York City. She married, May 1, 1858, at North Western, Edward, son of Jay and Lucinda (Harris) Olney of North Western, date of his birth and death unknown. He was a farmer. They lived at Manchester, Ia. Mr. and Mrs. Olney separated about 1875; since then she has lived in New York City and at Brooklyn.[1]

Children of Edward and Calista-Diana (Waldo) Olney. Born at Manchester, Ia.:—

a. WALDO, born Feb. 28, 1862; married, Jan. 12, 1889, at Gravesend, N. Y., Adeline Kreyer; born at Gravesend. He is a horse trainer.

Child:—

a. GEORGE, born Nov. 12, 1890.

b. MAY, born May 1, 1864; died Feb. 22, 1866, at Manchester.

c. HARRIS, born Jan. 18, 1869; died Nov. 18, 1894, at Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried.

d. MARY, born Nov. 1, 1871; died June 20, 1875, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

bdae akc. MARY-BRILL, daughter of Isaiah-Asa *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lucy-Burt (Olney) Waldo; born Nov. 19, 1840, at North Western, N. Y.; living, 1900, at South Richland, N. Y. She married, Nov. 19, 1862, at Western, N. Y., Orange-Hayden, son of Otis and Bethilda (Hayden) White of Western; born Sept. 6, 1837, at Western. They lived at Western until 1865, when they removed to South Richland. He is a farmer.[2]

Children of Orange-Hayden and Mary-Brill (Waldo) White. Born at South Richland, N. Y.:—

a. FRED-OTIS, born Sept. 4, 1865; died Jan. 17, 1883, at South Richland.

b. FRANK-WALDO, born Nov. 6, 1868. He is a farmer and cattle dealer, living, 1900, at Fernwood, N. Y. He married, Dec. 14, 1892, at Richland, Ida-May, daughter of George-Henry and Adalaide-Victoria (Staples) Edick of Fernwood; born Aug. 19, 1870, at South Richland.

Child, born at Fernwood:—

a. HAROLD-HAYDEN, born Aug. 18, 1896.

c. GEORGE-HAYDEN, born Aug. 9, 1871. He is a druggist, living, 1900, at Pulaski, N. Y. He married, Sept. 16, 1896, at Pulaski, Lotta-Jones, daughter of William-Marcellus and Mary-Ellen (Jones) Stowell of Pulaski; born Jan. 28, 1878, at Constantia, N. Y.

Child, born at Pulaski:—

a. LELA-MARGARET, born Oct. 12, 1899.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Calista-Diana (Waldo) Olney.

[2] Records of Mrs. Mary-Brill (Waldo) White.

bdae akd. SARAH-LUCY, daughter of Isaiah-Asa *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lucy-Burt (Olney) Waldo; born Mch. 1, 1843, at North Western, N. Y.; living, 1900, at Baconhill, Saratoga Co., N. Y. She married, Feb. 18, 1862, at North Western, Lewis-Preserved, son of Stephen-Olney and Rebecca (Salisbury) Burt of Baconhill; born July 4, 1839, at Baconhill. He was in 1900 a retired farmer, living at Baconhill.[1]

Child of Lewis-Preserved and Sarah-Lucy (Waldo) Burt. Born at Baconhill, N. Y.:—

a. JOHN-WALDO, born Feb. 14, 1875; died Jan. 2, 1881, at North Western.

bdae ake. JAMES-OLNEY, son of Isaiah-Asa *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lucy-Burt (Olney) Waldo; born Sept. 24, 1846,[2] at North Western, N. Y. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at North Western. He married, Oct. 15, 1867, at South Champion, N. Y., Emogene-Cornelia, daughter of Alfred-Watson *(William, William, Elijah, William, William, William, William)* and Jenette (Fargo) Twining of South Champion; born Dec. 12, 1851, at South Champion.[3]

Child of James-Olney and Emogene-Cornelia (Twining) Waldo. Born at North Western, N. Y.:—

bdae akea. ALICE-BURT, born Oct. 19, 1870.

bdae ama. HARMON, son of Ira *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Peggy (Blasier) Waldo; born July 26, 1843, at Western, N. Y.; died Aug. 13, 1885, at Dewitt, Neb. He served for four years during the Civil war in Co. H, 4th Iowa Cavalry, and was engaged in the battles of Belmont, Pea Ridge, siege of Corinth, Fort Donelson, Big Black River, siege of Vicksburg, Franklin, Jackson, Nashville, Missionary Ridge, Selma, Atlanta, Grierson's Raid, and in Sherman's March to the Sea. He removed to Nebraska, lived in Lincoln and Dewitt, and was a blacksmith and liveryman. He married, Sept. 5, 1866, at Williamsburg, Ia., Maria-Jane, daughter of Arthur and Nancy (Merritt) Carmichael of Williamsburg; born Feb. 21, 1847, in Marion Co., O.; died Oct. 24, 1893, at Dewitt.[4]

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Sarah-Lucy (Waldo) Burt.
[2] Family Bible of Henry-Beckwith Waldo [*bdaeada*] says 1845.
[3] Records of James-Olney Waldo: "Twining Family," p. 162.
[4] Records of Mrs. Sarah-Jane (Waldo) Dunbar [*bdaeamb*].

Children of Harmon and Maria-Jane (Carmichael) Waldo. Born, *a* at Williamsburg, Ia.; *b* at Lincoln, Neb.; *c* at Swan, Neb.; *d-i* at Dewitt, Neb.:—

bdae amaa. ALTA-IONA, born July 7, 1867; died Dec. 23, 1874, at Dewitt.
bdae amab. SARAH-ELIZABETH, born May 9, 1869.
bdae amac. WILLARD-FREDERICK, born Sept. 13, 1871.
bdae amad. DELLA-VIOLA, born Oct. 8, 1873.
bdae amae. GUY-HAMILTON, born May 17, 1876.
bdae amaf. EDITH-MAY, born May 24, 1878; died July, 1878, at Dewitt.
bdae amag. MARY-LENA, born Jan. 19, 1880; unmarried, 1900.
bdae amah. CLIFF-FORD, born Sept. 13, 1882.
bdae amai. HARMON-ORVAL, born Aug. 21, 1885.

bdae amb. SARAH-JANE, daughter of Ira *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Peggy (Blasier) Waldo; born Feb. 16, 1845, at Western, N. Y.; living, 1900, at Des Moines, Ia. She married, July 7, 1861, at Nebraska City, Neb., John-J, son of Martin and Hannah (Brill) Dunbar of North Western, N. Y.; born Oct. 21, 1839, at North Western; died May 18, 1896, at Stratton, Neb. They lived at Beatrice and Lincoln, Neb. He was a stockman. [1]

Children of John-J and Sarah-Jane (Waldo) Dunbar. Born, *a* at North Western, N. Y.; *b*, *c* at Beatrice, Neb.; *d* at Swan, Neb.; *e* at Lincoln, Neb.; *f* at Steele City, Neb.:—

a. IDA-LUELLA, born Oct. 5, 1863; died Sept. 22, 1864, at Fairbury, Neb.
b. GEORGE-RUSSEL, born June 13, 1865; died Mch. 17, 1866, at Beatrice.
c. WILLARD-FREDERIC, born Nov. 30, 1866; died Jan. 20, 1867, at Beatrice.
d. BERT-ASHLEY, born May 2, 1868; living, 1900, at Des Moines, Ia.
e. FRANK, born Sept. 23, 1869; died Oct. 14, 1870, at Swan.
f. MAUD-AUSTA, born Apr. 19, 1876; living, 1900, at Des Moines, Ia. She married, May 18, 1894, at Des Moines, Adam-Harrison, son of Jacob-Darst and Victoria (Clarke) Licklider of Fairfield, Neb.; born Dec. 19, 1870, at Newhaven, Ind. He is an express messenger, living, 1900, at Des Moines, Ia.

Children, born at Des Moines:—

a. LUCY-LAVERE, born July 19, 1895.
b. EDNA-LAVERNE, born Nov. 6, 1896.

bdae amc. ARDEN-CONVERS, son of Ira *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Peggy (Blasier) Waldo; born July 8, 1849, at Western, N. Y.; died Apr. 7, 1892, at McCook, Neb. At the age of twelve years he ran away from home and joined his

[1] Records of Mrs. Sarah-Jane (Waldo) Dunbar.

father, who was then engaged in the Indian wars in the Northwest. Later in life he became a surveyor and helped survey the lines for some of the first railroads in Nebraska; he afterwards engaged in farming and stock-raising, in which he was very successful until his health failed in 1890; he then sought to regain his health by travel for two years, but without avail. He married, Dec. 5, 1873, at Wilber, Neb., Eliza-Clintonia, daughter of Allen-Griffith and Amanda-Aurelia (Wycoff) Garton of Vinton, Ia.; born Jan. 15, 1856, at Vinton. She was living, 1900, at Sheridan, Wyo.[1]

Children of Arden-Convers and Eliza-Clintonia (Garton) Waldo. Born, *a-c* at Dewitt, Neb.; *d* at McCook, Neb.:—

bdae amca. MYRTLE, born May 15, 1875; died Feb. 18, 1876, at Dewitt.

bdae amcb. VERA-GRACE, born Aug. 20, 1876.

bdae amcc. WILLARD-ARDEN, born Jan. 5, 1879; living, 1900, at Sheridan, Wyo. He is engaged in dry goods business. He is unmarried. He enlisted in 1898 in 2d Regt. U. S. Vol. Cavalry, and served six months.

bdae amcd. WAUNETA-MAUDE, born Feb. 3, 1890; died Oct. 9, 1890, at McCook.

bdae amd. RENETT, daughter of Ira *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Peggy (Blasier) Waldo; born June 4, 1852, at Western, N. Y.; died Sept. 25, 1886, at Dewitt, Neb. She married, Dec. 1, 1868, at Beatrice, Neb., Thomas-Uridge, son of John and Sarah (Seaton) Whiffen of Kewanee, Ill.; born Sept. 5, 1847, at Utica, N. Y.; living, 1900, at Dewitt. He is a blacksmith. During the Civil war he served as a private in Co. A, 124th Illinois Vol. Infantry.[2]

Children of Thomas-Uridge and Renett (Waldo) Whiffen. Born, *a* at York Center, Ia.; *b* at Swan, Neb.; *c* at Beatrice, Neb.; *d-i* at Dewitt, Neb.:—

a. JOHN-IRA, born Oct. 14, 1869; living, 1900, at Horton, Kan. He married, Jan. 1, 1890, at Dewitt, Emma-Dell, daughter of Harry-J. and Alzora (Mills) Miller of Horton; born Nov. 2, 1874, at Bellflower, McLean Co., Ill. Mr. Whiffen is a clerk in a grocery store.

Children, born, *a* at Dewitt; *b, c* at Horton:—

a. HARRY-THOMAS, born Mch. 1, 1892.
b. URIDGE-GLEN, born Apr. 8, 1895.
c. PAUL-ARTIE, born June 27, 1898.

b. NORA-MAUD, born Feb. 7, 1871; living, unmarried, 1900.

c. MARY-GERTRUDE, born May 15, 1873; married Feb. 15, 1892, at Dewitt, Jacob-Edward, son of George and Mary (Grant) Carey of Somersetshire, Eng.; born July 13, 1863, in Somersetshire. He has been a farmer, but is at present a lumberman, living, 1900, at Clay Center, Kan.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Eliza-Clintonia Waldo. [2] Records of Thomas-Uridge Whiffen.

Children, born at Dewitt:—

a. CECIL-EARL, born Aug. 29, 1892.

b. THOMAS-GEORGE, born Dec. 18, 1893.

d. CHARLES-VERNON, born Mch. 27, 1875; unmarried, 1900.

e. RALPH-WALTER, born Aug. 27, 1877; died Aug. 17, 1882, at Dewitt.

f. EDNA-ELIZABETH, born Nov. 24, 1878; married, May 5, 1897, at Dewitt, Frank-Paris, son of John-Riece and Margaret-Jane (Biggs) Steele of Osceola, Mo.; born June 14, 1869, at Marysville, Mo. He is a lumberman. They were living, 1900, at Brock, Neb. No children in 1900.

g. NETTIE-MAY, born June 13, 1881; married, Oct. 5, 1898, at Dewitt, Jules-August, son of Lewis-Pierre and Aline-Marie Sire of France; born at Blamont, Doubs, France. He is a lumberman. They were living, 1900, at Brock, Neb.

Child, born at Brock:—

a. HARRY-GLEN, born July 25, 1899.

h. ESTHER, born May 5, 1884; died Aug. 8, 1884, at Dewitt.

i. ONA-GRACE, born July 14, 1885.

bdae amf. ELMINA-SUSAN, daughter of Ira *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eliza (Remley) Waldo; born Oct. 4, 1865, near Iowa City, Ia.; married, Mch. 17, 1885, at McCook, Neb., John-Edward, son of Dr. George-Edward and Martha (Ballintine) Bragg of Chicago, Ill.; born Dec. 10, 1859, at Brunswick, Mo. They have lived at Lincoln, McCook and Waverly, Neb., and in 1900 were living at Chicago. He was at the time of his marriage in the grain business, but in 1900 was inspector for the Western Weighing Association.[1]

Children of John-Edward and Elmina-Susan (Waldo) Bragg. Born at Waverly, Neb.:—

a. LUCY, } born Jan. 10, 1890; { died Feb. 20, 1893, at Chicago.
b. LEAH, } { died Sept. 12, 1890, at Waverly.

bdae cca. CAROLINE, daughter of Samuel *(Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Minerva (Bates) Waldo; born Oct. 12, 1816, at Perry, N. Y.; died Sept. 27, 1887, at Jamestown, N. Y. She married, Dec. 1, 1842,[2] at Perry, David-Harned, son of Jesse Gibson of Edinboro, Pa.; born Mch. 10, 1819, at Edinboro; died Sept. 22, 1895, at New York City. He was a farmer and dairyman and passed most of his life in western New York State. His father is said to have been an emigrant from the north of Ireland.[3]

Children of David-Harned and Caroline (Waldo) Gibson:—

a. LLOYD-SAMUEL, born Dec. 17, 1844, at Edinboro, Pa. He has lived for the

[1] Records of Mrs. Elmina-Susan (Waldo) Bragg.
[2] Bible of John-Hamilton Waldo [*bdaeccl*].
[3] Records of Lloyd-Samuel Gibson [*bdaeccaa*].

past twenty-six years in Jamestown, N. Y. Is a painter by trade, but has done missionary and evangelical work. Has never married.

b. LUCIEN-HENRY, born May 27, 1847; died Jan. 29, 1859, at Perry, N. Y.

c. FLORENCE-MAY, born May 17, 1852; died Feb. 2, 1859, at Perry, N. Y.

bdae ccb. BETSEY-ANNA, daughter of Samuel *(Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Minerva (Bates) Waldo; born Dec. 17, 1818, at Perry, N. Y.; died Feb., 1900, at East Buffalo, N. Y. She married, Feb. 14, 1841, at Perry, Nehemiah-Rapalee, son of Isaac and Polly (?) (Rapalee) Osborn of Perry; died Oct. 6, 1901, at East Buffalo. He was a farmer and lived at Perry and afterwards in Wisconsin, but later returned to New York State. They had five or six children at least.[1]

Children of Nehemiah-Rapalee and Betsey-Anna (Waldo) Osborn:—

a. FRED-BYRON, living, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y.

b. LINNIUS-SAMUEL, living, 1901, in Pennsylvania.

bdae ccd. EDWIN-PALMER, son of Samuel *(Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Minerva (Bates) Waldo; born Nov. 10, 1823, at Perry, N. Y.; living, 1899, at Columbus, Wis. He is a carpenter. He married Julia-Ann, daughter of Philip-James Booth; born July 27, 1820, at Rome, N. Y.; died Nov. 12, 1877, at Columbus.[2]

Children of Edwin-Palmer and Julia-Ann (Booth) Waldo. Born, *a* at Sullivan, Wis.; *b* at Richmond, Wis.; *c-e* at Calimus, Wis.:—

bdae ccda. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, born June 22, 1846.

bdae ccdb. HANNAH-MINERVA, born Aug. 28, 1848; graduated at Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, Wis. Unmarried, 1899.

bdae ccdc. AMELIA-FINETTE, } born Oct. 11, 1850; { died Aug. 23, 1852.
bdae ccdd. ADELIA-JANETTE, } { died Aug. 23, 1852.

bdae ccde. ALBERT-SAMUEL, born July 27, 1856.

bdae cce. CALVIN-CALKINS, son of Samuel *(Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mercy (Calkins) Waldo; born Jan. 16, 1829, at Perry, N. Y.; living, 1899, at Beebe, Ark. He served for five years in the Union army during the Civil war in an Indiana regiment. He was at one time a teacher and later a fruit grower. He married (1), Feb. 3, 1856, at Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Ind., Polly-Jane, daughter of Abraham and Cornelia (Halsey) Raymond of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; born Oct. 9, 1823, at

[1] Records of John-Hamilton Waldo [*bdaeccl*]. [2] Records of Edwin-Palmer Waldo.

Chatham, N. Y.; died June 15, 1865, at Utica, Clark Co., Ind. She was a graduate of Troy Seminary, Troy, N. Y. He married (2), June 15, 1873, at Salem, Ia., Elvira, daughter of John-Green and Mary (Goodson) Garretson of Salem; born Aug. 16, 1835, at Sardinia, O.; died June 9, 1882,[1] at Salem.[2]

Children of Calvin-Calkins and Polly-Jane (Raymond) Waldo. Born, *a* at Jeffersonville, Ind.; *b*, *c* at Utica, Ind.; *d* at Lexington, Ind.:—

bdae ccea. William-Raymond, born Feb. 12, 1857; married, at Lennox, S. Dak., Della-M. Hoard.

bdae cceb. Cornelia-Minerva, born Nov. 22, 1858.

bdae ccec. Samuel, born Oct. 22, 1860; died Sept. 12, 1864, at Utica.

bdae cced. Abraham-Raymond, born Dec. 23, 1862.

Children of Calvin-Calkins and Elvira (Garretson) Waldo. Born at Council Bluffs, Ia.:—

bdae ccee. Grace-Garretson, born June 12, 1874; living, 1899, at Rochester, N. Y., unmarried.

bdae cccf. Frank-Shubael, born Feb. 10, 1876; living, 1899, at Washington, D. C., unmarried.

bdae ccf. Minerva-Selina, daughter of Samuel *(Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mercy (Calkins) Waldo; born Mch. 20, 1831, at Perry, N. Y.; married, Dec. 9, 1856, at Perry, Joseph, son of Joseph and Lydia (Austin) Cooper of Java Village, N. Y.; born Feb. 27, 1834, at Holland, N. Y. They were living, 1899, at Perry. He is a farmer.[3]

Children of Joseph and Minerva-Selina (Waldo) Cooper. Born at Java Village, N. Y.:—

a. Lydia-Permelia, born Nov. 2, 1858; married, Sept. 24, 1878, at Java Village, Henry-Robert, son of George and Hannah (Britton) Howard of Java; born Aug. 28, 1856, at Birmingham, Eng. They were living, 1899, at Perry, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, born, *a* at Java; *b* at Perry:—

a. Harry-Joseph, born Aug. 28, 1879.

b. Robert-Joseph, born Mch. 11, 1883.

b. Elmer-Waldo, born May 8, 1866; married, Nov. 24, 1887, at Perry, N. Y., Ella-Frances, daughter of Amos and Euphemia (Spink) Otis of Perry; born Feb. 26, 1865, at Perry. They were living, 1899, at Perry. He is a farmer.

---

[1] Records of Grace-Garretson Waldo say died June 3.

[2] Records of Mrs. Cornelia-Minerva (Waldo) Read [*bdaeccceb*], Frank-Shubael Waldo [*bdaecccf*], and Grace-Garretson Waldo [*bdaecccee*].

[3] Records of Mrs. Minerva-Selina (Waldo) Cooper.

Children, born at Perry :—

a. Guy, born Nov. 11, 1890.

b. Esther, born Feb. 26, 1897.

bdae ccg. Eunice-Permelia, daughter of Samuel *(Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mercy (Calkins) Waldo; born Aug. 16, 1832, at Perry, N. Y.; died Feb. 22, 1867, at Utica, Ind. She married, June 23, 1856, at Utica, Moses-Hinkle, son of Zachariah and Denchy (Jennings) Tyler of Jefferson Co., Ky.; born Feb. 5, 1824, in Jefferson Co.; died Dec. 3, 1896, at Utica. They lived at Utica, where he was engaged in business as a merchant and superintendent of lime works. He was four times married, first, in Kentucky to Mary-Ellen Yeager; second, to Miss Waldo; third, June 29, 1869, at Penick, Ky., to S.-Kate Penick; fourth, Aug. 5, 1884, to Annie-Laura McClintock.[1]

Children of Moses-Hinkle and Eunice-Permelia (Waldo) Tyler. Born at Utica, Ind. :—

a. Walter-W., born May 7, 1858; died June 19, 1858.

b. Eddie-M., born Aug. 20, 1859; died July 25, 1860.

c. Minerva-Manetta, born Oct. 9, 1860; died Nov. 11, 1889, at Worthington, Ky. She married, Oct. 11, 1882, at Utica, Harry-Hamilton, son of William-Montgomery and Martha-Washington (Paterson) Sims of Utica; born Feb. 13, 1860, at Utica. He graduated at Indiana University, 1881. They lived at Jeffersonville, Ind., until April, 1885, when they removed to Penick, Marion Co., Ky., where they lived until February, 1889, when they removed to Louisville, and in the following May again removed to Worthington, where Mr. Sims was living in 1899. He was a merchant at Jeffersonville, a farmer at Penick, and again a merchant at Worthington. He married (2), Oct. 31, 1895, Ida Skinner.[2]

Children, born, *a* at Jeffersonville; *b*, *c* at Penick; *d* at Worthington :—

a. Edna-Tyler, born May 17, 1884; died Aug. 29, 1884.

b. Charles-Caldwell, born June 22, 1885; died June 28, 1885.

c. Flora-Kate, born Mch. 6, 1887; died Oct. 31, 1888.

d. Manetta, born Oct. 8, 1889; died same day.

d. Horatio, died young.

e. Samuel-Burton, died young.

f. John, born Feb., 1867; died young.

bdae cch. Daniel-Samuel, son of Samuel *(Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mercy (Calkins) Waldo; born Jan. 23, 1836, at Perry, N. Y. He married, Jan. 28, 1855, at Hillsdale, Mich., Julia-Ann, daughter of Jacob *(Stephen, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)* and Cynthia (Brightman) Bene-

[1] Records of B.-W. Tyler, Charlestown, Ind.

[2] Records of B.-W. Tyler and Harry-Hamilton Sims.

dict of Greenville, N. Y.; born June 6, 1826,[1] at Greenville. She was widow of Dr. Edward-E. Gardner of Hartford, Conn., whom she married, Dec. 6, 1840, and who died Sept. 12, 1852, at Nevada City, Cal. Mr. and Mrs. Waldo were living, 1901, at Canton, S. Dak., having previously lived at Marshall, Burroak and Jonesville, Mich., He is a farmer. He has lived at Canton since 1865.[2]

Children of Daniel-Samuel and Julia-Ann (Benedict) Waldo. Born, *a* at Marshall, Mich.; *b*, *c* at Burroak, Mich.; *d*, *e* at Jonesville, Mich.:—

bdae ccha. Clarence-Daniel, born Nov. 5, 1855. He is a commercial traveller, living, 1901, at Kalamazoo, Mich. He married, June 29, 1887, at Wasepi, Mich., Claribel-Jeanette, daughter of Roland and Clarinda-Ann (Connor) Barnard of Mendon, Mich.; born July 17, 1862, at Wasepi; living, 1901. They have no children.[3]

bdae cchb. Fred-Calvin, born Feb. 15, 1856; unmarried, 1901.

bdae cchc. Inez-Julia, born Apr. 22, 1858; died Sept. 23, 1877, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

bdae cchd. Blanche-Permelia, born Sept. 29, 1862; married, May 4, 1886, Cornelius-B. Kennedy. He is a lawyer.

Children:—

a. Millard-Bryant.
b. Verne.
c. Benjamin.

bdae cche. Jennie-Gardner, born July 22, 1864; married, Sept. 13, 1885. John-E. Millie, a stockman.

Children:—

a. Onica-Julia.
b. Marion.
c. Blanche.

bdae ccj. Mercy-Maria, daughter of Samuel *(Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mercy (Calkins) Waldo; born Dec. 2, 1839, at Perry, N. Y.; married, July 22, 1865, at Perry, Samuel, son of Joseph and Lydia (Austin) Cooper of Java, N. Y.; born July 31, 1836, at Java Village. He served during the Civil war as private in Co. D, 15th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers. They were living, 1899, at Delevan, N. Y. He is a travelling salesman.[4]

Child of Samuel and Mercy-Maria (Waldo) Cooper. Born at Java Village, N. Y.:—

a. Jennie-Estelle, born Oct. 15, 1875; living, 1899, unmarried.

[1] "Benedict Genealogy," p. 38, says "born June 9, 1823, and married Dec., 1856."
[2] Records of Daniel-Samuel Waldo. [3] Records of Clarence-Daniel Waldo.
[4] Records of Mrs. Mercy-Maria (Waldo) Cooper.

bdae cck. Lucia-Em, daughter of Samuel *(Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Esther (Hamilton) Waldo; born Feb. 19, 1850, at Perry, N. Y.; married, Mch. 17, 1874, at Perry, Richard-Horace, son of Erastus and Cynthia (Colman) Cotton of Springfield, N. Y.; born July 14, 1850, at Springfield. They were living, 1899, at Perry. He is a locomotive engineer.[1]

Children of Richard-Horace and Lucia-Em (Waldo) Cotton. Born at Perry, N. Y.:—

a. Lloyd-Waldo, born Mch. 17, 1875; died Aug. 25, 1898, at Perry, where he had lived. He was a butcher. He married, July 5, 1897, at Attica, N. Y., Grace-Luetta, daughter of Matthew and Hannah-Delight (Adams) Miller of Hinsdale, N. Y.; born July 18, 1874, at Portville, N. Y. No children.

b. Lee-Hamilton, born Oct. 9, 1877. He enlisted in the band of the 32d Regiment, Michigan Volunteers, Apr. 26, 1898, being then a student in Ann Arbor Medical College. He was present at the battles of Siboney and San Juan Hill, and was discharged Dec. 30, 1898.

c. Mary-Esther, born Feb. 26, 1880.

bdae ccl. John-Hamilton, son of Samuel *(Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Esther (Hamilton) Waldo; born Mch. 10, 1852, at Perry, N. Y. He is a farmer, living, 1901, at Perry. He married, Apr. 17, 1878, at Allegany, N. Y., Ella-Clarissa, daughter of Heman-Goodspeed and Louisa-Cornelia (Eaton) Thomson of Allegany; born June 14, 1850, at Otto, N. Y.; living, 1901.[2]

Children of John-Hamilton and Ella-Clarissa (Thomson) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b*, *d* at Perry, N. Y.; *c* at Castile, N. Y.:—

bdae ccla. Ina-Wilhelmina, born July 17, 1880.

bdae cclb. Samuel-Heman, born Dec. 30, 1882.

bdae cclc. Georgia-Marleah, born Feb. 8, 1886.

bdae ccld. Ethel-Louise, born Mch. 8, 1889.

bdae chb. Helen-Emily, daughter of Helim *(Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Emily (Richardson) Waldo; born Oct. 5, 1836, at Attica, N. Y. She married, Apr. 29, 1858, at Elyria, O., Jesse-Morton, son of Jesse and Lucretia (Seabury) Calkins of Ridgeville, O.; born July 23, 1828, at Waterbury, Vt.; died Nov. 23, 1893, at Dexter, Mich. He was a travelling agent for pianos and organs. They lived at Dexter. Mrs. Calkins was living, 1901, at St. Cloud, Minn.[3]

---

[1] Records of John-Hamilton Waldo [*bdaeccl*]. [2] *Ibid.*

[3] Records of Mrs. Helen-Emily (Waldo) Calkins.

Children of Jesse-Morton and Helen-Emily (Waldo) Calkins. Born, *a* at Sugarridge, O.; *b* at Grafton, O.; *c*, *d* at Malden, Ont.; *e*, *f* at Amherstburg, Ont.; *g* at Dexter, Mich. :—

a. Winnifred-Sarah, born Feb. 21, 1859. She married, Oct. 7, 1880, at Dexter, Andrew-Camp, son of Andrew and Olive (Dean) Robertson of Massillon, O.; born May 22, 1845, at Massillon. They are living, 1902, at St. Cloud, Minn. He is a lawyer.

Child :—

a. Mildred-Amy, born Nov. 17, 1890.

b. Alta-Emily, born Mch. 18, 1861; died Oct. 11, 1886, at Dexter, unmarried.

c. Jessie-Lucretia, born Dec. 6, 1862. She married, Sept. 23, 1880, at Webster, Mich., Charles-Luther, son of William-Edward and Sally-Ann (Williams) Hatch of Webster; born July 13, 1857. He is a farmer. They were living, 1901, at Gaylord, Mich.[1]

Children, born, *a* at Webster; *b* at Dexter; *c-l* at Elmira, Mich. :—

a. Spencer-Waldo, born Aug. 19, 1882.
b. Bertrand-Charles, born Oct. 14, 1883; died Oct. 6, 1895.
c. Alta-Dora, born June 4, 1885.
d. Winfred, born June 13, 1889.
e. Clarence-Clyde, born Feb. 7, 1891; died Sept. 20, 1891.
f. Harold-Harrison, born Nov. 16, 1892.
g. William-Edward, born Aug. 5, 1894; died Sept. 17, 1894.
h. William-Edward, born Oct. 25, 1895.
i. Charles-Luther, born Dec. 28, 1896; died Nov. 8, 1897.
j. Jessie, born Feb. 3, 1898.
k. Warren-Burdette, born May 21, 1899.
l. Helen-Emily, born Dec. 3, 1901.

d. Helim-Waldo, born Jan. 23, 1865; died Oct. 24, 1865, at Malden, Ont.

e. Nellie-Susannah, born Dec. 12, 1866; died Dec. 26, 1867, at Amherstburg.

f. Harriet-Maria, born Nov. 1, 1868; died Sept. 26, 1886, at Elmira, Mich.

g. Halleck-Morton, born Dec. 27, 1871. He married, May 20, 1897, at Dexter, Anna-Iva, daughter of Isaac-Phineas and Mary (Blakesly) Savery of Dexter; born Jan. 20, 1877, at Lima, Mich. They are living, 1902, at Dexter. He is a printer.

Child :—

a. Karl-Savery, born Feb. 25, 1898.

bdae chc. Matilda-Jane, daughter of Helim (*Gershom*, *Jonathan*, *Shubael*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Emily (Richardson) Waldo; born Dec. 23, 1844, at Delavan, Wis. She married, Jan. 17, 1872, at Elyria, O., Freeman, son of Ezra and Emily (Wetherel) Osbun of Pavonia, O.; born Apr. 14, 1843, at Pavonia. They were living, 1901, at Elyria. He is a farmer. He has held the office of justice of the peace for twelve years. He served for three years in

[1] Records of Mrs. Jessie-Lucretia Hatch.

the Civil war of 1861. Matilda-Jane was educated in the Young Ladies' Institute of Granville, O.[1]

Children of Freeman and Matilda-Jane (Waldo) Osbun. Born at Pavonia, O. :—

a. PARKE-WALDO, born July 2, 1873. He married, May 20, 1896, at Cherrygrove, O., Myrtle-Centennia, daughter of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Myers) Kohler of Mansfield, O.; born Jan. 21, 1876, at Mansfield. They were living, 1901, at Mansfield. He is a rural mail carrier. No children.

b. CARL-HAMILTON, born Mch. 6, 1875; unmarried, 1901.

c. MARY-DOROTHY, born Dec. 23, 1880; unmarried, 1901.

bdae cjb. DANIEL-CALKINS, son of Calvin *(Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Polly-Ann (Calkins) Waldo; born Mch. 23, 1843, at Cussewago, Pa. He is a dairy farmer, living, 1901, at Cussewago. He married (1), Sept. 23, 1863, at Cussewago, Clara-Ophelia, daughter of Ira *(Hubbard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John)* and Polly (Dutcher) Randall of Lorraine, N. Y.; born July 7, 1846, at Lorraine; died Feb. 28, 1872, at Cussewago. He married (2), Dec. 1, 1872, at Cussewago, Lucinda-Perlina Wiard; born Apr. 29, 1845, at Spring, Pa.[2]

Children of Daniel-Calkins and Clara-Ophelia (Randall) Waldo. Born at Cussewago, Pa. :—

bdae cjba. MARY-EFFIE, born July 4, 1866. She married, Sept. 7, 1884, at Edinboro, Pa., Manning, son of Manning-T. and Julia-Ann (Stelle) Freeman of Cussewago; born Oct. 26, 1861, at Cussewago. He is a farmer. They have no children.

bdae cjbb. CLARA-ELVIRETA, born Mch. 11. 1868.

bdae cjbc. CALVIN-GERSHOM, born Dec. 29, 1869. He married, Sept. 27, 1894, at Venango, Pa., Vinnie-E., daughter of James-Wanton and Mary-Jane (Culberson) Torry of Venango. They have no children.

bdae cjbd. A DAUGHTER, born Feb. 23, 1872; died Mch. 3, 1872.

Children of Daniel-Calkins and Lucinda-Perlina (Wiard) Waldo. Born at Cussewago, Pa. :—

bdae cjbe. ALBER-SMITH, born Nov. 19, 1873; died Feb. 23, 1875.

bdae cjbf. MABELLE-EDITH, born May 17, 1877; unmarried, 1901.

bdae cjbg. ALICE-AURILLA, born May 2, 1879; unmarried, 1901.

bdae cjbh. MORGAN-DANIEL, born July 7, 1880; unmarried, 1901.

bdae cjbi. LUCIA-MARCIA, born Jan. 17, 1882; unmarried, 1901.

bdae ifa. CHARLES-JOHNSON, son of Allen *(Abiather, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet-Minerva (Oaks)

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Matilda-Jane (Waldo) Osbun.

[2] Records of Daniel-Calkins Waldo: "Randall Genealogy," p. 233, but the latter makes several errors which are here corrected.

Waldo; born Aug. 12, 1848, at South Champion, N. Y. He was living, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., where he was employed in Viles & Robbins's packing house. He married (1), Sept. 25, 1868, at Rutland, N. Y., Rebecca-Jane, daughter of William-Olney and Jane-Maria (Searl) Waldo [*bdaeaaab*] of South Champion; born Jan. 11, 1850, at South Champion; died Apr. 28, 1873, at Rutland. He married (2), Lucy Gee of Springlake, Mich.[1]

Child of Charles-Johnson and Rebecca-Jane (Waldo) Waldo. Born at Rutland, N. Y.:—

bdae ifaa. ALLEN-WILLIAM, born Oct. 2, 1870; living, 1901, at Chicago, unmarried.

Child of Charles-Johnson and Lucy (Gee) Waldo:—

bdae ifab. GRACE.

bdae ifb. EDGAR-OAKS, son of Allen *(Abiather, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet-Minerva (Oaks) Waldo; born Apr. 16, 1862, at South Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; living, 1900, at Chicago, Ill., where he was general cashier for Viles & Robbins, packers. He married, Jan. 26, 1886, at Chicago, Caroline-Frances, daughter of Elias-Joseph and Mary (Niles) Dunn of Bloomington, Ill.; born Oct. 4, 1862, at Bloomington; living, 1900. Her father was an Englishman of Somersetshire, Eng., her mother was from County Clare, Ireland.[2]

Children of Edgar-Oaks and Caroline-Frances (Dunn) Waldo. Born at Chicago, Ill.:—

bdae ifba. ORIN-DUNN, born Nov. 24, 1886.
bdae ifbb. MARY-LILLIAN, born Sept. 14, 1888.

bdae iha. GERSHOM-HENRY, son of Orange-Gershom *(Abiather, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Barbera-Ellen (Zoller) Waldo; born Aug. 7, 1849, at Hammond, N. Y.; living, 1899, at Cincinnati, O. He is superintendent of car service on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railroad. He married, Sept. 28, 1875, at Norwood, N. Y., Elizabeth-Ellis, daughter of Jason-Miles and Esther-Chase (Ellis) Kendrick of West Stockholm, N. Y.; born July 21, 1855, at West Stockholm; living, 1899.[3]

Children of Gershom-Henry and Elizabeth-Ellis (Kendrick) Waldo. Born, *a-c* at Norwood, N. Y.; *d-g* at Detroit, Mich.:—

bdae ihaa. ANNA-LUELLA, born Sept. 24, 1877.

---

[1] Records of Jay-William Waldo [*bdaeaaaa*]: Gravestone at South Champion.
[2] Records of Edgar-Oaks Waldo. [3] Records of Gershom-Henry Waldo.

bdae ihab. ALICE-ESTHER-BARBERA, born July 29, 1879; died Dec. 17, 1879, at Norwood.
bdae ihac. LENA-ASHLEY, born June 21, 1881; died Apr. 7, 1882, at Norwood.
bdae ihad. WILLIS-GERSHOM, born Sept. 8, 1883.
bdae ihae. HOWARD-CLELAND, born Oct. 28, 1886.
bdae ihaf. JESSIE-MAE, born Dec. 17, 1889.
bdae ihag. LESTER-HAROLD, born July 23, 1893.

bdae ihb. CLARENCE-ABIATHER, son of Orange-Gershom *(Abiather, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Barbera-Ellen (Zoller) Waldo; born Jan. 21, 1852, at Hammond, N. Y. He graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; A. B., 1875; A. M., 1877. He received the degree of Ph.D. at Syracuse University, 1893; was president of Indiana College Association, 1890; president of Indiana Academy of Science, 1898; secretary North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, 1898; author of Manual of Descriptive Geometry, published, 1888, by Heath & Co.; editor of proceedings of Indiana Academy of Science, 1891, '92, '95–97. He has lectured extensively in Indiana, and, to some extent, in other States. He spent one year at the Universities of Munich and Leipzig, and has spent four summers in European travel. In 1875–76 he was teacher of natural science in Drew Female Seminary, Carmel, N. Y.; 1876–77 teacher of natural science in Newark Conference (Centenary) Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J.; 1877–81, tutor of mathematics and registrar at Wesleyan University; 1881, teacher of mathematics in Newark Conference Collegiate Institute; 1883–91, professor of mathematics at Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind., and in 1883–86 and 1888–89 was acting president of that institute; 1891–95, professor of mathematics at DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.; 1895–99, head professor of mathematics at Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. He married, Aug. 2, 1881, at Stamford, Conn., Abby-Wright, daughter of Levi-Wright and Julia-Goddard (Child) Allen of South Hadley, Mass.; born Jan. 24, 1856, at South Hadley; living, 1899.[1]

Child of Clarence-Abiather and Abby-Wright (Allen) Waldo. Born at South Hadley, Mass.:—

bdae ihba. ALICE-GODDARD, born Dec. 15, 1882.

bdae ihd. CHARLES-GILBERT, son of Orange-Gershom *(Abiather, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Barbera-Ellen (Zoller) Waldo; born May 11, 1857, at Hammond, N. Y. He has

[1] Records of Clarence-Abiather Waldo: Wesleyan Alumni Records.

lived at Boston, Mass., and in Michigan and Ohio, and was, in 1898, general manager of the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railroad, with offices at Cincinnati. He lives at Wyoming, O. He married, Oct. 10, 1888, at Detroit, Mich., Evelyn-Elizabeth, daughter of William-Cullen and Mary-Augusta (Standish) Colburn of Detroit; born Sept. 17, 1865, at Birmingham, Mich.; living, 1898.[1]

Children of Charles-Gilbert and Evelyn-Elizabeth (Colburn) Waldo. Born, *a* at Detroit, Mich.; *b* at Wyoming, O.:—

bdae ihda. CHARLES-GILBERT, born Dec. 7, 1889.
bdae ihdb. BARBARA-STANDISH, born Mch. 24, 1891.

bdae ijb. MARY-ADELL, daughter of Morris-Abiather *(Abiather, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Anne-Eliza (Appleton) Waldo; born Sept. 25, 1858, at Winneconne, Wis.; married, Oct. 8, 1879, at Greenbay, Wis., James-Leander, son of Daniel-Delos and Dianthia (Allen) Henderson of Buffalo, N. Y.; born Dec. 17, 1851, at Akron, N. Y. They were living, 1899, at Greenbay, Wis. He is a master painter employed by the Greenbay & Western Railroad Co.[2]

Children of James-Leander and Mary-Adell (Waldo) Henderson. Born at Greenbay, Wis.:—

a. ANNA-LAURA, born Mch. 11, 1881.
b. ALICE-DIANTHIA, born Mch. 25, 1885.
c. RUTH-ADELE, born May 24, 1890.
d. HELEN-WALDO, born Mch. 15, 1894.

bdag aca. CHARLES-WHITNEY, son of Elijah *(Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Luretta (Hinds) Waldo; born Feb. 15, 1816, at Walpole, N. H.; died Apr. 30, 1891, at Keene, N. H. He lived for a few years at Marlow, N. H., a short time at Chesterfield, N. H., and at Avon, N. Y., and for the rest of his life at Keene. He was a blacksmith. He married, May 13, 1843, at Springfield, Vt., Harriet-Amanda, daughter of Marcus and Anna (Locke) Richardson of Stoddard, N. H.; born Mch. 2, 1818, at Stoddard. She was living, 1899, at Keene.[3]

Children of Charles-Whitney and Harriet-Amanda (Richardson) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Marlow, N. H.; *c* at Chesterfield, N. H.; *d-f* at Keene, N. H.; *g*, *h* at Avon, N. Y.:—

bdag acaa. FREDERIC-GILMAN, born Apr. 22, 1844.

[1] Records of Charles-Gilbert Waldo. [2] Records of Mrs. Mary-Adell (Waldo) Henderson.
[3] Records of Mrs. Charles-Whitney Waldo.

bdag acab. ELLA-MARIA, born Sept. 8, 1845.

bdag acac. CHARLES-WHITNEY, born Apr. 25, 1848; living, 1899, at Keene, unmarried. He is a blacksmith.

bdag acad. HARRIET-ELVIRA, born Mch. 3, 1850.

bdag acae. ANNA-LURETTA, born June 21, 1852.

bdag acaf. GEORGE-ALBERT, born Sept. 21, 1855; died Jan. 6, 1873, at Keene.

bdag acag. ELLEN-CORDELIA, born Sept. 13, 1858; living, 1899, at Keene, unmarried.

bdag acah. FRANK-CLARENCE, born Aug. 13, 1860; died Aug. 17, 1880, at Keene, unmarried.

bdag adb. MARIA, daughter of Samuel *(Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Orpha (Walker) Waldo; born May 12, 1821, at Acworth, N. H.; died July 7, 1852, at Council Bluffs, Ia. She married at Walpole, N. H., Leonard Buckminster. They lived at Walpole until about 1851, when they went to Iowa with her father's family and settled at Council Bluffs.[1]

Children of Leonard and Maria (Waldo) Buckminster. Born at Walpole, N. H.:—

a. HARRIET-IMOGENE, born 1847; died July 6, 1852, at Council Bluffs.

b. SAMUEL, born 1849; living, 1900, at Gordon, Neb.

bdag adc. ASA-PERRY, son of Samuel *(Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Orpha (Walker) Waldo; born Apr. 6, 1823, at Acworth, N. H.; died Feb. 5, 1883, at Crescent, Ia. He was a blacksmith, and passed most of his life at Crescent, but lived eight years at Baraboo, Wis., and five years at Florence, Neb. He married, Nov. 8, 1849, at Westminster, Vt., in the West Parish, Mary-Ann, daughter of George-Washington and Mary (Randall) Allen of Wardsboro, Vt.; born Dec. 24, 1829, at North Wardsboro. She was living, 1899, at South Vernon, Vt., with her daughter Helen.[2]

Children of Asa-Perry and Mary-Ann (Allen) Waldo. Born, *a* at Keene, N. H.; *b* at Carterville, Ia.; *c*, *d* at Baraboo, Wis.; *e* at Council Bluffs, Ia.; *f* at Florence, Neb.:—

bdag adca. FLORA-ANN, born July 11, 1851; died June 11, 1852, at St. Joseph, Mo.

bdag adcb. ISABEL, born Apr. 7, 1853; died Aug., 1853.

bdag adcc. HELEN-MARIA, born Oct. 9, 1854.

bdag adcd. ORPHA, born Feb. 17, 1859.

bdag adce. EDWIN-PERRY, born Sept. 17, 1863; died Oct. 16, 1864, at Council Bluffs.

bdag adcf. CORDELIA, born Oct. 26, 1869; died Oct. 14, 1878, at Crescent.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Rosamond-Walker (Waldo) Hubbard [*bdagade*].

[2] Records of Mrs. Asa-Perry Waldo.

bdag add. SAMUEL-FRANKLIN, son of Samuel *(Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Orpha (Walker) Waldo; born July 13, 1825, at Langdon, N. H.; died Nov. 21, 1897, at Carson, Ia. He was a manufacturer of woolens in New Hampshire, Vermont and Wisconsin until 1871, when he removed to Iowa and settled in Carson, where he became a farmer. He was a man "of strong convictions, positive in his likes and dislikes, fair and just in all his dealings."[1] He married (1), Dec. 9, 1849, Harriet Blanchard of Buffalo, N. Y.; born at Buffalo; died July 11, 1858, at Baraboo, Wis. He married (2), Mrs. Mary Alexander, from whom he was afterwards divorced. He married (3), Aug. 13, 1871, at Proctorsville, Vt., Mrs. Mary Walker, by whom he had no children.[2]

Children of Samuel-Franklin and Harriet (Blanchard) Waldo. Born, *a* at Cavendish, Vt.; *b* at Proctorsville, Vt.:—

bdag adda. HARRIET-EMOGENE, born Aug. 13, 1851.
bdag addb. HERMAN-FRANKLIN, born July 30, 1854.

Child of Samuel-Franklin and Mary (Alexander) Waldo.:—

bdag addc. CHARLES, born 1867; living, 1900, at Baraboo, Wis.

bdag ade. ROSAMOND-WALKER, daughter of Samuel *(Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Orpha (Walker) Waldo; born Mch. 10, 1829, at Langdon, N. H.; married, Sept. 22, 1846, at Bellows Falls, Vt., Amos-Rawson, son of Jacob-Powers and Luna (Hildreth) Hubbard of Chesterfield, N. H.; born Jan. 6, 1819, at Chesterfield. He has been a farmer and lived at Chesterfield until 1896; since then he and his wife have been living at Leominster, Mass., with their daughter, Etta-Louise.[3]

Children of Amos-Rawson and Rosamond-Walker (Waldo) Hubbard. Born at Chesterfield, N. H.:—

a. RAWSON-WALKER, born Jan. 27, 1848; died Apr. 8, 1881, at Concord, N. H., unmarried.

b. FLORA-ANN, born Sept. 3, 1851; died Feb. 3, 1881, at Westmoreland, N. H. She married, Nov. 21, 1873, at Westmoreland, Levi-Burton, son of Erastus and Eunice (Storrs) Ware of Westmoreland; born Mch. 11, 1845, at Westmoreland; died June 14, 1894, at Westmoreland.[4] He was a farmer. They lived at Westmoreland.

Children, born at Westmoreland:—

a. A DAUGHTER, born Nov. 10, 1876; died same day.
b. ADDISON-LEVI, born Jan. 3, 1881.

---

[1] Carson newspaper. [2] Records of Mrs. Harriet-Emogene (Waldo) Perry [*bdagadda*].
[3] Records of Mrs. Rosamond-Walker (Waldo) Hubbard. [4] Westmoreland Records.

c. Clara-Maria, born Oct. 4, 1853; died Mch. 16, 1879, at Chesterfield. She married, Nov. 21, 1871, at Chesterfield, Charles-Medcalf, son of Charles-Milton and Deborah (Cobleigh) Davis of Chesterfield; born Nov. 14, 1849, at Chesterfield; living, 1899, at Chesterfield. He is a farmer.[1]

Child, born at Chesterfield:—

a. Burton-Clinton, born June 7, 1875.

d. Etta-Louisa, born Nov. 16, 1866; married, Apr. 17, 1882, at Chesterfield, Charles-Clinton, son of Africa and Mary (Blanchard) Hildreth of Chesterfield; born Nov. 4, 1848, at Hinsdale, N. H. They lived at Chesterfield until 1889 and then removed to Littleton, Mass., where he kept a general store. In 1891 they removed to Leominster, Mass., and were living there in 1899. Since 1893 Mr. Hildreth has been a carpenter and builder, in which trade he was educated. They have no children.[2]

e. Luna-Bell, born Apr. 25, 1870; living, 1899, at Leominster, Mass. She is a teacher in the public schools. See *bdagafe*.

bdag adf. Elijah-Dana, son of Samuel *(Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Orpha (Walker) Waldo; born Jan. 22, 1832, at Acworth, N. H.; died Nov. 12, 1869, at Council Bluffs, Ia., where he had passed his life. He was a contractor. He married, Dec. 12, 1856, at Council Bluffs, Cordelia, daughter of Egbert and Sarah (Parish) Ellsworth of Council Bluffs; born Sept. 17, 1839, at Peoria, Ill.; living, 1899, at Weiser, Idaho.[3]

Children of Elijah-Dana and Cordelia (Ellsworth) Waldo. Born at Council Bluffs, Ia.:—

bdag adfa. Egbert-Charles, born Jan. 26, 1857.
bdag adfb. Alice-Cordelia, born Feb. 18, 1859; died Mch. 31, 1859.
bdag adfc. Frank-Byon, born Mch. 13, 1860; died Jan. 1, 1864.
bdag adfd. Elijah-Perry, born June 26, 1865.
bdag adfe. William-Henry, born May 20, 1868.

bdag adh. Orpha-Ann, daughter of Samuel *(Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Orpha (Walker) Waldo; born June 11, 1836, at Acworth, N. H.; died Dec. 19, 1858, at Council Bluffs, Ia.[4] She married, Jan. 1, 1852, at Council Bluffs, Henry-Clay, son of John *(John, Stephen, Aaron, Thomas, Daniel)* and Mary (Dunham) Forbes of Cook County, Ill.; born May 26, 1835, in Cook Co.; died Jan. 2, 1878, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He was a farmer and stock-raiser. Mr. Forbes was second lieutenant in Co. B, 26th Regiment Iowa Infantry, and served through the Civil war. He married (2), 1859, in Nebraska, Esther Seddons, who was born in 1842 in England and died in 1878, and by whom he had five children.[5]

[1] Records of Charles-Medcalf Davis. [2] Records of Mrs. Etta-Louisa (Hubbard) Hildreth.
[3] Records of Mrs. Elijah-Dana Waldo.
[4] Records of Mrs. Rosamond-Walker (Waldo) Hubbard [*bdagade*]; Records of James-Whitcomb Ellis [*bdagadha*] say died Nov. 18, 1857.
[5] Records of James-Whitcomb Ellis: "Forbes-Forbush Genealogy," p. 123.

Children of Henry-Clay and Orpha-Ann (Waldo) Forbes. Born, *a* at Baraboo, Wis.; *b* at Council Bluffs, Ia.:—

a. MARY-MARIE, born Sept. 28, 1853; married, Oct. 16, 1870, at Ironhills, Ia., James-Whitcomb, son of Jesse *(Joseph, Joseph)* and Ailsa (Jeffers) Ellis of Shelbyville, Ky.; born Nov. 25, 1848, at Danville, Ind. They are living, 1902, at Maquoketa, Ia., where he is proprietor of the "Ellisonian Institute," which he claims possesses one of the largest private collections of relics and curios in the world. Mr. Ellis served two years during the Civil war in the Army of the Potomac under Gen. George Sykes and was for three years on the plains with Gen. Custer. He was a member of Co. H, 5th U. S. Infantry. He has held several civil offices. He was soldiers' relief commissioner four years, justice of the peace four years, and president of township school board ten years. He is author of "Life on the Plains," "Personal Recollections of Gen. Custer," "In Bygone Days," and "An Early History of Jackson County, Ia." He is at present commander of A. W. Drips Post No. 74, Department of Iowa, G. A. R.; colonel of the 5th Regiment, Army of Iowa, U. V. U., and first deputy commander, Department of Iowa, U. V. U.[1]

Children, born, *a* at Ironhills; *b-i* at Maquoketa:—

a. FLORENCE, born Jan. 21, 1872; died Mch. 8, 1872.
b. CHARLES-FRANCIS, born Nov. 21, 1873.
c. MARY-FRANCES, born July 7, 1876; died Aug. 9, 1880.
d. FRANCIS-ELMO, born Mch. 12, 1879.
e. AILSA-ALICE, born Nov. 13, 1881; died Aug. 12, 1895.
f. LULU-BELLE, born Oct. 6, 1885.
g. JESSIE-VIOLA, born Aug. 24, 1888.
h. JAMES-BOIES, born Oct. 30, 1891; died July 26, 1892.
i. NELLIE-ESTHER, born Aug. 4, 1895.

b. ORPHA-VIOLA, born Dec. 9, 1855; died Dec. 9, 1857, at Council Bluffs.

bdag adi. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, son of Samuel *(Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Orpha (Walker) Waldo; born Nov. 26, 1844, at Walpole, N. H. He is a farmer, living, 1899, in Baker Co., Ore. He married, Aug. 14, 1890, at Baker City, Ore., Harriet-Amelia, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Meeker) Sepp of New Jersey; born Feb. 14, 1858, in Pennsylvania.[2]

Children of Charles-Augustus and Harriet-Amelia (Sepp) Waldo. Born, *a* in Lane Co., Ore.; *b* in Baker Co., Ore.:—

bdag adia. ORPHA, born May 16, 1891.
bdag adib. NANCY-MAY, born May 23, 1895.

bdag aed. IRENA-ELISABETH, daughter of Reuben *(Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Betsey (Gordon) Waldo; born Apr. 14, 1827, at Avon, N. Y. She married, Jan. 12, 1848, at Avon, Joseph, son of James and Hannah (Kilpatrick) Foreman of Oneida Co., N. Y.; born Feb. 9, 1821, in Oneida Co.; died

[1] Records of James-Whitcomb Ellis. [2] Records of Charles-Augustus Waldo.

May 13, 1889, at Lima, N. Y. His parents were English and came to America not long before Joseph's birth. He was a merchant tailor, and lived at Chicago and Creston, Ill., and at Lima. Mrs. Foreman was living, 1899, at Lima.[1]

Children of Joseph and Irena-Elisabeth (Waldo) Foreman. Born, *a* at Avon, N. Y.; *b*, *c* at Lima, N. Y.:—

a. Ada-Louise, born Nov. 3, 1861. She married, Aug. 21, 1889, at Lima, George-Bancroft, son of Almon-Miller and Jeannette (Crampton) Graham of Lockport, N. Y.; born Oct. 13, 1866, at Lockport. They were living, 1899, at Buffalo, N. Y., where he was in life insurance business.[2]

Children, born at Rochester, N. Y :—

a. Edward-Foreman, born Sept. 3, 1891.

b. Irene-Jeannette, born June 22, 1893.

b. Charles-Waldo, born May 3, 1864; died, 1901, at Dallas, Tex. He graduated at Rochester (N. Y.) University, 1885; was secretary of Chelsea, Mass., Y. M. C. A., 1885–86; taught in North Carolina, 1886–87; taught at Fort Edward, N. Y., 1887–92; studied in Germany, 1892–93; preached and lectured, 1894; taught in Northwestern University, 1894–98. He was living, 1899, at Stillwater, Okla., being pastor of a church there, but removed to Dallas in 1901 to try a cure for consumption, which proved inefficacious. He married, Sept. 7, 1887, at Lima, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis and Louise (Denison) Benedict of Lima; born May 29, 1865, at Pittsford, N. Y.; living, 1899.[3]

Children, born, *a* at Fort Edward, N. Y.; *b* at Leipzig, Ger.; *c* at Cranston, Ill.:—

a. Kenneth-Joseph, born Sept. 4, 1891.

b. Irena-Louise, born June 10, 1893.

c. Charles-Waldo, born Aug. 4, 1897.

c. Edward-Reuben, born Mch. 9, 1868; living, 1899, at Rochester, N. Y., unmarried.

bdag aeh. Reuben-Gordon, son of Reuben (*Elijah*, *Edward*, *Shubael*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Betsey (Gordon) Waldo; born July 7, 1837, at West Avon, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Avon. He is a carriage builder. He married, Nov., 1864, at Avon, Mary-Eliza, daughter of Madison-Monroe and Mary (Raymond) Avery of Avon and Leroy, N. Y.; born Nov. 11, 1838, at Avon; living, 1901.[4] Mr. Waldo says that his shop is on the site of one built and used by his great uncle Jeduthan Waldo [*bdagj*], who was in the same business.

Children of Reuben-Gordon and Mary-Eliza (Avery) Waldo. Born at Avon, N. Y.:—

bdag aeha. Louise, born Oct. 28, 1865; died Nov. 7, 1866. (Gravestone says 1865.)

[1] Records of Mrs. Irena-Elisabeth (Waldo) Foreman.

[2] Records of Mrs. Ada-Louise (Foreman) Graham.

[3] Records of Charles-Waldo Foreman. [4] Family Bible of Reuben-Gordon Waldo.

bdag aehb. FRANK, born Nov. 7, 1866.

bdag aehc. MINNIE-IRENE, born July 29, 1868; died Aug. 8, 1886.

bdag aehd. A CHILD, born and died Jan. 29, 1870.

bdag aehe. EMMA-S., born Feb. 3, 1871; died Jan. 9, 1873.

bdag aehf. MABEL, born May 5, 1873; died 1889.

bdag aehg. CHARLES-HENRY, born Sept. 29, 1876; unmarried, 1901.

bdag aehh. ALICE-GARFIELD, born Nov. 5, 1880; unmarried, 1901.

bdag cac. CLARK-PRENTISS, son of Caleb *(Anson, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sally (Clark) Waldo; born June 29, 1833, at Williamstown, Vt. He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Williamstown. He married, May 1, 1859, at Williamstown, Rosett, daughter of David and Betsey (Olds) Burnham of Williamstown; born Oct. 28, 1836, at Williamstown.[1]

Children of Clark-Prentiss and Rosett (Burnham) Waldo. Born at Williamstown, Vt. :—

bdag caca. FANNY-FLORENCE, born Aug. 21, 1860; died Jan. 19, 1894, at Montpelier, Vt., unmarried.

bdag cacb. ELLEN-ROSETT, born Sept. 24, 1862.

bdag cacc. HENRY-BURNHAM, born June 2, 1869.

bdag cbb. MARSHALL-CORYDON, son of Calvin *(Anson, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lydia (Martin) Waldo; born Apr. 28, 1822, at Williamstown, Vt.;[2] died Mch. 9, 1864, at Chelsea, Vt.,[3] of pneumonia, "aged 42 years, 10 months, 20 days," which must be an error of the Chelsea Records. He was a farmer and lived at Chelsea. He married, May 11, 1851, at Williamstown, Maria-Azubah, daughter of Thomas and Azubah (Willey) Flint of Williamstown; born May 14, 1819, at Williamstown; died Oct. 9, 1891, at Williamstown, "aged 72 years, 5 months, 5 days,"[4] which would make her born May 4, 1819.

Children of Marshall-Corydon and Maria-Azubah (Flint) Waldo.[5] Born at Chelsea, Vt. :—

bdag cbba. JULIA-MARIA, born June 4, 1852; died Oct. 28, 1865.

bdag cbbb. AZUBAH-FLORETTE, born Dec. 23, 1853; died Feb. 4, 1854.

bdag cbbc. ELIZABETH-WILLEY, born May 19, 1855. She married, Oct. 18, 1879, at Williamstown, Albert-Miller, son of Folensby and Bethiah (Harrington) Goodrich of Williamstown; born June 18, 1854, at Williamstown. They were living, 1899, at Williamstown. He is a farmer. They have no children.

bdag cbbd. LUTHER-MARSHALL, born Sept. 11, 1856.

---

[1] Records of Clark-Prentiss Waldo: Williamstown Records. [2] Williamstown Records.
[3] Chelsea Records. [4] Williamstown Records.
[5] Records of Thomas-Calvin Waldo [*bdagcbbe*].

bdag cbbe. THOMAS-CALVIN, born Sept. 5, 1858.
bdag cbbf. OLIVIA-LYDIA, born July 22, 1860.

bdag cbc. OLIVIA-KINSMAN, daughter of Calvin *(Anson, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lydia (Martin) Waldo; born July 7, 1824, at Williamstown, Vt. She married, Sept. 28, 1847, at Chelsea, Vt., Rufus, son of Jedediah and Zerviah (Capman) Brown of Sharon, Vt.; born Mch. 4, 1823, at Sharon. They were living, 1900, at Chelsea. He is a farmer.[1]

Children of Rufus and Olivia-Kinsman (Waldo) Brown. Born at Chelsea, Vt.:—

a. WILLIAM-WALDO, born July 31, 1848; living, 1900, unmarried.

b. CORYDON-MARSHALL, born June 10, 1851; living, 1900, at Chester, N. H., engaged in general work. He married, Apr. 20, 1887, at Manchester, N. H., Margaret-Ann McBain of Canada; born Apr., 1855, in Canada. They are divorced. They had no children.

c. CALVIN-MARTIN, born June 10, 1851. He lived at Chelsea until 1881 when he went to Dakota, but his health failing he returned to Chelsea in 1894, and was living, 1900, at West Corinth, Vt. He is a farmer. He married, Jan., 1883, at Centerville, S. Dak., Anna-Luella, daughter of William and Eliza (Hoover) Betchel; born June 30, 1865, in Dakota; living, 1900.

Children, born, *a-c* at Lincoln, S. Dak.; *d*, *e* at Chelsea, Vt.:—

a. RUFUS-WILLIAM, born Apr. 8, 1887.
b. MARY-ELIZA, born June 23, 1889.
c. CHARLES-PERON, born Mch. 22, 1893.
d. ANNA-LUELLA, born Dec. 26, 1894.
e. OLIVE-OLIVIA, born Aug. 26, 1897.

d. LYDIA-OLIVIA, born May 15, 1854. She married, Nov. 23, 1884, at Chelsea, Charles-David, son of Orvis-Elias and Caroline (Barber) Person of Barre, Vt.; born Aug. 15, 1843, at Moretown, Vt. They were living, 1900, at Barre. He is a farmer. They have no children.

e. EMMA-JANE, born Jan. 2, 1856; living, 1900, at Chelsea, unmarried.

bdag cda. ROYAL-NEWCOMB, son of Royal-Burroughs *(Anson, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Almira (Newcomb) Waldo; born Dec. 4, 1831, at Chelsea, Vt.;[2] died Apr. 5, 1899, at Woodworth, Wis. In 1840, at the age of nine, he went with his parents to Kenosha Co., Wis., and thus was one of the early settlers in that county. Soon after his marriage he removed to Shelby Co., Mo., and settled there on a fine farm of one hundred acres, which he was obliged to abandon on the breaking out of the Civil war in 1861, owing to the hostility of his pro-slavery neighbors. He returned to

[1] Williamstown Records: Chelsea Records: Records of Mrs. Olivia-Kinsman (Waldo) Brown. [2] Chelsea Records; Family Records say Dec. 2, 1831.

Wisconsin and purchased a farm in Pleasant Prairie, where he lived until 1867, when he removed to Woodworth, where he lived until his death, on a farm which he had purchased of Ezekiel Benedict. He was by trade a carpenter and joiner, as well as farmer. For more than thirty-five years he was a member of the Methodist Church. He was domestic in his tastes, and of a sociable and kindly disposition, and his intercourse and business relations with his neighbors were characterized by strict integrity and truth. He was held in high and kindly esteem by a large community.[1]

He married, Jan. 1, 1856, at Kenosha, Wis., Ellen, daughter of James and Mary-Ann (Raddle) Bullamore who emigrated from England to New York State in 1836, and thence to Wisconsin. She was born Sept. 2, 1834, in England, and was living, 1899.[2]

Children of Royal-Newcomb and Ellen (Bullamore) Waldo. Born in Shelby Co., Mo. :—

bdag cdaa. CHARLES-HENRY, born Nov. 22, 1856; married, June 16, 1885, Eva Stuart of Pleasant Prairie, Wis. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Pleasant Prairie.

bdag cdab. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN, born Jan. 8, 1859; living, 1899, at Woodworth, Wis., unmarried.

bdag cdac. ROYAL-ANSON, born May 23, 1861; died Mch. 27, 1870, at Bristol, Kenosha Co., Wis.

bdag cdc. JOHN-FRANKLIN, son of Royal-Burroughs (*Anson, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Almira (Newcomb) Waldo; born May 16, 1835, at Chelsea, Vt.[3] He is a landscape and marine painter. He studied at the Chicago Academy of Design in 1871 under its then president, Henry-C. Ford. He has exhibited in many of the leading exhibitions of the United States, and is a member of the Chicago Society of Artists. He was living, 1898, in Brooklyn, N. Y., having resided at Kenosha, Wis., Sumner, Kan., Oshkosh, Wis., and Chicago. For many years he has signed his name "J.-FRANK WALDO."

He married (1), Nov. 5, 1859, at Sumner, Atchison Co., Kan., Esther-Maria, daughter of Simeon-Harrison and Janette (Wills) Bartholomew of Hartford, Vt.; born Feb. 18, 1842, at Hartford. They were divorced in 1890.[4] He married (2), May 13, 1890, at Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Celinda-Ann (Doty) Carter, daughter of Peter-Bundy (*William, Philip, Elijah, Ellis, Joseph, Edward*) and Mercy-Ann (Cook) Doty of Conneaut, O.; born Dec. 19, 1842, at Sheridan,

[1] From an obituary in an unknown newspaper. [2] Records of Royal-Newcomb Waldo.
[3] Chelsea Records. [4] Records of John-Franklin Waldo.

Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Her first husband, from whom she was divorced and by whom she had two children, was Delevan-Knight, son of Franklin-Hubbard and Clarissa (Putney) Carter.[1] Mr. Waldo has had no children by his second wife.

Children of John-Franklin and Esther-Maria (Bartholomew) Waldo.[2] Born, *a* at Sumner, Kan.; *b* at Kenosha, Wis.; *c-f* at Oshkosh, Wis.:—

bdag cdca. HARRISON-ALGERMONT, born Sept. 12, 1860.

bdag cdcb. MARIA-JEANNETT (called by her father NETTIE-MARIE), born Nov. 8, 1863; married William Howard. They were living, 1898, at Waupaca, Wis.

bdag cdcc. RALPH-EMERSON, born 1866.

bdag cdcd. EDWARD, born Jan. 15, 1871. He is married.

bdag cdce. WILLIAM, born July 24, 1877; living, 1898, unmarried.

bdag cdcf. FRANK, born Apr. 10, 1883.

bdag cdf. FRANCES-ALMIRA, daughter of Royal-Burroughs *(Anson, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Almira (Newcomb) Waldo; born Aug. 14, 1842, at Kenosha, Wis.; living, 1898, at Banning, Cal. She married, Jan. 24, 1861, in Shelby Co., Mo., at the residence of her brother, Royal-Newcomb, Jacob, son of Anderson and Mary (Williamson) Meadows of Monroe Co., Mo.; born Apr. 4, 1836, in Monroe Co.; died Aug. 31, 1895, at Pittsburg, Kan. They lived in Shelby, Monroe and Barton Counties, Mo. He was a mason by trade.[3]

Children of Jacob and Frances-Almira (Waldo) Meadows. Born, *a*, *b*, *d*, *f*, *g* in Shelby Co., Mo.; *c* at Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; *e* at Clarence, Mo.; *h* at Woodlawn, Mo.; *i* at Lamar, Mo.; *j* at Central, Mo.:—

a. EMMA-ALICE, born Nov. 6, 1861; living, 1898. She married (1), Dec. 23, 1880, at Iantha, Barton Co., Mo., Charles-Wilson, son of William-Gerard and Sarah-Belle (Hawkings) Martin of Gainesville, Tex.; born Sept. 6, 1860, at Woodlawn, Mo.; died Nov. 19, 1888, at Banning, Cal. He was a "rancher." She married (2), Sept. 2, 1897, at Banning, Frank-Marrion, son of Francis-Marrion and Mary Butler of Iantha, Mo.; born Aug. 28, 1866, at Hannibal, Mo.

Children, by first husband, born, *a*, *b* at Lamar, Mo.; *c*, *d* at Banning, Cal.:—

a. ROBERT-OWEN, born Oct. 31, 1881.
b. CARRIE-MABEL, born Aug. 28, 1883.
c. HARRY-WILSON, born Nov. 21, 1885.
d. BESSIE-AGNES, born Aug. 24, 1887.

---

[1] "Doty Family," p. 812. [2] Records of John-Franklin Waldo.
[3] Records of Mrs. Frances-Almira (Waldo) Meadows.

b. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN, born Dec. 12, 1863; living, 1898, at Banning, Cal. He is a horticulturist. He married, Feb. 19, 1890, at Banning, Alice, daughter of James-John and Jane-Annette (Barnes) Irvine of Oklahoma, Okla.; born Aug. 27, 1869, in Butler Co., Ia.

Children, born, *a* at Banning; *b* at Oklahoma:—

a. MERRILL-JAMES, born Feb. 14, 1892.

b. FRANK-LEE, born Apr. 3, 1895.

c. JACOB-HENRY, born Sept. 12, 1865; living, 1898, at Moreno, Cal. He is a horticulturist. He married, June 1, 1890, at Beaumont, Cal., Ida, daughter of David-Jesse and Naomi-Ann (Stevens) Ballou of Danton, Tex.; born Feb. 19, 1873, at Norborne, Mo.

Children, born at Moreno:—

a. JESSIE-FRANCES, born July 6, 1891.

b. CLARENCE-WALDO, born Nov. 26, 1892.

c. EVA-AGNES, born Jan. 28, 1895.

d. ORVILLE-J., born Oct. 26, 1896.

d. CHARLES-WALDO, born May 8, 1868; living, 1898, at Lawrence, Kan. He is engaged in newspaper business. He married, Sept. 19, 1894, at Fort Scott, Kan., Adah, daughter of Samuel-M. and Alice (Congdon) Hopkins of Pittsburg, Kan.; born Sept. 23, 1875, at Sullivan, Kan.[1]

Child, born at Shoals, Ind.:—

a. DONALD-C., born Oct. 20, 1897.

e. ROYAL-ANDERSON, born July 11, 1870; living, 1898. He is a barber. He married, Oct. 10, 1898, at Denver, Col., Hannah, daughter of Edward and Frances (Crelby) Flyn; born 1876 in Illinois. Her father was a native of Ireland.

f. JAMES-CHANDLER, born May 16, 1873; died Oct. 8, 1894, at Pittsburg, Kan., unmarried.

g. CARRIE-LUCY, born June 6, 1875; died May 29, 1876, in Shelby Co., Mo.

h. MARY-ELLEN, born Aug. 14, 1877; married, Dec. 25, 1894, at Pittsburg, Kan., John, son of William and Rhoda (Brazel) Riley of Eagleville, Harrison Co., Mo.; born 1869 at Eagleville. They were living, 1898, at Pittsburg. He is a zinc smelter.[2]

Children, born at Pittsburg:—

a. MAUDIE-AURIE, born Oct. 6, 1895.

b. BURL-FRANKLIN, born July 10, 1898.

i. MAUDE-BELL, born Sept. 29, 1879.

j. GEORGE-RUBY, born Dec. 27, 1881.

bdag cdg. CAROLINE, daughter of Royal-Burroughs (*Anson*, *Edward*, *Shubael*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Almira (Newcomb) Waldo; born Apr. 8, 1844, at Kenosha, Wis.; living, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She married, May 1, 1866 (?), at Westbend, Wis., Jacob-E., son of Peter-G. and Nancy-C. Mann of Schoharie, N. Y.; born July 15, 1834, at Schoharie; died Sept. 20, 1885, at Gloversville, N. Y. He graduated at Schoharie Academy, and then went to Westbend and studied law with his uncle, Judge John-E. Mann. He was

[1] Records of Charles-Waldo Meadows. [2] Records of Mrs. Mary-Ellen (Meadows) Riley.

admitted to the bar and practiced law for several years, and later published a weekly paper, called the *West Bend Democrat*, with Charles-Edward-Durkee Waldo [*bdagcdd*]. When the Civil war broke out he left the office in charge of Judge Mann and enlisted as captain of Co. G, 26th Wisconsin Volunteers. He served until the end of the war, when he again took the editorial chair for a short time until his health failed from disease contracted during the war. For two years he was confined to his bed, and he was obliged to use a wheel chair for fourteen years, until his death.[1]

Children of Jacob-E. and Caroline (Waldo) Mann. Born, *a* at Westbend, Wis.; *b* at Clarence, Mo.:—

a. Frank-Chester, born May 14, 1867. From 1889 to '97 he was general manager of the National Life Insurance Company of Vermont at Rochester, N. Y. He resigned in 1897 to accept a position as executive special agent for the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, which position he held until 1899, when he became general agent for the Equitable Insurance Company at Chicago, Ill. From 1897 to '99 he lived at Gloversville, N. Y. He married, June 11, 1889, at Johnstown, N. Y., Maud, daughter of George-E. and Dora (Nellis) Camm of Johnstown.

Child, born at Rochester:—

a. Herbert-Asa, born Aug. 11, 1894.

b. Joseph-Merrill, born Oct. 29, 1869; living, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried. He is a jeweler and optician, employed by Frederick Loesen & Co., Brooklyn.

bdag cea. Anson-Hoyt, son of John (*Anson*, *Edward*, *Shubael*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Olivia (Hoyt) Waldo; born Apr. 2, 1832, at Randolph, Vt.; died Dec. 25, 1874, at Chicago, Ill. He was a printer and editor and lived at Kenosha, Wis., and at Chicago. He married, May 6, 1858, at Winona, Minn., Adeline, daughter of Alvin and Sophia (Graham) Betts of Richmond, Mass., and Seneca Falls, N. Y.; born June 15, 1837, at Canoga, Seneca Co., N. Y. She was living, 1900, at Chicago. Her father, Alvin Betts, was son of Zebulon Betts of Richmond and of Abigail Burt who was descended from Henry Burt of Springfield, Mass.[2]

Children of Anson-Hoyt and Adeline (Betts) Waldo. Born, *a* at Freeport, Ill.; *b-d* at Chicago, Ill.:—

bdag ceaa. Lewis-Fred, born Sept. 29, 1859; died Aug. 31, 1861, at Freeport.

bdag ceab. Arthur-Burnside, born Mch. 18, 1862; living, 1900, at Chicago, unmarried.

bdag ceac. Mary-Alice, born Oct. 14, 1866; died Jan. 5, 1872, at Chicago.

bdag cead. Robert-Charles, born Oct. 10, 1873; died Oct. 11, 1878, at Chicago.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Caroline (Waldo) Mann.

[2] Records of Mrs. Helen-Olivia (Waldo) Burnside [*bdagceb*].

bdag dda. TRYPHENA-ORCUTT, daughter of Leonard-Orcutt *(Samuel, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Caroline (Hooker) Waldo; born Apr. 15, 1828, at Cabot, Vt.; died Dec. 30, 1893, at Deerlodge, Mon. She married (1), Aug. 23, 1851, at Pomfret, Vt., Benjamin-Franklin, son of Timothy and Abigail (Dalton) Harding of Pomfret; born Apr. 28, 1824, at Pomfret; died Dec. 1, 1876, at Needham, Mass. They lived first at Bridgewater, Vt., and later at Needham. He was a farmer. He enlisted, Aug. 6, 1862, as private in Co. F, 104th Regiment Illinois Volunteers and served until Aug. 24, 1863, when he was discharged at Cane Springs for debility. She married (2), Mch. 13, 1878, at Bethel, Vt.,[1] Dexter-Dana, son of James and Lucinda (Towns) Walker of Barnard, Vt.; born June 28, 1826, at Barnard; living, 1899, at Barnard. They had no children. He is a farmer.[2]

Children of Benjamin-Franklin and Tryphena-Orcutt (Waldo) Harding. Born at Bridgewater, Vt.:—

a. GEORGIANA-GRACE, born May 16, 1852. She married, Sept. 18, 1887, at Seattle, Wash. Charles-Everett, son of Charles and Olive-Jane (Stanley) Baldwin of Lewis, Ia.; born Dec. 4, 1854, at Eddyville, Ia. They were living, 1899, at Cable, Mon. He is a placer miner. They have no children.

b. LAURA-CAROLINE, born May 23, 1854; died Aug. 3, 1862, at Wenona, Ill.

c. FRANK-WESLEY, born Apr. 16, 1858; died May 9, 1888, at Bethel, Vt., where he had lived. He was a farmer. He married, May 1, 1881, at Bethel, Sophia-Rebecca, daughter of Nathan and Mary-Lezette (Bliss) Parker of Bethel; born Oct. 17, 1858, at Bethel; living, 1899, at Bethel.[3]

Child, born at Bethel:—

a. NATHAN-PARKER, born July 28, 1882.

bdag ddc. SAMUEL-S, son of Leonard-Orcutt *(Samuel, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Caroline (Hooker) Waldo; born July 28, 1833, at Cabot, Vt. He removed to Illinois and thence to Eldora, Ia., where he lived for a number of years. From Iowa he removed to Seattle, Wash., and thence to Redlands, Cal., where he was living in 1899. He was in mercantile business at one time, but is at present engaged in improving an orange ranch. He married, Dec. 11, 1857, at Lasalle, Ill., Martha-Clark, daughter of David and Lucy (Clark) Bennett of Parkman, Me.; born Aug. 17, 1837, at Parkman; living, 1899.[4]

---

[1] Barnard, Vt., Records.

[2] Records of Samuel-S Waldo [*bdagddc*]; and Mrs. Georgiana-Grace (Harding) Baldwin [*bdagddaa*]. [3] Records of Mrs. Frank-Wesley Harding. [4] Records of Samuel-S Waldo.

Children of Samuel-S and Martha-Clark (Bennett) Waldo. Born, *a* at Wenona, Ill.; *b* at Chenoa, Ill.; *c* at Rochester, N. Y.; *d* at Iowa Falls, Ia.; *e*, *f* at Eldora, Ia.:—

bdag ddca. CARRIE-MAY, born Nov. 2, 1859.

bdag ddcb. LILLIAN-BENNETT, born May 29, 1862; died Aug. 1, 1862, at Chenoa.

bdag ddcc. HERBERT-PARKER, born June 8, 1863; died June 11, 1867.

bdag ddcd. MABEL-LOUISE, born Aug. 4, 1865; died Oct. 15, 1865, at Iowa Falls.

bdag ddce. DEAN-ALBERT, born May 28, 1868; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdag ddcf. NORMA-NOBLE, born June 15, 1873.

bdag ddd. PARKER-HOOKER, son of Leonard-Orcutt *(Samuel, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Caroline (Hooker) Waldo; born June 30, 1835, at Peacham, Vt.; died June 22, 1864, at Washington, D. C., from a wound received in one of the battles of the Wilderness. He enlisted as private in Co. B, 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, and was appointed sergeant, July 5, 1861. He is buried at Methuen, Mass., where he had lived. He was a shoemaker by trade. He married, April 13, 1853, at Methuen, Laura-Amand, daughter of Daniel and Marcia (Emerson) Merrill of Methuen; born Mch. 29, 1837, at Methuen; died June 23, 1877, at Methuen.[1]

Children of Parker-Hooker and Laura-Amand (Merrill) Waldo. Born, *b* at Peacham, Vt.; *c*, *d* at Methuen, Mass.:—

bdag ddda. EMMA,[2] died young. Her birth is not recorded and she is unknown to her brother Frank, who, however, says that there was a child whose name he does not know, who died young.

bdag dddb. FRANK, born June 3, 1856.

bdag dddc. CLARA, born June 12, 1858; died Mch. 19, 1859, at Methuen.

bdag dddd. NELLIE-SARAH, born Sept. 11, 1860.

bdag dde. MARY-ANN-CLUFF, daughter of Leonard-Orcutt *(Samuel, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Caroline (Hooker) Waldo; born Apr. 8, 1837, at Cabot, Vt.[3] She married, Dec. 4, 1860, at Wenona, Ill., William-Ritchie, son of Rufus and Sarah (Palmer) Mills of Needham, Mass.; born Nov. 29, 1832, at Needham. They were living, 1899, at Sitka, Alaska. He is a merchant.[4]

Children of William-Ritchie and Mary-Ann-Cluff (Waldo) Mills. Born, *a* at Wenona, Ill.; *b* at Needham, Mass.:—

a. WILLIAM-PARKER, born Feb. 10, 1863; living, 1899, at Sitka, Alaska. He

[1] Methuen Records: Records of Frank Waldo [*bdagdddb*].
[2] Records of Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*].
[3] Records of Samuel-S Waldo [*bdagddc*]; She herself says Apr. 8, 1838, at Peacham, Vt.
[4] Records of Mrs. Mary-Ann-Cluff (Waldo) Mills.

married, Dec. 18, 1894, at San Francisco, Cal., Florence-Edith, daughter of Dr. James-Lafayette *(George-Washington, Amos, Benjamin, Joshua, Samuel, John)* and Emily-Asenath (Scofield) Cogswell of San Francisco; born Mch. 6, 1872, at Bloomfield, Cal.[1]

Child, born at Sitka:—

a. Waldo-Cogswell, born Sept. 22, 1895.

b. Loretta-May, born Apr. 14, 1872; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdag ddf. Laura-Hooker, daughter of Leonard-Orcutt *(Samuel, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Caroline (Hooker) Waldo; born Sept. 15, 1839, at Cabot, Vt.; married, July 3, 1861, at Lacon, Ill., Sidney, son of Alvan and Jeanette (Harroun) Drury of Barre, Vt.; born Sept. 16, 1834, at Barre. They were living, 1899, at Seattle, Wash. He is a fruit grower.[2]

Children of Sidney and Laura-Hooker (Waldo) Drury. Born, *a* at Freeport, Ill.; *b* at Needham, Mass.; *c* at Eldora, Ia.:—

a. Fred-Clinton, born Sept. 30, 1862; married, Apr. 5, 1891, Lulu-Claire Ivey of Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

Children:—

a. Ruth, born Feb. 14, 1892.

b. Donald, born June 13, 1897.

b. Eugene-Waldo, born Sept. 26, 1868; married, Dec. 12, 1897, at Seattle, Wash., Lilly Demott.

Child, born at Seattle:—

a. Lynn-Byron, born June 20, 1898.

c. Lynn-Cameron, born Feb. 21, 1871; died Aug. 13, 1894, in Alaska, unmarried.

bdag dec. Emily, daughter of William-Eaton *(Samuel, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Kimball) Waldo; born Feb. 3, 1833, at Potton, P. Q.; living, 1898, at Barre, Vt. She married, Feb. 22, 1863, at Peacham, Vt., Joshua-Osgood, son of David and Meraba (Woodbury) Morse of Cabot, Vt.; born Apr. 22, 1819, at Cabot; died Jan. 14, 1889, at Cabot. After his marriage he drove the stage between Peacham and Barnet, Vt., a distance of six miles; at the same time he kept the hotel at Peacham and did some farming. In 1869 he moved from Peacham to Cabot, and for several years drove the stage between Cabot and Walden, but finally devoted his time to farming.[3]

---

[1] "Cogswells in America," p. 549; Mrs. Mary-A.-C. Mills says she was born Jan., 1873.

[2] Records of Mrs. Laura-Hooker (Waldo) Drury.

[3] Records of Mrs. Emily (Waldo) Morse.

Children of Joshua-Osgood and Emily (Waldo) Morse. Born, *a*, *b* at Peacham, Vt.; *c-f* at Cabot, Vt.:—

a. Sarah, born Apr. 22, 1864; died May 3, 1864.

b. Mary-Lois, born Mch. 12, 1865; married (1), Sept. 15, 1880, at Danville, Vt., Millard-Fillmore, son of Seymour and Maretta (Allen) Daniels of Fairfax, Vt.; born May 13, 1853, at Fairfax; died Mch. 16, 1882, at Wheelock, Vt. She married (2), Feb. 18, 1885, at Walden, Vt., William-George, son of Paul-Dean and Almira (French) Knight of Walden; born Sept. 7, 1865, at Walden. They lived for four or five years at Walden, removed to Barre, Vt., and thence to Hardwick, Vt., where they were living in 1898. He is a farmer and machinist. She had no children by Mr. Daniels.

Child, born at Walden:—

a. Arthur-Dean, born Aug. 1, 1886.

c. George-Nelson, born Oct. 11, 1867. He worked as a farmer for a few years, but being slightly lame he went to Claremont, N. H., where he learned the shoe trade. He removed to Brockton, Mass., where he was living in 1898. He married, Apr. 16, 1892, at Abington, Mass., Ruth, daughter of Benjamin-Franklin and Vanelia-Maria (Wood) Parker of North Bridgewater, Mass.; born Mch. 4, 1870, at North Bridgewater. They have no children.

d. Bert-Joshua, born Mch. 25, 1870. He removed to Barre, Vt., where he was living in 1898. He learned the stonecutter's trade at Barre. He married, Oct. 23, 1893, at Barre, Mabel, daughter of Frank and Loodascia-Jerlin (Wheeler) George of Calais, Vt.; born Apr. 16, 1871, at Calais.

Child, born at Barre:—

a. Maude-Emily, born Aug. 6, 1896; died Mch. 8, 1898.

e. Frank-Clive, born May 15, 1873; died Oct. 27, 1874, at Cabot.

f. Mabel-Laura, born Nov. 7, 1876; married, Sept. 28, 1892, Edward-Homer, son of Ozias and Isabelle-Emily (Scott) Cheever of Barre, Vt.; born Sept. 22, 1859, at Walden, Vt. They were living, 1898, at Barre. He is a carpenter.

Children, born at Barre:—

a. Earl, born July 11, 1895; died Aug. 8, 1896.

b. Ira-Laurance, born Feb. 4, 1897.

bdag def. Erasmus-Darwin, son of William-Eaton (*Samuel, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Mary (Kimball) Waldo; born Jan. 4, 1845, at Cabot, Vt.; living, 1900, at Cabot. He is a pension agent, but has been a farmer. He served during one session of the Legislature as clerk in the office of the sergeant-at-arms. He was a private in Co D, 1st Vermont Cavalry, from the spring of 1864, until the end of the war. He married, Mch. 7, 1866, at Danville, Vt., Mary-Louis, daughter of Ira and Mary-Gibs (Coburn) Stevens of Danville; born Sept. 30, 1850, at Danville; died Mch. 3, 1897, at Cabot.[1]

[1] Records of Erasmus-Darwin Waldo.

Children of Erasmus-Darwin and Mary-Louis (Stevens) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Peacham, Vt.; *c*, *d* at Cabot, Vt. :—

bdag defa. EVA-JANE, } born Jan. 9, 1867; { died Sept. 20, 1867.
bdag defb. EMMA-JEAN, }

bdag defc. WILLIAM-EATON, born June 22, 1868; living, 1898, at West Danville, Vt., and is a member of the firm of Waldo & Goss, granite dealers. He married, Nov. 24, 1897, at West Danville, Elizabeth-Jane, daughter of John and Fanny (Karr) McLean of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

bdag defd. FRED-DARWIN, born July 7, 1870.

bdag defe. PERLY-COBURN, born Sept. 24, 1880; died Mch. 22, 1881.

bdag ecb. MARY-CHASE, daughter of Richard *(Edward, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Ann (Chase) Waldo; born Oct. 11, 1838, at Cabot, Vt.; died Oct. 25, 1891, at Potton, P. Q. She married, Feb. 15, 1854, at Potton, Albert, son of Jesse and Betsey (Bailey) Hardy of Potton; born Oct. 17, 1829, at Potton; died May 9, 1897, at Potton, where they had lived. He was a farmer.[1]

Children of Albert and Mary-Chase (Waldo) Hardy. Born at Potton, P. Q. :—

a. CHARLES-NORMAN, born Jan. 13, 1855. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Potton. He married, Nov. 26, 1879, at Troy, Vt., Addie-Grant, daughter of William-Harlow and Melissa-Bloomfield (Holman) Morse of Troy; born Jan. 30, 1861, at Potton; living, 1899.

Children, born at Potton :—

a. GLADYS-GRACIA, born Jan. 25, 1886.
b. HAZEL-JESSIE, born Sept. 26, 1890.
c. HARLOW-THRUSH, born Dec. 25, 1895.

b. IDA-EMELINE, born Oct. 11, 1856; died Nov. 11, 1886, at Troy, Vt. She married, Dec. 25, 1876, at Troy, Charles-W., son of Samuel-E. and Sarah (Trumpass) Hitchcock of Troy; born June 14, 1854, at Troy. He was, in 1899, a farmer at Troy.

Child, born at Troy :—

a. CORA-I., born Apr. 25, 1881; died Feb. 19, 1886.

c. ELLA-ADELIA, born Mch. 18, 1859; married, Nov. 28, 1883, at Newport, Vt., Charles-Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Elisabeth-Goff (Amidon) Stevens of Danville, P. Q.; born Dec. 8, 1857, at Danville. They have lived at Potton, P. Q., North Troy, Vt., and in 1899 were living at Morgan, Vt. He is a farmer.

Children, born, *a-c* at North Troy; *d*, *e* at Potton :—

a. ALBERT-HARDY, born May 12, 1885.
b. INA-BERNICE, born July 22, 1886.
c. LANA-BEULAH, born Nov. 12, 1887.
d. ELMA-LENORA, born Apr. 7, 1891.
e. VERNA-MARY, born Oct. 9, 1895.

[1] Records of Mrs. Melissa (Waldo) Hardy [*bdageod*].

d. Edwin-Albert, born Mch. 7, 1861. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Potton. He married, Mch. 9, 1887, at North Troy, Vt., Cleoria-Mary, daughter of Albert and Lydia-Ann (Barnett) Morse of Potton; born Feb. 13, 1869, at Potton; living, 1899.

Child, born at Potton:—

a. Leo-Julian, born June 12, 1889.

e. Candice-Oretta, born Nov. 29, 1863; married, Nov. 29, 1887, at North Troy, Vt., Anderson, son of Adolphus and Julia-Caroline (Leonard) Bryant of Moira, N. Y.; born May 19, 1861, at Moira. They were living, 1900, at Dickinson, N. Y. Adolphus Bryant, father of Anderson, was a quartermaster during the Civil war, and died May 30, 1862.[1]

Children, born, *a* at Newport, Vt.; *b*, *c* at Moira:—

a. Mary-Caroline, born Oct. 11, 1888.

b. Candice-Albertine, born Apr. 13, 1890.

c. Nelson-Anderson, born Nov. 2, 1892.

f. Nelson-Stephen, born July 6, 1867. He has lived at Potton, Newport, Vt., and Charleston, Vt., and was, in 1899, living at Sheffield, Vt. He is a butter-maker. He married, Oct. 9, 1889, at Potton, Elvira-Jane, daughter of Lorenzo and Amelia-Abigail (Brown) Jacobs of Potton; born Feb. 5, 1869, at West Potton; living, 1899. They have no children.

g. Vernon-Roby, born Feb. 8, 1870; living, 1899, at North Troy, Vt. He married, Mch. 10, 1892, at Newport, Vt., Nellie-Alvira, daughter of William-Chester and Emily-Alvira (Foster) Hair of Stanbridge, P. Q.; born Nov. 4, 1873, at Stanbridge; living, 1899. Mr. Hardy is employed in general work.

Child, born at Montgomery, Vt.:—

a. Albert-Ray, born May 10, 1894.

h. Loudon-Bard, born May 24, 1872; living, 1899, at Potton. He is a farmer. He married, Nov. 15, 1897, at South Troy, Vt., Emma-Albertie, daughter of Patrick and Frindie-Emens (Hoyt) Norton of Bolton, P. Q.; born July 11, 1869, at Potton; living, 1899.[2]

Child, born at Potton:—

a. Vera-Esther, born Jan. 31, 1899.

i. Lona-Estell, born Sept. 6, 1881; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdag ecc. George-Fay, son of Richard *(Edward, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Ann (Chase) Waldo; born Jan 13, 1843, at Cabot, Vt.[3] He lived at Newport, Vt., and Troy, Vt., and at Potton, P. Q., until about 1894, when he removed to Boston, Mass., and went into the grocery business at Allston. He retired from business in 1898, and was living in 1899 at Cambridge, Mass. He married, Dec. 24, 1864, at Newport, Cordelia-Sophronia, daughter of Lewis and Flavilla (Nutting) Davis of Richford, Vt.; born Dec. 17, 1846, at Richford; living, 1899.[4]

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Candice-Oretta (Hardy) Anderson. [2] Records of Loudon-Bard Hardy. [3] Records of Mrs. Melissa (Waldo) Hardy [*bdagecd*]; Mr. Waldo says Jan. 14, 1843, at Wheelock, Vt. [4] Records of George-Fay Waldo.

Children of George-Fay and Cordelia-Sophronia (Davis) Waldo. Born, *a* at Troy, Vt.; *b-g* at Potton, P. Q.:—

bdag ecca. FRANK-EMERSON, born June 13, 1865.

bdag eccb. FRED-WARREN, born Jan. 16, 1870; living, 1899, at Allston, Mass., unmarried. He is a painter.

bdag eccc. CHANNIE-LEWIS, born Aug. 26, 1873; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdag eccd. EMMA-JANE, born Mch. 30, 1875.

bdag ecce. ADDIE-LUANA, born Aug. 12, 1881; died Feb. 10, 1896, at Boston.

bdag eccf. MYRTLE-MAY, born Aug. 17, 1886.

bdag eccg. EDITH-MADGE, born Aug. 20, 1888.

bdag ecd. MELISSA, daughter of Richard *(Edward, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Ann (Chase) Waldo; born Mch. 5, 1845, at Derby, Vt.; married, Oct. 10, 1867, at North Troy, Vt., Henry-Alva, son of Edmond and Sarah-Lincoln (Blanchard) Hardy of North Troy; born Mch. 15, 1841, at North Troy; died Feb. 14, 1897, at North Troy. He was a farmer and lived at Potton, P. Q., and afterwards at North Troy. His widow was living, 1899, at South Troy, Vt.[1]

Children of Henry-Alva and Melissa (Waldo) Hardy. Born, *a*, *d* at Potton, P. Q.; *b*, *c* at North Troy, Vt.:—

a. GEORGE-HENRY, born Aug. 7, 1869; married, Dec. 23, 1896, Rena-Jane, daughter of Joshua-Dexter and Delia-Sarah (Burdick) Randall of South Troy, Vt.; born Mch. 15, 1881, at Potton. They were living, 1899, at Newport, Vt. He is a farmer.

Child, born at Newport:—

a. A SON, born Feb. 18, 1898; died same day.

b. FREDERICK-MELVIN, born Mch. 4, 1872; married, Dec. 31, 1893, Sadie-Maud, daughter of Cornelius and Nettie (Brock) Holcomb of West Potton, P. Q.; born Apr. 14, 1876, at Potton. They were living, 1899, at North Troy, Vt. He is employed in a box shop.

Child, born at North Troy:—

a. A SON, born July 12, 1896; died July 16, 1896.

c. CLARA-LULU, born Apr. 19, 1876; living, 1899, unmarried.

d. ERNEST-WOOD, born June 12, 1887.

bdag fab. ABNER-WESTON, son of John *(Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Dolly (Weston) Waldo; born Jan. 22, 1830, at East Randolph, Vt.[2] He was sergeant in the 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery during the Civil war. He was a successful lumber merchant at Chicago, but is now retired, and was living, 1899, at Libertyville, Ill., of which city he was then mayor. While

[1] Records of Mrs. Melissa (Waldo) Hardy.

[2] Randolph Records; Mr. Waldo says Jan. 3, 1830.

living at Chicago he held the office of alderman. He married, Mch. 23, 1853, at Salem, Mass., Elizabeth-Appleton, daughter of Charles and Mary-Pearsons (Dolivar) Staniford of Salem; born Sept. 9, 1833, at Salem; living, 1899.[1]

Children of Abner-Weston and Elizabeth-Appleton (Staniford) Waldo. Born, *a* at Salem, Mass.; *b-d* at Briggsville, Wis.; *e* at Chicago, Ill.:—

bdag faba. ANNIE-ELIZABETH, born Dec. 5, 1853.
bdag fabb. CAROLINE-HARRIS, born Feb. 4, 1856.
bdag fabc. OLIVE-WESTON, born Apr. 24, 1860.
bdag fabd. NELLIE-JEWETT, born Sept. 10, 1866; died Aug. 31, 1867, at Chicago.
bdag fabe. ALBRO-WATERS, born Apr. 18, 1869.

bdag fac. HENRY-MARSHALL, son of John *(Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Dolly (Weston) Waldo; born July 17, 1832, at East Randolph, Vt.;[2] died Jan. 5, 1891, at Janesville, Wis. He was a commercial traveller and a hotel-keeper. After leaving Randolph he lived at Briggsville, Jefferson, Janesville, Beloit and Watertown in Wisconsin. He married, Dec. 20, 1858, at Jefferson, Elizabeth-Agnes, daughter of Joseph and Elutheria (Newton) Blodgett of Randolph, Vt.; born Mch. 7, 1835, at Randolph; living, 1898, at Minneapolis, Minn., with her son John.[3]

Children of Henry-Marshall and Elizabeth-Agnes (Blodgett) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Briggsville, Wis.; *c* at Jefferson, Wis.:—

bdag faca. SARAH-GOSS, born Aug. 3, 1861; died Oct. 24, 1866.
bdag facb. JOHN-BLODGETT, born Dec. 7, 1867; living, 1898, at Minneapolis, unmarried. He is buyer for a jobbing house.
bdag facc. LUVIC, born Apr. 8, 1876; living, 1898, at Minneapolis, unmarried. He is a clerk.

bdag fba. HENRY-CLAY, son of Charles *(Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Cheeney (Morrison) Waldo; born Aug. 15, 1846, at East Randolph, Vt.; living, 1900, at East Randolph. He is a farmer. He married, Feb. 11, 1869, at Barre, Vt., Nellie-Arabell, daughter of Ira and Mary (Smith) Morrill of East Randolph; born Mch. 12, 1847, at Randolph.[4]

Children of Henry-Clay and Nellie-Arabell (Morrill) Waldo.[5] Born at Randolph, Vt.:—

bdag fbaa. MARTHA-FRANCES, born July 16, 1872; died Aug. 5, 1874, at Randolph, "aged 2 years, 20 days."

---

[1] Records of Abner-Weston Waldo. [2] Randolph Records: Family Records say 1831.
[3] Records of John-Blodgett Waldo. [4] Records of Henry-Clay Waldo.
[5] *Ibid.*: Randolph Records.

bdag fbab. WILLIS-HENRY, born May 30, 1875. He married, Jan. 12, 1898, at East Randolph, Lena-May, daughter of John-Mason and Cynthia-Davis (Gould) Ferris of Roxbury, Vt.; born May 24, 1878, at Roxbury.

bdag fbe. FREDERIC-CHANDLER, son of Charles *(Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Cheeney (Morrison) Waldo; born Dec. 11, 1861, at East Randolph, Vt.[1] He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Chelsea, Vt. He married, Oct. 28, 1896, at Chelsea, Celestia-Crafts, daughter of Daniel-Drew and Maryette (Scribner) Willis of Chelsea; born Aug. 24, 1867, at Chelsea; living, 1900.[2]

Child of Frederic-Chandler and Celestia-Crafts (Willis) Waldo. Born at Chelsea, Vt.:—

bdag fbea. INA, born Oct. 17, 1897.

bdag fcb. JOHN-ADAMS-BODWELL, son of George-Augustus *(Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Almira (Bodwell) Waldo; born Jan. 16, 1827, at Methuen, Mass.;[3] died Sept. 15, 1898, at Chicago, Ill. He married, Aug. 2, 1853, at Carlisle, Mass., Susan-Mann-Green, daughter of John and Almira-K. Blaisdell of Thornton, N. H.; born Mch. 21, 1830, at Thornton; died Aug. 12, 1895, at Chicago. They lived at Chicago.[4]

Child of John-Adams-Bodwell and Susan-Mann-Green (Blaisdell) Waldo. Born at Chicago, Ill.:—

bdag fcba. JOHN-BARRON, born Aug. 27, 1860; living, 1898, at Chicago, unmarried. He is in business with E.-W. Fairchild, under the name of "Waldo-Fairchild Co.," having offices at Chicago and New York. They are publishers of the *Chicago Apparel Gazette* and *Men's Wear.*

bdag fcd. CAROLINE-AMELIA, daughter of George-Augustus *(Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Almira (Bodwell) Waldo; born July 26, 1831, at Methuen, Mass.;[5] died Jan. 6, 1885, at Imes, Kan. She married, July 4, 1852, at Jefferson, Wis., Quincy-David, son of David and Sarah (Smith) Cole of Berlin, Vt.; born June 12, 1822, at Berlin. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Imes.[6]

Children of Quincy-David and Caroline-Amelia (Waldo) Cole. Born, *a, b* at Jefferson, Wis.; *c* at Montpelier, Vt.; *d* at Imes, Kan.:—

a. ARTHUR-QUINCY, born Apr. 10, 1854; living, 1899, at Inenemo, Kan. He is a farmer. He is married.

[1] Randolph Records say Jan. 11, 1861.
[2] Records of Frederic-Chandler Waldo: Family Bible. [3] Methuen Records.
[4] Records of John-Barron Waldo [*bdagfcba*]. [5] Methuen Records.
[6] Records of Quincy-David Cole.

b. Willis-David, born June 20, 1857. He has lived since 1867 at Ottawa, Kan. He is a farmer. He married, Oct. 20, 1886, at Ottawa, Eva-Adelia, daughter of James and Mary-J. (Keller) Parkinson of Ottawa; born Nov., 1861, at Rocklick, W. Va. They have no children.

c. Frank-Lander, born Apr. 13, 1862; living, 1899, at Mt. House, Sierra Co., Cal. He is married.

d. Luna-Ardelle, born Apr. 26, 1871; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdag fce. Juliette-Abba, daughter of George-Augustus (*Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Almira (Bodwell) Waldo; born Mch. 5, 1834, at Methuen, Mass.[1] She married, Jan. 8, 1853, at Lawrence, Mass., William, son of John-Busby and Lucy (Freeman) Barnes of Lawrence; born Mch. 15, 1834, at Orford, N. H. They were living, 1897, at Methuen. He is janitor of the Methuen library. He was a private in Co. A, 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery in the Civil war.[2]

Children of William and Juliette-Abba (Waldo) Barnes. Born, *a*, *b* at Methuen, Mass.; *c*, *d* at Lawrence, Mass.:—

a. Lucy-Ardell, born June 14, 1854. She married, July 17, 1876, at Lawrence, Edward-Woodbury, son of George-Nesmith and Sarah-Ann-Catherine (Smith) Austin of Lawrence; born July 28, 1856, at Salem, N. H. He was in the country produce business until 1897, but is now retired. They have no children.

b. George-William, born Mch. 3, 1856; living, 1897, at Methuen. He is a painter. He married, Oct. 21, 1891, at Methuen, Malvena-Agnes, daughter of Peter and Mary-Scolastique (Gendreau) Boulay of Roxton Pond, P. Q.; born Nov. 4, 1864, at St. Pie, P. Q.; living, 1897.

Child, born at Methuen:—

a. Helen-Adelaide, born Feb. 24, 1896.

c. Charles-Albert, born Nov. 27, 1857; living, 1897, at Chicago, Ill. He is a clerk. He married, Feb. 8, 1883, at Racine, Wis., Rose-E., daughter of Charles and Janet (Davidson) Schultz of Chicago; born Aug. 12, 1865, at Steward, Lee Co., Ill.; living, 1897.

Children, born at Chicago:—

a. Jesse-Harold, born Nov. 20, 1883.

b. Clarence-Waldo, born Jan. 31, 1886.

c. Juliette-Ardell, born Sept. 14, 1894.

d. Lewis-Edgar, born Mch. 7, 1860. He was educated in the public schools of Methuen, and has been since 1876 in the cotton manufacturing business. He was superintendent of the Nevins Jute Mills of Salem, Mass., for one year; superintendent of the Lawrence Lighting Co. for one year. He was appointed superintendent of the Methuen Cotton Mills June 17, 1890, and, Jan. 1, 1898, was made agent of the Methuen Cotton Mills and of the Pemberton Mills of Lawrence, Mass. He was living, 1899, at Methuen. He married, Jan. 22, 1890, at Methuen, Carrie-Ellen, daughter of Samuel-Monroe and Caroline-Almeda (Kimball) Richardson of Lawrence; born Apr. 28, 1856, at Lawrence; living, 1899. They have no children.

---

[1] Methuen Records. [2] Records of William Barnes.

bdag fcf. MARY-ADELAIDE, daughter of George-Augustus *(Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Almira (Bodwell) Waldo; born Feb. 20, 1837, at Methuen, Mass.; living, 1897, at Chicago, Ill. She married, Oct. 24, 1858, at Jefferson, Wis., Edward-A. Ayers. Mr. and Mrs. Ayers separated about 1867, and nothing is now known of him. He is believed to be dead.[1]

Child of Edward-A. and Mary-Adelaide (Waldo) Ayers. Born at Quincy, Ill.:—

a. EDWARD-WALDO, born July 31, 1861; died Dec., 1861.

bdag ffc. SAMUEL-PRENTICE, son of Ralph *(Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah (Belknap) Waldo; born May 28, 1842, at East Randolph, Vt. He has been a farmer, clerk and salesman, and has lived at Randolph, Vt., Boston, Mass., and Crittenden, N. Y., and in 1898 was living at Buffalo, N. Y., retired from business. His name appears in the Boston Directory as "clerk," 1868–75. He married, Oct. 1, 1868, at Crittenden, Merta-Ann, daughter of John-Pember and Electa (Edson) Edson of Crittenden; born Dec. 2, 1846, at Crittenden.[2]

Child of Samuel-Prentice and Merta-Ann (Edson) Waldo. Born at Crittenden, N. Y.:—

bdag ffca. DON, born Feb. 22, 1883.

bdag ffd. SIMEON-RALPH, son of Ralph *(Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah (Belknap) Waldo; born Dec. 22, 1844, at East Randolph, Vt.[3] He is a prosperous farmer, living, 1897, at East Randolph. He married, Feb. 23, 1875, at Tunbridge, Vt., Abbie-Emily, daughter of Rockwood and Juliana-Kingsbury (Howard) Holden of Randolph; born Mch. 12, 1849, at Randolph.[4]

Child of Simeon-Ralph and Abbie-Emily (Holden) Waldo. Born at East Randolph, Vt.:—

bdag ffda. DEAN, born Oct. 3, 1886.

bdag fgb. LUTHERA-BLODGETT, daughter of Albro *(Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elmina (Stone) Waldo; born Nov. 1, 1839, at East Randolph, Vt.; married, Dec.

[1] Records of John-Barron Waldo [*bdagfeba*]. [2] Records of Samuel-Prentice Waldo.
[3] Randolph Records, where his name is given as "Samuel-Ralph."
[4] *Ibid.*: Records of Simeon-Ralph Waldo.

14, 1867, at Portage, Wis., John-Marinus, son of Ananias and Anna-Katrina Schoemaker of Holland; born Sept. 27, 1835, at Winterswyk, Holland. Mr. Schoemaker came to America in 1844 with his parents. He was commissioned, Aug. 29, 1862, second lieutenant in Co. C, 23d Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, and was mustered into service on Aug. 30. He was commissioned first lieutenant in the same company, Apr. 28, 1863, and was commissioned captain of Co. I, July 20, 1864. He was present at the siege of Vicksburg and at twelve other battles, and was mustered out of service July 4, 1865, at Mobile, Ala. After the war he became a dry goods merchant at Greenbay, Wis., where they were living in 1899.[1]

Children of John-Marinus and Luthera-Blodgett (Waldo) Schoemaker. Born at Greenbay, Wis. :—

a. Frank-Waldo, born Sept. 4, 1868; living, 1899, unmarried.
b. Katharine-Stone, born June 25, 1871; living, 1899, unmarried.
c. John-Albro, born Oct. 13, 1873; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdag flb. Willis-Chandler, son of Alonzo *(Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Emily-Smith (Cole) Waldo; born May 22, 1849,[2] at Jefferson, Wis. He removed to Superior, Wis., in 1883, and was living there in 1899. He is a hardware merchant. He married, Oct. 22, 1873, at Foxlake, Wis., Anna-M., daughter of Daniel and Winifred (McMahon) Conan of Superior; born at Willington, Ont.[3]

Child of Willis-Chandler and Anna-M. (Conan) Waldo. Born at Jefferson, Wis. :—

bdag flba. Grace-Emily, born July 27, 1883.

bdah bca. George-Horatio, son of Haschel *(Roswell, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria (Wales) Waldo; born Dec. 14, 1829, at Mantua, O. In 1852 he removed to Delaware, O., where he was living in 1884. During the Civil war he was chief clerk in the United States assistant quartermaster's department at Columbus, O. He has been a salesman and a merchant. He was a small man, weighing about 140 pounds, with blue eyes, brown hair and sandy beard. He married, June 14, 1851, at Stowe, O., Harriet-

[1] Records of Mrs. Luthera-Blodgett (Waldo) Schoemaker.
[2] Family Records; Mr. Waldo says he was born 1843.
Records of Willis-Chandler Waldo.

Louisa, daughter of Charles and Clarissa-Betsey (Ely) Powers of Taberg, N. Y.; born Dec. 5, 1820, at Taberg.[1]

Children of George-Horatio and Harriet-Louisa (Powers) Waldo. Born at Delaware, O.:—

bdah bcaa. CLARISSA-MARIA, born Aug. 4, 1852; died Nov. 9, 1860, at Delaware.

bdah bcab. FANNIE, born July 20, 1855; died Aug. 3, 1855, at Delaware.

bdah bcf. MARY-ANNE, daughter of Haschel *(Roswell, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria (Wales) Waldo; born Oct. 7, 1841, at Shalersville, O. She is a small woman, weighing about 96 pounds, with blue eyes and brown hair. She married, June 1, 1868, at Ravenna, O., Henry, son of Samuel and Laura Ledyard of Shalersville; born July 15, 1840, at Shalersville. He is a man of medium size, about 5 feet, 10 inches tall, with blue eyes, dark hair and beard. He has been a tinsmith by trade and an engineer. In 1884, and probably in 1898, he was living at Toledo, O.[2]

Children of Henry and Mary-Anna (Waldo) Ledyard. Born, *a* at Chatham, O.; *b*, *c* at Delaware, O.:—

a. ROSWELLENA, born Mch. 11, 1869.

b. ROLLIN-ARTHUR, born June 22, 1873.

c. OBADIAH-WALDO, born Oct. 10, 1877.

bdah bcg. ROSWELL, son of Haschel *(Roswell, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria (Wales) Waldo; born July 3, 1846, at Aurora, O.; died Oct. 17, 1878, at Cairo, Ill., of yellow fever. He was about 5 feet, 10 inches in height, weighed about 160 pounds, and had blue eyes, brown hair and sandy beard. He entered government employ as a clerk in the U. S. assistant quartermaster's department at Columbus, O., in 1863. In 1864 he was transferred to the quartermaster-general's department at Washington, D. C., and continued in the government service in various departments until his death. During his leisure hours he studied medicine and graduated as an allopathic physician at the National Medical College, Washington, in 1874. He was afterwards assistant physician and surgeon in the surgeon-general's department at Washington and at the naval hospital at Annapolis, Md. Mch. 3, 1877, he received an appointment as surgeon, physician and superintendent of the marine hospital at Cairo, Ill. Upon the breaking out of yellow fever in the South in 1878,

[1] "Descendants of Nathaniel Ely," p. 232: Records of Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*]. [2] Records of Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*].

many people in the stricken districts fled North, carrying the pestilence with them. Sending his family across the Ohio River to Florence Station, near Paducah, Ky., for safety, Dr. Waldo remained at his post attending to the sufferers as they arrived at Cairo. Finally becoming infected himself with the disease, he fell a victim to the cause of humanity and died. His family returned to Washington in the spring of 1879 and were living there in 1899.

He married, Sept. 12, 1867, at Washington, Mary-Bacon, daughter of Henry and Martha (Whitlock) Page of Fauquier Co., Va.; born Sept. 25, 1846, in Fauquier Co.; living, 1899, at Washington. She is a clerk in the Treasury department.[1]

Children of Roswell and Mary-Bacon (Page) Waldo. Born, *a-d* at Washington, D. C.; *e* at Paducah, Ky.:—

bdah bcga. MARTHA-BACON, born June 12, 1868; died Dec. 25, 1871, at Washington.

bdah bcgb. WILLIAM-HENRY, born Dec. 16, 1871; living, 1899, at Washington, unmarried. He is a druggist.

bdah bcgc. LYDIA-HOWARD, born Apr. 5, 1873; living, 1899, at Washington, unmarried. She is a "kindergartner."

bdah bcgd. ROSWELL, born July 25, 1875; died Apr. 12, 1879, at Florence, near Paducah.

bdah bcge. GEORGE-SELDEN, born Feb. 3, 1879, a posthumous child. He was, 1899, a clerk in the Agricultural department at Washington.

bdah bda. WILLIAM-SYLVESTER, son of Azel *(Roswell, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Jane (McGill) Waldo; born 1837, at Cincinnati, O.; died Jan. 20, 1874, at Indianapolis, Ind. Although his family supposed him to have never married, he is thought to have been the WILLIAM-S. WALDO who married, June 13, 1859, at St. Louis, Mo., Julia-Isabel, daughter of Mathias and Mira (Morris) Robinson of Holden, Johnson Co., Mo.; born June 8, 1840, at Holden. She married (2), Dec. 29, 1884, at Boulder, Col., Albert, son of Edward and Bertha (Schneider) Heyn from Saxony, Germany; born Nov. 9, 1854, at Sheboygan, Mich.[2]

Child of William-Sylvester and Julia-Isabel (Robinson) Waldo. Born at St. Louis, Mo.:—

bdah bdaa. DAISY-LORENA, born Mch. 26, 1860.

bdah bfa. HENRY-HARRISON, son of Hosea-Allen *(Roswell, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Christiana (Gilpatrick) Waldo; born June 1, 1841, at Shalersville, O.; died Jan.

[1] Records of Mrs. Roswell Waldo.

[2] Records of Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*]. See Appendix No. 38.

26, 1883, at Cleveland, O. He was a small man, like his father, with blue eyes, brown hair and beard. He was a member of Battery A, 1st Ohio Light Artillery, and served all through the Civil war. He was taken prisoner at Sooc (?) River, Tenn., and held six months, when he was exchanged. He was in seventeen battles and innumerable skirmishes, but was never wounded. He married, Mch. 1, 1867, at Cleveland, Martha Nelson.[1]

Children of Henry-Harrison and Martha (Nelson) Waldo. Born at Cleveland, O. :—

bdah bfaa. ROBERT-BARTLETT, born 1880.
bdah bfab. A DAUGHTER, born 1882.

bdah bfb. JOSEPH-ALLEN, son of Hosea-Allen *(Roswell, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Christiana (Gilpatrick) Waldo; born May 17, 1843, at Shalersville, O. He enlisted, June 16, 1861, in Battery A, 1st Ohio Light Artillery, and was wounded at Shiloh or at Pittsburg Landing, and was discharged. He is of average size, with dark eyes and red hair. He was living, 1898, at Bradford, McKean Co., Pa. He is a clerk. He married, Jan. 3, 1865, at Corry, Pa., Eunice-Cornelia, daughter of Anson and Olive (Allen) Johnson of Corry; born at Panama, N. Y.; died Mch. 1, 1898, at Bradford.[2]

Children of Joseph-Allen and Eunice-Cornelia (Johnson) Waldo. Born at Corry, Pa. :—

bdah bfba. ANSON-SEELEY, born Aug. 21, 1867.
bdah bfbb. DELBERT-ALLEN, born Aug. 6, 1871; living, 1899, at Oil City, Pa., unmarried.

bdah dac. MARIA-EMILY, daughter of Daniel *(Shubael, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Emily (Fox) Waldo; born May 7, 1839, at Meredosia, Ill.; living, 1899. She married, Feb. 5, 1860, at Meredosia, Eugen-Emmanuel-Lorenz, son of Phillip-Jacob and Margaretha (Bouzé) Reyland of Kaiserlautern, Prussia; born Mch. 25, 1834, at Kaiserlautern. His father was a Lutheran minister, and was a chaplain in the German army during the Franco-German war. Mr. Reyland is a merchant, living, 1899, at Marble, Col., having previously lived at Meredosia, Jacksonville, and Quincy, Ill.[3]

---

[1] Records of Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*].
[2] Records of Anson-Seeley Waldo [*bdahbfba*].
[3] Records of Mrs. Maria-Emily (Waldo) Reyland, and Frederick-Waldo Reyland [*bdahdacd*].

Children of Eugen-Emmanuel-Lorenz and Maria-Emily (Waldo) Reyland. Born, *a*, *c-f* at Meredosia, Ill.; *b* at Quincy, Ill.:—

a. Julia-Frances, born Jan. 3, 1861; married, Sept. 16, 1886, at Meredosia, George-Montgomery, son of George-Washington and Eliza (Masterson) Burrns of Bluffs, Ill.; born Dec. 18, 1862, at Meredosia. He graduated at Illinois College in 1885 and for some time was a teacher in Peoria, Ill. They were living, 1899, at Oak Dale Farm, near Bluffs.

Children, born, *a* at West Haven, Kan.; *b* at Meredosia:—

a. Inez-Lenore, born June 17, 1887.

b. Frederick-Eugen, born Oct. 8, 1889; died June 16, 1891.

b. Ella-Mabel, born May 20, 1864; married, June 29, 1897, at Jacksonville, Ill., William-Lincoln, son of James-Lowry and Pamelia-Jane (Bonner) Grimes of San Jacinto, Cal.; born June 6, 1855, at Milton, Ill. He is a physician, living, 1899, at Sacramento, Cal., but was not permanently settled there. No children.

c. Clarice-Emily, born Mch. 9, 1868; married, Oct. 12, 1893, at Jacksonville, Ill., Weare, son of Albert-Weare and Cornelia-Hooker (Trask) Parsons of Burlington, Ia.; born July 20, 1864, at Burlington. He is an expert electrician and for a number of years was employed by the Western Electric Company of Chicago. He has no fixed abode.

Child, born at Rutland, Vt.:—

a. Eugen-Reyland, born June 18, 1895.

d. Frederick-Waldo, born Aug. 5, 1870. He was living, 1900, at Marble, Col., and held the office of town clerk. He married, May 18, 1899, at Springfield, Ill., Jessie, daughter of Newark and Mary-Louise (Prosser) Lax of Springfield; born Sept. 20, 1874, at Jacksonville, Ill.

Child, born at Marble:—

a. Evelyn-Lax, born Mch. 30, 1900.

e. Louisa-Eleanor, born Oct. 19, 1872; married, Apr. 28, 1897, at Chicago, Ill., Henry-Milton, son of Matthias-Franklin and Elizabeth-Amanda (Graham) André of Meredosia; born June 20, 1868, at Meredosia. He is a merchant in partnership with his brother-in-law, Frederick-Waldo Reyland, at Marble, Col. No children.

f. Leila-Ethel, born Sept. 24, 1878. Unmarried, 1899.

bdah dae. Julia-Eveline, daughter of Daniel *(Shubael, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Emily (Fox) Waldo; born Dec. 25, 1846, at Meredosia, Ill. She married, Sept. 12, 1865, at Meredosia, Thomas-Jefferson, son of Jesse and Sarah-Bushrod-Lee (Cundiff) Ward of Decatur, Ill.; born Aug. 18, 1837, near Romney, Hampshire Co., W. Va. Mr. Ward enlisted in 1862 as private in the 116th Illinois Volunteers. He was taken prisoner in 1863 near Jackson, Miss., and was imprisoned for eight months on Bell Island. He was exchanged just in time to join Gen. Sherman's army in the "March to the Sea." He was awarded a medal for bravery at Vicksburg, and was promoted to be sergeant-major in 1864. Mr. and Mrs. Ward were living, 1900, at Anaconda, Mon.[1]

[1] Records of Mrs. Julia-Eveline (Waldo) Ward.

Children of Thomas-Jefferson and Julia-Eveline (Waldo) Ward. Born, *a* at Decatur, Ill.; *b* at Meredosia, Ill.; *c* at Falls City, Neb.:—

a. Ernest, born Oct. 30, 1866; unmarried, 1900.

b. Mabel-Grace, born Mch. 14, 1869. She married, June 10, 1891, at Lyons, Kan., Clifford Blair. They live at Lyons.

Children:—

a. Donald-Waldo, born 1894.

b. Julia-Lucille, born 1897.

c. Daniel-Waldo, born July 7, 1873; unmarried, 1900.

bdah dbb. George-Curtis, son of Josiah-Crosby *(Shubael, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elmina-Ruth (Ballou) Waldo; born Mch. 20, 1837, at Lynn, Mass. He graduated at Tufts College, 1860, and studied law in the office of Hon. Andrew-C. Lippitt of New London, Conn. He enlisted as private in the first company raised in New London for the Civil war, and served through the campaign of 1861 in the 2d Connecticut Volunteers. After his discharge, being in poor health, he abandoned the law, and, from 1862 until 1867, entered more active business in New London and Bridgeport, Conn. In the latter year he engaged as city editor of the Bridgeport *Daily Standard*. In 1869 he became associate editor of that paper with Hon. John-D. Candee and, later, editor-in-chief and president of the Standard Association. He was, for eight years, member of the vestry and, for four years, senior warden of Christ Episcopal Church. He was one of the founders of the Scientific Society and, for five years, its secretary; a founder of the Historical Society and a vice-president. He has held no political office, but was for five years a member of the Board of Education; a member of the building committee of the board and of the town in the construction of the new high school building; for two years chairman of the Committee on Schools, and, for eight years, chairman of the Shell Fish Commission of Connecticut. He was first president of the Eclectic Club; a vice-president of the Sea Side Club; and is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Delta Chapter of Massachusetts; of the G. A. R.; of the Army and Navy Club of Connecticut; and of the 1st Lodge Knights of Pythias. He is a connoisseur in art and literature. He built in 1882 a residence at Golden Hill, Bridgeport, where he is now, 1902, residing.

He married, Nov. 11, 1874, at New Orleans, La., Annie, daughter of Major Frederick *(Daniel-M., Capt. Frederick, Col. James)* and

Matilda (Brooks) Frye of Bridgeport, Conn., and New Orleans; born Jan. 10, 1852, at Bridgeport.[1]

Children of George-Curtis and Annie (Frye) Waldo.[2] Born at Bridgeport, Conn.:—

bdah dbba. SELDEN-CONNOR, born Oct. 18, 1875; living, 1898, unmarried.
bdah dbbb. ROSALIE-HILLMAN, born Aug. 8, 1877.
bdah dbbc. MATURIN-BALLOU, born Feb. 3, 1883.
bdah dbbd. GEORGE-CURTIS, born Feb. 2, 1888.

bdah dca. JAMES-CURTIS, son of James-Elliott *(Shubael, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Evelina-Almira (Cobb) Waldo; born Dec. 10, 1835, at Meredosia, Ill.; living, 1900, at New Orleans, La., where he has passed most of his life. He has for more than thirty years been connected with the press of New Orleans, and has written much under the *nom de plume* of "Tim Linkenwater." The magazine *The Present Age* was edited by him. He married, July 19, 1856, at New Orleans, Margaret-Mary, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Agnew) Woods of Cheshire, Eng.; born Oct. 15, 1837, at Glenarm, co. Antrim, Ireland; living, 1900, at New Orleans. Her mother, Margaret Agnew, was a native of Lucknow. Dumfriesshire, Scotland.[3]

Children of James-Curtis and Margaret-Mary (Woods) Waldo. Born, *a, d-i* at New Orleans, La.; *b, c* at Brooklyn, N. Y.:—

bdah dcaa. JANEY-CUNNINGHAM-AGNEW, born May 12, 1857.
bdah dcab. EVALINE-ALMIRA-COBB, born Sept. 27, 1858; unmarried, 1900.
bdah dcac. KATHERINE-WOODS, born May 17, 1860; unmarried, 1900.
bdah dcad. HARRY-JOSEPH, born Mch. 19, 1861.
bdah dcae. JAMES-CURTIS, born Jan. 15, 1864; died Nov. 3, 1864.
bdah dcaf. ANNIE-TAYLOR, born Dec. 10, 1865; died Nov. 16, 1869.
bdah dcag. JAMES-CURTIS, born July 10, 1868; unmarried, 1900.
bdah dcah. MARGARET-MARY, born Oct. 18, 1871; died Oct. 24, 1871.
bdah dcai. BENJAMIN-TAYLOR, born Dec. 19, 1872; unmarried, 1900.

bdah dcb. JOHN-FOWLE-CROSBY, son of James-Elliott *(Shubael, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Araminta-Adeline (Fowle) Waldo; born Oct. 26, 1855, at Arlington, Mass. He received his education in Arlington and New Orleans, La. He was admitted to the bar in June, 1862, and has been in general practice of law ever since. He was living, 1900, at New Orleans. He married,

[1] "History of Stratford and Bridgeport," vol. ii., pp. 823-6: "Pickering Genealogy": Records of George-Curtis Waldo.
[2] Records of George-Curtis Waldo. [3] Records of James-Curtis Waldo.

June 2, 1886, at New Orleans, Odette, daughter of Justus and Pauline (Landreaux) Francke of New Orleans; born Apr. 9, 1856, at New Orleans. Her father was a native of Bremen, Germany.[1]

Children of John-Fowle-Crosby and Odette (Francke) Waldo. Born at New Orleans, La. :—

bdah dcba. EDWIN-ELLIOTT, born May 17, 1887.
bdah dcbb. JOHN-FRANCKE, born May 29, 1889.
bdah dcbc. ODETTE, born Aug. 3, 1891.
bdah dcbd. CARRIE-FOWLE, born Oct. 18, 1893.
bdah dcbe. RUDOLF-HENRY, born Sept. 9, 1895.

bdah hba. FRED-FISHER, son of Allen *(Allen, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Olive-S. (Locke) Waldo; born May 10, 1851, at Lowell, Mass.;[2] died June 11, 1891, at Providence, R. I.[3] He was a bookkeeper by occupation and lived at Lowell, Lawrence and Boston, Mass., and at Providence. He married, Dec. 27, 1876, at Lowell, Ida-A., daughter of Benjamin and Abigail-R. (Conner) Hicks of Lancaster, N. H.; born June 21, 1854, at Sanbornton, N. H.[4] Abigail-R., daughter of Levi *(Jeremiah, Benjamin)* Conner (originally O'Conner) and wife Miriam Buzzel, married, Nov. 19, 1846, Benjamin Hicks of Lancaster, N. H., and removed to Lowell.[5]

Child of Fred-Fisher and Ida-A. (Hicks) Waldo. Born at Lawrence, Mass. :—[6]

bdah hbaa. ROLFE, born Feb. 6, 1878; died Jan. 31, 1879, at Boston, aged 11 months, 25 days, and was buried at Lowell.

bdah hda. PARMELIA-CURRIER, daughter of James-Maxwell *(Allen, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Orissa-Gove (Currier) Waldo; born Sept. 16, 1854, at Weare, N. H.; married, Jan. 4, 1882, at Manchester, N. H., John-Priest, son of Moses-George *(John, John, John)* and Anna (Hadley) Favor of Weare; born Sept. 19, 1852, at Weare. He is a farmer and carpenter. They were living, 1901, at South Weare.[7]

Children of John-Priest and Parmelia-Currier (Waldo) Favor. Born at South Weare, N. H. :—

a. LEON-WALDO, born Jan. 14, 1891.

---

[1] Records of James-Curtis Waldo [*bdahdca*]. [2] Lowell Records. [3] Providence Records.
[4] Lowell Records: Boston Records say she was born at Tilton, N. H.
[5] "History of Sanbornton, N. H.," vol. ii., p. 180; Lowell Records say that Benjamin Hicks was a wheelwright and born at Jefferson, N. H.
[6] Boston Records: "Waldos in America," p. 49, says born at Lowell.
[7] "History of Weare," p. 844: Records of Mrs. Parmelia-Currier (Waldo) Favor.

b. MATTIE-MAY, born Jan. 16, 1893.

bdah hdc. FREDERIC-COOLIDGE, son of James-Maxwell *(Allen, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Orissa-Gove (Currier) Waldo; born Oct. 13, 1863, at New Boston, N. H.; living, 1901, at South Weare, N. H. He married (1), Jan. 20, 1886,[1] at Manchester, N. H., Grace-Mabel, daughter of William-L. and Prolina (Balch) Otis of Goffstown, N. H.; born Dec. 13, 1866, at Goffstown; died Jan. 20, 1889, at Weare. He married (2), Nov. 7, 1890, at Manchester, Carrie-Matilda, daughter of Joseph and Maria-Antoinette (Philbrick) Cayes of Plymouth, N. H.; born Nov. 25, 1866, at Bridgewater, N. H.; living, 1901. Mr. Waldo is a farmer.[2]

Children of Frederic-Coolidge and Grace-Mabel (Otis) Waldo. Born at South Weare, N. H.:—

bdah hdca. ARTHUR-JAMES, born Nov. 6, 1886; died Mch. 2, 1887.
bdah hdcb. A CHILD, stillborn, Jan. 20, 1889.

bdak aba. LOREN-CHARLES, son of Allen-Albigence *(Allen, Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Phoebe-Ann (Vandebogart) Waldo; born Dec. 11, 1830, at Alexander, N. Y.; died Aug. 2, 1858, at Varysburg, N. Y. He lived at Varysburg and kept a hotel there. He married Jenny Toplift of Canada. She married (2), a Mr. Potter.[3]

Child of Loren-Charles and Jenny (Toplift) Waldo:—

bdak abaa. EDWARD-LOREN, born Dec. 15, 1856; living, 1901, probably at Chicago, Ill. He is thought to be unmarried. He is generally called "EDWARD-WARNER."

bdak abd. VIOLETTA-EMMA, daughter of Allen-Albigence *(Allen, Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Phoebe-Ann (Vandebogart) Waldo; born Aug. 23, 1836, at Java, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y., with her daughter. She married, Nov. 10, 1862, at Alexander, N. Y., Jerome Burrows. They lived at Warsaw. He was a dentist. They were divorced, and Mrs. Burrows has taken her maiden name.[4]

Child of Jerome and Violetta-Emma (Waldo) Burrows. Born at Centerville, N. Y.:—

a. GRACE-WALDO, born Mch. 15, 1864; married, Apr. 5, 1882, at Alexander,

[1] "Balch Families in America" says Feb. 14, 1886.
[2] "Balch Families in America," p. 392: Records of Frederic-Coolidge Waldo.
[3] Records of Mrs. Violetta-Emma Waldo [*bdakabd*]. [4] *Ibid.*

N. Y., Albert-Edgar, son of Samuel-Norman and Jane-E. (Lombard) Vickery of Darien Center, N. Y.; born May 22, 1855, at Darien. They were living, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y., with her mother. He is employed at the Buffalo Smelting Works.

Child, born at Alexander:—

a. ARTHUR-LEE, born Mch. 26, 1884.

bdak abe. EMILY-PHOEBE, daughter of Allen-Albigence *(Allen, Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Phoebe-Ann (Vandebogart) Waldo; born Aug. 13, 1838, at Java, N. Y.; died May 18, 1874, at Titusville, Pa. She married, Jan. 15, 1867, at Alexander, N. Y., James-Phillips, son of Henry and Catherine (Collins) Thomas of Batavia, N. Y.; born about 1837–38 at Stafford, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Titusville. He was in the oil business, but is now retired. He was in the army during the Civil war.[1]

Child of James-Phillips and Emily-Phoebe (Waldo) Thomas. Born at Alexander, N. Y.:—

a. ALLEN-WALDO, born Sept. 23, 1870; died Aug. 19, 1872.

bdak abg. ELLEN-ELIZA, daughter of Allen-Albigence *(Allen, Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Phoebe-Ann (Vandebogart) Waldo; born June 27, 1847, at Java, N. Y.; died Nov. 12, 1875, at Prescott, Ark. She married, May 1, 1871, at Alexander, N. Y., Myron Kent of Illinois, who died at Austin, Tex., where they lived. He married a second wife, who was living a few years ago at Sipe Springs, Tex.[2]

Child of Myron and Ellen-Eliza (Waldo) Kent:—

a. ALLEN, died at Chicago, Ill., about a year and a half old.

bdak ccc. JESSIE-ANN, daughter of William-Justus *(Spencer, Beulah, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Ann-Eliza (Andrews) Waldo; born July 27, 1856, at Tinmouth, Vt.; married, May 15, 1877, at Wallingford, Vt., George-Lyman, son of Lyman and Sophronia (Noyes) Batcheller of Wallingford; born Nov. 14, 1850, at Roxbury, Vt. They were living, 1899, at Wallingford. He is a member of the firm of Batcheller & Sons Co., of Wallingford, manufacturers of agricultural forks.[3]

---

[1] Records of James-Phillips Thomas.
[2] Records of Mrs. Violetta-Emma Waldo [*bdakabd*].
[3] Records of Mrs. Jessie-Ann (Waldo) Batcheller.

Children of George-Lyman and Jessie-Ann (Waldo) Batchellor. Born at Wallingford, Vt.:—

a. NELLIE-ISABELLE, born Mch. 17, 1879.
b. MARY-WALDO, born Dec. 10, 1881.

bdba bca. JOHN, son of Zachariah *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Laura (Phelps) Waldo; born Apr. 30, 1812. He was a wagon-maker. He married, Feb. 3, 1838, Clarissa Collins.[1]

Children of John and Clarissa (Collins) Waldo:—

bdba bcaa. EDITH, born June 9, 1842.
bdba bcab. ARABELLA, born June 24, 1844.
bdba bcac. CHARLES, born Jan. 18, 1847.

bdba bcc. WILLIAM, son of Zachariah *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Laura (Phelps) Waldo; born Dec. 18, 1819. He was a farmer. He married, Sept., 1855.[2]

Children of William Waldo:—

bdba bcca. EBENEZER, born June 23, 1856.
bdba bccb. LAURA, born Aug. 15, 1857.

bdba bcd. AMANDA, daughter of Zachariah *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Laura (Phelps) Waldo; born Feb. 26, 1821. She married, Sept., 1845, Gideon Leonard. He was a machinist.[3]

Children of Gideon and Amanda (Waldo) Leonard:—

a. ISABEL, born May 1, 1847.
b. EUNICE-L., born June 5, 1849.
c. JOHN-W., born May 10, 1857.

bdba bcf. JULIETTE, daughter of Zachariah *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Laura (Phelps) Waldo; born May 13, 1827. She married, Dec. 3, 1853, Edward Fauce. He was a farmer.[4]

Child of Edward and Juliette (Waldo) Fauce:—

a. WILLIAM, born July 19, 1856.

---

[1] "Waldos in America," pp. 54, 55. [2] "Waldos in America," p. 55. [3] *Ibid.* [4] *Ibid.*

bdba bga. ELDERKIN, son of Rufus *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Shepard) Waldo; born Feb. 16, 1824, at Canterbury, Conn.; died Jan. 20, 1900, at Canterbury.[1] He was at one time a merchant in Norwich, Conn., in the grocery business, but was, Sept. 12, 1851, obliged to make an assignment to his creditors.[2] He returned to Canterbury and became a farmer, living on the old homestead. He married, Nov. 24, 1846,[3] at Lisbon, Conn., Harriet, daughter of John and Louisa (Rathburn) Lyon of Lisbon; born Dec. 3, 1826, at Lisbon; living, 1897. Harriet Waldo was recommended to the First Congregational Church at Canterbury from the Church at Lisbon, Sept. 4, 1864.[4]

Children of Elderkin and Harriet (Lyon) Waldo. Born, *a* at Lisbon, Conn.; *b* at Canterbury, Conn.:—

bdba bgaa. CHARLES-ELDERKIN, born Dec. 24, 1851. He married, Mch. 30, 1890, at Plainfield, Conn.,[5] Susan-Addie, daughter of John-Henry and Susan-Pamela (Ray) Peck of Canterbury; born June 2, 1858, at Canterbury. They were living, 1897, at Canterbury. He is a farmer. They have no children.

bdba bgab. HARRIET-LOUISA, born Sept. 23, 1860.

bdba bgc. JOHN, son of Rufus *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Shepard) Waldo; born Mch. 25, 1826, at Canterbury, Conn. In early life he taught school and was a farmer. In company with his brother Simon he established a grocery business at Danielson, Conn., about 1851, and has been very successful, their business increasing until they possessed the largest wholesale and retail business in Windham County. He was living, 1897, at Danielson, where he was one of the leading citizens. He has been deacon of the Congregational Church for many years. He was representative to the General Court in 1885. He married (1), Mch. 1, 1846, at Lisbon, Conn., Lydia, daughter of Elijah and Bathsheba Rathbone of Lisbon; born May 29, 1820, at Lisbon; died July 10, 1895, at Danielson. He married (2), Sept. 16, 1896, at Danielson, Isabella-A., daughter of John and Sarah-M. (Mooney) Kerr of Ireland; born 1842, at Londonderry, Ire.; living, 1897.[6]

---

[1] Canterbury Records. [2] Norwich Probate Records, vol. xix., p. 396.
[3] Lisbon Church Records say Nov. 4.
[4] Lisbon Church Records: Records of Elderkin Waldo.
[5] Family Bible; Plainfield Records say Mch. 1.
[6] Lisbon Church Records: "Waldos in America," p. 59: Killingly, Conn., Records: Records of John Waldo.

Child of John and Lydia (Rathbone) Waldo. Born at Danielson, Conn.:—

bdba bgca. HELEN-LYDIA, born Feb. 25, 1852; died Oct. 3, 1857.

bdba bgd. SIMON-SHEPARD, son of Rufus *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Shepard) Waldo; born Feb. 15, 1828, at Canterbury, Conn. He was in early life a teacher, but in 1851 he entered into business with his brother John at Danielson, Conn., and has lived there since. He married, Sept. 17, 1855, at Killingly, Conn., Julia-Ann, daughter of Alva and Keziah (Ballou) Aldrich of Cumberland, R. I.; born July 10, 1830, at Cumberland; living, 1897.[1]

Children of Simon-Shepard and Julia-Ann (Aldrich) Waldo.[2] Born at Danielson, Conn.:—

bdba bgda. LOUIS-PHILIP, born June 30, 1858; died May 30, 1863.

bdba bgdb. EDWIN-AUGUSTUS, born Dec. 4, 1863; living, 1897, unmarried. He was educated for the ministry.

bdba bgdc. GEORGE-BURRETT, born Apr. 19, 1867; living, 1897, unmarried. He studied art in Paris, and was in 1897 an artist in New York City.

bdba bgdd. FREDERIC, born Dec. 3, 1871; died Aug. 22, 1872.

bdba bge. HARRIET, daughter of Rufus *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Shepard) Waldo; born Dec. 30, 1829, at Canterbury, Conn. She married, Mch. 26, 1854,[3] at Danielson, Conn., William, son of Uzzial and Lydia (Irons) Gleason of Webster, Mass.; born May 19, 1829, at Webster. They lived until 1858 at Seekonk, R. I., and removed thence to Danielson, where they were living in 1897. He is janitor of the Congregational Church at Danielson, but was formerly a miller.[4]

Children of William and Harriet (Waldo) Gleason. Born, *a*, *b* at Seekonk, R. I.; *c* at Danielson, Conn.:—

a. SARAH-JANE, born July 17, 1855; died Nov. 10, 1864, at Danielson.

b. GEORGE-HENRY, born Jan. 30, 1858; living, 1897, at Washington, D. C., unmarried. He is employed in the grocery business.

c. NELLIE-MAY, born June 17, 1864; living, 1897, at Danielson, unmarried.

bdba bgf. SARAH, daughter of Rufus *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Shepard)

---

[1] "Ballous in America," p. 1054. [2] *Ibid.*: Killingly, Conn., Records.
[3] Killingly Records say 1853.
[4] Records of Mrs. Harriet (Waldo) Gleason: "Wight Family," p. 68.

Waldo; born Oct. 25, 1831, at Canterbury, Conn.[1] She married, Nov. 22, 1860, at Danielson, Conn., Waldo-Vinton, son of Jonathan and Marcia (Whitaker) Wales of Woonsocket, R. I.; born Oct. 21, 1833, at Bellingham, R. I. They were living, 1897, at Woonsocket, where he was clerk in a dry goods store.[2]

Children of Waldo-Vinton and Sarah (Waldo) Wales. Born at Woonsocket, R. I.:—

a. Dellar-Louise, born Aug. 16, 1861; died July 30, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She married, Dec. 30, 1879, at Woonsocket, Gerard-Moore-Ammerman, adopted son of Amasa and Augusta (Moore) Lyon of Brooklyn; born Oct. 11, 1858, at Brooklyn; died Mch. 19, 1885, at Brooklyn. His own father was Mrs. Lyon's first husband, Mr. Ammerman. He was engaged in the umbrella business in New York City with his adoptive father. They lived at Brooklyn.

Children, born at Brooklyn:—

a. Waldo-Vinton, born Nov. 8, 1881.
b. Stephen-Chandler, born Nov. 18, 1884.

b. Sarah-Minerva, born Oct. 11, 1870; living, 1898, at Woonsocket, unmarried. She is a school teacher.

bdba bgh. Clarissa-Shepard, daughter of Rufus *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Shepard) Waldo; born Feb. 13, 1836, at Canterbury, Conn.; married Nov. 22, 1860, Rodney-Dyer, son of Arnold and Elleann (Jillson) Cook of Woonsocket, R. I.; born Feb. 27, 1837, at Cumberland, R. I. They were living, 1899, at Woonsocket. He was in the dry goods business until about 1871; since then he has been a bookkeeper.[3]

Children of Rodney-Dyer and Clarissa-Shepard (Waldo) Cook. Born at Woonsocket, R. I.:—

a. Louis-Waldo, born Mch. 25, 1864; died Jan. 19, 1899, at Woonsocket. He lived at Woonsocket and was a newspaper reporter. At the time of his death he was city editor of the *Woonsocket Call*. He married, June 14, 1888, at North Smithfield, R. I., Celesta, daughter of Moses and Mahala (Salley) Esten of North Smithfield; born Feb. 17, 1865, at North Smithfield; living, 1899.

Children, born at Woonsocket:—

a. Dellar-Louise, born Jan. 29, 1891.
b. Esther-Clarissa, born July 11, 1894.
c. Stanley-Dyer, born May 5, 1896.
d. Rodney-Esten, born Aug. 13, 1898.

b. Helen-Maria, born Oct. 15, 1867; living, 1899, unmarried.

---

[1] Canterbury Records say Oct. 26. [2] Records of Mrs. Sarah (Waldo) Wales.
[3] Records of Mrs. Clarissa-Shepard (Waldo) Cook.

bdba bgj. MARY, daughter of Rufus *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Shepard) Waldo; born May 19, 1844, at Canterbury, Conn.; [1] married, Jan. 4, 1870, at Danielson, Conn.,[2] Joel, son of John and Maria (Dewing) Witter of Canterbury; born July 25, 1847, at Canterbury. They were living, 1897, at Danielson. He is engaged in the coal business.[3]

Children of Joel and Mary (Waldo) Witter. Born at Danielson, Conn.:—

a. FRED-WALDO, born Dec. 16, 1873; died July 8, 1875, at Danielson.
b. CLARENCE-JOEL, born July 12, 1876; living, 1897, unmarried and employed in the office of J. J. Warren & Co., at Worcester, Mass.

bdba bja. SARAH-CORNELIA, daughter of Enoch-Wight *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sophronia (Bingham) Waldo; born Sept. 3, 1832, at Canterbury, Conn.; died Jan. 6, 1874, at Tiskilwa, Ill. She married, Nov. 27, 1851, at Canterbury,[4] John-Russell, son of Sampson and Mercy (Phillips) Battey of Danielson, Conn.; born May 12, 1828, at Scituate, R. I.; died July 31, 1896, at Tiskilwa. They lived at Canterbury and Brooklyn, Conn., until 1868, when they removed to Illinois and settled at Tiskilwa, where he became a successful farmer. He married (2), Mch. 20, 1879, Katherine-Parmelia, daughter of Zadock and Elsie (Card) Young of Danielson; born June 8, 1848, at Sterling, Conn.; living, 1897, at Brooklyn, near Danielson. He had no children by his second wife.[5]

Children of John-Russell and Sarah-Cornelia (Waldo) Battey. Born, *a* at Canterbury, Conn.; *b* at Brooklyn, Conn.; *c* at Indian Town, Ill.; *d* at Tiskilwa, Ill.:—

a. HORACE-GILBERT, born June 10, 1855; died the same year at Canterbury.
b. MARION-ELIZABETH, born Jan. 1, 1860; died Mch. 6, 1875, at Tiskilwa.
c. CORA-N., born June 22, 1865; burned to death, Nov. 24, 1867, at Tiskilwa.
d. SARAH-CORNELIA, born Dec. 22, 1873; died same day.

bdba bjc. MARIETTA, daughter of Enoch-Wight *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sophronia (Bingham) Waldo; born May 7, 1835, at Canterbury, Conn.; married, Oct. 15, 1853, at Killingly, Conn., Joseph-Davis, son of Noah and

[1] Canterbury Records; Family Bible says May 12.
[2] Killingly, Conn., Records; Mrs. Mary (Waldo) Witter says 1871.
[3] Records of Mrs. Mary (Waldo) Witter.
[4] Records of Westminster Church, Canterbury, Conn.
[5] Records of Joseph-Davis Hall [*bdbabjcb*].

Sarah (Davis) Hall of Sterling, Conn.; born Dec. 18, 1832, at Sterling. He was a sergeant in the 18th Connecticut Volunteers during the Civil war, enlisting in 1862. He was wounded at the battle of Piedmont, in consequence of which he receives a pension. He is a shoemaker by trade and also a carpenter. They were living, 1898, at Danielson, Conn. Mrs. Hall possesses many of the qualities of her father, being resolute in all ways which she esteems just, and a strong advocate of total abstinence, with which sentiment she has imbued her children. She is a member of the Methodist Church of Danielson, which she joined when young.[1]

Children of Joseph-Davis and Marietta (Waldo) Hall. Born, *a*, *e* at Canterbury, Conn.; *b-d*, *f-j* at Danielson, Conn.:—

a. CHARLES-EDGAR, born Aug. 28, 1854; living, 1898, at Danielson, unmarried. He enlisted as a musician in the United States service in 1878 and re-enlisted in 1883. For five years he was stationed at Fort Vancouver, Wash., and in 1885 was with Gen. Custer's former regiment in Dakota.

b. JOSEPH-DAVIS, born Aug. 29, 1856. He is a printer by trade, and in 1898 was president and manager of the Journal of Commerce Co., Providence, R. I. He compiled and published the "Hall Genealogy" and "The Genealogy and Biography of the Waldos of America," which has formed the basis of the present work. He married, Feb. 26, 1877, Hattie-Estella, daughter of Henry and Caroline (Southwick) Stevens of Troy, N. Y.; born Feb. 24, 1860, at Troy; living, 1898.

Child, born at Providence:—

a. MADALENE-ESTELLA, born May 27, 1893.

c. EDWARD-WALDO, born Aug. 6, 1859; died Sept. 6, 1883, at Danielson. He was for several years a printer and afterwards a musician and teacher of music. He lived at Barnstable, Mass., Providence, R. I., and Danielson. He married, Apr. 12, 1883, at Danielson, Minnie-Fay, daughter of William-Henry and Johanna-Thurber (Potter) Hedly of Danielson; born Mch. 12, 1862, at Providence. She is an accomplished soprano singer. She married (2), Sept. 21, 1885, at Providence, Frank-Leslie Vaughan. Mr. and Mrs. Hall had no children.

d. FRANCIS-HENRY, born Feb. 1, 1862; died Apr. 3, 1862, at Danielson.

e. FREDERIC-CLIFFORD, born Aug. 21, 1863. He is a printer and was living, 1898, at Providence, R. I. He married, June 1, 1887, at Willimantic, Conn., Winifred-Mae, daughter of Bezaleel-White and Mercy-Jane (Spencer) Taft of Willimantic; born April 2, 1866, at Columbia, Conn.; living, 1898.

Children, born, *a*, *b* at Willimantic; *c*, *d* at Providence:—

a. MILDRED-WALDO, born Mch. 14, 1888.

b. MARION-TAFT, born Oct. 6, 1889.

c. CLIFFORD-BINGHAM, born Dec. 15, 1892.

d. BENJAMIN-CHILD, born Dec. 1, 1894.

f. MARIETTA, born Mch. 29, 1866; married, Oct. 10, 1895, at Danielson, Frederic-Samuel, son of Preston-Bishop and Kate-Badger (Noble) Sibley of Danielson; born Apr. 11, 1873, at Eastford, Conn. They were living, 1898, at Springfield, Mass. He is a real estate agent. They have no children.

[1] Records of Joseph-Davis Hall [*bdbabjcb*].

g. Ella-Louise, born Mch. 26, 1869; died Dec. 9, 1871, at Danielson.

h. Walter-Everett, born Oct. 14, 1871; living, 1898, at Providence, R. I., unmarried. He is a musician and a printer, an expert pressman.

i. Ida-Elizabeth, born Feb. 20, 1874; died Aug. 21, 1874, at Danielson.

j. A son, born Mch. 31, 1878; died same day.

bdba bjf. Lucinda, daughter of Enoch-Wight *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sophronia (Bingham) Waldo; born Sept 15, 1844, at Canterbury, Conn.; died Dec. 9, 1896, at North Brookfield, Mass. She married, July 2, 1863, at Plainfield, Conn.,[1] George-Edward, son of Ebenezer and Sophia-Caroline (Boutell) Kingsbury of Danielson, Conn.; born Feb. 26, 1842, at Providence, R. I.; living, 1897, at North Brookfield. He is a shoemaker and nurse.[2]

Children of George-Edward and Lucinda (Waldo) Kingsbury. Born, *a*, *c* at Canterbury, Conn.; *b* at Killingly, Conn.:—

a. Elizabeth-Frances, born Apr. 1, 1864;[3] married, July 16, 1883, at Danielson, Conn., Francis-Joseph, son of Harvey and Elsie (Howland) Matthews of Killingly; born Aug. 12, 1859, at Ballouville, Killingly. They were living, 1898, at Ballouville. He is an engineer.

Children, born, *a* at Manton, R. I.; *b*, *c* at Ballouville:—

a. Alice-Evelyn, born June 15, 1891.

b. Harvey-Waldo, born Jan. 19, 1893.

c. Calvin-Aldric, born Jan. 27, 1896.

b. Cora-Etta, born Oct. 31, 1869;[4] died Nov. 22, 1896, at North Brookfield, Mass. She married, Oct. 17, 1889, at North Brookfield, Frank, son of David Chittenden and Laurinda (Newton) Conger of North Brookfield; born Feb. 16, 1869, at Brookfield, Mass. He was in 1898 assistant foreman in the shipping department of a shoe shop at North Brookfield. They had no children. He has married a second wife.

c. Waldo-Everett, born May 11, 1877; living, 1898, at North Brookfield, Mass., unmarried. He is a butcher.

bdba bjh. Adaliza, daughter of Enoch-Wight *(John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sophronia (Bingham) Waldo; born June 22, 1851, at Canterbury, Conn.; married, Nov. 30, 1871, at Danielson, Conn., Henry-Norman, son of Henry-Norman and Mary (Salesbury) Wood of Wauregan, Conn.; born Oct. 15, 1850, at South Scituate, R. I. They were living, 1898, at Wauregan. He is overseer in the machine shop of the Wauregan Manufacturing Company.[5]

---

[1] Plainfield Records. [2] Records of Joseph-Davis Hall [*bdbabjcb*].
[3] Canterbury Records. [4] Killingly Records.
[5] Records of Joseph-Davis Hall [*bdbabjcb*].

Children of Henry-Norman and Adaliza (Waldo) Wood. Born at Brooklyn, Conn. :—

a. CORA-MABEL, born Aug. 9, 1875; unmarried, 1898.
b. MINNIE-FAY, born July 28, 1882.

bdba caa. SARAH-LOUISE, daughter of Moses *(Zachariah, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Ann (Taylor) Waldo; born 1826 at Canterbury, Conn., probably; died Mch. 9, 1855, at Brooklyn, Conn., aged 28 years.[1] She is buried in the "Witter Burying Ground" at Brooklyn. She married George-Washington, son of Thomas and Betsey (Rounseville) Miller of New Bedford, Mass.; born, probably, at New Bedford; living, 1897, at Providence, R. I., where he is a foundryman. His mother married, for her second husband, Abel Waldo [*bdbacd*], brother of the father of Sarah-Louise. Mr. Miller married a second wife, Roxanna, who died Aug. 11, 1860, aged 28 years, according to her gravestone in the Witter burying-ground.

Child of George-Washington and Sarah-Louise (Waldo) Miller.[2] Born at Brooklyn, Conn. :—

a. SARAH-LOUISE, born Feb. 17, 1855; married, May 1, 1877, at Brooklyn, Eugene-Francis, son of William and Hannah (Taylor) Carver of Brooklyn; born Dec. 1, 1851, at Brooklyn. The marriage was unhappy, and they were divorced. Mrs. Carver was in 1897 keeping house for her relative, Edward Waldo [*bdbacda*] at Brooklyn. Mr. and Mrs. Carver had no children.

bdba cca. HELEN-SERENA, daughter of Hiram *(Zachariah, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Dresser) Waldo; born Dec. 23, 1849, at Canterbury, Conn. She married, Mch. 20, 1867, at Canterbury, William-Spalding, son of David-Fitch and Abigail-Kingsbury (Carey) Adams of Canterbury; born Feb. 20, 1847, at Canterbury.

Mr. Adams was a teacher in the schools of Canterbury and Plainfield, Conn., for thirty-eight years. He has also been a music teacher. In 1863 he was chosen town clerk and registrar, which office he held for twenty-five years. He has been a member of the town Board of Education. In 1872 he was representative in the State Legislature. Mr. and Mrs. Adams were living, 1900, at Canterbury Green, on the farm which belonged to her father.[3]

---

[1] Brooklyn Records: Gravestone. [2] Records of Mrs. Sarah-Louise (Miller) Carver.
[3] Records of Mrs. Helen-Serena (Waldo) Adams.

Child of William-Spalding and Helen-Serena (Waldo) Adams. Born at Canterbury, Conn. :—

a. WILLIAM-WALDO, born Apr. 15, 1869. He was educated in the common schools and at Plainfield Academy, studied medicine at Burlington, Vt., and graduated at Bellevue Hospital, New York, in 1891. He was in 1900 practicing his profession at Moosup, Plainfield, Conn. He is medical examiner for Plainfield, Canterbury and Sterling, and health officer in Plainfield. He married, June 29, 1898, at Moosup, Conn., Marcia-Hattie, daughter of Albert-Barber and Julia (Lyon) Sprague of Moosup; born 1872.

bdba cdb. FRANCIS, son of Abel *(Zachariah, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Betsey (Rounseville) Waldo; born Jan. 14, 1846, at Brooklyn, Conn.; living, 1900, at Centerville, R. I. He is a laborer. He married, June 5, 1869, at Crompton, R. I., Catharine, daughter of Patrick and Bridget (Daly) Hughes of Pawtucket, R. I.; born Aug. 10, 1849, at Pawtucket; died Sept. 10, 1895, at Centerville. Her father, Patrick Hughes, was a native of Ireland.[1]

Children of Francis and Catharine (Hughes) Waldo. Born at Centerville, R. I. :—

bdba cdba. MARY-EMMA, born May 22, 1871.

bdba cdbb. ANNIE-JANE, born Feb. 18, 1873; married, Nov. 23, 1893, at Crompton, R. I., Thomas-James, son of James and Ann (Kenney) Lundy of Cranston, R. I.; born Oct. 28, 1870, at Cranston. He is a machine printer. They were living, 1900, at Arctic, R. I. No children.[2]

bdba cdbc. BERTHA, born Sept. 18, 1874; died Aug. 29, 1895, at Centerville, unmarried.

bdba cdbd. ELIZABETH, born Aug. 1, 1876; died Mch. 4, 1895, at Centerville, unmarried.

bdba cdc. BANVARD, son of Abel *(Zachariah, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Betsey (Rounseville) Waldo; born Aug. 30, 1847, at Brooklyn, Conn. He removed to Norwich, Conn., where he was living in 1897. He is a moulder. He married, Feb. 27, 1869, at Norwich, Jane, daughter of Francis-Augustus and Mary Walker of Norwich; born Feb. 18, 1854, at Norwich; living, 1897. Mr. Waldo's name is generally spelled "BANFORD."[3]

Children of Banvard and Jane (Walker) Waldo. Born at Norwich, Conn. :—

bdba cdca. LENA-MAY, born Sept. 28, 1869; died Aug. 10, 1892, unmarried.

bdba cdcb. BERTHA, born July 23, 1872; died June 14, 1874.

bdba cdcc. FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS, born Feb. 17, 1875; died Nov. 23, 1876.

bdba cdcd. A DAUGHTER, born Apr. 20, 1877; died same day.

---

[1] Records of Francis Waldo. [2] Records of Mrs. Annie-Jane (Waldo) Lundy.
[3] Records of Mrs. Banvard Waldo: Norwich Records.

bdba cdce. A SON, born 1878; died same day.
bdba cdcf. MYRTLE-ELLA, born Apr. 19, 1883; died Aug. 10, 1883.
bdba cdcg. HARRY-EVERETT, born Apr. 28, 1889; died Aug. 28, 1889.

bdba ceb. ALBERT, son of Anson *(Zachariah, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Jane (Leach) Waldo; born Apr. 7, 1854, at New Milford, Pa. He married, Mch. 8, 1875, at Nicholson, Pa., Ella, daughter of Lyman and Rhoda (Griffiths) Fuller of Harford, Pa.; born Sept. 21, 1853, at Harford. They were living, 1901, at New Milford. He is a farmer. He signs his name Albert-E Waldo, but has no middle name.[1]

Child of Albert and Ella (Fuller) Waldo. Born at New Milford, Pa.:—

bdba ceba. MAY-ELIZABETH, born Sept. 6, 1876.

bdba eaa. EBENEZER-GALLUP, son of Obadiah-Parish *(Ebenezer, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eliza (Gallup) Waldo; born Oct. 15, 1833, at Tolland, Conn.;[2] died Aug. 10, 1877, at New York City. He was a merchant, and lived at New York. He married, July 14, 1869, at New York, Elizabeth-A., daughter of John and Mary-Kerr (Brady) Heath of New York; born July 9, 1842, at New York; died May 28, 1899, at New Rochelle, N. Y., where she lived after the death of her husband.[3]

Child of Ebenezer-Gallup and Elizabeth-A. (Heath) Waldo. Born at New York, N. Y.:—

bdba eaaa. EUGENE-LOREN, born Sept. 21, 1870; living, 1902, at New Rochelle, N. Y. He is a merchant, doing business in New York City. He married, Nov. 28, 1900, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Helen-Maude, daughter of Albert-Frederick and Anice (Lane) Kernen of Covington, Ky.; born Nov. 10, 1870, at Milton, Ky. No children.

bdba ebb. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, daughter of Loren-Pinckney *(Ebenezer, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Frances-Elizabeth (Eldredge) Waldo; born Mch. 21, 1831, at Tolland, Conn.;[4] living, 1900, at Hartford, Conn. She married, Sept. 12, 1849, at Tolland,[5] Alvan-Pinney, son of Alvan *(Nathaniel, Ephraim, Jacob, Thomas, Samuel, William)* and Sarah (Pinney) Hyde of Stafford, Conn.; born Mch. 10, 1825, at Stafford;[6] died Feb. 5, 1894, at Hartford.[7] Mr. Hyde graduated at Yale University, 1845,

[1] Records of Mrs. Albert Waldo. [2] Tolland Records.
[3] Records of Eugene-Loren Waldo [*bdbaeaaa*]. [4] Tolland Records.
[5] Recorded twice at Tolland as Sept. 12 and Sept. 13.
[6] "Hyde Genealogy," vol. i., p. 627. [7] Records of William-Waldo Hyde [*bdbaebba*].

and was admitted to the bar at Tolland in 1847. He was in partnership with his father-in-law at Tolland until 1864 and then at Hartford. In 1867 the firm became Waldo, Hubbard & Hyde, and so continued until the death of Judge Waldo, in 1881, when it became Hubbard, Hyde & Gross. Mr. Hyde's two sons were later taken into the firm, Mr. Hubbard retiring, and in 1884 the name of the firm became Hyde, Gross & Hyde. Mr. Hyde was representative in the Connecticut Legislature in 1854, '58 and '62. He was a democrat in politics. He was past Grand Master of the Connecticut Grand Lodge of Masons.[1]

Children of Alvan-Pinney and Frances-Elizabeth (Waldo) Hyde.[2] Born at Tolland, Conn. :—

a. William-Waldo, born Mch. 25, 1854. He is a lawyer, living, 1900, at Hartford, of which city he has been mayor. He married, Dec. 1, 1877, Helen-Eliza, daughter of George-W. and Eliza-W. (Pixley) Watson of Hartford; born Oct. 30, 1854, at New York City; living, 1900.

Children, born at Hartford :—

a. Elizabeth, born Oct. 17, 1878.

b. Alvan-Waldo, born Aug. 21, 1880.

b. Frank-Eldredge, born Jan. 21, 1858; living, 1900, at Paris, France, a member of the law firm of Valois, Hyde, Foiard & Harper. He has lived at Paris since 1894. He married, Oct. 20, 1881, at Hartford, Carrie-Adaline, daughter of Hon. Julius-L. and Adaline (Conger) Strong. The marriage proved unhappy and they were divorced. They had no children.

bdba ebc. Loren-Pinckney, son of Loren-Pinckney *(Ebenezer, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Frances-Elizabeth (Eldredge) Waldo; born Mch. 24, 1834, at Tolland, Conn.;[3] died Sept. 28, 1865, at Washington, D. C.[4] He was a clerk under his father in the pension office at Washington, and afterwards was in Dakota under Gen. Palmer as surveyor. He returned to Washington and there passed the rest of his life. He married, 1855, at Washington.

Child of Loren-Pinckney Waldo. Born at Philadelphia, Pa. :—

bdba ebca. Emma-Louise, born Aug. 18, 1856; living, 1900, at Hartford, Conn., unmarried, with her aunt, Mrs. Alvan-Pinney Hyde.

bdba ebd. Cynthia-Paulina, daughter of Loren-Pinckney *(Ebenezer, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Frances-Elizabeth (Eldredge) Waldo; born Oct. 25, 1836, at Tolland, Conn.[5] She married, Dec. 24, 1866, at Hartford, Conn.,

---

[1] "Illustrated Popular Biography of Connecticut," p. 27.
[2] Records of William-Waldo Hyde; Recorded at Tolland without names.
[3] Tolland Records. [4] "Waldos in America," p. 82. [5] Tolland Records.

Edwin-Eliphalet, son of Ira-Kilbourn *(Elihu, Elihu, Zachariah, Samuel, Reinold, Reginald)* and Julia (Young) Marvin of Hartford;[1] born Oct. 8, 1833, at Tolland. Mr. Marvin enlisted, April, 1861, as private in Co. I, 1st Regiment Colt's Revolving Rifles, a three months' regiment. He afterwards enlisted in the same regiment for three years, but the command was not accepted by the government, and, June 20, 1861, he enlisted in Co. F, 5th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers; was mustered in, July 22, 1861, as first lieutenant; was promoted, May 14, 1862, to be captain; resigned Jan. 11, 1863, and was mustered out Feb. 12, 1863. He was in 1900 clerk of the U. S. Circuit and District Courts at Hartford. They live at Hartford.[2]

Child of Edwin-Eliphalet and Cynthia-Paulina (Waldo) Marvin. Born at Hartford, Conn.:—

a. Loren-Pinckney-Waldo, born Oct 19, 1870; living, 1899, at Hartford. He is a lawyer. He married, June 4, 1895, at Chicago, Ill., Florence-Belle, daughter of Christopher and Charlotte-Clymenia (Kendall) Watrous of Chicago; born Mch. 26, 1873, at Chicago; living, 1899.

Child, born at Hartford:—

a. Florence-Watrous, born Dec. 2, 1896.

bdbc cdb. Nathan-Waterman, son of Nathan *(Nathan, Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Arvilla-Kendall (Spalding) Waldo; born Dec. 31, 1836, at Claremont, N. H.; died July 9, 1901, at Denver, Col. He was educated in the common schools. He enlisted, Aug. 14, 1862, at Fort Snelling, Minn., for three years or the war, and served eighteen months, when he was discharged at St. Louis, Mo., for physical disability. He was on the expedition with Gen. Sibley against the Sioux Indians, a six-hundred-mile march through Dakota to Devils Lake. He has been a painter, photographic artist, merchant and contractor. He married, July 25, 1865, at Brighton, Ill., Sarah-Ellen, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Ralph) Ward of Brighton; born Apr. 10, 1842, at Brighton; living, 1899.[3]

Children of Nathan-Waterman and Sarah-Ellen (Ward) Waldo. Born at Brighton, Ill.:—

bdbc cdba. Mabelle, born May 26, 1866.

bdbc cdbb. Loren-Ward, born Mch. 23, 1871; perished, Feb. 11, 1899, on Boreas Pass, Col. He started to walk on snow shoes from Breckenridge to Como over the pass, with two companions. Waldo became exhausted, and his companions to save their own lives in the intense cold, 35 degrees below zero Fahr., were obliged to leave him, agreeing upon a rendezvous for the night if able to reach it. Waldo's body was found on the 3rd of

[1] "Family Histories and Genealogies," by E. E. Salisbury, vol. iii., p. 139; Pedigree, xvi.-l. [2] Records of Edwin-Eliphalet Marvin. [3] Records of Nathan-Waterman Waldo.

the following June, about three miles from the place agreed upon to pass the night. He had probably lost his way when the storm and darkness overtook him. His funeral took place at Denver, June 6, 1899. He was a bookkeeper, living at Denver until his death. He married, Jan. 11, 1898, at Denver, Minnie-Berenice, daughter of Jacob and Caroline-Wilhelmina (Schewe) Seeber of St. Martin, Bavaria; born Nov. 18, 1872, at Boston, Mass.; living, 1899. They had no children.

bdbc cdbc. NATHAN-HARLAND, born June 17, 1873.

bdbc cde. LOIS-ARABELLA, daughter of Nathan *(Nathan, Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Arvilla-Kendall (Spalding) Waldo; born Feb. 9, 1850, at Claremont, N. H.; married, Oct. 3, 1887, at Claremont, Minn., George-William, son of William and Elizabeth-Abigail (Stedman) Bemis of West Concord, Minn.; born May 26, 1850, at Cincinnati, O. They were living, 1899, at Litchfield, Minn. He is a teacher.[1]

Children of George-William and Lois-Arabella (Waldo) Bemis. Born, *a* at Claremont, Minn.; *b* at Maine Prairie, Minn.; *c-e* at Roscoe, Minn.; *f* at Lyra, Minn.; *g* at Amboy, Minn.; *h* at Antrim, Minn.:—

a. GEORGE-WALDO, born Sept. 21, 1872; living, 1899, unmarried.
b. BELLE-GERTRUDE, born Mch. 21, 1875; died May 25, 1875, at Maine Prairie.
c. WINNIFRED-EMILY, born June 15, 1878; living, 1899, unmarried.
d. GUY-ELROY, born July 16, 1880; living, 1899, unmarried.
e. ARCHIE, born Apr. 2, 1882; died Aug. 31, 1891, at Antrim.
f. EDWIN-LOREN, born Aug. 1, 1885.
g. STELLA-BELLE, born Jan. 2, 1888.
h. GRACE-LOIS, born Jan. 5, 1892.

bdbc cdf. ARVILLA-SPALDING, daughter of Nathan *(Nathan, Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Arvilla-Kendall (Spalding) Waldo; born Apr. 6, 1852, at Claremont, N. H.; died Mch. 15, 1880, at Brighton, Ill. She married, Feb. 18, 1875, at Litchfield, Minn., William-Leonard, son of George-Washington and Matilda (Leonard) Taylor of Danville, Ill.; born June 2, 1856, at Danville; living, 1899, at Litchfield. He is a farmer and has been justice of the peace for twenty years.[2]

Children of William-Leonard and Arvilla-Spalding (Waldo) Taylor. Born at Litchfield, Minn.:—

a. BERTHA-RILLA, born Jan. 9, 1876; living, 1899, at Litchfield. She is a teacher. She is unmarried.
b. NATHAN-WALDO, born Apr. 9, 1877; living, 1899, at Eden Valley, Minn., unmarried. He is a printer. He was a private in Co. L, 12th Minnesota Volunteers, in the Spanish war.

[1] Records of Mrs. Lois-Arabella (Waldo) Bemis. [2] Records of William-Leonard Taylor.

c. MAUD-VILLA, born Aug. 24, 1878; married, Sept. 30, 1897, at Litchfield, Charles-Monk, son of John-Reginald and Mary-Jane (Hoar) Smythe of Limerick, Ireland; born Apr. 9, 1870, at Limerick. They were living, 1900, at Glencoe, Minn. He is pastor of the Congregational Church at Glencoe. He came to America in 1884, graduated at Toronto University and became a citizen of the United States in 1899. His father, Col. John-R. Smythe was wounded in the English-Boer war of 1881 and died soon after. He is grandson of Sir Charles-M. Smythe of Cashel and Limerick, Ireland.

Child, born at Vendale, Minn. :—

a. NAOMI-MAUD, born Apr. 14, 1899.

bdbc cdh. EUGENE, son of Nathan *(Nathan, Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Arvilla-Kendall (Spalding) Waldo; born May 8, 1858, at Claremont, Minn.[1] His mother dying on the day of his birth, he was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Walter Newton of Claremont and took their name, being since known as Eugene-Waldo Newton. He was educated at the Wesley M. E. Seminary at Wasioja, Minn. He lived at Claremont and was a farmer there until 1884, when he removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he was living in 1899, being an accountant in the employ of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad Co. He married (1), Mch. 30, 1880, at Dodge Center, Minn., Anna-Worth, daughter of James and Deborah (Worth) Carpenter of Green Lake Co., Minn.; born June 24, 1860, in that county; died Mch. 12, 1897, at Minneapolis. He married (2), Feb. 4, 1899, at Minneapolis, Carrie-Lucretia, daughter of Franklin-Theodore and Lorinda (Burgess) Bascom of Pennsylvania; born June 6, 1862, at Geneseo, N. Y. She married (1), William Verharen of Pinton, Ia., from whom she was divorced Sept. 1, 1898.[2]

Children of Eugene-Waldo and Anna-Worth (Carpenter) Newton. Born, *a*, *b* at Wasioja, Minn.; *c-e* at Minneapolis, Minn. :—

a. MINNETTE-ETHEL, born Jan. 30, 1881.

b. ROY-GUY, born July 1, 1882. He was a private in Co. L, 12th Minnesota Volunteers, in the Spanish war.

c. CLAYTON-WALDO, born Dec. 28, 1887.

d. EDNA-ARVILA, born May 20, 1889.

e. WALTER-EUGENE, born Mch. 19, 1891.

bdbc mac. HARLAN-PAGE, son of Lorenzo *(Wilkes, Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha-Jane (Carleton) Waldo; born Aug. 20, 1844, at Bradford, Mass.; living, 1899, at Wardhill, Haverhill, Mass. He is a heel manufacturer. He mar-

[1] His birth is recorded in Newton Family Bible as May 23, 1858.

[2] Records of Eugene-Waldo Newton.

ried, Nov. 8, 1871, at West Newbury, Mass., Lois-Ann, daughter of Stephen-Coffin and Lois-Stephens (Huse) Thurlow of West Newbury; born Mch. 25, 1849, at West Newbury; living, 1899.[1]

Child of Harlan-Page and Lois-Ann (Thurlow) Waldo. Born at Bradford, Mass.:—

bdbc maca. HERBERT-CARLETON, born Sept. 29, 1872.

bdbc mba. MARIA, daughter of Horatio *(Wilkes, Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Ann-Eliza (Conway) Waldo; born June 18, 1840, at Vevay, Ind.; died Sept. 10, 1878, near Burlington, Kan. She married, Nov. 10, 1862, at Leavenworth, Kan., Albert-Guile, son of Arad and Catherine-Howe (Luther) Draper of Hillsdale, Mich.; born May 1, 1833, at New York City. He was a "freighter" for some time in the early days of Leavenworth, but later became a farmer and was in 1898 living near Burlington, Kan. His mother was niece of Elias Howe, the inventor of the sewing machine. Mrs. Maria (Waldo) Draper was a member of the Congregational Church.[2]

Children of Albert-Guile and Maria (Waldo) Draper. Born, *a* at Leavenworth, Kan.; *b* near Prairie City, Kan.; *c* at Burlington, Kan.:—

a. KATE, born Apr. 7, 1864; died July 12, 1864.

b. LOU, born Aug. 28, 1865; died Apr. 10, 1901, at Burlington; married, May 29, 1898, at Burlington, Charles-Albert, son of Christian-Ludwig-Wilhelm and Adaline (Lake) Ingwessen of Burlington; born Aug. 19, 1861, in Sangamon Co., Ill. They were living, 1899, at Burlington. He is a merchant.

Child:—

a. A SON, born Feb. 22, 1900; died Feb. 24, 1900.

c. A SON, born and died unnamed.

d. A SON, born and died unnamed.

e. NELLIE, born Oct. 14, 1876; graduated at Burlington High School, 1897; living, 1900, unmarried.

f. MARIA, born Sept. 8, 1878; died Oct. 17, 1878, at Arkansas City, Kan.

bdbc mbb. HETTIE, daughter of Horatio *(Wilkes, Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Ann-Eliza (Conway) Waldo; born Mch. 7, 1842, at Vevay, Ind.; married, Dec. 25, 1864, at Leavenworth, Kan., Ephraim-D, son of Ephraim and Anna-Catherine (Kaucher) Bowen of Easton, Mo.; born Oct. 31, 1837, at Oneida, Carroll Co., O. They were living, 1899, near Arkansas

[1] Records of Harlan-Page Waldo.

[2] Records of Mrs. Mary-Edith (Waldo) McLaughlin [*bdbcmbc*].

City, Kan. Mr. Bowen enlisted as second lieutenant, and was promoted to be captain in the Northern army during the Civil war, and served one year and a half. Since the war he has been, for most of the time, a farmer, living in Kansas. He lived first at Leavenworth, then for a short time at Emporia. In July, 1870, he removed to Arkansas City, where he remained until 1877, and then lived for one year at Wichita, thence removing to Anthony, where he lived for a number of years, and then to Meade, where he remained a still longer time. From there he returned to Arkansas City.[1]

Children of Ephraim-D and Hettie (Waldo) Bowen. Born, *a-c* at Leavenworth, Kan.; *d*, *e* at Arkansas City, Kan.; *f* at Wichita, Kan.; *g* at Anthony, Kan.:—

a. MARY-EDITH, born Nov. 14, 1867; died Jan. 22, 1898, at Oklahoma, Okla. She married, May 12, 1897, at Winfield, Kan., Newton Barber.

Child:—

a. LEO-CLIFTON, born Jan. 18, 1898; died Aug. 11, 1898.

b. ANNA-CATHERINE, born Sept. 10, 1869; married, Dec. 24, 1895, at Meade, Kan., John-Alexander, son of Charles-Wallace and Mary (Crawford) Porterfield of Fowler, Kan.; born May 10, 1863, at Indiana, Pa. They were living, 1899, at Fowler. He is a teacher.

Children, born at Fowler:—

a. MARY-BERNICE, born Sept., 1896.

b. WALDO-BOWEN, born Nov., 1897.

c. EVA-MAUD, born Sept. 14, 1901.

c. ALBERT-WALDO, born Sept. 10, 1869; living, 1900, at Arkansas City. He is a printer. He married, Sept. 10, 1892, at Arkansas City, Leona-May, daughter of Jerome and Elisabeth-Jane (Noland) Beck of Arkansas City; born Apr. 28, 1872, at Dexter; living, 1900.

Children, born at Arkansas City:—

a. HETTIE-JUSTINE, born Aug. 23, 1896.

b. JENNIE-LAVERGNE, born Aug. 2, 1897.

c. ALBERT-WALDO, born June 1, 1900.

d. ARTHUR-EPHRAIM, born Feb. 3, 1874; living, 1899, at Salina, Kan., unmarried.

e. OLIVE-MAUDE, born July 31, 1876; married, Aug. 4, 1901, at Arkansas City, Oak-Dale, son of Thomas-Jefferson and Zerelda-Weaver (Blasdel) Nevitt of Oxford, Kan.; born Aug. 7, 1875, in Dearborn Co., Ind.

f. FREDERICK-GRANT, born Sept. 26, 1878; died July 7, 1879.

g. ROBERT-LAVERGNE, born Aug. 22, 1882.

bdbc mbc. MARY-EDITH, daughter of Horatio (*Wilkes*, *Nathan*, *Edward*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Ann-Eliza (Conway) Waldo; born Feb. 20, 1844, at Vevay, Ind.; married, Nov. 28, 1872, at Arkansas City, Kan., Tyler-Harrison, son of James and Rhoda (Law-

[1] Records of Mrs. Mary-Edith (Waldo) McLaughlin [*bdbcmbc*].

rence) McLaughlin of Weld, Me.; born Jan. 31, 1842, at Weld. He was a private in Co. K, 10th Regiment, Maine Volunteers, during the Civil war, and was wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville, and was a prisoner for one night. After being in the hospital for six months, he was honorably discharged. For five years after the war he was a merchant in Tennessee, but since 1869 has lived in Kansas. He was for twenty years a successful merchant at Arkansas City, but was a sufferer by the panic of 1893. He was in business, in 1899, at the Osage Agency, though his home was in Arkansas City.[1]

Children of Tyler-Harrison and Mary-Edith (Waldo) McLaughlin. Born at Arkansas City, Kan.:—

a. HARRY-WALDO, born Apr. 6, 1874; graduated at the Arkansas City High School, 1892; passed the next two years at Kansas University, where he studied law and graduated, 1898. He was, 1899, a lawyer living at Arkansas City. He married, Apr. 18, 1897, at Kansas City, Kan., Minnie-Marie, daughter of Reinhold and Ottilia (Stealow) Hubner of Lawrence, Kan.; born Sept. 26, 1875, at Gerben, Prussia; living, 1899.

Child, born at Arkansas City:—

a. HARRY-WALDO, born Oct. 24, 1899.

b. MARY-FAY, born Mch. 9, 1879; unmarried, 1899.

bdbc mbe. HORATIO, son of Horatio *(Wilkes, Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Ann-Eliza (Conway) Waldo; born Nov. 6, 1851, at Dubuque, Ia.; living, 1900, at Collinsville, Tex., where he was engaged in the grain business. He was for a number of years a dealer in general merchandise, and was a founder of the business portion of Collinsville. He married (1), June 30, 1881, at Sherman, Tex., Emma, daughter of Harvey and Harriet-Phoebe (Gordon) Lamb of Collinsville; born Feb. 12, 1856, at Hanover, Ind.; died Dec. 17, 1891, at Collinsville. He married (2), Aug. 24, 1893, at Temple, Tex., Myra-Jean, daughter of Isaac-Newton and Merrilla-Emeline (Lankford) White; born Dec. 12, 1853, in Pontotoc Co., Miss.; living, 1900. By his second wife he has no children.[2]

Child of Horatio and Emma (Lamb) Waldo. Born at Sherman, Tex.:—

bdbc mbea. DEWITT, born June 17, 1882.

bdbc mbg. WILLIAM-CARLETON, son of Horatio *(Wilkes, Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Susan-Johnson (Smith) Waldo; born July 15, 1856, at Leavenworth, Kan. He is five feet, ten inches tall, with light brown hair and dark blue eyes. He lived

[1] Records of Mrs. Mary-Edith (Waldo) McLaughlin. [2] Records of Horatio Waldo.

at Tioga, Tex., from 1880 until 1887, when he removed to Pilot Point, Tex., where he was living in 1899. He keeps a meat market and restaurant. He married, Jan. 30, 1880, at Sherman, Tex., Rose-Lee, daughter of Wilis-Carson and Paulina-Catherine (Rose) Jeter of Tioga, Tex.; born Jan. 9, 1865, at Camden Point, Mo.; living, 1899.[1]

Children of William-Carleton and Rose-Lee (Jeter) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Tioga, Tex.; *c-f* at Pilot Point, Tex. :—

bdbc mbga. FANNIE-LEE, born Sept. 25, 1882; married, Dec. 16, 1897, at Sherman, Tex., Willie-Thomas, son of Jonathan-Alexander and Sarah-Ann (Page) Campbell of Texas; born Oct. 15, 1875, at Burkesville, Ky. They were living, 1899, at Galena, Kan. He is a farmer and miner.

bdbc mbgb. WILIS-WADE, born Mch. 7, 1885; died Mch. 18, 1890.

bdbc mbgc. NANNIE-MAY, born Dec. 12, 1887.

bdbc mbgd. BESSIE-B., born June 25, 1891.

bdbc mbge. ABBIE, born Feb. 18, 1893; died Jan. 22, 1896.

bdbc mbgf. WILIS-WADE, born Jan. 19, 1896.

bdbc mbh. EMMA-DORA, daughter of Horatio (*Wilkes*, *Nathan*, *Edward*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Susan-Johnson (Smith) Waldo; born Feb. 24, 1858, at Wyandotte, Kan.; living, 1900, at Tulsa, Okla. She married, Nov. 25, 1880, at Sherman, Tex., George-Riley, son of Joseph and Eliza (Righsell) Brabeck; born Aug. 19, 1854, at Circleville, O. His father, Joseph Brabeck, was a German by birth, and was killed in battle at Nashville, Tenn. He came to America when a small boy. George-Riley Brabeck was in the hardware business at Tulsa in 1900.[2]

Children of George-Riley and Emma-Dora (Waldo) Brabeck. Born, *a-d* at Sherman, Tex.; *e* at Elreno, Okla.; *f* at Tulsa, Okla. :—

a. CARL-SIBLEY, born Sept. 5, 1882.

b. VERNON-WALDO, born Jan. 27, 1884; died Aug. 29, 1884.

c. CLARENCE, born June 10, 1885; died May 23, 1891, at Oklahoma, Okla.

d. WALTER-DAY, born May 9, 1887.

e. NINA, born Sept. 6, 1894.

f. GEORGE, born Mch. 1, 1898.

bdbc mbi. FRANCIS-ASBURY, son of Horatio (*Wilkes*, *Nathan*, *Edward*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Susan-Johnson (Smith) Waldo; born Oct. 2, 1859, at Wyandotte, Kan. He is the smallest of his father's sons, being but five feet, two inches in height, of slight figure, with brown hair and gray eyes. He first lived at Arkansas

[1] Records of Mrs. Mary-Edith (Waldo) McLaughlin [*bdbcmbc*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Emma-Dora (Waldo) Brabeck.

City, Kan., where he kept a grocery and fruit store. He then travelled for a milling company at Elreno, Okla., but having lost his property he removed to Pilot Point, Tex., where he was living in 1899. He married, Oct. 7, 1886, at Arkansas City, Clara-Davis, daughter of Edwin-Ryland and Susan (Cady) Barnett of Arkansas City; born July 5, 1866, in Lafayette Co., Mo. Her father was a native of Kentucky, her mother was born in Ireland.[1]

Children of Francis-Asbury and Clara-Davis (Barnett) Waldo. Born, *a-c* at Arkansas City, Kan.; *d* at Elreno, Okla. :—

bdbc mbia. RALPH-EMERSON, born Aug. 24, 1887.
bdbc mbib. EDNA, born Aug. 7, 1889.
bdbc mbic. NEIL-BARNETT, born Feb. 27, 1892.
bdbc mbid. ELIZABETH, born Feb. 7, 1894; died Oct. 11, 1895, at Elreno.

bdbc mbk. LAURA-DAY, daughter of Horatio *(Wilkes, Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Susan-Johnson (Smith) Waldo; born Aug. 10, 1867, at Leavenworth, Kan.; died Feb. 19, 1892, at East St. Louis, Ill. She was educated at Mrs. Nash's School for Young Ladies at Sherman, Tex. She had a good voice and some musical education. She married, Apr. 9, 1890, at Arkansas City, Kan., Philip-H. Traband of Lebanon, Ill.; born at Lebanon. He was a manufacturer of cigars and a musician. They lived at Arkansas City until 1891, and after that at East St. Louis. Mr. Traband's present residence is unknown.[2]

Child of Philip-H. and Laura-Day (Waldo) Traband. Born at East St. Louis, Ill. :—

a. LAURA-DAY, born Feb., 1892; died May, 1892.

bdbc mbl. EDWARD, son of Horatio *(Wilkes, Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Susan-Johnson (Smith) Waldo; born Apr. 11, 1873, at Sherman, Tex. He is about five feet, eight inches in height, of rather heavy build, with dark brown hair and blue eyes. He was a private in Co. L, 1st Regiment, Oklahoma Volunteers, during the Spanish war, and served but a few months. He was later first lieutenant in a company of National Guards at Springfield, Ark. He is a cigar manufacturer, living, 1899, at Springfield, but removed to Fayetteville, Ark., in 1900. He married, May 3, 1894, at Newkirk, Okla., Anna-Estell, daughter of John-Perry and Ida (Cook) Lucas of

[1] Records of Mrs. Mary-Edith (Waldo) McLaughlin [*bdbcmbc*]. [2] *Ibid.*

Fayetteville; born Jan. 8, 1879, at West Alexander, Pa.; died Jan. 31, 1901, at Fayetteville.[1]

Child of Edward and Anna-Estell (Lucas) Waldo. Born at Newkirk, Okla.:—

bdbc mbla. HARRY-MARTIN, born Oct. 10, 1895.

bdfi dca. JENNIE-MAY, daughter of William *(Lemuel, Henry, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Celinda (Shaffer) Waldo; born Jan. 17, 1861, at Willington, Conn.;[2] married, July 11, 1880, at Willington, Frank-Henry, son of Thomas and Lorana (Simonds) Knox of Longmeadow, Mass.; born Sept. 28, 1858, at Longmeadow. They were living, 1898, at Hartford, Conn. He is a telegraph operator.[3]

Children of Frank-Henry and Jennie-May (Waldo) Knox. Born, *a-d* at Willington; *e-g* at Hartford, Conn.:—

a. GRACE-MAY, born Jan. 3, 1882.
b. FRANK-WALDO, born Feb. 3, 1885.
c. ELIZABETH-JANE, born Aug. 21, 1886.
d. HELEN-LOUISA, born July 19, 1889.
e. ALICE-EMILY, born Mch. 25, 1891.
f. HOWARD-THOMAS, born Mch. 30, 1894.
g. FLORENCE-LORANA, born Apr. 30, 1897

bdfi ddb. GEORGE-HENRY, son of Wolcott *(Lemuel, Henry, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Julia-Ann (Newcomb) Waldo; born Dec. 16, 1863, at Tolland, Conn.;[4] died Feb. 1, 1898, at Waterbury, Conn. He was a carpenter and lived at Waterbury. In 1895 he was financial secretary of the Carpenters' Union, No. 260, of Waterbury. He married, Jan. 14, 1892, at Waterbury, Ida-Bell, daughter of High and Eunice (Northrop) Sangdon of Waterbury; born Feb. 14, 1863, at New Haven, Conn. She was living, 1898, at Waterbury.[5]

Children of George-Henry and Ida-Bell (Sangdon) Waldo. Born at Waterbury, Conn.:—

bdfi ddba. HENRY-GEORGE, born May 1, 1893.
bdfi ddbb. IRVING-CASTLE, born Aug. 8, 1895.
bdfi ddbc. EUNICE-ELIZABETH, born Nov. 9, 1896.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Mary-Edith (Waldo) McLaughlin [*bdbcmbc*].
[2] Willington Records. [3] Records of Mrs. William Waldo [*bdfidc*].
[4] Tolland Records. [5] Records of Mrs. George-Henry Waldo.

bdfi dde. Bert-Lucius, son of Wolcott *(Lemuel, Henry, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Julia-Ann (Newcomb) Waldo; born Jan. 28, 1871, at Tolland, Conn. He was living, 1898, at Buckland, Conn. He is a farmer. He married, Mch. 26, 1891, at Stafford, Conn., Edith-S., daughter of Charles and Rose (Phillips) Bromley of East Lyme, Conn.; born Jan. 21, 1874, at Woodville, R. I.[1]

Children of Bert-Lucius and Edith-S. (Bromley) Waldo. Born, *a* at Stafford, Conn.; *b* at Hyderville, Conn.; *c*, *d* at Tolland, Conn.:—

bdfi ddea. Charles-Bert, born Mch. 26, 1892.
bdfi ddeb. Irving-Wolcott, born Dec. 30, 1893.
bdfi ddec. Florence-Eleanor, born May 7, 1896.
bdfi dded. Mabel-Edith, born Nov. 17, 1897.

bdfk dca. Carrie-Elizabeth, daughter of Lucius-Hull *(Alvin, Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha (Merry) Waldo; born Oct. 7, 1861, at Akron, Mich.; married, Sept. 30, 1885, at Almoral, Ia., William-Herschal, son of Lewis-Groot and Melissa (Roe) Clute of Greeley, Ia.; born Nov. 3, 1862, at Greeley. They were living, 1898, at Almoral. He is an enterprising, progressive farmer.[2]

Children of William-Herschal and Carrie-Elizabeth (Waldo) Clute. Born, *a*, *b*, *e*, *f* at Greeley, Ia.; *c*, *d*, *g* at Almoral, Ia.:—

a. Clarence, born Apr. 12, 1887.
b. Martha-May, born Sept. 28, 1888.
c. Elsie-Jane, born Nov. 23, 1890.
d. William-Waldo, born Feb. 15, 1893.
e. Carrie-Orlina, born June 3, 1895.
f. John-Lucius, born July 23, 1896.
g. Grace-Olive, born June 12, 1898.

bdfk dcb. Horace-Alvin, son of Lucius-Hull *(Alvin, Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha (Merry) Waldo; born July 18, 1863, at Earlville, Ia.; living, 1898, at Edgewood, Ia. He is a farmer. He married, Feb. 25, 1892, at Almoral, Ia., Leah, daughter of Benjamin-Frankland and Abigal (Lowry) Kahl of Almoral; born Nov. 15, 1868, at Almoral.[3]

---

[1] Records of Bert-Lucius Waldo: Tolland Records.
[2] Records of Mrs. Carrie-Elizabeth (Waldo) Clute.
[3] Records of Horace-Alvin Waldo.

Children of Horace-Alvin and Leah (Kahl) Waldo. Born at Edgewood, Ia.:—

bdfk dcba. MYRTLE-MAY, born Mch. 24, 1894.
bdfk dcbb. MARTHA-GENEVA, born July 13, 1895.
bdfk dcbc. HARRY-KAHL, born Apr. 30, 1898.

bdfk dda. BERTHA-IRENE, daughter of William-Butler *(Alvin, Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Pamelia-Irene (Bryant) Waldo; born June 15, 1864, at Akron, Mich. She married, May 25, 1898, at Hartley, Ia., Horace-Benjamin, son of Charles and Louisa (Tooley) Allen of Hartley; born Oct. 19, 1864, in DeKalb Co., Ill. They were living, 1898, at Hartley. He is a farmer.[1]

Child of Horace-Benjamin and Bertha-Irene (Waldo) Allen. Born at Hartley, Ia.:—

a. BERTHA-THOBURN-BLISS, born Mch. 20, 1899.

bdfk ddb. WILLIS-EUGENE, son of William-Butler *(Alvin, Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Pamelia-Irene (Bryant) Waldo; born May 24, 1866, at Akron, Mich. He is a farmer, living, 1898, at Hartley, Ia. He married, Mch. 15, 1893, at Hartley, Cora-Ellen, daughter of John-Clay and Mary-Katharine (Stanover) Holmes of Lincoln, Ia.; born June 20, 1874, at Platteville, Wis.[2]

Children of Willis-Eugene and Cora-Ellen (Holmes) Waldo. Born at Hartley, Ia.:—

bdfk ddba. LEWIS-ALVIN, born May 14, 1894.
bdfk ddbb. MARY-ELLEN, born Jan. 13, 1896.

bdfk ddc. FRANK-LUCIUS, son of William-Butler *(Alvin, Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Pamelia-Irene (Bryant) Waldo; born Mch. 22, 1868, at Akron, Mich.; living, 1898, at Earlville, Ia. He is a farmer. He married, July 19, 1890, at Hartley, Ia., Thalia-Ann, daughter of Francis and Catharine (Sanders) Palmer of Earlville; born June 3, 1874, at Earlville.[3]

Children of Frank-Lucius and Thalia-Ann (Palmer) Waldo. Born at Earlville, Ia.:—

bdfk ddca. BESSIE-CATHARINE, born Dec. 18, 1891.
bdfk ddcb. RICHARD-WENDELL, born May 24, 1893; died June 13, 1895.
bdfk ddcc. BERTHA-PAMELIA, born Mch. 30, 1895.
bdfk ddcd. BUDD-AUSTIN, born June 12, 1896.

---

[1] Records of William-Butler Waldo [*bdfkdd*]. [2] *Ibid.* [3] *Ibid.*

bdfk faa. Herbert-Eugene, son of Frederick *(Sanford-Emerson, Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Jemima-Steele (Luce) Waldo; born June 5, 1860, at South Manchester, Conn.; died June 7, 1895, at South Manchester. He was a machinist, living at South Manchester. He married, June 27, 1883, at South Manchester, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Ellen (McLean) Hobbs of South Manchester; born Dec. 27, 1860, at Drum Cread, Portadown, Ireland. She came to America with her parents in June, 1875. She was living, 1898, at South Manchester.[1]

Children of Herbert-Eugene and Elizabeth (Hobbs) Waldo. Born at South Manchester, Conn.:—

bdfk faaa. Frederick-Arthur, born Dec. 6, 1884.
bdfk faab. Herbert-Eugene, born Mch. 1, 1887.
bdfk faac. Walter-Earl, born Oct. 10, 1894.

bdfk fac. Mary-Alice, daughter of Frederick *(Sanford-Emerson, Ezra, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Jemima-Steele (Luce) Waldo; born Apr. 25, 1867, at South Manchester, Conn. She married, May 2, 1889, at South Manchester, Thomas-John, son of John and Jane (Allen) Gardiner of co. Armagh, Ireland; born Sept. 9, 1862, in co. Armagh. He came to America in March, 1886. They were living, 1898, at South Manchester. He is a bookkeeper in the employment of Cheney Brothers.[2]

Children of Thomas-John and Mary-Alice (Waldo) Gardiner. Born at South Manchester, Conn.:—

a. Ethel-Lavinia, born June 10, 1890.
b. Frances-Maud, born Aug. 1, 1892.

bdfl bcd. Io, daughter of Frederick-Jeremiah *(Otis, Frederick, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha-Jane (Egelston) Waldo; born Mch. 21, 1860, at Vevay, Ind.; died June 8, 1891, at Dillsboro, Ind. She married, Sept. 11, 1886, at Risingsun, Ind., Henry-Clay, son of Jacob-Warren and Orphano (Martin) Egelston of Dillsboro; born Nov. 17, 1861, at Dillsboro. He is a farmer, living, 1902, at Dillsboro.[3]

Children of Henry-Clay and Io (Waldo) Egelston. Born at Dillsboro, Ind.:—

a. Frederick-Warren, born May 18, 1887.
b. Fanny-May, born May 16, 1889.

[1] Records of Mrs. Herbert-Eugene Waldo.
[2] Records of Mrs. Mary-Alice (Waldo) Gardiner.
[3] Records of Frederick-Jeremiah Waldo [*bdflbc*].

bdfl bce. WILLIAM-WHITE, son of Frederick-Jeremiah *(Otis, Frederick, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha-Jane (Egelston) Waldo; born Mch. 4, 1864, at Vevay, Ind. He married, Dec. 24, 1899, at Montgomery, Ala., Cora-Octavia, daughter of Thomas-Andrews and Nancy-Catharine (Mullins) Byrd of Enterprise, Ala.; born May 21, 1877, at Daleville, Ala. They are living, 1902, at Montgomery. He is a printer.[1]

Child of William-White and Cora-Octavia (Byrd) Waldo. Born at Montgomery, Ala.:—

bdfl bcea. WILLIAM-WHITE, born Nov. 17, 1900.

bdfl bcj. JESSIE, daughter of Frederick-Jeremiah *(Otis, Frederick, Bethuel, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha-Jane (Egelston) Waldo; born Dec. 16, 1875, at Vevay, Ind. She married, Nov. 30, 1900, at Risingsun, Ind., Walter, son of James-Porter and Lucinda (Craven) Kelly of Boone Co., Ky.; born Feb. 2, 1867, in Boone Co. They are living, 1902, at Carrollton, Ky. He is a storekeeper in the internal revenue service.[2]

Child of Walter and Jessie (Waldo) Kelly. Born at Carrollton, Ky.:—

a. WALDO, born Aug. 30, 1901.

bdia dca. JANE-ELIZA, daughter of Henry *(David-Ripley, Cyprian, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah (Heath) Waldo; born Mch. 17, 1846, at Hudson, N. Y. She married, May 30, 1866, at Hudson, William-Henry, son of Daniel and Mary-Ann (Henry) Hudson of Troy, N. Y.; born July 21, 1842, at Troy; died Aug. 13, 1896, at Troy. Mr. Hudson was educated at Troy and passed all of his life in that city. When a boy he became an employee of the Manufacturers National Bank and remained there for twenty-five years, becoming finally the head bookkeeper. At the same time he was engaged in the insurance business, having for partner Amasa-R. Moore, the firm being Hudson & Moore. Later he was agent of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York and the senior member of the firm of W.-H. Hudson & Son in the fire insurance business. He was trusted by and faithful to his employers, honorable and upright in his business transactions and a good friend to all who called him such. Though a great sufferer from bodily ailments he was ever cheerful with his friends and family. He belonged to the First Pres-

[1] Records of Frederick-Jeremiah Waldo [*bdfltbc*]. [2] *Ibid.*

byterian Church, was a member of the Troy Board of Fire Underwriters and for many years was secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association. Politically he was a republican, but held no office and was inactive in political matters.[1] Mrs. Hudson was living, 1899, at Troy.

Children of William-Henry and Jane-Eliza (Waldo) Hudson. Born at Troy, N. Y.:—

a. HENRY-WALDO, born Mch. 3, 1870; living, 1899, at Troy, unmarried. He entered into business with his father as insurance and real estate broker, which business he continues.

b. RALPH-CLARK, born Nov. 21, 1875; living, 1899, at Troy, unmarried. He enlisted, Dec., 1894, in the N. Y. National Guard, but was dropped by reason of removal. He re-enlisted, Apr. 22, 1897, in Co. E, 71st Regiment, and was promoted corporal May 18, 1897. May 10, 1898, he was mustered into Co. E, 71st Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, as corporal; was promoted sergeant, May 19; was with the regiment in Florida; embarked with the 5th Army Corps under Major-General Shafter for Cuba on June 6th. He took an active part in the battle of San Juan and siege of Santiago. He returned to the United States, Aug. 16, 1898, much reduced by fever and was mustered out, Nov. 15, 1898. He was, in 1899, first sergeant in his old company, New York National Guard.

bdia dcd. HARRIET, daughter of Henry *(David-Ripley, Cyprian, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah (Heath) Waldo; born Nov. 10, 1860, at Hudson, N. Y.; married, Oct. 16, 1883, at Hudson, Joseph-Bartlett, son of Elisha-Wells and Margaret (MacAcheron) Hydorn of Troy, N. Y.; born Apr. 1, 1860, at Troy; died Feb. 13, 1898, at Albany, N. Y. He studied at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and became chemist of the Troy Steel and Iron Company. With his father he started the first electric lighting plant in Troy. For the last three years of his life he held a position in the State insurance department at Albany. His widow was living, 1899, at Albany.[2]

Child of Joseph-Bartlett and Harriet (Waldo) Hydorn. Born at Troy, N. Y.:—

a. JOSEPH-BARTLETT, born Aug. 1, 1885.

bdic acb. MARY-JANE, daughter of Cecil *(Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Cornelia (Smith) Waldo; born Aug. 29, 1832, at Portage, N. Y.; died Sept. 12, 1886, at Fremont, Newaygo Co., Mich. She married, Aug. 27, 1856, at Litchfield, Mich., George-Wheeler, son of Alancin and Cyntha (Graham) Pack-

[1] Records of Mrs. Jane-Eliza (Waldo) Hudson.

[2] Records of Mrs. Jane-Eliza (Waldo) Hudson [*bdiadca*], and Lothar-Alexander-Mortimer Von Grave [*bdiadcc*].

ard of New York State; born Oct. 15, 1831, at Ithaca, N. Y. He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Fremont.[1]

Children of George-Wheeler and Mary-Jane (Waldo) Packard. Born, *a-c* at Litchfield, Mich.; *d-f* at Allen, Mich.; *g*, *h* at Fremont, Mich. :—

a. CARRIE-ESTELLA, born May 20, 1857; married, Feb. 6, 1880, at Fremont, Adam-Ernest, son of Adolphe and Fannie (Miche) Woirol of Fremont; born Sept. 17, 1856, at Tarina, Switzerland. He is a farmer. They were living, 1900, at Dalton, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Children, born, *a* at Newaygo, Mich.; *b*, *c* at Muskegon, Mich. :—

a. FRED-ADOLPHE, born Apr. 1, 1881.
b. PAUL-ARNOLD, born Sept. 4, 1888.
c. ERNEST-BURDETT, born Oct. 12, 1890.

b. FRANK-WALDO, born Apr. 20, 1858; died Apr. 28, 1859.

c. HUBERT-EUGENE, born Apr. 13, 1860. He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Allencreek, Oceana Co., Mich. He married, Sept. 21, 1882, at Fremont, Martha-Louvisa, daughter of John and Julia-Ann (Gardner) Page of Fremont; born Sept. 21, 1863, at Breedsville, Van Buren Co., Mich.

Children, born at Fremont :—

a. GEORGE-WALDO, born Sept. 7, 1883.
b. JULIA-ANN, born Jan. 24, 1886.
c. EDNA-ALICE, born Sept. 5, 1889.
d. CLARENCE-EUGENE, born Aug. 19, 1892.
e. VERNA-PAULINE, born Jan. 22, 1895.

d. DORA-ALICE, born June 12, 1863; married, Sept. 6, 1885, at Fremont, William-Spencer, son of John-Westly and Sytha-Jane (Simpson) Hardy of South Bend, Ind.; born Apr. 16, 1852, at South Bend. He is a lumber inspector. They were living, 1900, at Thompsonville, Benzie Co., Mich.

Children, born at Fremont :—

a. RAY, born June 29, 1887.
b. BERNICE, born Jan. 8, 1889.
c. MARGARET, born Jan. 18, 1891.

e. LILLIE-ALPHADINE, born Aug. 27, 1864; married, Nov. 21, 1888, at Fremont, Clark-Elmer, son of Jacob-Alonzo and Mary-Abigail (Packard) DeBow of Quincy, Brand Co., Mich.; born June 11, 1864, at Litchfield. He is a farmer. They were living, 1900, at Genesee, Idaho.

Children, born, *a* at Pomeroy, Wash.; *b* at Genesee :—

a. DONAVAN, born July 9, 1890; died July 23, 1890.
b. MERRITT-ALONZO, born July 12, 1898.

f. MARY-CORNELIA, born Sept. 12, 1867; died March, 1868.

g. MERTIE-EMOGENE, born Apr. 22, 1869; married, Oct. 20, 1892, at Fremont, Herbert-Hardy, son of Baley and Eliza (Hardy) Parker of Fremont; born July 25, 1854, in Lincolnshire, Eng. He is a farmer. They were living, 1900, at Fremont.

Children, born at Fremont :—

a. DELBERT-FRANK, born Aug. 16, 1895.

[1] Records of Miss Annie-Augusta Packard [*bdicacbh*].

b. Lillie-Alphadine, born Sept. 30, 1897.

c. Loias-Pearl, born Sept. 6, 1899.

h. Annie-Augusta, born Mch. 27, 1871; living, 1900, at Fremont, unmarried.

bdic acc. Sarah-Augusta, daughter of Cecil *(Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Cornelia (Smith) Waldo; born July 3, 1836, at Portage, N. Y.; living, 1900, at Litchfield, Mich. She married, Mch. 20, 1855, at Litchfield, Duane, son of Benjamin-Cody *(Cornelius, Joshua, Cornelius, Joshua, John)* and Betsey (Marchant) Whitney of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.; born Nov. 25, 1824, at Granville; died July 14, 1893, at Litchfield, where he had passed his life. He was a farmer.[1]

Children of Duane and Sarah-Augusta (Waldo) Whitney. Born, *a* at Genesee Falls, N. Y.; *b*, *c* at Litchfield, Mich.:—

a. Lizzie-Ellen, born Dec. 14, 1856; living, 1900, at Litchfield. She married, Dec. 2, 1880, at Litchfield, William-Walter, son of William-Walter and Charlotte (Shaw) Buel of Litchfield; born Dec. 2, 1856, at Moscow, Mich.; died Nov., 1886, at Litchfield. He was a farmer and lived at Litchfield.

Children, born at Litchfield:—

a. Iva-Marchant, born Sept. 27, 1884.

b. Bernard-Walter, born Oct. 6, 1886.

c. Whitney-Barker, born Jan. 18, 1900; died Apr. 22, 1900 (?).

b. Lottie-Ada, born Sept. 11, 1858; living, 1900, at Bennington, N. Y. She married, Sept. 20, 1882, at Litchfield, Romanzo-E., son of Barton and Lucia (Fargo) French of Bennington; born Dec. 9, 1857, at Bennington; died 1891, at Bennington, where he had always lived. He was a farmer.

Children, born at Bennington:—

a. Duane-Bernice, born Nov. 25, 1885.

b. Glennie-Augusta, born Mch. 30, 1888.

c. Lucia-Cornelia, born Aug. 12, 1861; living, 1900, at Litchfield. She married, Jan. 8, 1890, at Litchfield, Charles-Henry, son of William-Peter and Lucy-Minerva (Cheesebro) DeForest of Pulaski, Mich.; born Dec. 20, 1851, at Pulaski. He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Litchfield. No children.

bdic acd. Burdett-Smith, son of Cecil *(Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Cornelia (Smith) Waldo; born June 25, 1840, at Portage, N. Y.; living, 1875, at Concord, Jackson Co., Mich. He married, Feb. 24, 1869, at Concord, Hannah-Mary, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Baker) Hubbard of Greenfield, N. Y.; born Aug. 17, 1849, at Greenfield.[2]

Children of Burdett-Smith and Hannah-Mary (Hubbard) Waldo. Born at Concord, Mich.:—

bdic acda. Merritt-Burdette, born May 16, 1875.

[1] "Whitney Genealogy," p. 219: Records of Mrs. Lucia-Cornelia (Whitney) DeForest [*bdicaccc*]. [2] "Waldos in America," p. 88.

bdic acf. EUGENE-HARVEY, son of Cecil *(Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Cornelia (Smith) Waldo; born May 15, 1847, at Portage, N. Y. He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Litchfield, Mich. He married, Nov. 26, 1872, at Litchfield, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Erastus and Eliza-Ann (Risley) Hazen of Palmyra, N. Y.; born Aug. 31, 1847, at Palmyra.[1]

Children of Eugene-Harvey and Mary-Elizabeth (Hazen) Waldo. Born at Litchfield, Mich.:—

bdic acfa. ALICE-ELMIRA, born Oct. 4, 1875; living, 1900, unmarried.
bdic acfb. RAY-ALTON, born Jan. 3, 1884.

bdic ada. SIMEON-SMITH, son of Horatio-Nelson *(Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eunice (Upham) Waldo; born Nov. 8, 1832, at Arcade, N. Y. He removed to Michigan in 1873, living first at Plainwell, where he remained for ten and a half years. He then lived at Augusta for eighteen months and in Albion for four years and a half, whence he removed to Ganges about 1890, where he is now, 1902, living. At Plainwell and Albion he was a merchant, but at Augusta and Ganges he has been engaged in farming. He married, May 19, 1853, at Castile, N. Y., Martha-Ann, daughter of Damon and Anna (McMaster) Bryant of Java, N. Y.; born July 27, 1831, at Java; living, 1902.[2]

Children of Simeon-Smith and Martha-Ann (Bryant) Waldo. Born at Arcade, N. Y.:—

bdic adaa. CHARLES-HOWARD, born July 8, 1856; died same day.
bdic adab. LIZZIE-MAUD, born Feb. 7, 1858. She married, Sept. 11, 1878, at Plainwell, Mich., Willard-Eldred, son of William-Young and Lydia-Woodbury (Brigham) Gilkey; born Mch. 24, 1854, at Cressey, Mich. He is a farmer. They are living, 1902, at Plainwell. No children.
bdic adac. DWIGHT-BRYANT, born June 13, 1864.

bdic adb. SAMUEL-UPHAM, son of Horatio-Nelson *(Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eunice (Upham) Waldo; born Oct. 16, 1834, at Arcade, N. Y. He has lived at Jonesville, Mich., Appleton, Wis., and in 1899 was living at South Bend, Ind. He is a wool-sorter. He served for nearly two years in the Civil war in the 130th Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry and in the 8th New York Heavy Artillery, holding the rank of second lieutenant. He was mustered out in June, 1865. He married (1), Mch. 15, 1860, at Arcade, Caroline, daughter of Carson and Rebecca (Ingols) Bryant of Java, N. Y.; born Aug. 17, 1836, at Java; died Aug. 11, 1871,

[1] Records of Eugene-Harvey Waldo. [2] Records of Simeon-Smith Waldo.

at Kalamazoo, Mich. He married (2), Nov. 7, 1872, at Jonesville, Mrs. Marion (Rose) Harris, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Rose) Rose of Kingsville, Ont., and widow of William Harris of South Bend, Ind., who died Apr. 5, 1870, at Lima, Ind. She was born Oct. 26, 1847, at Kingsville, Ont. They have no children.[1]

Children of Samuel-Upham and Caroline (Bryant) Waldo:—

bdic adba. NETTIE-AUGUSTA, born Mch. 18, 1861.

bdic adbb. CHARLES-MCMASTER, born Oct. 27, 1862.

bdic adc. EUNICE-LOUISA, daughter of Horatio-Nelson *(Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eunice (Upham) Waldo; born May 13, 1837, at Arcade, N. Y. She married (1), Apr. 24, 1855, at Arcade, Edward, son of Joel-B. and Betsey (Bloss) Fox; born Dec. 6, 1834. They lived at Arcade. He was a salesman. She married (2), Jan. 5, 1869, at Arcade, William, son of Richard and Agnes (McChoncie) Little of Lyndon, N. Y.; born July 17, 1825, at Lanorack, Scotland. He came to America in August, 1833, with his parents. Mr. and Mrs. William Little were living, 1899, at Elgin, N. Y. He is a carpenter.[2]

Children of Edward and Eunice-Louisa (Waldo) Fox. Born at Arcade, N. Y.:—

a. LIBBIE, born Apr. 3, 1856; died Feb. 14, 1863, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

b. GRATIA, born Aug. 6, 1860; died Feb. 27, 1861, at Arcade.

c. CHARLES-EDWARD, born Jan. 27, 1864. He married, June 3, 1886, Nettie Darling.

Children of William and Eunice-Louisa (Waldo) Little. Born, *d* at Franklinville, N. Y; *e-h* at Lyndon, N. Y.:—

d. AGNES, born Dec. 25, 1869; died Jan., 1871, at Franklinville.

e. RICHARD-WILLIAM, born Jan. 5, 1872. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Lyndon. He married, Oct. 12, 1898, at Franklinville, Dettie-Iona, daughter of Henry-Philander and Ellen (Leon) Corsett of Franklinville; born Apr. 5, 1874, at Franklinville.

f. RACHEL-EUNICE, born Apr. 24, 1874; living, 1899, unmarried.

g. AGNES-ELIZABETH, born July 2, 1875; living, 1899, unmarried.

h. JAMES-ROBERT, born Aug. 13, 1876; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdic add. LOVERETT-HORATIO, son of Horatio-Nelson *(Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eunice (Upham) Waldo; born Mch. 30, 1841, at Arcade, N. Y.; died Apr. 6, 1895, at Appleton, Wis. He enlisted, 1862, in the 1st Regiment New York Dragoons, and was discharged, June 30, 1865, with an excellent repu-

[1] Records of Samuel-Upham Waldo. [2] Records of Mrs. Eunice-Louisa (Waldo) Little.

tation as a brave and trusty soldier. He returned to Arcade and became superintendent of his father's mill. He removed to Baraboo, Wis., in 1873, and to Appleton in 1879. He was chief clerk of the State Legislature at Madison, Wis., from Jan. 1, 1895, until his death. He married, Dec. 21, 1871, at Fredonia, N. Y., Mary-Luella, daughter of Joseph-Robin and Mary-Eliza (Wood) Wheelock of Fredonia; born Oct. 17, 1853, at Mendon, Mass. She was living, 1899, at Appleton.[1]

Children of Loverett-Horatio and Mary-Luella (Wheelock) Waldo. Born, *a-d* at Baraboo, Wis.; *e-h* at Appleton, Wis.:—

bdic adda. MAY, born Sept. 14, 1873; died June 2, 1880, at Appleton.

bdic addb. ALLIE-DELL, born Oct. 22, 1874. She married, Apr. 26, 1898, at Appleton, Frank, son of Lewis and Elizabeth-Marshall (Colmon) Lashway of Chippewa Falls, Wis.; born Mch. 10, 1867, at Chippewa Falls, where they were living in 1899. He was manager of the Wisconsin Telephone Company.[2]

bdic addc. CLARA, born Nov. 25, 1876.

bdic addd. ROY, born June 5, 1878; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdic adde. GUY, born Apr. 4, 1881.

bdic addf. MATTIE, born Aug. 12, 1882.

bdic addg. FRANK-HORWOOD, born Apr. 14, 1886.

bdic addh. ETHEL, born Sept. 16, 1887.

bdic adf. CHARLES-TORRY, son of Horatio-Nelson *(Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eunice (Upham) Waldo; born Dec. 12, 1847, at Arcade, N. Y. In July, 1873, he was appointed keeper of the Presque Isle Light Station at Erie, Pa., and retained that position for seven years. He is now, 1902, employed in the office of the iron works at Erie. He married, Oct. 11, 1870, at Fairview, Pa., Mary-Louise, daughter of Franklin and Sarah (Heidler) Willis of Fairview; born Feb. 28, 1851, at Fairview.[3]

Children of Charles-Torry and Mary-Louise (Willis) Waldo. Born, *a* at Arcade, N. Y.; *b* at Erie, Pa.:—

bdic adfa. BERTHA-MABEL, born Jan. 10, 1872; married, July 3, 1891, at Erie, William-Erwin Long.

bdic adfb. NELLY-ANNETT, born Sept. 16, 1876; married, Aug. 29, 1900, at Erie, William-Bliem Ott.

bdic aga. FRANCES-COLLINS, daughter of John-L *(Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Ball) Waldo; born May 11, 1842, at Portageville, N. Y. She married, Aug. 23,

[1] Records of Roy Waldo [*bdicaddd*]. [2] Records of Mrs. Allie-Dell (Waldo) Lashway.
[3] Records of Charles-Torry Waldo.

1865, at Portageville, Isaac-Gilbert, son of Luman-Gilbert and Samantha (Walker) Bishop of Argentine, Mich.; born Jan. 1, 1841, at Richmond, N. Y. They have lived at Argentine, Mich., and at Perry, N. Y., and in 1899 were living at Portageville. He is a merchant, farmer and miller.[1]

Children of Isaac-Gilbert and Frances-Collins (Waldo) Bishop. Born, *a* at Perry, N. Y.; *b-c* at Portageville, N. Y.; *d* at Argentine, Mich. :—

a. Leon-Waldo, born Mch. 4, 1867; living, 1899, unmarried.
b. Flora, born July 15, 1869; died Sept. 13, 1869.
c. Howard-Glynden, born Feb. 3, 1873; living, 1899, unmarried.
d. Mary-S., born Feb. 24, 1877; living, 1899, unmarried.

bdic ajb. Howard-Lansing, son of Lyman-B *(Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Smith (McEntee) Waldo; born Sept. 13, 1852, at Centerville, N. Y. He was christened Lansing-Howard, but since early manhood has been called Howard-Lansing. He attended the high school at Oswego, N. Y., studied medicine at Albany, N. Y., and received the degree of M. D. from the regents of the University of the State of New York, July, 1875. He is a homœopathic physician, residing, until 1887, at West Troy, N. Y., and since then at Troy, N. Y. He is a member of the Albany County Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, May 25, 1880, at Albany, Maria-Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac-Williams and Deborah (Scobey) Hawley of Rochester, N. Y.; born Feb. 11, 1845, at Rochester; living, 1899.[2]

Children of Howard-Lansing and Maria-Elizabeth (Hawley) Waldo. Born at West Troy, N. Y. :—

bdic ajba. Bertha, born Aug. 26, 1881.
bdic ajbb. Ruth, born Oct. 22, 1882; died Dec. 15, 1885.
bdic ajbc. Albert-Hawley, born Nov. 1, 1883; died Dec. 12, 1885.
bdic ajbd. Elizabeth, born Mch. 1, 1885.

bdic ake. Charlotte-Elizabeth, daughter of George-Frederick *(Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah (Richardson) Waldo; born Apr. 21, 1853, at Factoryville, N. Y. She married, Jan. 13, 1874, at Waverly, N. Y., Martin-Lee, son of Nathaniel-Carr and Sarah-Ann (Lee) Taylor of Canisteo, N. Y.; born Aug. 24, 1849, at Canisteo; died Mch. 11, 1888, at Canisteo. They

[1] Records of Mrs. Frances-Collins (Waldo) Bishop.
[2] Records of Howard-Lansing Waldo.

lived at Canisteo, where he owned and operated a chair factory in company with his brother, H.-S. Taylor, and later with his brother-in-law, Frank-Richardson Waldo [*bdicakf*]. Mrs. Taylor was living, 1899, at Waverly, N. Y.[1]

Children of Martin-Lee and Charlotte-Elizabeth (Waldo) Taylor. Born at Canisteo, N. Y.: —

a. GEORGE-NATHANIEL, born Oct. 28, 1874.
b. BERTHA-LEE, born Nov. 14, 1877.
c. HENRY-WALDO, born Mch. 16, 1879.
d. LOUIE-BERWICK, born May 10, 1881; died Aug. 20, 1886.
e. LEE-RICHARDSON, born May 4, 1883; died Nov. 6, 1883.
f. RUTH-HANNAH, born July 28, 1884.

bdic akf. FRANK-RICHARDSON, son of George-Frederick *(Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Hannah (Richardson) Waldo; born Jan. 31, 1856, at Factoryville, N. Y.; died May 10, 1881, at Waverly, N. Y. He was for a time a manufacturer of chairs in company with his brother-in-law, Martin-Lee Taylor, and later a dry goods merchant. He lived at Waverly. He married, June 23, 1881, at Elmira, N. Y., Helen, daughter of Nathaniel-Carr and Sarah-Ann (Lee) Taylor of Canisteo, N. Y.; born Sept. 8, 1856, at Canisteo; living, 1898, at Waverly.[2]

Child of Frank-Richardson and Helen (Taylor) Waldo. Born at Canisteo, N. Y.:—

bdic akfa. FREDERICK-TAYLOR, born June 6, 1884.

bdic bba. LUCIUS-ALVIA, son of Orson *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lydia (Waldo) Waldo; born Nov. 21, 1827, at Portage, N. Y.; died about 1889 near Dallas, Ore. He was at the head of his class in school, and like all his family, was very musical. He became clerk and bookkeeper for Treeman Brothers, at Ithaca, N. Y., and later removed to New York City, where he was living in 1873 and 1887.[3] He married (1), Mch. 7, 1849, at Smithboro, Tioga Co., N. Y., Mary-Frances, daughter of Ozias and Susan (Lawrence) Higley of Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y.; born probably at Weedsport, N. Y.; died July 17, 1883, at Paterson, N. J.[4] They were divorced after 1865. He married (2), 1873, probably at New York City, Frances Holmbeck, who died in 1877. They had no

[1] Records of Mrs. Charlotte-Elizabeth (Waldo) Taylor.
[2] Records of Mrs. Frank-Richardson Waldo. [3] New York Directories.
[4] Records of Stella-Louise Waldo [*bdicbbaa*].

children. He married (3), Sept. 20, 1882, Lelia Palmer. They had no children.[1]

Child of Lucius-Alvia and Mary-Frances (Higley) Waldo. Born at Ithaca, N. Y.:—

bdic bbaa. STELLA-LOUISE, born Apr. 23, 1850; living, 1898, at New York City, unmarried. She is a teacher of music.

bdic bbb. ARTHUR-TAPPAN, son of Orson *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lydia (Waldo) Waldo; born Feb. 24, 1832, at Portage, N. Y.; died Apr. 9, 1874, at Genoa, N. Y. He married, Apr. 8, 1858, at Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., Elizabeth-Potter, daughter of Abraham and Eliza (Ferris) Garey of Spencer; born May 17, 1833, at Spencer; living, 1901, at Genoa. They lived at Genoa. Mr. Waldo was a miller and millwright.[2]

Children of Arthur-Tappan and Elizabeth-Potter (Garey) Waldo. Born, *a* at Dryden, N. Y.; *b* at Waverly, N. Y.; *c* at Ludlowville, N. Y.; *d-f* at Genoa, N. Y.:—

bdic bbba. MARTHA-EVANGELINE, born Apr. 24, 1859.

bdic bbbb. SUSAN-ADELAIDE, born Apr. 9, 1861; married, May 5, 1891, at Genoa, William-Thomas Cannon of Union Springs, N. Y. They were living, 1901, at Auburn, N. Y. No children.

bdic bbbc. CHARLES-FRANCIS, born Nov. 13, 1864.

bdic bbbd. MARY-HELEN, born Mch. 10, 1867.

bdic bbbe. EMMA-ANTOINETTE, born Mch. 12, 1870.

bdic bbbf. EDNA-REBECCA, born Aug. 4, 1874; died Apr. 12, 1876, at Genoa.

bdic bbc. REGINALD-HEBER, son of Orson *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lydia (Waldo) Waldo; born Oct. 5, 1836, at Newark Valley, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He is a miller. He married, Oct. 15, 1873, Josephine-Ellen, daughter of George-Washington and Sophronia (Mack) Taylor of Weedsport, N. Y.; born at Waterloo, N. Y.; living, 1901.[3]

Children of Reginald-Heber and Josephine-Ellen (Taylor) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Moravia, N. Y.; *c* at Ledyard, N. Y.:—

bdic bbca. ELLEN, born Sept. 13, 1874; died Oct. 8, 1874.

bdic bbcb. GRACE, born Dec. 26, 1877; unmarried, 1901.

bdic bbcc. ARTHUR-HEBER, born Jan. 21, 1882; living, 1901, at Rochester, N.Y.

---

[1] Records of Herbert-Eugene Waldo [*bdicbbd*].

[2] Records of Mrs. Arthur-Tappan Waldo.

[3] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*].

bdic bbd. HERBERT-EUGENE, son of Orson *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lydia (Waldo) Waldo; born Aug. 20, 1839, at Newark Valley, N. Y.; living, 1898, at Wyalusing, Pa. He is a millwright, and for twenty years was engaged in running flouring mills. He removed in 1880 from Moravia, N. Y., to Wyalusing and took charge of the flouring mills of The Welles Mill Company, which position he occupied until April, 1894, when failing health compelled him to resign his position. He married, June 21, 1865, at Barton, N. Y., Lucy-Ann, daughter of Joseph and Lucy-H. (Bell) Armstrong of Barton; born Mch. 23, 1844, at Tioga Center, N. Y.; living, 1898.[1]

Children of Herbert-Eugene and Lucy-Ann (Armstrong) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Ludlowville, N. Y.; *c*, *d* at Moravia, N. Y.; *e*, *f* at Wyalusing, Pa.:—

bdic bbda. JESSIE-GERTRUDE, born Sept. 29, 1867.

bdic bbdb. EDWARD-ARMSTRONG, born Nov. 26, 1868.

bdic bbdc. LUCIUS-JOSEPH, born July 1, 1873; living, 1898, at Wyalusing. He is bookkeeper for E.-D. Lewis & Co. He married, Oct. 21, 1897, at Berkshire, N. Y., Josephine Gross.

bdic bbdd. ERNEST-EUGENE, born Nov. 22, 1877; living, 1898, unmarried.

bdic bbde. NETTIE-A, born Mch. 6, 1881; unmarried, 1898.

bdic bbdf. RAYMOND, born Feb. 1, 1890.

bdic bfa. LUCY-MARIA, daughter of Clark *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Belcher) Waldo; born Oct. 27, 1832, at Newark Valley, N. Y. She married, Oct. 10, 1850, at President, Venango Co., Pa., John, son of Patrick and Flora (McGarrel) McCrea of Eaglerock, Pa.; born Nov. 8, 1822, at Eaglerock; died June 15, 1892, at Grove City, Mercer Co., Pa. Patrick McCrea went to Eaglerock as early as 1798, being the first white man to settle on the Allegheny River between the towns of Warren and Franklin, a distance of seventy-five miles. He was an educated man, and gave his children the rudiments of a good education; John, who was the youngest of nine children, attended a high school at Clarion, Pa. He was a fine scholar, and taught school for several years before his marriage. He became a farmer at Grove City, where his widow was living in 1897.[2]

Children of John and Lucy-Maria (Waldo) McCrea. Born, *a-c*, *e-i* at Eaglerock, Pa.; *d* at Oil City, Pa.:—

a. CLARK-WALDO, born Sept. 19, 1851; graduated at Cornell University, 1881.

[1] Records of Herbert-Eugene Waldo. [2] Records of Mrs. Lucy-Maria (Waldo) McCrea.

He is a civil engineer, living, 1897, at Cape Girardeau, Mo. He married, June 16, 1881, at Ithaca, N. Y., Mary-Adelaide Newman of Ithaca; born Aug. 25, 1859, at Oswego, N. Y.

Children, born, *a* at Ithaca, N. Y.; *b* at Franklin, Pa.:—

a. Lucy, born Mch. 9, 1882; died Oct. 7, 1883, at Leeper, Mo.

b. Grace-Bessie, born Mch. 7, 1885.

b. Mary-Quinn, born Feb. 13, 1853; died July 27, 1878, at Eaglerock, unmarried.

c. Caroline-Clapp, born Nov. 16, 1855; died Oct. 10, 1874, at Eaglerock, unmarried.

d. Harriet-Belcher, born Mch. 22, 1858; unmarried, 1897.

e. Patrick-Henry, born Jan. 29, 1862; unmarried, 1897.

f. Grace, born May 2, 1864; unmarried, 1897.

g. Charles-Francis, born Aug. 21, 1867. He married, July 5, 1893, at Camden, Ark., Henrietta, daughter of John and Sarah (Montgomery) Anderson; born Mch. 12, 1872, at Oran, Mo. He was, 1898, superintendent of a lumber company at Perla, Hot Springs Co., Ark.

Children, born, *a* at Chidester, Ark.; *b* at Upland, Ark.; *c* at Perla, Ark.:—

a. Edward-Bernard, born June 27, 1894.

b. Ianthar-Grace, born Mch. 31, 1896.

c. Phileteus, born Nov. 19, 1898.

h. John, born Apr. 2, 1870; living, 1898, at Sistersville, W. Va. He is a butcher. He married, June 24, 1893, at Grandin, Mo., Emma Peters of Jamestown, N. Y.

Child:—

a. Waldo, born May 25, 1894.

i. Lucy, born July 19, 1874. She married, Feb. 16, 1897, at Grove City, Pa., George-Calvin, son of John and Caroline (Smith) Anderson of Liberty, Pa.; born Nov. 2, 1872, at Liberty. They were living, 1898, at Grove City. He is foreman in a broom factory.

Child:—

a. Harold-Plummer, born June 28, 1898.

bdic bfb. Pharez-Gerden, son of Clark *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Belcher) Waldo; born Oct. 25, 1835, at Newark Valley, N. Y. He is a carpenter. He has resided in Warren and Venango Counties, Pa., and, in 1899, was living at Oil City. He married (1), Jan. 6, 1860, at President, Pa., Lydia-Ann, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Prather) McCalmont of President; born July 29, 1842, at President; died Sept. 10, 1869, at President. He married (2), June 28, 1871, in Trumbull Co., O., Cercie, daughter of Hinman and Nancy (Gordon) Towner of Trumbull Co.; born Dec. 22, 1845, at Tonesto, Venango Co., Pa.; died Aug. 13, 1881, at Triumph, Warren Co., Pa. He married (3), Sept. 13, 1882, at Triumph, Mrs. Ellen (Towner) McCalmont, daughter of Hinman and Nancy (Gordon) Towner; born July 8, 1842, at Presi-

dent; died Apr. 13, 1887, at Bradford, Pa. They had no children. He married (4), Nov. 24, 1896, Lenore, daughter of John-Wesley and Sarah-Ann (Alcorn) Gorsuch of Titusville, Pa.; born Sept. 5, 1869, at Titusville; living, 1899.[1]

Children of Pharez-Gerden and Lydia-Ann (McCalmont) Waldo. Born at President, Pa.:—

bdic bfba. JAMES-CLARK, born Feb. 10, 1861.
bdic bfbb. ELMER-EUGENE, born Nov. 25, 1862; living, 1897, at Hannibal, Mo.
bdic bfbc. MABEL-LILLIAN, born June 30, 1865.

Children of Pharez-Gerden and Cercie (Towner) Waldo. Born at Triumph, Pa.:—

bdic bfbd. VAUGHN-HINMAN, born Aug. 4, 1872; living, 1897, Sharpsburg, Pa.
bdic bfbe. GORDON-ALBERT, born July 16, 1875.
bdic bfbf. RALPH-EMERSON, born Aug. 21, 1879; living, 1897, at Sharpsburg.

Children of Pharez-Gerden and Lenore (Gorsuch) Waldo. Born at Oil City, Pa.:—

bdic bfbg. KENNETH-CLAYTON, born Dec. 31, 1897.
bdic bfbh. JANICE, born Dec. 8, 1899.

bdic bfc. DEWITT-BELCHER, son of Clark *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Belcher) Waldo; born Mch. 9, 1837, at Newark Valley, N. Y.; died Aug. 31, 1900, at Newcastle, Lawrence Co., Pa. He lived at President and Tidioute, Pa., and at Newcastle. He was a carpenter. He married (1), Sept. 18, 1860, at Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa., Mary-Magdalene, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Henry) Willings of Lickingville, Clarion Co., Pa.; born May 12, 1849, at President; died Nov. 16, 1861, at President. He married (2), Feb. 21, 1894, at Triumph, Warren Co., Pa., Teresa-Victora, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dennis) VanHorn of Kensington, Columbiana Co., O.; born Jan. 30, 1859, at Newcastle; living, 1900. Mr. Waldo had no children.[2]

bdic bfd. EDGAR, son of Clark *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Belcher) Waldo; born Jan. 29, 1840, at Newark Valley, N. Y.; died Sept. 4, 1889,[3] at Siverly, Pa., from the effects of disease contracted in the army during the Civil war. He married, Aug. 18, 1870, at Titusville, Pa., Margaret-Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Mary-Ann (Saulsgiver) Snodgrass.[4]

[1] Records of Pharez-Gerden Waldo.
[2] Records of DeWitt-Belcher Waldo and of Pharez-Gerden Waldo [*bdicbfb*].
[3] Mrs. Lucy-Maria (Waldo) McCrea says Sept. 6.
[4] Records of Mrs. Lucy-Maria (Waldo) McCrea [*bdicbfa*], and Pharez-Gerden Waldo [*bdicbfb*].

Children of Edgar and Margaret-Elizabeth (Snodgrass) Waldo:—

bdic bfda. EMMA-CORINTHA, born Apr. 21, 1871.
bdic bfdb. BENJAMIN-CLARK, born May 31, 1872.
bdic bfdc. EDITH-CALISTA, born June 22, 1875.
bdic bfdd. ALBERT-MARTIN, born Dec. 28, 1877.
bdic bfde WELTHA-MAY, born July 9, 1880.
bdic bfdf. ELLEN-MABEL, born May 3, 1883.
bdic bfdg. CHARLES-HENRY, born Apr. 30, 1888.

bdic bfe. POLLY-RICH, daughter of Clark *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Belcher) Waldo; born Feb. 19, 1843, at Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa.; married, Jan. 22, 1862, at President, Venango Co., Pa., Henry, son of John and Nancy (Magee) McBride of Magee, Crawford Co., Pa.; born Sept. 17, 1828, at Magee; died Aug. 2, 1895, at Linwood Glen, Tazewell Co., Ill. They lived at Niel Town, Venango Co., Pa., and at Chicago, Marengo, Lincoln and Peoria, Ill. Mr. McBride was a carpenter. His widow was living, 1898, at Linwood Glen, Ill., with her son Francis-Henry.[1]

Children of Henry and Polly-Rich (Waldo) McBride. Born, *a* at Niel Town, Pa.; *b* at Cornplanter, Pa.; *c* at Eaglerock, Pa.; *d* at Marengo, Ill.; *e* at Chicago, Ill.:—

a. JOHN-DEWITT, born Dec. 28, 1862; living, 1898, at Peoria, Ill. He is in the city fire department. He married, Jan. 3, 1886, at Peoria, Jane-Corbet, daughter of John and Sarah-Robert (Osborn) Breese of Peoria; born Nov. 20, 1863, at Peoria; living, 1898.

Children:—

a. MABEL-MARGARET, born Oct. 1, 1886.
b. LAVINA-BRANT, born Sept. 18, 1887.

b. EDGAR-WALDO, born Dec 3, 1864; living, 1899, at Cleveland, O. He is an insurance agent. He was educated at Bryant and May's Business College at Chicago, where he graduated, 1887. He married, Aug. 23, 1891, at Louisville, Ky., Anna-May, daughter of Benjamin-F. and Anna-Elizabeth (Muster) Dawkins of Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky.; born at Lagrange, Ky.

c. FRANCIS-HENRY, born Sept. 8, 1867; living, 1898, at Linwood Glen, Ill., unmarried.

d. GRACE, born Jan. 16, 1870; died May 14, 1889, at Linwood Glen, Ill., while on a visit to her parents. She married, Sept. 5, 1888, at Pleasantville, Pa., Clarence-Edward, son of Edmund and Eliza-Ann (Whiffen) Thurlow of Peoria, Ill.; born Oct. 23, 1863, at Peoria. He is a machinist, living, 1898, at Peoria.

e. PAUL-CLARK, born June 29, 1875.

bdic bff. MARY-ELIZABETH, daughter of Clark *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Belcher) Waldo;

[1] Records of Mrs. Polly-Rich (Waldo) McBride.

born July 2, 1846, at President, Venango Co., Pa.; died Aug. 15, 1895, at Grove City, Mercer Co., Pa. She married, Sept. 28, 1864, at Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa., Francis-Eli, son of William and Julia-Lavissa (Benedict) Porter of Fredonia, N. Y.; born Oct. 19, 1842, at Pleasantville. He was living, 1897, at Grove City. He is a potter.[1]

Children of Francis-Eli and Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo) Porter. Born, *a*, *b* at Luthersburg, Pa.; *c* at Pleasantville, Pa.:—

a. David-Clark, born Sept. 10, 1865; living, 1897, at Grove City, Pa. He is a potter. He married, Sept. 1, 1887, at Grove City, Mildred-Lillias, daughter of George-W. and Catherine (Bowie) Crawford of Grove City; born Aug. 19, 1866, at Sharon, Pa.; living, 1897.

Children, born, *a* at Raymilton, Pa.; *b* at Pittsburg, Pa.; *c* at Grove City, Pa.:—

a. Eva-Margarette, born July 30, 1891.
b. William-Goulding, born Dec. 25, 1894.
c. David-Clifford, born Apr. 19, 1897.

b. Julia-Lavissa, born Apr. 27, 1868; died May 5, 1884, at Grove City.
c. Mary-Olive, born Jan. 7, 1876; died Feb. 20, 1876, at Pleasantville.

bdic bfg. Harriet, daughter of Clark (*John*, *John*, *Zacheus*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Harriet (Belcher) Waldo; born Aug. 15, 1851, at President, Venango Co., Pa.; married, Aug. 23, 1868, at Greenville Bloom, Luthersburg, Clearfield Co., Pa., Addison-Hallock, son of Thomas and Hannah (Fleck) Taylor of Luthersburg; born Mch. 4, 1846, at Luthersburg. They were living, 1898, at Luthersburg. He is a farmer.[2]

Children of Addison-Hallock and Harriet (Waldo) Taylor. Born at Luthersburg, Pa.:—

a. Mary-Almedia, born Aug. 9, 1869; married, Dec. 30, 1888, at Luthersburg, John-Jacob, son of George and Charlotte (Weber) Weisgarber of Luthersburg; born Jan. 28, 1862, at Luthersburg, where they were living in 1898. He is a farmer.

Children, born, *a-c*, *d* at Luthersburg; *e* at Drab, Pa.:—

a, *b*. { Twin boys, } born Sept. 11, 1889; { died Sept. 12, 1889. / died Sept. 30, 1889.
c. Reuben-Miriat, born Sept. 12, 1890.
d. Ina-Eulalia, born June 6, 1893.
e. Harry-Melvin, born Sept. 8, 1896.

b. Elizabeth-Waldo, born Dec. 7, 1871; married, Nov. 5, 1890, at Luthersburg, George-Washington, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Bowman) Bloom of Olanta, Pa.; born Jan. 29, 1869, at Bloomington, Pa. He is a laborer. They were living, 1898, at Luthersburg.

[1] Records of Francis-Eli Porter. [2] Records of Mrs. Harriet (Waldo) Taylor.

Children, born at Luthersburg :—

a. URAL-SYBIL, born May 18, 1889.
b. PAUL-ORD, born June 12, 1891.
c. NELLIE-MAUD, born Oct. 20, 1892; died Nov. 28, 1892.
d. JESSICA-ALTHEA, born Jan. 16, 1898.

c. THOMAS-CLARK, born July 21, 1874.
d. JULIA-ELNORA, born Jan. 19, 1877.
e. BYRON-EUGENE, born May 12, 1881.
f. WILLIAM-HOMER, born Dec. 27, 1883.
g. LOUIS-EARL, born Dec. 23, 1888.
h. JOHN-GUY, born Aug. 18, 1891.

bdic bgc. WILLIAM-PENN, son of Lyman-Llewellyn *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Grace-Ann (Andrus) Waldo; born Sept. 28, 1845, at Pittsburg, Pa.; living, 1899, at Anderson, Ind. He is a painter. He served in the Union army during the Civil war, and "was never sick a day or excused from duty." He married, Nov. 28, 1886, at Margeret, Ky., Emma, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Harrison) Coffman of Indianapolis, Ind.; born 1856 at Cynthiana, Ky.; living, 1899.[1]

Children of William-Penn and Emma (Coffman) Waldo. Born, *a* at Denver, Col.; *b* at Salt Lake City, Utah :—

bdic bgca. MARGUERITE-FRANCES, born Dec. 28, 1887.
bdic bgcb. RALPH-EMERSON, born May 8, 1891.

bdic bge. KATY-BELL, daughter of Lyman-Llewellyn *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Grace-Ann (Andrus) Waldo; born Nov. 17, 1853, at Muncie, Ind.; married, Sept. 9, 1877, Jeptha, son of Joseph and Asenath (Munden) Dillon of Anderson, Madison Co., Ind.; born Sept. 12, 1844, at Anderson. His parents were Quakers from North Carolina. Mr. Dillon is a practicing physician. They were living, 1899, at Eureka, Kan.[2]

Children of Jeptha and Katy-Bell (Waldo) Dillon. Born, *a-c* at Daleville, Ind.; *d*, *e* at Eureka, Kan. :—

a. ARTHUR, born July 20, 1878. He was, 1899, a student at Kansas University.
b. GERTRUDE, born Aug. 16, 1881.
c. NELLY, born Oct. 21, 1882.
d. HARRY-J, born Dec. 1, 1889.
e. EARL-J, born Feb. 25, 1892.

bdic bia. CHARLES-BREED, son of Albert-Gallatin *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Diana (Kennedy)

[1] Records of William-Penn Waldo. [2] Records of Mrs. Katy-Belle (Waldo) Dillon.

Waldo; born July 21, 1847, at Ithaca, N. Y.; died Apr. 13, 1887, at Wauwatosa, Wis. He was a machinist and lived at Mendota, Minn., and at Wauwatosa. He married, Nov. 25, 1871, at Milwaukee, Wis., Anna, daughter of John-Leroy and Martha-Elizabeth (Allen) Lewis of Oswego, N. Y.; born Aug. 9, 1850, at Oswego; living, 1899, at Kalamazoo, Mich.[1]

Child of Charles-Breed and Anna (Lewis) Waldo. Born at Mendota, Minn.:—

bdic biaa. ALBERT-LEWIS, born Nov. 21, 1872; living, 1899, at Kalamazoo, unmarried. He is a merchant.

bdic bic. LETITIA-ELIZABETH, daughter of Albert-Gallatin *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Diana (Kennedy) Waldo; born Dec. 7, 1850, at Ithaca, N. Y. She is a graduate of Milwaukee College. She married, Jan. 16, 1872, at Milwaukee, Wis., David-George, son of William and Elizabeth (Stubbs) Hawley of Leicester, Eng.; born Apr. 3, 1842, at Old Dalby, Eng. They were living, 1899, at Wauwatosa, Wis., whither they removed from Milwaukee. Mr. Hawley is a coal merchant.[2]

Children of David-George and Letitia-Elizabeth (Waldo) Hawley. Born at Milwaukee, Wis.:—

a. ELIZABETH-WALDO, born Oct. 27, 1872; graduated at Milwaukee Normal School. She was in 1898 a teacher in the high school at Washburn, Wis., unmarried.

b. WILBERT-WALDO, born July 3, 1875. He was in 1898 a student in mechanical engineering at Milwaukee.

c. MINNIE-WALDO, born May 15, 1878. She was in 1891 a student at Milwaukee Normal School.

d. ALBERTA-WALDO, born Mch. 5, 1885.

bdic bie. LEWIS-CLARK, son of Albert-Gallatin *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Diana (Kennedy) Waldo; born Aug. 12, 1854, at Ithaca, N. Y. He removed to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1856, and resided there until 1874, when he removed to Ludington, Mich., thence he went to Detroit, Mich., in 1890, and was living there in 1898. He has been engaged in transportation business on the Lakes and is secretary of the Roby Transportation Company. He married, Oct. 8, 1876, at Ludington, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of George-Washington and Catherine (Boyd) Roby of Detroit; born July 19, 1850, at Bainbridge, Ross Co., O.; living, 1898.[3]

[1] Records of Albert-Lewis Waldo [*bdicbiaa*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Letitia-Elizabeth (Waldo) Hawley.
[3] Records of Lewis-Clark Waldo.

Children of Lewis-Clark and Mary-Elizabeth (Roby) Waldo. Born, *a-f* at Ludington, Mich.; *g* at Detroit, Mich.:—

bdic bica. Bessie, born Apr. 16, 1877; died Oct. 27, 1877.
bdic bicb. Ida, born Apr. 25, 1879.
bdic bicc. Albert-George, born Mch. 8, 1881; died Nov. 28, 1887.
bdic bicd. John, born May 12, 1883.
bdic bice. Catharine, born Jan. 30, 1886.
bdic bicf. Mary, born May 29, 1888.
bdic bicg. Eloise, born June 4, 1896.

bdic bka. Charles-Frederick, son of Charles *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Antoinette (Phelps) Waldo; born July 5, 1849, at Kingston, Wis. He enlisted in 1864 as private in Co. B, 41st Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry and did service in the Southwest during the Civil war. After his term of service he became a locomotive engineer, and by promotion in turn passenger conductor, division superintendent and superintendent of railroad construction. In 1897 he became owner of a fruit farm at Campbell, in Santa Clara Valley, Cal., and has lived there since. He married, Nov. 1, 1869, at Watertown, Wis., Henrietta-Jenny, daughter of William and Sarah (Potler) Burke.[1]

Child of Charles-Frederick and Henrietta-Jenny (Burke) Waldo. Born at Milwaukee, Wis.:—

bdic bkaa. Edris-Estella, born July 1, 1895.

bdic bkc. Emma-Estella, daughter of Charles *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Antoinette (Phelps) Waldo; born Oct. 6, 1856, at Waupun, Wis.; married (1), Oct. 17, 1876, at Milwaukee, Wis., Clarence-G, son of Enoch and Nancy-Maria (Bromley) Chase of Milwaukee; born Apr. 2, 1855, at Milwaukee. Mr. Chase was a manufacturer of bricks, living at Milwaukee. The marriage proved unhappy and Mrs. Chase obtained a divorce, Oct. 16, 1886, at Chippewa Falls, Wis.

She married (2), Jan. 20, 1887, at Milwaukee, Bion-Clarence, son of John-Daniel and Rose-Ann (Raymond) Griswold of Omro, Wis.; born Mch. 3, 1864, at Omro; died July 7, 1889, at Milwaukee. He was a bookkeeper, living at Milwaukee.

She married (3), May 21, 1892, at Milwaukee, Paul-Christian, son of Henry-Paul and Anna-Elizabeth (Kraft) Clausen of Milwaukee; born Dec. 4, 1846, at Milwaukee. His father was a native of Den-

[1] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*], and Mrs. Emma-Estella (Waldo) Clausen [*bdicbkc*].

mark. Mr. and Mrs. Clausen were living at Milwaukee in 1899. He is a stationer and manufacturer of blank books.[1]

Child of Clarence-G and Emma-Estella (Waldo) Chase. Born at Milwaukee, Wis. :—

a. CHARLES-WALDO, born Aug. 8, 1879.

Child of Bion-Clarence and Emma-Estella (Waldo) Griswold. Born at Milwaukee, Wis. :—

b. WINIFRED-ESTELLA, born Oct. 24, 1887.

bdic blb. EDWARD-HARDENBERGH, son of Milton *(John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Lansing (Hardenbergh) Waldo; born Mch. 5, 1866, at Hornellsville, N. Y. He graduated at Amherst College, 1888; received the degree of M. E. at Cornell University, 1890, and then became a special expert for the Thomson-Houston Company at Lynn, Mass. He was, in 1898, instructor of electrical engineering at the University of Pennsylvania. He married, Aug. 15, 1893, at Amherst, Mass., Mina-Cathleen, daughter of Sylvester and Mary (Beaman) Stockbridge of Amherst; born Sept. 28, 1869, at Baltimore, Md.; living, 1898.[2]

Children of Edward-Hardenbergh and Mina-Cathleen (Stockbridge) Waldo. Born at Philadelphia, Pa. :—

bdic blba. EDWARD-STOCKBRIDGE, born Nov. 10, 1895.
bdic blbb. JOHN-HARDENBERGH, born Feb. 15, 1898.

bdic caa. LOUISE-BINGHAM, daughter of Horatio *(Horatio, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Smith) Waldo; born Apr. 15, 1833, at New York City; married (1), May 1, 1861, at New Britain, Conn., John-Robert, son of James and Mary (Heartness) Jackson of Ireland; born at Londonderry, Ire.; died Aug. 17, 1875, at Hartford, Conn. He is called twenty-nine years old when married, but in the record of his death he is called fifty years old.[3] The "Dwight Genealogy" says that he was "a manufacturer of iron and steel at Parkville, Hartford, Conn.," but the record of his death calls him a "blacksmith."

Mrs. Jackson married (2), Oct. 26, 1885, at Baltic, Conn., William, son of Festus and Ruby (Ladd) Ladd of Sprague, Conn.; born Feb. 4, 1816, at Franklin, Conn.; died Nov. 19, 1898, at Sprague. He was a farmer, living at Sprague. His first wife was Lucretia-

[1] Records of Mrs. Emma-Estella (Waldo) Clausen.
[2] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*]. [3] Hartford and New Britain Records.

Kingsbury Waldo. See *bdifgc*. Mrs. Ladd was living, 1899, at Sprague.[1]

Child of John-Robert and Louise-Bingham (Waldo) Jackson. Born at Hartford, Conn. :—

a. ANNA-L., born May, 1869; died 1884 at Catskill Mountains, N. Y.

bdic cae. JOSEPHINE-MARGARET, daughter of Horatio *(Horatio, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Nancy (Smith) Waldo; born Feb. 23, 1842, at New Britain, Conn.; died Nov. 11, ——, at New Britain. She married, July 25, 1860,[2] at New Britain, John Ward; born 1835 in England. He is called aged twenty-five in his marriage record. He was, at the time of his marriage, a farmer living at New Britain, but in 1897 he was living at West Hartford, Conn.

Child of John and Josephine-Margaret (Waldo) Ward. Born at New Britain, Conn. :—[3]

a. NETTIE-LOUISE, born Mch. 28, 1862; died Jan. 20, 1888, at Ellington, Conn. She married, Sept. 5, 1883, at Ellington, Charles-Augustus, son of Charles-Augustus and Margaret-Ann (Dariegan) Price of Ellington; born Feb. 9, 1857, at Ellington. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Ellington. He married (2), Jan. 2, 1891, at Ellington, Louise-May Hancock of Windsorville, Conn., by whom he has one child,—Iva-Louise, born Dec. 14, 1891.[4]

Children, born at Ellington :—

a. MAUDE-BERTHA, born July 4, 1884.
b. JOSEPHINE-WALDO, born Aug. 20, 1885.
c. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, born Dec. 4, 1886.
d. HARRY-WARD, born Dec. 25, 1887.

bdic cbb. SARAH, daughter of John *(Horatio, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eunice (Flint) Waldo; born Aug. 10, 1850, at Springfield, Mass.; married, Nov. 11, 1869, at Boston, Mass., George-Lincoln, son of George and Rebecca-Lucinda (French) Rice of Winchester, Mass.; born May 1, 1837, at Boston. He is a bookkeeper in the employ of the Walworth Manufacturing Co., in whose service he has been since 1855. They were living, 1898, at Readville, Mass.[5]

Child of George-Lincoln and Sarah (Waldo) Rice. Born at South Boston, Mass. :—

a. BERTHA-LILLIAN, born Oct. 4, 1874.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Louise-Bingham (Waldo) Ladd. [2] New Britain Records. [3] *Ibid.*
[4] Ellington Records: Records of Charles-Augustus Price.
[5] Boston Records: "Dwight Genealogy."

bdic ccb. WILLIAM-DWIGHT, son of Dwight *(Horatio, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Juliette (Hitchcock) Waldo; born Jan. 3, 1852, at Newark Valley, N. Y.; died Aug. 13, 1888, at Newark Valley, where he had lived. He was at first a clerk, but later became a farmer. He married, Feb. 6, 1884, at Newark Valley, Kalla Kirchenbauer, a native of Germany.[1]

Child of William-Dwight and Kalla (Kirchenbauer) Waldo. Born at Newark Valley, N. Y.:—

a. FRANCES-LOUISA, born Aug. 27, 1886.

bdic ccd. CARRIE-LOUISA, daughter of Dwight *(Horatio, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Juliette (Hitchcock) Waldo; born Aug. 6, 1855, at Newark Valley, N. Y.; married, Sept. 29, 1881, at Newark Valley, Stephen-Leonard, son of Asa and Esther-Maria (Manning) Ball of Newark Valley; born Mch. 27, 1853, at Newark Valley, where they were living in 1901. He is a farmer.[2]

Children of Stephen-Leonard and Carrie-Louisa (Waldo) Ball. Born at Newark Valley, N. Y.:—

a. DWIGHT-WHITNEY, born July 29, 1884; died May 13, 1886.
b. ESTHER-MANNING, born Oct. 25, 1887.
c. HOWARD-WALDO, born Aug. 29, 1892.
d. ALETHEA-LOUISA, born Mch. 4, 1894; died Apr. 9, 1895.
e. JAMES-WALTER, born May 27, 1896.

bdif aaa. MARY, daughter of Samuel-White *(Levi, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Julia-Pelton (Shepard) Waldo; born Jan. 27, 1840, at Portland, Conn.; married, Nov. 18, 1858, at Portland, Charles, son of Gustavus-Ezra and Louisa (Skinner) Hall of Marlboro, Conn.; born May 27, 1833, at Marlboro; died Nov. 12, 1891, at Marlboro. They lived at Marlboro. He was a farmer. His widow was living, 1899, at Portland.[3]

Children of Charles and Mary (Waldo) Hall. Born at Marlboro, Conn.:—

a. WILLIS-WALDO, born Aug. 30, 1859. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Marlboro, and has been town clerk since 1892. He married, Aug. 16, 1893, at Marlboro, Mary-Lavinia, daughter of John-Crysostom and Annie-St. Lawrence (Cavanaugh) Ryan of Marlboro; born Sept. 21, 1872, at Marlboro; living, 1899.[4]

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Carrie-Louisa (Waldo) Ball [*bdiccd*]: "Dwight Genealogy."
[2] Records of Mrs. Carrie-Louisa (Waldo) Ball.
[3] Marlboro Records: Records of Mrs. Mary (Waldo) Hall.
[4] Records of Mrs. Willis-Waldo Hall: Marlboro Records.

Children, born at Marlboro —

a. MARGERIE-MAY, born June 5, 1894.

b. ALLAN-AMBROSE, born Aug. 3, 1896.

c. HAZEL-MARION, born Nov. 23, 1898.

b. ELMER-ERWIN, born May 19, 1861; unmarried, 1899.

c. JENNIE-JULIA, born Oct. 22, 1864; unmarried, 1899.

bdif aca. SUSAN-EMILY, daughter of Charles-Wesley *(Levi, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth-Isabella (Freeman) Waldo; born Dec. 19, 1840, at Baltimore, Md. She married, Oct. 14, 1858, at Baltimore, William-Henry Moore of Baltimore; born Dec. 1, 1839; died May 2, 1896, at Baltimore. They lived at Baltimore. He was a veterinary surgeon. His widow was living, 1898, at Baltimore.[1]

Children of William-Henry and Susan-Emily (Waldo) Moore. Born at Baltimore, Md.:—

a. ELIZABETH, born Nov. 13, 1863; married, at Baltimore, Joseph Riley of Baltimore. They were living, 1898, at Baltimore with four children.

b. CHARLES-HENRY, born Jan. 28, 1866; married, May 2, 1888, at Baltimore, Sarah, daughter of William-Henry-Harrison and Virginia-Bennett (Shelton) Kirwin of Baltimore; born Jan. 10, 1868, at Baltimore. They were living, 1898, at Baltimore. He is a druggist.

Child, born at Baltimore:—

a. ELVAH-MAY, born Oct. 4, 1889.

c. LUCY, born Mch. 4, 1869; died July 1, 1872, at Baltimore.

d. WILLIAM-WESLEY, born Jan. 12, 1873; died Feb. 27, 1875, at Baltimore.

e. IDA-BELLE, born July 24, 1876; living, 1898, unmarried.

f. FLORENCE-LEONA, born July 8, 1878; married, Nov. 25, 1896, at Baltimore, William-Henry, son of Isaac and Lydia (Brannaman) Wenger of Linville, Va.; born Aug. 25, 1869, at Linville. They were living, 1898, at Baltimore. He is a physician.[2]

Child, born at Baltimore:—

a. FLORENCE-IRMA, born Oct. 25, 1897.

g. LILLIE-MAY, born Nov. 4, 1881; living, 1898, unmarried.

bdif acb. MARY-ANN, daughter of Charles-Wesley *(Levi, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth-Isabella (Freeman) Waldo; born Feb. 23, 1849, at Baltimore, Md. She married, Dec. 19, 1872, at Baltimore, Charles-Henry, son of Alfred-Hilton and Sarah-Jane Jones of Baltimore; born 1849, at Baltimore. They were living, 1898, at Baltimore. He is a painter.[3]

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Susan-Emily (Waldo) Moore.

[2] Records of Mrs. Florence-Leona (Waldo) Wenger.

[3] Records of Mrs. Mary-Ann (Waldo) Jones.

Children of Charles-Henry and Mary-Ann (Waldo) Jones. Born at Baltimore, Md. :—

a. Henry-Wesley, born June 2, 1874; died Aug. 10, 1876, at Baltimore.
b. Charles-Hilton, born Nov. 1, 1876; died Nov. 24, 1880, at Baltimore.
c. Mary-Elizabeth, born May 27, 1880; died Dec. 10, 1896, at Baltimore.
d. Edna-May, born July 2, 1886; died July 11, 1889, at Baltimore.

bdif aea. Joseph-Thomas, son of Joseph *(Levi, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Caroline-Catherine (Yarrell) Waldo; born Apr. 26, 1839, at Hamilton, N. C. He entered, 1855, the University of North Carolina, but did not graduate; studied law and was admitted to the bar. In 1862 he was first lieutenant in Co. F, —— regiment North Carolina troops. In 1864 and '65 he was in command of the Home Guards of Martin County. He was State senator from the second senatorial district in 1879 and '80. In 1883 and '84 he was judge of the Inferior Court for Martin Co., N. C. He was living, 1898, at Hamilton. He married, June 11, 1862, at Hamilton, Mary-Etna, daughter of Henry and Sallie (Burnett) Mitchell of Hamilton; born Jan. 21, 1842, at Hamilton; living, 1898.[1]

Children of Joseph-Thomas and Mary-Etna (Mitchell) Waldo. Born, *a*, *c-k* at Hamilton, N. C.; *b* at Oxford, N. C. :—

bdif aeaa. Charles-Pugh, born May 9, 1863; died Mch. 12, 1864, at Hamilton.
bdif aeab. Joseph-Ernest, born June 23, 1865.
bdif aeac. Norna-Sallie, born Sept. 18, 1867.
bdif aead. Mary-Caroline, born Dec. 1, 1869.
bdif aeae. Susan-Virginia, born Dec. 27, 1871.
bdif aeaf. Hennie, born Jan. 24, 1874.
bdif aeag. Harry, born July 4, 1876.
bdif aeah. Alice-Overby, born June, ——; died Sept. 20, 1893.
bdif aeai. Loren-Pearce, born Feb. 27, 1881.
bdif aeaj. Effie-Adel, born Sept. 6, 1883.
bdif aeak. Lizzie-Yarrell, born Dec. 18, 1885; died June 4, 1887.

bdif aec. Susan-Emma, daughter of Joseph *(Levi, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Caroline-Catherine (Yarrell) Waldo; born May 13, 1843, at Hamilton, N. C. She married, Jan. 23, 1867, at Hamilton, John-Simmons, son of Dr. Cary and Martha-Susan (Baker) Whitaker of Enfield, N. C.; born Nov. 11, 1829, at Enfield. They were living, 1899, at Enfield. He is a school teacher.[2]

[1] Records of Joseph-Thomas Waldo.
[2] Records of Mrs. Susan-Emma (Waldo) Whitaker.

Children of John-Simmons and Susan-Emma (Waldo) Whitaker. Born at Enfield, N. C. :—

a. Mary-Waldo, born Dec. 7, 1868; unmarried, 1899.

b. Cary, born July 10, 1870; living, 1899, at Enfield. He is a farmer. He married, Jan. 2, 1895, at Enfield, Daisy, daughter of Joseph-Burton and Margaret (Mason) Ricks of Enfield; born May 3, 1874, at Enfield; living, 1899.

Children, born at Enfield :—

a. Joseph-Simmons, born Sept. 16, 1895.

b. Robert-Absolom, born Aug. 23, 1897.

c. John-Simmons, born Aug. 21, 1872; died July 21, 1876, at Enfield.

d. Lizzie-Yarrell, born Aug., 1874; unmarried, 1899.

e. Eloise, born Aug., 1876; died Mch. 26, 1896, at Greensboro, N. C.

f. Joe-Waldo, born Oct. 18, 1879; unmarried, 1899.

g. Margaret-Susie, born Aug. 27, 1883.

h. Lulie-Wills, born Dec. 17, 1885.

bdif aed. Samuel-Pearce, son of Joseph *(Levi, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Caroline-Catherine (Yarrell) Waldo; born Mch. 15, 1845, at Hamilton, N. C.; died Aug. 21, 1891, at Cary, Wake Co., N. C., where he had lived. He studied medicine at Washington University, Baltimore, Md., and graduated there in March, 1868. He practiced his profession at Cary. He married, Dec. 31, 1868, at Oxford, Granville Co., N. C., Alice-Margarette, daughter of Dr. Elza-Wade and Margarette-Ann (Roan) Owen of Oxford; born Apr. 27, 1848, at Leasburg, Caswell Co., N. C.; living, 1899, at Cary.[1]

Children of Samuel-Pearce and Alice-Margarette (Owen) Waldo. Born, *a* at Oxford; *b* at Hamilton; *c* at Conoho; *d-g* at Cary, N. C. :—

bdif aeda. Ernest-Owen, born Nov. 4, 1869.

bdif aedb. Samuel-Pearce, born Dec. 16, 1871.

bdif aedc. Nathaniel-Roan, born Jan. 8, 1874.

bdif aedd. Alice-Lilian, born Nov. 26, 1875.

bdif aede. Maggie-Sue, born Dec. 23, 1877; died Nov. 20, 1882, at Cary.

bdif aedf. Ada, born Sept. 10, 1879; died Oct. 21, 1879, at Cary.

bdif aedg. Ruth-Yarrell, born June 7, 1884.

bdif aeg. Lucy-Ella, daughter of Joseph *(Levi, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Caroline-Catherine (Yarrell) Waldo; born Dec. 14, 1851, at Hamilton, N. C. She married, July 30, 1867, at Hamilton, Nicholas-Henry, son of James-Henry and Virginia-Lawrence (Clements) Sebrell of Jerusalem, Va.; born Nov.

[1] Records of Mrs. Samuel-Pearce Waldo.

26, 1844, at Jerusalem; died Sept. 14, 1894, at Southport, N. C. He was an architect and lived at Wilmington, N. C., where his widow was residing in 1898. He served through the Civil war, being a member of the Norfolk Light Artillery Blues. He was, for several years, captain of the State Home Guards.[1]

Children of Nicholas-Henry and Lucy-Ella (Waldo) Sebrell. Born, *a* at Amherst, Va.; *b*, *d-i* at Hamilton, N. C.; *c* at Windsor, N. C.:—

a. Maud-Virginia, born Dec. 17, 1868; married, Apr., 1892, at Wilmington, N. C., C.-W. Soverel.

b. Lucy-Waldo, born Dec. 16, 1870; married, Aug., 1890, at Wilmington, N. C., J.-H. Snider.

c. Nicholas-Monroe, born Sept. 27, 1873; died Aug. 10, 1875, at Hamilton.

d. Mary-Isabelle, born Nov. 16, 1875; married, Feb., 1895, at Wilmington, N. C., F.-L. Covington.

e. Irene-Sherrod, born Nov. 1, 1877; married, May, 1895, at Wilmington, N. C., H.-A. Burr.

f. Simmons-Whitaker, born Sept. 11, 1880.

g. Ethel-Pearce, born Aug. 22, 1884.

h. Charles-Grandy, born Oct. 21, 1886.

i. Jo-Waldo, born Jan. 8, 1889.

bdif afa. Loren-Adolphus, son of Enoch-George *(Levi, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Emma-Elizabeth (Latham) Waldo; born Mch. 14, 1844, at Hebron, Conn. He taught school for some years in Maryland, but returned to Hebron, where he has since lived. He is a farmer. He enlisted when eighteen years old in the 1st Connecticut Light Battery and served from 1862 until 1865. For several years he has been secretary of the town school board and acting school visitor. He is now president of the board. In 1885 he was representative in the State Legislature. He married, Feb. 13, 1875, at Hebron, Eva-Josephine, daughter of David and Elizabeth-Tully (Whittlesey) Phelps of Hebron; born Feb. 12, 1853, at Hebron; living, 1898.[2]

Children of Loren-Augustus and Eva-Josephine (Phelps) Waldo. Born at Hebron, Conn.:—[3]

bdif afaa. David-Phelps, born Mch. 12, 1877. In 1898 he served in the band of the 21st U. S. Infantry. He was in the fight at Santiago, Cuba, where the band served in the trenches with guns. He was then unmarried.

bdif afab. Mary-Elizabeth, born June 27, 1878; unmarried, 1898.

bdif afac. Harold-Percival, born Oct. 14, 1881. He enlisted in 1898 in the 10th Ohio Volunteers, but did not go to the front, being taken sick soon after enlisting.

[1] Records of Mrs. Lucy-Ella (Waldo) Sebrell. [2] Records of Loren-Augustus Waldo.
[3] *Ibid.*: Hebron Records.

bdif afad. KATHARINE-WHITTLESEY, born May 22, 1893.

bdif afb. FRANCIS-GILLESPIE, son of Enoch-George *(Levi, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Emma-Elizabeth (Latham) Waldo; born Feb. 20, 1845, at Hebron, Conn. He was living, 1898, in the village of Hopevale, Hebron, and was a farmer. He was selectman 1897 and '98, and was elected representative for Hebron in the State Legislature, Nov. 8, 1898. He married (1), Mch. 14, 1866, at Ellington, Conn., Ellen-Maria, daughter of Nathan and Abbie-E. (Buell) Gillet of Hebron; born May 30, 1848, at Hebron; died Sept. 30, 1874, at Hebron.[1] He married (2), Nov. 2, 1876, at Marlboro, Conn., Rosella-Mary, daughter of James-Monroe and Harriet-Augusta (Latham) Dickinson of Marlboro; born Nov. 12, 1849, at Marlboro; living, 1898.[2]

Children of Francis-Gillespie and Ellen-Maria (Gillet) Waldo. Born at Hebron, Conn. :—[3]

bdif afba. WILLYS-G, born Dec. 28, 1867; died Aug. 25, 1869.[4]

bdif afbb. OLIVE-HALL, born Aug. 29, 1869; living, 1898, unmarried.

bdif afbc. FLORA-BELL, born Oct. 14, 1871. She has been adopted by a Mr. Clark, New Haven, Conn.

bdif afbd. PERNELLA-MAY, born Aug. 26, 1873.

Child of Francis-Gillespie and Rosella-Mary (Dickinson) Waldo. Born at Hebron, Conn. :—

bdif afbe. WINIFRED-WAY, born Sept. 13, 1879; living, 1898, unmarried.

bdif afe. CARLOS-JOSEPH, son of Enoch-George *(Levi, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Emma-Elizabeth (Latham) Waldo; born Jan. 19, 1850, at Hebron, Conn.[5] He is a mason and builder, residing, 1898, at Windsor Locks, Conn. He married, Oct. 17, 1877, at Windsor Locks, Ida-Grace, daughter of James-L. and Mary-Harriet (Marriott) Anderson of Windsor Locks; born Nov. 28, 1857, at Cascade, Dubuque Co., Ia.; living, 1898.[6]

Children of Carlos-Joseph and Ida-Grace (Anderson) Waldo. Born at Windsor Locks, Conn. :—

bdif afea. LEON-JAMES, born Aug. 18, 1878. He is a bricklayer and plasterer. He enlisted, June 14, 1898, as private in Co. A, 1st Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, and was mustered out with the regiment Oct. 31, 1898.

bdif afeb. ETHEL-ELIZABETH, born Oct. 5, 1880.

bdif afec. CARLOS-ERIC, born Nov. 1, 1892.

---

[1] Hebron Records and Gravestone at Burriss Hill Cemetery.
[2] Marlboro Records: Records of Francis-Gillespie Waldo.
[3] Hebron Records: Records of Francis-Gillespie Waldo.
[4] Hebron Records say died Aug. 23; Gravestone says died Aug. 3.
[5] Hebron Records say Jan. 29. [6] Records of Carlos-Joseph Waldo.

bdif bhc. VIRGINIA, daughter of Howard *(Samuel-Lovett, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Isabelle (Hoe) Waldo; born Dec. 31, 1863, at New York, N. Y.; died Dec. 31, 1894, at New York. She married, Feb. 10, 1887, at New York, Joseph Grose. He was a native of Cornwall, Eng., but lived in New York City for many years. He was a merchant.[1]

Children of Joseph and Virginia (Waldo) Grose. Born at New York, N. Y.:—

a. WALDO, born Dec. 20, 1887.
b. HOWARD, born Feb. 20, 1889.
c. RONALD, born Sept. 20, 1890.
d. JOHN-DOUGLAS, born Apr. 18, 1892.
e. JOSEPHINE, born Nov. 9, 1893.

bdif gea. RALPH, son of Roger-Williams *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Charlotte-Bethia (Gager) Waldo; born Sept. 24, 1860, at Scotland, Conn.[2] He received his primary education in private and public schools in Brooklyn, N. Y., and later attended the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. He received the degree of M. D. from the medical department of the New York University, Mch. 7, 1882, after a three years' course. He served one year and a half on the house staff of the Charity and Maternity Hospital and six years as attending physician to the outdoor department of Bellevue Hospital. He is now, 1902, practicing his profession in New York City, confining himself mostly to gynecology and surgery. His contributions to the medical journals have been many and valuable, and have been extensively copied throughout this country and Canada. He is at present adjunct professor of gynecology at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School; gynecologist to the Post-Graduate Hospital; gynecologist, president of the medical board and member of the board of managers of Lebanon Hospital; and a member of the following societies,—New York State Medical Society, New York County Medical Society, Academy of Medicine, Lenox Medical and Surgical Society, Society of the Alumni of the City Hospital, Obstetrical Society, Medical Union, Harlem Medical Association, and Physicians' Mutual Aid Association. He is a Unitarian in religion and an active member of the Church of the Messiah.

He married, April 22, 1890, at New York City, Fanny-Graham, daughter of Alfred-Bryan and Susy-Martling (Dutcher) Hall of New

[1] Records of Miss May Sanford [*bdifbia*]. [2] Scotland Records.

York; born July 10, 1869, at New York. They are living, 1902, in New York City.[1]

Children of Ralph and Fanny-Graham (Hall) Waldo. Born, *a*, *c* at New York City; *b* at West Hampton, N. Y.:—

bdif geaa. RALPH-HALL, born Mch. 4, 1891.
bdif geab. SUSY-DUTCHER, born Aug. 3, 1892; died Jan. 19, 1894, at New York.
bdif geac. FANNY, born Aug. 12, 1895.

bdif geb. ROGER-HOWARD, son of Roger-Williams *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Charlotte-Bethia (Gager) Waldo; born Aug. 4, 1862, at Andover, Conn. He was living, 1899, on a cattle ranch at Columbia, Tex. He married, Feb. 3, 1891, Leonora, daughter of Albert-Hie and Marietta (Coffee) Webb of Burnet, Tex.; born Dec. 22, 1871, at Burnet. Her father was a native of Tennessee, her mother was a native of Missouri.[2]

Child of Roger-Howard and Leonora (Webb) Waldo. Born at Columbia, Tex.:—

bdif geba. ARTHUR-WEBB, born Jan. 22, 1892.

bdif gec. ROBERT-BURNS, son of Roger-Williams *(Zacheus, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Charlotte-Bethia (Gager) Waldo; born Dec. 12, 1865, at Speonk, N. Y. He was living, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is manager of the Jointa Lime Company, vice-president of the Building Material Exchange of New York City, and a director of the Popular Banking, Savings and Loan Association. He married, Oct. 8, 1890, at Flatbush, L. I., Helen-Lewis, daughter of George-Cyrus and Fannie-Augusta (Lewis) Thomas of Flatbush; born Aug. 27, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; living, 1899.[3]

Children of Robert-Burns and Helen-Lewis (Thomas) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Brooklyn, N. Y.; *c* at Plainfield, N. J.:—

bdif geca. KATHERINE, born June 30, 1891.
bdif gecb. ROGER-GAGER, born Jan. 28, 1894.
bdif gecc. LEWIS-THOMAS, born Sept. 18, 1895.
bdif gecd. ROBERT-ZACHEUS, born Feb. 8, 1898.

bdik ead. STELLA-MARY, daughter of Richard-Ebenezer *(Charles-Backus, Ebenezer, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Rebecca-

[1] Records of Dr. Ralph Waldo. [2] *Ibid.* [3] *Ibid.*

Jane (Spence) Waldo; born Dec. 18, 1866, at Centralia, Ill. For ten years prior to her marriage she was a school teacher and music teacher. She married, May 10, 1893, at Benton, Ill., Joseph-Levi, son of George-Washington and Harriet-Lovena (Hatfield) Meads of Pennsylvania; born Feb. 25, 1868, at St. Louis, Mo. They were living, 1899, at Murfreesboro, Ill., where he was settled as a Free Baptist minister. He began preaching at the age of twenty-one, and the greater part of his work has been pastoral. He has held evangelistic services in Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin, Kentucky, Missouri and Illinois. He is member of the council of the United Society of Free Baptist Young People, and attended the general conference at Lowell, Mass., in 1892.[1]

Children of Joseph-Levi and Stella-Mary (Waldo) Meads. Born, *a*, *b* at Ava, Ill.; *c* at Campbell Hill, Ill.; *d* at Prairie City, Ill. :—

a. MARY-AILEEN, } born Mch. 1, 1894; { died Mch., 1894.
b. IRENE, }

c. EDWARD-WALDO, born Oct. 3, 1895.
d. JOSEPH-LORAIN, born Feb. 18, 1898.

bdil bab. CORNELIA, daughter of Horace *(Horace, Ozias, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Julia-Isabella (Lawrance) Waldo; born Nov. 11, 1859, at New York City; married, May 3, 1884, at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., Arthur-Mason, son of Renshaw-Mason and Lydia (Haight) Jones of New York; born June 22, 1855, at New York; died May 24, 1889, at New York. He graduated at Harvard University, 1878. He was a real estate broker. His widow was living, 1899, at Tuxedo Park, N. Y.[2]

Children of Arthur-Mason and Cornelia (Waldo) Jones. Born, *a* at Far Rockaway, L. I.; *b* at New York City; *c* at Bayshore, L. I. :—

a. LYDIA-LAWRANCE-MASON, born Sept. 13, 1885.
b. ARTHUR-MASON, born Nov. 20, 1886.
c. WALDO-MASON, born Aug. 5, 1888; died Jan. 3, 1889, at New Brighton.

bdjf bdc. FOSTER-WILLIAMS, son of Hickman *(Gamaliel, John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Williams) Waldo; born June 22, 1848, near Holbrook, W. Va. He was in 1899 a farmer, living at Greenwood, W. Va. He married, Oct. 19, 1876, at Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., W. Va., Susan-Jane, daughter of Samuel

[1] Records of Miss Lucy-Ellinor Waldo [*bdikeab*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Cornelia (Waldo) Jones.

and Nancy (Leeson) Wiseman of Ritchie Co.; born Mch. 11, 1856, at Tollgate, Ritchie Co., W. Va.[1]

Children of Foster-Williams and Susan-Jane (Wiseman) Waldo. Born, *a*, *c-f* at Greenwood, W. Va.; *b* at McBrides, Mich.:—

bdjf bdca. Emma-Grace, born Dec. 27, 1877; married, Jan. 19, 1894, at Greenwood, Evan Dotson.
bdjf bdcb. Edgar-Leroy, born Aug. 11, 1879.
bdjf bdcc. Lucy, born June 5, 1881; died Sept. 20, 1881.
bdjf bdcd. Dartie-Evan, born Sept. 28, 1882.
bdjf bdce. Howard-Goff, born Dec. 5, 1887.
bdjf bdcf. Bulie-Jenesa, born Apr. 26, 1898.

bdjf bdf. John-Edward, son of Hickman *(Gamaliel, John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary (Williams) Waldo; born Sept. 16, 1853, at Greenwood, W. Va. He is a farmer, living, 1899, near Greenwood. He married, Jan. 1, 1880, at Auburn, W. Va., Charity-Prudence, daughter of Richard-E. and Emeline (Davis) Bond of Berea, W. Va.; born May 25, 1858, at Berea; living, 1899.[2]

Children of John-Edward and Charity-Prudence (Bond) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Holbrook, W. Va.; *c* at Greenwood, W. Va.:—

bdjf bdfa. Erminie-Montie, born Oct. 2, 1881.
bdjf bdfb. Corlace-E., born Jan. 14, 1884.
bdjf bdfc. Edna-Pearl, born May 25, 1893.

bdjf bfa. Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Bartlett *(Gamaliel, John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Jane (Gray) Waldo; born June 12, 1844, in Doddridge Co., W. Va.; died June 10, 1896, at Holbrook, Ritchie Co., W. Va. She married, Mch. 24, 1864, in Doddridge Co., Christopher-Columbus, son of James and Matilda (Jett) Lipscomb of Doddridge Co.; born July 6, 1843, at Auburn, W. Va. He served in the Union army during the Civil war as private in the 3d Virginia Cavalry, Co. K. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Clarksburgh, W. Va. During the war he was a prisoner for five months at Andersonville.[3]

Children of Christopher-Columbus and Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo) Lipscomb. Born at Southwest, Doddridge Co., W. Va.:—

a. Myrtle-Ortensia, born Nov. 1, 1865; unmarried, 1899.
b. Bartlett-Sherman, born Oct. 31, 1867; unmarried, 1899.
c. Arthur-Boyd, } born Oct. 18, 1872; { unmarried, 1899.
d. Huton-Bruice, } { died Oct. 25, 1872.

[1] Records of Foster-Williams Waldo. [2] Records of John-Edward Waldo.
[3] Records of Christopher-Columbus Lipscomb.

bdjf bfb. RACHEL-EMILY, daughter of Bartlett *(Gamaliel, John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Jane (Gray) Waldo; born Oct. 17, 1846, in Doddridge Co., W. Va.; married (1), Oct. 24, 1863, in Doddridge Co., George-Washington, son of Otha-G. and Louisa (Jett) Watson of Doddridge Co.; born May 23, 1842, in Doddridge Co.; killed at the battle of Gettysburg. He was in the Union army during the Civil war. He was a farmer at Smithfield, W. Va. They had no children. She married (2), Sept. 25, 1870, in Doddridge Co., George-William, son of William and Ellinor-Bell (Snodgrass) Norris of Wetzel Co., W. Va.; born July 10, 1852, in Wetzel Co. They were living, 1899, at Smithfield.[1] He is a farmer.

Children of George-William and Rachel-Emily (Waldo) Norris. Born, *a*, *b*, *e-g* in Ritchie Co.; *c*, *d* in Calhoun Co.; *h*, *i* in Wetzel Co., W. Va.:—

a. FLORENCE-MAUD, born Oct. 29, 1871. She is married.

b. LEONARD-BARTLETT, born Aug. 8, 1872; living, 1899, at Centerpoint, Doddridge Co., W. Va. He is a farmer. He married, Dec. 28, 1895, in Doddridge Co., Allie, daughter of Parry and Mary Barker of Doddridge Co.; born in Doddridge Co.; living, 1899.

Child:—

a. BERTHA-JANE, born June 24, 1898.

c. ELIJAH-ALISON, born Aug. 14, 1874. He is a mail carrier, living, 1899, at Archie, Wetzel Co., W. Va. He married, Apr. 9, 1893, at Dog Town, Archie P. O., Lydia, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Trader) Ash of Tyler Co., W. Va.; born Dec. 2, 1876, at Archie; living, 1899.

Children:—

a. WILLIAM, born Mch. 6, 1895; died Aug. 29, 1895.
b. CLARA, born May 29, 1896.
c. CLIFFORD, born Jan. 13, 1898.

d. DRUZILLA-JANE, born Aug. 25, 1876.

e. ELIZABETH-ANNIE, born Mch. 4, 1878; died Mch. 18, 1888.

f. JULY-GAY, born Aug. 29, 1881; unmarried, 1899.

g. LILLIE-ALICE, born June 8, 1883.

h. LLOYD-EDGEL, born Aug. 8, 1885; died May 5, 1888.

i. FRANKLIN, born Apr. 3, 1888; died Apr. 11, 1888.

bdjf bfe. JAMES-THOMAS, son of Bartlett *(Gamaliel, John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Jane (Gray) Waldo; born June 8, 1854, in Doddridge Co., W. Va. He is a liveryman and attorney-at-law, living, 1899, at Grantsville, Calhoun Co., W. Va. He married (1), at Grantsville, Olive, daughter of Simon-Peter and Ruth-Carline (Coberly) Stump of Grantsville; born June 7, 1860, at Grants-

[1] Records of Mrs. Rachel-Emily (Waldo) Norris.

ville; died Sept. 5, 1887, at Grantsville. He married (2), Mch. 12, 1889, at Grantsville, Annie, daughter of Joseph and Rosana (Coon) Hayhurst of Stumptown, W. Va.; born at Grantsville; living, 1899.[1]

Children of James-Thomas and Olive (Stump) Waldo. Born at Grantsville, W. Va.:—

bdjf bfea. SIMON-TAYLOR, born June 22, 1876.
bdjf bfeb. FRANK-B., born Aug. 27, 1877; died July 5, 1881.
bdjf bfec. HOWARD, born Mch. 4, 1881.
bdjf bfed. LULU, born July 8, 1884.
bdjf bfee. OLIVE, born Aug. 31, 1887; died Sept. 19, 1887.

Children of James-Thomas and Annie (Hayhurst) Waldo. Born at Grantsville, W. Va.:—

bdjf bfef. EDNA, born Aug. 12, 1895.
bdjf bfeg. RAYMOND, born Mch. 17, 1897.

bdjf bfg. ARTHUR, son of Bartlett *(Gamaliel, John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Jane (Gray) Waldo; born Sept. 26, 1858, in Doddridge Co., W. Va. He lived in Doddridge Co. until 1887; since then he has lived at Clarksburgh, W. Va. He was for some time a member of the United States Detective Agency, and was later appointed special United States deputy marshal. In 1895 he was elected constable for Harrison County, and served two years. He has been a member of the Masonic fraternity for eight years. He married, July 24, 1890, at Auburn, Ritchie Co., W. Va., Maggie, daughter of Edgar and Drusia (Somerville) Fisher of Auburn; born Dec. 29, 1868, at Auburn. They were living, 1899, at Clarksburgh. In 1899 he was appointed policeman of Clarksburgh.[2]

Children of Arthur and Maggie (Fisher) Waldo. Born, *a* at Auburn, W. Va.; *b* at Holbrook, W. Va.; *c* at Clarksburgh, W. Va.:—

bdjf bfga. WILLA (daughter), born Sept. 18, 1891.
bdjf bfgb. THOMAS, born May 17, 1893.
bdjf bfgc. FRED-A, born Mch. 11, 1895.
bdjf bfgd. EVA-MEIGS, born Dec. 14, 1897.

bdjf bgb. WILLIAM-MOORE, son of Phipps *(Gamaliel, John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah (Moore) Waldo; born July 29, 1847, at Pierceton, Ind. He enlisted at the age of fifteen as private in Co. H, 129th Regiment Indiana Volunteers, and was honorably discharged, Aug. 29, 1865, after three years of service.

[1] Records of James-Thomas Waldo. [2] Records of Arthur Waldo.

He was in several battles, among them Lookout Mountain, Kenesaw and Resaca. In the last he was slightly wounded. He was in 1899 a farmer, living at Blackwell, Okla. He married, Mch. 14, 1869, at Pierceton, Caroline, daughter of Philip and Margaret (Scott) Wince of Virginia; born Dec. 20, 1843, in Muskingum Co., O.; died Aug. 17, 1890, at Pierceton.[1]

Children of William-Moore and Caroline (Wince) Waldo. Born at Laud, Ind.:—

bdjf bgba. ELNORA, born Jan. 3, 1873; unmarried, 1899.
bdjf bgbb. FRANCES-NEVADA, born Jan. 6, 1875; unmarried, 1899.
bdjf bgbc. LESTER-EDMUND, born July 4, 1884.

bdjf bgd. MARY-ELIZABETH, daughter of Phipps *(Gamaliel, John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah (Moore) Waldo; born Mch. 18, 1853, at Pierceton, Ind.; married, Dec. 24, 1874, at Pierceton, George-Washington, son of Henry and Nancy (James) Fludder of England and of Leesburg, Ind.; born May 22, 1851, at Leesburg. They were living, 1899, at Woodmere, Mich. He is a railroad conductor.[2]

Children of George-Washington and Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo) Fludder. Born, *a* at Edmore, Mich.; *b*, *c* at Ionia, Mich.; *d* at Ithaca, Mich.:—

a. ARTHUR-EDWIN, born Jan. 18, 1884.
b. WILLIAM-NATHAN, born Dec. 28, 1885.
c. ERNIE-HENRY, born June 16, 1887.
d. RAYMOND-OTIS, born Feb. 23, 1889.

bdjf bge. JOHN-GAMALIEL, son of Phipps *(Gamaliel, John, John, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Leah (Vanness) Waldo; born Feb. 12, 1868, at McBrides, Mich. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Wacousta, Mich. He married, June 6, 1891, at Portland, Ore., Emma, daughter of Mason and Mary (Bluett) Doty; born Oct. 26, 1867, at Eagle, Mich.; living, 1899.[3]

Children of John-Gamaliel and Emma (Doty) Waldo. Born, *a* at Aberdeen, Wash.; *b* at Wacousta, Mich.:—

bdjf bgea. LEAH-EMMA, born June 19, 1892.
bdjf bgeb. CLIDE-NELSON, born Jan. 26, 1896.

---

[1] Records of Miss Frances-Nevada Waldo [*bdjfbgbb*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo) Fludder.
[3] Records of Miss Libbie-May Waldo [*bdjfbgg*].

dhae cab. Ellen, daughter of William-Leavens *(Ralph, Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Matilda-Ellen (Holmes) Waldo; born Apr. 28, 1869, at Bethel, Vt.;[1] married, June 23, 1890, at Bethel, Alfred-Francis, son of John and Melinda (Wheat) Hackett of Woodbury, Vt.; born Dec. 17, 1863, at Woodbury. He is a farmer. They were living, 1899, at Bethel.[2]

Children of Alfred-Francis and Ellen (Waldo) Hackett. Born, *a* at Bethel, Vt.; *b* at Barnard, Vt.:—

a. Ivers-Alfred, born June 23, 1889.
b. Ralph-Waldo, born June 13, 1894.

dhae ccb. Edward-Charles, son of Charles-Francis *(Ralph, Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Fannie-Maria (Bowen) Waldo; born Aug. 29, 1864, at Royalton, Vt.[3] He has lived since 1887 in Kansas. For three years he was assistant cashier in the Traders Bank, Kirwin, Kan., and for four years cashier of the Merchants Bank of Ellis, Kan., which closed its doors in the financial panic of 1894. Since then he has been a broker, collector and iron agent and implement dealer. He married, Oct. 21, 1890, at Kirwin, Cynthia-Eleanor, daughter of Charles-Curtis and Euphrasia (Thomas) Stone of Kirwin; born June 13, 1872, at Gilman, Ill.[4]

Children of Edward-Charles and Cynthia-Eleanor (Stone) Waldo. Born at Ellis, Kan.:—

dhae ccba. Guy-Lucien, born Jan. 28, 1894.
dhae ccbb. Bessie-Beatrice, born Oct. 29, 1895.

dhae ccc. Willis-Clarence, son of Charles-Francis *(Ralph, Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Fannie-Maria (Bowen) Waldo; born Jan. 18, 1867, at Royalton, Vt. He is a farmer, living, 1898, at Bethel, Vt. He was appointed assistant postmaster at Bethel by President Cleveland and still held the office in 1898. He married (by Rev. Albert-R. Crawford of Bethel), Sept. 25, 1889, at Barnard, Vt., Fannie-Mary, daughter of Augustus-Willard and Mary (Nye) Bigelow of Barnard; born May 13, 1871, at Barnard.[5]

---

[1] Bethel Records. [2] Records of Mrs. Ellen (Waldo) Hackett.
[3] Royalton Records. [4] Records of Edward-Charles Waldo.
[5] Royalton Records: Records of Mrs. Charles-Francis Waldo [*dhaecc*].

Children of Willis-Clarence and Fannie-Mary (Bigelow) Waldo. Born at Bethel, Vt. :—[1]

dhae ccca. RUBY-FANNY, born July 21, 1890; died Feb. 21, 1897, at Bethel.
dhae cccb. HILDRETH-ALENA, born Apr. 3, 1894.
dhae cccc. PHILIP-AUGUSTUS, born Feb. 12, 1896.

dhae cea. JOSEPH-HENRY, son of Joseph-Warren *(Ralph, Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Janet-Maria (Woodworth) Waldo; born Oct. 15, 1864, at Royalton, Vt.[2] He was living, 1898, at Bethel, Vt., where he was station agent of the Central Vermont Railroad. He married, Oct. 24, 1888, at Bethel, Fannie-Annie, daughter of Oscar and Vilora (Rogers) Flowers of Sharon, Vt.; born Feb. 22, 1862, at Sharon.[3]

Children of Joseph-Henry and Fannie-Annie (Flowers) Waldo. Born at Bethel, Vt. :—[4]

dhae ceaa. MABEL-GRACE, born Apr. 14, 1890.
dhae ceab. HAZEL-NETTIE, born Oct. 15, 1897.

dhae cha. FLORA-ALICE, daughter of George-Washington *(Ralph, Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Mary-Frances (Green) Waldo; born Oct. 26, 1872, at Saugatuck, Mich.; married, Oct. 26, 1892, at Allegan, Mich., Albert-Steavin, son of George and Oramel (Taylor) Lockwood of Kewadin, Antrim Co., Mich.; born Mch. 8, 1868, at Union Springs, N. Y. He is a farmer. They were living, 1898, at Angell, Mich.[5]

Children of Albert-Steavin and Flora-Alice (Waldo) Lockwood. Born at Fennville, Mich. :—

a. RONALD-WALDO, born June 22, 1894.
b. GEORGE-CARL, born Sept. 18, 1895.
c. ROBERT-FOSTER, born May 12, 1897.

dhae chc. ANNETTE-FRANCES, daughter of George-Washington *(Ralph, Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Mary-Frances (Green) Waldo; born Mch. 9, 1878, at Saugatuck, Mich.; married, Nov. 26, 1896, at Fennville, Mich., Francis-Fayette, son of Orrin-Ansin and Emma-Lavina (Russel) Atwood of Grand Traverse Co., Mich.; born Jan. 17, 1870, at Acme, Mich. He is a farmer. They were living, 1898, at Angell, Mich.[6]

---

[1] Bethel Records. [2] Royalton Records. [3] Records of Joseph-Henry Waldo.
[4] Bethel Records. [5] Records of George-Washington Waldo [*dhaech*]. [6] *Ibid.*

Children of Francis-Fayette and Annette-Frances (Waldo) Atwood. Born at Angell, Mich. :—

a. Earl-Sebastine, born Feb. 5, 1898; died Feb. 17, 1898.
b. Clarence-Milton, born Nov. 7, 1898.

dhae eba. Elizabeth-Gertrude, daughter of Willard-Green *(Sullivan, Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Laura-Ann (Green) Waldo; born Mch. 30, 1860, at Royalton, Vt.;[1] married, June 26, 1885, at Bethel, Vt., John-William, son of Charles-Washington and Elizabeth-Jane (Southwell) Greenleaf of Newbury, Vt.; born Jan. 7, 1853, at Newburyport, Mass. He is a farmer. They were living, 1898, at East Brookfield, Vt.[2]

Children of John-William and Elizabeth-Gertrude (Waldo) Greenleaf. Born, *a-c* at Royalton, Vt.; *d-f* at East Brookfield, Vt. :—

a. Charles-Willard, born Dec. 29, 1886.
b. Mary-Elizabeth, born May 30, 1887.
c. Lura-Roxanna, born Apr. 10, 1888; died July 17, 1888.
d. Burnice-Eva, born Mch. 26, 1890; died Feb. 2, 1891.
e. John-William, born June 8, 1891; died Feb. 2, 1892.
f. John-William, born June 17, 1893.

dhae ebb. Kate-Loetta, daughter of Willard-Green *(Sullivan, Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Laura-Ann (Green) Waldo; born Jan. 13, 1862, at Royalton, Vt.; married, July 12, 1885, Royal-Lafayette, son of Royal and Betsey (Richardson) White of Randolph, Vt.; born Jan. 9, 1862, at Tunbridge, Vt. He is a teamster. They were living, 1898, at Randolph.[3]

Child of Royal-Lafayette and Kate-Loetta (Waldo) White. Born at Strafford, Vt. :—

a. ———, born July, 1886; died same day.

dhae eda. Luna-May, daughter of Paul-Dillingham *(Sullivan, Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Emma-Eliza (Davenport) Waldo; born Sept. 13, 1869, at Royalton, Vt.; married, Jan. 1, 1886, at Brookfield, Vt., Charles-Lewis, son of Joseph and Rebecca-Sarah (Crumpton) Gibbons of Burton-on-Trent, Eng.; born Oct. 22, 1866, at London, Eng. He immigrated to America in 1884. He is a cooper by trade and was living, 1898, at East Randolph, Vt. They have separated.[4]

---

[1] Royalton Records. [2] Records of John-William Greenleaf.
[3] Records of Mrs. Kate-Loetta (Waldo) White.
[4] Records of Mrs. Paul-Dillingham Waldo [*dhaeed*], and of Charles-Lewis Gibbons.

Children of Charles-Lewis and Luna-May (Waldo) Gibbons. Born, *a* at Brookfield; *b*, *c* at Randolph; *d*, *e* at Royalton, Vt.:—

a. WALTER-DILLINGHAM, born Dec. 11, 1866.
b. LAWRENCE-OLIVER, born Mch. 28, 1889.
c. ETHEL-MAY, born Mch. 25, 1891.
d. CARSON-HAWLEY, born Dec. 24, 1892.
e. EMMA-REBECCA, born June 17, 1894.

dhae efd. ESTHER-ELVIRA, daughter of Albert-Mervil *(Sullivan, Zachariah, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Elsie-Angela (Howard) Waldo; born Feb. 26, 1877, at Royalton, Vt.;[1] married, Nov., 1895, at South Royalton, Washington-Irving, son of George-Washington and Mary-Anna (Cole) Fisher of Monroe, N. H.; born Aug. 14, 1857, at Monroe. They were living, 1898, at North Monroe, N. H. He is a farmer.[2]

Child of Washington-Irving and Esther-Elvira (Waldo) Fisher. Born at Royalton, Vt.:—

a. AGNES-ANNA-ELIZABETH, born Aug. 27, 1896.

dhal aca. MARY-OWENS, daughter of Joseph-Warren *(Benjamin, Joseph-Warren, Jonathan, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Cornelia-Jessie (Owens) Waldo; born Sept. 3, 1871, in Marion County, Fla.; married, Feb. 1, 1894, at Orange Lake, Fla., William-White, son of William-White and Caroline (Brown) Harris of Wilmington, N. C.; born Nov. 6, 1864, at Wilmington. They were living, 1898, at Jacksonville, Fla. He was a clerk in the internal revenue office.[3]

Children of William-White and Mary-Owens (Waldo) Harris. Born, *a* in Marion Co., Fla.; *b* at Jacksonville, Fla.:—

a. ALBERT-OWENS, born Jan. 20, 1895.
b. CAROLINE-BROWN, born May 25, 1897.

dhdh caa. KATE-CAMILLA, daughter of Aaron-Putnam *(Charles-Christopher, Godfrey, Daniel, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Harriet-M (Winegar) Waldo; born Aug. 10, 1862, at Holly, Mich.; married, Apr. 13, 1886, at Waterford, Mich., Seaman-Leggett, son of John-Adams and Elizabeth (Woodhull) Bird of Waterford; born July 8, 1862, at Waterford. He is engaged in the clothing business. They are living, 1902, at Oak Park, Ill.[4]

---

[1] Royalton Records. [2] Records of Mrs. Esther-Elvira (Waldo) Fisher.
[3] Records of Mrs. Susan-Lipscomb (Waldo) Mays [*dhalad*].
[4] Records of Charles-Elmore Waldo [*dhdhcae*].

Children of Seaman-Leggett and Kate-Camilla (Waldo) Bird. Born, *a-c* at Detroit, Mich.; *d* at Chicago, Ill.:—

a. HARRIE-WALDO, born Jan. 16, 1887.
b. CHARLES-ELMORE, born Mch. 25, 1889.
c. RALPH-SEAMAN, born Mch. 27, 1891.
d. FLORENCE-MAY, born May 26, 1897; died Aug. 14, 1898, at Chicago.

dhdh cab. DELL-JUNE, daughter of Aaron-Putnam *(Charles-Christopher, Godfrey, Daniel, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Harriet-M (Winegar) Waldo; born Mch. 23, 1864, at Holly, Mich.; married, Dec. 1, 1887, at Holly, George-Irving, son of Alvin and Rhoda Ewers of Angola, Ind.; born July 10, 1862, at Angola. They are living, 1902, at San Luis Obispo, Cal. He is a train despatcher on the Southern Pacific railroad.[1]

Children of George-Irving and Dell-June (Waldo) Ewers. Born at San Francisco, Cal.:—

a. BYRON-FRANKLIN, born Nov. 6, 1888; died Mch. 19, 1889, at San Francisco.
b. WALDO-IRVING, born Dec. 27, 1891.
c. RUTH-JOSEPHINE, born Feb. 13, 1895.

dhig bba. MARGARET-AUGUSTA, daughter of Frederick-Augustus *(James-Frederick, Albigence, Albigence, Zachariah, Daniel, Cornelius)* and Lemira (Lewis) Waldo; born July 3, 1877, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; died Mch. 4, 1898, at Seneca Falls. She married, Oct. 7, 1896, at Seneca Falls, Ferdinand, son of Minred and Anna (Staedtler) Isenman of Rochester, N. Y.; born Oct. 21, 1862, at Rochester. He is a baker and confectioner, living, 1898, at Seneca Falls.[2]

Child of Ferdinand and Margaret-Augusta (Waldo) Isenman. Born at Seneca Falls, N. Y.:—

a. MARGARET-ALVARETTA, born Feb. 22, 1898.

ldbc fba. JOHN-ADAN, son of Henry-Sidney *(Henry-Simpson, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Cornelius)* and Emma-Lincoln (Haven) Waldo; born July 10, 1848, at Boston, Mass.; living, 1900, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. In 1871 he went into the firebrick business in Boston, for a short time alone, in 1873 in company with W.-Osgood Eddy under the name of J.-Adan Waldo & Co., and in 1874 under the name of Waldo Brothers, with his brothers Lincoln and Charles-Sidney. He retired from this firm in 1876, and since 1879 has been in business by himself. He married (1), Mch. 6, 1869,

[1] Records of Charles-Elmore Waldo [*dhdqcac*].
[2] Records of Edward-Erastus Waldo [*dhige*].

at Providence, R. I.,[1] Elizabeth-Swift, daughter of John and Elizabeth-S. (Griffin) Cormerais of Boston; born Aug. 5, 1850, at Boston. They were divorced in 1882. He married (2), Sept. 29, 1884, at New York, N. Y., Alice-Maud, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Peasley) Holmes of Boston; born June 17, 1861, at Roxbury, Mass.; living, 1900.[2]

Children of John-Adan and Elizabeth-Swift (Cormerais) Waldo. Born at Newton, Mass. :—[3]

ldbc fbaa. EMMA-HAVEN, born Nov. 16, 1869; died Apr. 14, 1876, at Newton.
ldbc fbab. JOHN-ADAN, born Jan. 30, 1872; living, 1895, at Lynn, Mass.

Children of John-Adan and Alice-Maud (Holmes) Waldo. Born, *c-e* at Boston; *f*, *g* at Winthrop, Mass. :—[4]

ldbc fbac. WILLIAM-RATCLIFFE, born July 7, 1886.
ldbc fbad. ARTHUR-HOLMES, born Aug. 29, 1890.
ldbc fbae. FRANK-ADAN, born Nov. 15, 1893,
ldbc fbaf. CLARENCE-HAVEN, born Feb. 4, 1897.
ldbc fbag. HENRY-SIDNEY, born Feb. 20, 1902.

ldbc fbb. CHARLES-SIDNEY, son of Henry-Sidney *(Henry-Simpson, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Cornelius)* and Emma-Lincoln (Haven) Waldo; born July 27, 1851, at West Roxbury, Mass.; living, 1900, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. In 1875 he was admitted into the firm of Waldo Brothers, dealers in fire-brick, in company with his brothers, John-Adan and Lincoln. Since 1879 he has been the sole member of the firm. He graduated at Brown University, 1874. He has always lived in Boston. He married, Feb. 12, 1876, at Providence, R. I., Laura, daughter of Prof. John-L. and Laura-Earl (Pierce) Lincoln of Providence; born Dec. 2, 1855, at Providence; died July 26, 1893, at Boston, after a ten years' illness.[5]

Children of Charles-Sidney and Laura (Lincoln) Waldo. Born at Boston, Mass. :—[6]

ldbc fbba. HOPE (LAURA-HOPE in Boston Records), born Jan. 14, 1877.
ldbc fbbb. HENRY-SIDNEY, born July 13, 1878; died July 14, 1878.
ldbc fbbc. A DAUGHTER, born Nov. 6, 1879; died Nov. 7, 1879.
ldbc fbbd. HELEN, born Feb. 14, 1881.
ldbc fbbe. A SON, born Feb. 1, 1883; died same day, buried at Providence.
ldbc fbbf. CHARLES-SIDNEY, born Dec. 14, 1883.
ldbc fbbg. JOHN-LINCOLN, born Mch. 29, 1887. (Boston Records say Mch. 30.)

[1] Providence Records. [2] Records of John-Adan Waldo. [3] Newton Records.
[4] Records of John-Adan Waldo.
[5] Providence Records: Boston Records. See also "Pierce Genealogy," p. 244. The Boston Records have much confused the births of their children.
[6] *Ibid.*: Records of Charles-Sidney Waldo.

NINTH GENERATION.

bdab bdbb. Louise-Minerva, daughter of Asel-Swazey *(Eber, Joseph, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Aurelia-Angeline (McNutt) Waldo; born Aug. 1, 1850; married, Oct. 24, 1872, Joseph-Newton, son of Benjamin and Mary (Pepper) Chapman of Ireland.[1]

Children of Joseph-Newton and Louise-Minerva (Waldo) Chapman:—

a. Waldo.
b. Benjamin.

bdab bdbc. Olive-Elizabeth, daughter of Asel-Swazey *(Eber, Joseph, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Aurelia-Angeline (McNutt) Waldo; born Apr. 13, 1853; married, Mch. 31, 1875, Willard-Freeman, son of Freeman and Melvina (Shed) Blair. They were living, 1899, at Breckenridge, Mo.[2]

Children of Willard-Freeman and Olive-Elizabeth (Waldo) Blair:—

a. Malvina.
b. Angeline.
c. Vashti.
d. Olive-Sprague.
e. Willard-McNutt.

bdab bdga. Albert-Guy, son of Joseph *(Eber, Joseph, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha-Jane (McMillen) Waldo; born July 3, 1866, at Douglas, Wis. He is a farmer. He married, 1892, at Packwaukee, Wis., Elsie-Emma, daughter of Harrison-Dennis and Carrie-Ann (Smith) Coon of Moundville, Wis.; born Apr. 11, 1874, at Moundville. They were living, 1900, at Foxlake, Wis.[3]

Child of Albert-Guy and Elsie-Emma (Coon) Waldo. Born at Douglas, Wis.:—

bdab bdgaa. Harrison-Joseph, born Apr. 17, 1893; died May 2, 1895, at Portage, Wis.

[1] Records of Mrs. Olive-Elizabeth (Waldo) Blair [*bdabbdbc*]. [2] *Ibid.*
[3] Records of Albert-Guy Waldo.

bdab ebca. Duran-Murray, son of Leonard-Powers (*Jonathan-Haskell, Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Malinda (Nichols) Waldo; born July 8, 1852, at Grandledge, Mich.; living, 1901, at Grandledge. He is a veterinary surgeon, having graduated at the Ontario Veterinary College, Toronto, Ont., in 1895. He married, Aug. 2, 1875, at Okemos, Mich., Eleanor-Lucinda, daughter of Peter-C and Hannah (West) Grinnell of Grandledge; born Mch. 22, 1859, at Lakeside, N. Y.; living, 1901.[1]

Child of Duran-Murray and Eleanor-Lucinda (Grinnell) Waldo. Born at Grandledge, Mich.:—

bdab ebcaa. Lennah-Trellis, born Aug. 4, 1888.

bdab ebcb. Eva-Marie, daughter of Leonard-Powers (*Jonathan-Haskell, Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Malinda (Nichols) Waldo; born July 6, 1858, at Grandledge, Mich.; married (1), Dec. 22, 1882, at Grandledge, Truman-Hamlin, son of Orange and Hannah (Hixson) Johnson of Grandledge; born Apr. 6, 1852, at Grandledge. He was a farmer and lived at Grandledge. She married (2), Sept. 4, 1898, at Grandledge, Peter, son of Emery and Ruby (Pattengill) Hewlett of Berrien Co., Mich.; born July 14, 1855, in Berrien Co. He is a farmer. They were living, 1901, at Remus, Mich.[2]

Children of Truman-Hamlin and Eva-Marie (Waldo) Johnson. Born at Grandledge, Mich.:—

a. Doris-Bertram, born Aug. 23, 1884.
b. Fred-Elwin, born Oct. 4, 1887; died June 26, 1889, at Grandledge.

bdab ebcc. Charles-Wesley, son of Leonard-Powers (*Jonathan-Haskell, Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Malinda (Nichols) Waldo; born Apr. 4, 1865, at Grandledge, Mich.; living, 1901, at Grandledge. He is a bookkeeper. He married June 10, 1896, at Lansing, Mich., Sarah-Edna, daughter of Ulysses-Doubleday and Laura-Janet (Town) Ward of Lansing; born June 19, 1870, at Lansing; living, 1901.[3]

Children of Charles-Wesley and Sarah-Edna (Ward) Waldo. Born at Grandledge, Mich.:—

bdab ebcca. Russell-Ward, born July 16, 1897.
bdab ebccb. Roy-Clinton, born Apr. 12, 1900.

---

[1] Records of Leonard-Powers Waldo [*bdabebc*]. [2] *Ibid.* [3] *Ibid.*

bdab ebda. Susan-Lovina, daughter of Silas *(Jonathan-Haskell, Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mehitable (Taber) Waldo; born July 1,[1] 1850, at Grandledge, Mich.; married, Oct. 4, 1871, at Grandledge, Lorenzo, son of Warren and Roxy (Raymond) Judson of York, Medina Co., Ohio; born at York. They were living, 1901, at Lansing, Mich. He is a farmer.[2]

Children of Lorenzo and Susan-Lovina (Waldo) Judson. Born at Grandledge, Mich.:—

a. Florence, born Oct. 11, 1872; died Dec. 2, 1891.
b. Mable, born Oct. 7, 1878.
c. Mary, born Aug. 2, 1886.
d. Mark, born Nov. 3, 1891.
e. Nellie, born Feb. 20, 1896.

bdab ebdc. Cournel-J, son of Silas *(Jonathan-Haskell, Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mehitable (Taber) Waldo; born Sept. 8, 1853, at Grandledge, Mich.; married, Oct. 4, 1883, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Rosette-Josephine, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Grinnell) Smith of Eaton Rapids; born in Hillsdale Co., Mich. They were living, 1901, at Oneida, Eaton Co., Mich. He is a farmer.[3]

Children of Cournel-J and Rossette-Josephine (Smith) Waldo. Born at Grandledge, Mich.:—

bdab ebdca. Luett, born Aug. 30, 1884.
bdab ebdcb. Glen, born June 15, 1886.
bdab ebdcc. Martha, born Jan. 24, 1889.
bdab ebdcd. Lee, born May 13, 1893.
bdab ebdce. Maud, born June 2, 1897.

bdab ebeb. Frank-Dwight, son of Charles-Edwin *(Jonathan-Haskell, Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet-Ann (Pointer) Waldo; born Sept. 8, 1864, at Dewitt, Mich.; died Sept., 1894, at Grandledge, Mich. He married, at Grandledge, Emma-B. Pembroke.[4]

Child of Frank-Dwight and Emma-B. (Pembroke) Waldo. Born at Grandledge, Mich.:—

bdab ebeba. Halstead-Earl, born Nov. 19, 1888.

---

[1] Erroneously given July 9, on page 666.
[2] Records of Mrs. Susan-Lovina (Waldo) Judson. [3] *Ibid.*
[4] Records of Mrs. Gertrude-Estelle (Waldo) Neff [*bdabebec*].

bdab ebec. GERTRUDE-ESTELLE, daughter of Charles-Edwin *(Jonathan-Haskell, Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet-Ann (Pointer) Waldo; born Oct. 2, 1866, at Grandledge, Mich. She married, Apr. 8, 1897, at Grandledge, Howard-Nathan, son of Nathan Neff of Detroit, Mich. They are living, 1902, at Grandledge. He is a salesman in the safe and lock business.[1]

Child of Howard-Nathan and Gertrude-Estelle (Waldo) Neff. Born at Grandledge, Mich. :—

a. THELMA-WALDO, born Apr. 19, 1898.

bdab ebfa. ALVA-NIXON, son of Major-André *(Jonathan-Haskell, Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth (Nixon) Waldo; born Aug. 2, 1857, at Oneida, Eaton Co., Mich.; living, 1901, at Lansing, Mich. He married, Nov. 14, 1877, at Delta, Mich., Alice-Catherine, daughter of George-Crossley and Eliza-Jane (Estler) Jarvis of Delta; born Mch. 5, 1852, at Brighton, Mich.; living, 1901.[2]

Children of Alva-Nixon and Alice-Catherine (Jarvis) Waldo. Born, *a* at Potterville, Mich.; *b* at Oneida, Mich.; *c*, *d* at Lansing, Mich. :—

bdab ebfaa. BESSIE-ELOISE, born Mch. 29, 1880.
bdab ebfab. JULIA-BELLE, born May 22, 1883.
bdab ebfac. HAL-JARVIS, born Jan. 28, 1888.
bdab ebfad. MORT-A, born Mch. 12, 1891.

bdab ebfb. MABELLE-ANNIS, daughter of Major-André *(Jonathan-Haskell, Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth (Nixon) Waldo; born June 26, 1867, at Grandledge, Mich.; married, May 1, 1881, at Lansing, Mich., William-Henry, son of William-Henry and Elizabeth (Church) Hunter of Lansing; born Nov. 28, 1861, at Lansing. They are living, 1902, at Lansing. He is a farmer.[3]

Children of William-Henry and Mabelle-Annis (Waldo) Hunter. Born at Lansing, Mich. :—

a. LULU, born Mch. 6, 1885.
b. BLAIR, born June 12, 1890.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Gertrude-Estelle (Waldo) Neff.
[2] Records of Miss Julia-Belle Waldo [*bdabebfab*].
[3] Records of Mrs. Mabelle-Annis (Waldo) Hunter.

bdab fcca. NANCY-ROSALIE, daughter of Josephus-Alamander *(Jeduthan-Gray, Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Boone (Godman) Waldo; born June 5, 1858, at Xenia, Dallas Co., Ia.; married, Nov. 21, 1875, at Waukee, Dallas Co., Ia., James, son of William and Eve (Evans) Wimmer of Ashland, Ind.; born May 15, 1854, at Newcastle, Ind. They were living, 1899, at Perry, Ia. He is a druggist.[1]

Children of James and Nancy-Rosalie (Waldo) Wimmer. Born, *a* at Newcastle, Ind.; *b* at Perry, Ia.:—

a. MARY-MAUDE, born Apr. 12, 1877; married, Oct. 10, 1898, at Perry, Ia., Harney-D, son of Ira and Annie (Havighorst) Williams of Frankfort, Ky.; born Sept. 19, 1875, at Jacksonville, Ill. He graduated, 1898, in Normal Department of Music, at Northwestern University, and studied law two years at Chicago. They were living, 1899, at Evanston, Ill. He is in the gentlemen's furnishing goods business.

b. WILLIAM-NORMAN, born Sept. 20, 1881; unmarried, 1899.

bdab fccb. CHARLES-LEROY, son of Josephus-Alamander *(Jeduthan-Gray, Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Boone (Godman) Waldo; born Jan. 22, 1861, at Xenia, Dallas Co., Ia. He was living, 1899, at Des Moines, Ia., where he was engaged in real estate business. He married, Jan. 13, 1886, at Idagrove, Ia., Mary-Ellen, daughter of Samuel-Wright and Ellen (Wright) Forquhor of Mt. Vernon, O.; born Apr. 14, 1863, at Mt. Vernon; living, 1899.[2]

Children of Charles-Leroy and Mary-Ellen (Forquhor) Waldo. Born at Perry, Ia.:—

bdab fccba. GENEVIEVE, born Dec. 5, 1886.

bdab fccbb. ROLLIN-FORQUHOR, born Feb. 11, 1892.

bdab fccc. WILLIAM-NORMAN, son of Josephus-Alamander *(Jeduthan-Gray Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Boone (Godman) Waldo; born Aug. 10, 1867, in Dallas Co., Ia.; married, Jan. 30, 1889, at Woodward, Ia., Viva-Laura, daughter of Horace-C. and Julia-Brooks (Martin) Burgess of Woodward; born Aug. 21, 1871, at Montour, Ia. They are living, 1902, at Woodward. He is a merchant.[3]

Child of William-Norman and Viva-Laura (Burgess) Waldo. Born at Woodward, Ia.:—

bdab fccca. CARMALETE, born Sept. 24, 1896.

[1] Records of Mrs. Nancy-Rosalie (Waldo) Wimmer.
[2] Records of Charles-Leroy Waldo. [3] Records of William-Norman Waldo.

bdab fcdc. CHARLES-WESLEY, son of William-Wallace *(Jeduthan-Gray, Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Julia-Ann (Harlow) Waldo; born May 23, 1866, at Perry, Ia. He was living, 1899, at Minneapolis, Minn., where he was engaged in the grocery business. He married, Jan. 25, 1888, at Algona, Kossuth Co., Ia., Maggie-Mordana, daughter of James and Electa-Silvia Henderson of Algona; born Feb. 16, 1864, at Algona; living, 1899.[1]

Child of Charles-Wesley and Maggie-Mordana (Henderson) Waldo. Born at Minneapolis, Minn. :—

bdab fcdca. RAYMOND-VICTOR, born Nov. 16, 1894.

bdab fdba. SAMUEL-WILSON, son of Elhanon-Winchester *(Almeron, Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Ann (Chadd) Waldo; born Nov. 23, 1860, at Woodward, Ia. He married, Nov. 9, 1884, Frances, daughter of Ezra McLane of Rippey, Ia.; born at Rippey. They were living, 1901, near Rippey. He is a farmer.[2]

Children of Samuel-Wilson and Frances (McLane) Waldo. Born at Rippey, Ia. :—

bdab fdbaa. ELMER, born Nov. 24, 1886.
bdab fdbab. NELLIE, born Mch. 31, 1889.
bdab fdbac. MABEL, born Oct. 12, 1893.

bdab fdbb. SARAH-ORINDA, daughter of Elhanon-Winchester *(Almeron, Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Ann (Chadd) Waldo; born Sept. 24, 1862, at Woodward, Ia.; married, Oct. 9, 1884, Jonathan, son of Willing and —— (Campbell) Smith of Iowa City, Ia.; born at Iowa City. He is a farmer. They were living, 1901, in Oklahoma.[3]

Children of Jonathan and Sarah-Orinda (Waldo) Smith. Born, *a*, *b* at Grand Junction, Ia.; *c* at Churdan, Ia.; *d* at Farlin, Ia. :—

a. MAUD-MABEL, born July 10, 1885; died Dec. 31, 1898, at Churdan.
b. NATHAN-EMERY, born Dec. 2, 1887.
c. OWEN-WALDO, born Apr. 25, 1893.
d. MARY-MARIA, born Aug. 17, 1898.

bdab fdbc. MARGARET-ARMILDA, daughter of Elhanon-Winchester *(Almeron, Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Ann (Chadd) Waldo; born May 26, 1867, at Woodward,

[1] Records of Charles-Wesley Waldo.
[2] Records of Elhanon-Winchester Waldo [*bdabfdb*]. [3] *Ibid.*

Ia.; married, Feb. 26, 1885, Nathan, son of James and Jane (Parker) Thornton of Jefferson, Ia.; born Dec. 10, 1860, at Jefferson. They were living, 1901, at Okobojo, S. Dak.[1]

Children of Nathan and Margaret-Armilda (Waldo) Thornton. Born, *a* at Jefferson, Ia.; *b* at Okobojo, S. Dak.:—

a. GEORGE, born June 15, 1887.
b. JOSEPH, born Apr. 12, 1890.

bdab fdbd. GEORGE, son of Elhanon-Winchester *(Almeron, Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Ann (Chadd) Waldo; born July 22, 1869, at Woodward, Ia. He married, June 21, 1890, Amelia, daughter of Valentine-S. and Abigail (Bennett) Babb of Greene Co., Ia.; born Nov. 27, 1861, in Greene Co. He is a farmer. They were living, 1898, near Jefferson, Ia.[2]

Children of George and Amelia (Babb) Waldo. Born, *a*, *c* at Rippey, Ia.; *b* at Churdan, Ia.; *d*, *e* at Jefferson, Ia.:—

bdab fdbda. MAGGIE-ALICE, born Jan. 28, 1891.
bdab fdbdb. FLORENCE-MAY, born Feb. 9, 1893.
bdab fdbdc. EMILY-ELLEN, born May 2, 1894.
bdab fdbdd. ABBIE-MARIE, born May 22, 1896.
bdab fdbde. GEORGE-ELHANON, born Nov. 2, 1898.

bdab fdbe. ALMERON, son of Elhanon-Winchester *(Almeron, Shubael, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Ann (Chadd) Waldo; born Jan. 6, 1872, at Woodward, Ia. He married, Jan. 11, 1893, at Jefferson, Ia., Mary, daughter of Michael and Julia (Baker) Athey of Stuart, Ia.; born Apr. 12, ——, near Cooper, Ia.; died Nov. 2, 1898, at Farlin, Ia. He is a farmer, living, 1901, at Farlin.[3]

Child of Almeron and Mary (Athey) Waldo. Born at Herndon, Ia.:—

bdab fdbea. HAZEL-LEONA, born Nov. 6, 1894.

bdad abaa. CHARLES-EDWARD, son of Levi-Fay *(Jesse, Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lucy-Elizabeth (Fay) Waldo; born Feb. 28, 1846, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is a lawyer, living, 1902, at Canon City, Col., and has been county judge of Fremont County. He married, Sept. 17, 1883, at Emporia, Lyon

[1] Records of Elhanon-Winchester Waldo [*bdabfdb*]. [2] *Ibid.* [3] *Ibid.*

Co., Kan., Sarah-Eliza, daughter of William-Seymour and Harriet-Frances (Day) Beadle; born June 20, 1857, near Augusta, Ross Township, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; died May 25, 1896, at Canon City. She was married and lived all her life under the name of "Lida," uniformly writing her name, after marriage, "Lida B. Waldo." Her father persistently spelled his name "Beedle," but all the rest of the family spell it as here given.

Mr. Waldo studied law with Samuel-P. Dale of Beardstown, Ill., and was admitted to the bar of Missouri in November, 1871; of Illinois in December, 1871; and of Colorado in February, 1876. He has lived at Canon City since Jan. 1, 1878, and is a member of the firm of Waldo & Dawson, attorneys-at-law. He is a member of the Sovereign Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F., and is Past Grand Patriarch, Past Grand Master, and Past Grand Representative of that body.[1]

Children of Charles-Edward and Sarah-Eliza (Beadle) Waldo. Born at Canon City, Col.:—

bdad abaaa. WILLIAM-BEADLE, born Aug. 7, 1884.
bdad abaab. HAROLD-RUSSELL, born May 26, 1888.

bdad abac. EDMUND-HOVEY, son of Levi-Fay *(Jesse, Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lucy-Elizabeth (Fay) Waldo; born Sept. 12, 1855, at North Brookfield, Mass. After his first marriage he lived at Boston, Mass., where he was a telegraph operator. He afterwards removed to Indiana and settled at Anderson, where he was living in 1899. He is station agent of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Railroad.

He married (1), Nov. 17, 1880, at Keene, N. H., Mary-Ida, daughter of George-Howard and Mary-Jane (Fay) Gilbert of Keene; born Dec. 5, 1859, at Walpole, N. H. She was divorced from him by decree made final Apr. 12, 1889, at Boston, and married (2), Aug. 29, 1889, at Boston, Joseph-Warren, son of Joseph-Towle and Susan (Danforth) Brown, who was born Aug. 23, 1849, at Canterbury, N. H. Mr. Waldo married (2), Aug. 21, 1889, at Anderson, Ind., Olive-Katharine, daughter of Eli-Matthew and Martha (Smithson) Pickett of Chester, Ind.; born Feb. 10, 1863, at Chester, Wayne Co., Ind.; died Mch. 19, 1892, at Chester. He married (3), Aug. 20, 1895, at Kokomo, Ind., Mary-Catherine, daughter of Abraham-Steffey and Elizabeth-Rachel (Roof) Browne of Newcastle,

[1] Records of Charles-Edward Waldo. See "Fay Genealogy," p. 407.

Ind.; born Sept. 9, 1855, at Newcastle; living, 1899. They have had no children.[1]

Children of Edmund-Hovey and Mary-Ida (Gilbert) Waldo.[2] Born, *a*, *c* at Keene, N. H.; *b* at Charlestown, Mass.:—

bdad abaca. CHARLES-ELMON, born Sept. 7, 1881; died Oct. 23, 1885, at Charlestown, "aged 4 years, 1 month, 16 days," of scarlatina, and was buried at Keene.

bdad abacb. GEORGE-HOWARD, born May 6, 1883; died June 22, 1883, at Charlestown, of cholera-infantum, and was buried at Keene.

bdad abacc. A DAUGHTER, born and died June 19, 1884.

Child of Edmund-Hovey and Olive-Katharine (Pickett) Waldo.[3] Born at Wabash, Ind.:—

bdad abacd. CLAUDE-EVAN, born July 16, 1891.

bdad accc. CHARLOTTE-ESTHER, daughter of John-Davenport (*Aaron*, *Jesse*, *Jesse*, *Shubael*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Charlotte-Sophia (Stewart) Waldo; born June 5, 1859, at Durant, Ia.; married, Sept. 13, 1883, at Quincy, Ill., Charles-Albert, son of Casper and Gertrude-Elizabeth (Sontag) Joseph of Quincy; born Aug. 30, 1859, at Quincy. He is a dry goods merchant at Kansas City, Mo., where they have lived since 1886.[4]

Children of Charles-Albert and Charlotte-Elizabeth (Waldo) Joseph. Born, *a* at Quincy, Ill.; *b-d* at Kansas City, Mo.:—

a. WILLIAM-CASPER, born Apr. 26, 1885.

b. CHARLES-WALDO, born Feb. 20, 1888; died Mch. 3, 1888.

c. CHARLOTTE-GERTRUDE, born Sept. 16, 1892.

d. CHARLES-WALDO, born July 24, 1896.

bdad acce. LUCIUS-OTIS, son of John-Davenport (*Aaron*, *Jesse*, *Jesse*, *Shubael*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Charlotte-Sophia (Stewart) Waldo; born Feb. 1, 1863, at Durant, Ia. He was, in 1899, superintendent of the Tacoma Mill Company at Tacoma, Wash., where he has lived since 1886. He married, Aug. 8, 1888, at San Francisco, Cal., Catherine-Ann, daughter of Michael and Margaret (Quigg) Farrell of San Francisco; born Oct. 27, 1863, at Sacramento, Cal.; living, 1899.[5]

Children of Lucius-Otis and Catherine-Ann (Farrell) Waldo. Born at Tacoma, Wash.:—

bdad accea. HERBERT-JOHN, born Sept. 19, 1889.

[1] Records of Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*]. [2] *Ibid.*: Boston Records.
[3] Records of Charles-Edward Waldo. [4] Records of John-Davenport Waldo [*bdadacc*].
[5] *Ibid.*

bdad acceb. HARVEY-OTIS, born Feb. 24, 1891.
bdad accec. ESTHER-MARIE, born Apr. 5, 1896.

bdad accg. MARY-ABIGAIL, daughter of John-Davenport *(Aaron, Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Charlotte-Sophia (Stewart) Waldo; born Apr. 2, 1871, at Quincy, Ill.; married, June 29, 1892, at Elbert, Col., Otto-Baden, son of James-Patterson and Lucinda (White) Bennett of Birmingham, Ia.; born Aug. 4, 1865, at Espyville, Pa. They have lived at Colorado Springs, Col., since 1895. He is a railroad contractor.[1]

Children of Otto-Baden and Mary-Abigail (Waldo) Bennett. Born, *a* at Basalt, Col.; *b* at Colorado Springs, Col.:—

a. MINNIE-LARUE, born July 12, 1893.
b. WALDO-STEWART, born Apr. 19, 1897; died July 9, 1897.

bdad adaa. MINNIE-GERTRUDE, daughter of Otis-Harvey *(Otis, Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Gertrude-Coeymans (VanValkenburgh) Waldo; born Feb. 1, 1851, at Milwaukee, Wis.; married, June 3, 1875, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Ernest-Augustus, son of Raphael and Frances (Hart) Schoyer of Baltimore, Md.; born Sept. 6, 1845, at New York City. They were living, 1899, at Chicago, Ill. He is a merchant.[2]

Children of Ernest-Augustus and Minnie-Gertrude (Waldo) Schoyer. Born at Chicago, Ill.:—

a. ROBERT-WALDO, born June 27, 1877.
b. FRANCES-HART, born July 22, 1882.
c. GERTRUDE, born Sept. 11, 1889.
d. ERNEST-WALDO, born Nov. 24, 1891.

bdad adab. ROBERT-VANVALKENBURGH, son of Otis-Harvey *(Otis, Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Gertrude-Coeymans (VanValkenburgh) Waldo; born Aug. 31, 1852, at Milwaukee, Wis. He was living, 1899, at Plainfield, N. J., and was engaged in the type-founding business in New York City. He married, Aug. 2, 1876, at La Crosse, Wis., Louisa-Emily, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca-Landis (Cummings) Dodge of Oconomowoc, Wis.; born June 21, 1851, at Oconomowoc; living, 1899. She was badly burned at the fire, Mch. 17, 1899, which destroyed the Windsor Hotel in New York City, in which they were then living.[3]

[1] Records of John-Davenport Waldo [*bdadacc*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Minnie-Gertrude (Waldo) Schoyer.
[3] Records of Robert-VanValkenburgh Waldo.

Child of Robert-VanValkenburgh and Louisa-Emily (Dodge) Waldo. Born at Milwaukee, Wis.:—

bdad adaba. GERTRUDE-LOUISE, born Sept. 7, 1877.

bdad adac. OTIS-HARVEY, son of Otis-Harvey *(Otis, Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Gertrude-Coeymans (VanValkenburgh) Waldo; born Nov. 11, 1857, at Milwaukee, Wis. He graduated at Yale University, 1879. He is a lawyer, living, 1899, at Chicago, Ill. He married, Aug. 10, 1880, at New Haven, Conn., Kate-Maria, daughter of Charles and Catherine-Maria (Osborn) Ives of New Haven; born July 21, 1858, at New Haven; living, 1899.[1]

Children of Otis-Harvey and Kate-Maria (Ives) Waldo. Born, *a*, *b* at Milwaukee, Wis.; *c* at Chicago, Ill.:—

bdad adaca. CHARLES-IVES, born Dec. 13, 1881.
bdad adacb. OTIS-HARVEY, born Nov. 4, 1884.
abad adacc. KATHARINE, born Apr. 26, 1886.

bdad addb. ANNA-MAY, daughter of James-Augustine *(Otis, Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Margaret-Amelia (Wheaton) Waldo; born Sept. 19, 1863, at Prattsburgh, N. Y.; married, Feb. 17, 1885, at Prattsburgh, Norman-Stephen, son of Daniel and Mary-Jane (Scott) Millspaugh of Veteran, N. Y.; born Dec. 6, 1861, at Veteran. He is a farmer. They were living, 1900, at Prattsburgh.[2]

Children of Norman-Stephen and Anna-May (Waldo) Millspaugh. Born at Prattsburgh, N. Y.:—

a. JESSIE-AMELIA, born Dec. 14, 1885.
b. SEMANTHA-GRACE, born Oct. 22, 1887.

bdad aeac. MARK-ALBIGENCE, son of William-Williams *(Albigence, Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Dorothea-Florinda (Wood) Waldo; born Aug. 1, 1859, at Manitowoc, Wis. He was educated at the University of Wisconsin, where he graduated in mechanical engineering in 1884. He was, in 1892, assistant engineer for the Kansas City & Memphis Railroad and Bridge Company. He was living, in 1900, at Leavenworth, Kan. He married, Mch. 18, 1896, at Jefferson City, Mo., Mary-Agnes, daughter of Joseph and Maria-Josephine (Kolkmeyer) Ott of Jefferson City; born Oct. 20, 1878, at Jefferson City.[3]

---

[1] Records of Otis-Harvey Waldo. [2] Records of Rev. Levi-Fay Waldo [*bdadaba*].
[3] *Ibid.*

Children of Mark-Albigence and Mary-Agnes (Ott) Waldo. Born at Jefferson City, Mo. :—

bdad aeaca. MARY-AGNES, born Jan. 10, 1897; died same day.
bdad aeacb. GEORGE-EDWARD, born Apr. 4, 1900.

bdad aeag. MARY-ELIZABETH, daughter of William-Williams *(Albigence, Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Dorothea-Florinda (Wood) Waldo; born June 17, 1871, at Manitowoc, Wis. She married, Apr. 5, 1893, at Manitowoc, Edward-Hancock, son of Andrew and Sarah (MacCune) Ross of Mansfield, Pa.; born Nov. 11, 1865, at Mansfield, where they were living in 1900. He is a merchant.[1]

Children of Edward-Hancock and Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo) Ross. Born at Mansfield, Pa. :—

a. CHARLES-WALDO, born June 19, 1894.
b. GEORGE-EDWARD, born Sept. 19, 1897.

bdad ahca. ELLA-AMELIA, daughter of David-Parmelee *(Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Catherine-Mary (Lefevre) Waldo; born July 26, 1865, at Vienna, Mich.; living, 1900, at Midland, Mich. She married, Dec. 31, 1890, at Midland, William-Roy, son of John-Cooper and Mary (Rittenhouse) Hand of Hunterdon Co., N. J.; born Aug. 5, 1859, in Hunterdon Co.; died Oct. 17, 1895, at Denver, Col.[2]

Child of William-Roy and Ella-Amelia (Waldo) Hand. Born at Denver, Col. :—

a. WILLIAM-WALDO, born Apr. 7, 1895.

bdad bcga. MARY-JANE, daughter of James-Warren *(Shubael, Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Ann-Elizabeth (Pennock) Waldo; born Dec. 31, 1855, at Locke, Mich. She married, 1874, at Williamston, Mich., Leander-Lewis Truxell. They were living, 1900, at Lansing, Mich. He is in the express business.[3]

Children of Leander-Lewis and Mary-Jane (Waldo) Truxell. Born at Williamston, Mich. :—

a. CLYDE-WALDO, born Nov. 9, 1875.
b. JAMES-LEE, born Jan. 20, 1879.
c. HOWARD-HOMER, born Feb. 14, 1882.

---

[1] Records of Rev. Levi-Fay Waldo [*bdadaba*]. [2] *Ibid.*
[3] Records of Mrs. James-Warren Waldo [*bdadbcg*].

d. GUY-MAYNARD, born Oct. 16, 1884.
e. HAZEL-BELL, born Mch. 13, 1888.

bdad bcgc. LIZZIE-PENNOCK, daughter of James-Warren *(Shubael, Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Ann-Elizabeth (Pennock) Waldo; born Dec. 23, 1862, at Williamston, Mich.; married, Sept. 10, 1884, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Horace-Sheldon, son of Thomas and Esther-A. (Sheldon) Maynard of Hampden, O.; born Aug. 12, 1850, at Hampden. They lived at Eaton Rapids until 1899 when they removed to Charlotte, Mich., where they were living in 1900. He is a lawyer and, at present, judge of probate for Eaton County, Mich.[1]

Children of Horace-Sheldon and Lizzie-Pennock (Waldo) Maynard. Born, *a* at Eaton Rapids; *b*, *c* at Charlotte, Mich.:—

a. WALDO, born Aug. 19, 1885; died Sept. 13, 1886, at Eaton Rapids.
b. HORACE-SHELDON, born June 25, 1889.
c. VERA-WALDO, born May 28, 1891.

bdad bcgd. FLORENCE-KATE, daughter of James-Warren *(Shubael, Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Ann-Elizabeth (Pennock) Waldo; born Sept. 13, 1866, at Williamston, Mich.; married, Sept. 14, 1887, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., George-Daniel, son of Daniel-P. and Janet (Scott) Wilcox of Eaton Rapids; born Aug. 31, 1861, at Lamoille, Ill. They were living, 1900, at Lansing, Mich. He is a druggist.[2]

Child of George-Daniel and Florence-Kate (Waldo) Wilcox. Born at Eaton Rapids, Mich.:—

a. FLORENCE-JANET, born Dec. 7, 1894.

bdad bcjc. SHUBE-DANIEL, son of Lucian-Jackson *(Shubael, Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Laura (Jessop) Waldo; born Nov., 1868, at Williamston, Mich.; married, Apr. 13, 1892, Elsie-Alberta Mack. They are living, 1902, at Ionia, Mich. He is foreman in a cigar factory.[3]

Children of Shube-Daniel and Elsie-Alberta (Mack) Waldo:—

bdad bcjca. LUCIEN-JAY, born Dec. 12, 1894.
bdad bcjcb. HELEN-BELL, born Mch. 3, 1901; died Apr. 7, 1901.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Lizzie-Pennock (Waldo) Maynard.
[2] Records of Mrs. James-Warren Waldo [*bdadbcg*].
[3] Records of Miss Ella-Dora Waldo [*bdadbcjb*].

bdad bdca. EUNICE-ANN, daughter of Homer-Daw *(Eber, Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Jane (Knickerbocker) Waldo; born Dec. 26, 1850, at Elba, N. Y.; married, Nov. 11, 1873, at West Barre, N. Y., John-Sears, son of George and Betsey-Ann (Sears) Batchellor of South Barre, N. Y.; born Jan. 20, 1850, at Barre, N. Y. They were living, 1899, at South Barre. He is a farmer.[1]

Children of John-Sears and Eunice-Ann (Waldo) Batchellor. Born at Barre, N. Y.:—

a. GEORGE-HOMER, born Sept. 14, 1874; living, 1899, at South Barre, N. Y. He married, Feb. 15, 1898, at Barre, N. Y., Lou, daughter of John and Mary (Gibson) Andrews of Barre; born Jan. 18, 1873, at South Barre.

b. CHARLES-CRANE, born Aug. 17, 1880.

bdad bfae. HENRY-DWIGHT, son of Lorenzo-Dwight *(Hiram, Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Emily (Richards) Waldo; born Apr. 22, 1857, at Rockford, Ill. He was living, 1899, at Rockford. He is a travelling salesman. He married, Nov. 29, 1883, at Rockford, Lettie-Grace, daughter of Jonathan-Howe and Zillah (Conger) Douglas of Rockford; born Mch. 8, 1864, at Rockford; living, 1899.[2]

Children of Henry-Dwight and Lettie-Grace (Douglas) Waldo. Born at Rockford, Ill.:—

bdad bfaea. KARL-DOUGLAS, born Jan. 13, 1885.

bdad bfaeb. LUCY-EMILY, born May 21, 1890.

bdad bfcb. JAMES-HOWARD, son of Amasa-Davis *(Hiram, Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Jane (Mann) Waldo; born Sept. 5, 1846, at Rockford, Ill. He has lived in New York State, Illinois, Kansas, Nebraska and Colorado. He was living in 1899 at Idaho Springs, Col. He is a salesman. He married (1), 1871, at Alden, N. Y., Susan, daughter of Thomas Patterson of Alden, who died Dec. 14, 1873, at Bremen, Ill. He married (2), Mch. 31, 1881, at Ottawa, Kan., Etta-E, daughter of Reuel-Huntoon and Mary-Ann (Plummer) Bean of Homewood, Kan.; born Jan. 24, 1862, at Little Grove, Ill.; living, 1899.[3]

Child of James-Howard and Susan (Patterson) Waldo. Born at Bremen, Ill.:—

bdad bfcba. SUSAN-JANE, born Dec. 4, 1873.

[1] Records of Homer-Daw Waldo [*bdadbdc*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Lorenzo-Dwight Waldo [*bdadbfa*].
[3] Records of James-Howard Waldo.

Children of James-Howard and Etta-E (Bean) Waldo. Born, *b* at Ottawa, Kan.; *c* at Blair, Neb.:—

bdad bfcbb. WINNIE, born Sept. 5, 1884.
bdad bfcbc. LAUREL-J, born Sept. 25, 1887.

bdad bfcc. EMILY, daughter of Amasa-Davis *(Hiram, Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Jane (Mann) Waldo; born Feb. 2, 1849, at Elba, N. Y.; married, Jan. 1, 1870, at Elba, Charles-Wesley, son of Henry and Calista (Sanford) Stickle of Coburg, Ont.; born July 26, 1843, at Coburg. They were living, 1901, at Batavia, N. Y. He is cashier of the Farmers Bank of Batavia.[1]

Children of Charles-Wesley and Emily (Waldo) Stickle. Born at Batavia, N. Y.:—

a. CHARLES-WALDO, born Nov. 2, 1870. He was educated at New York University, graduating in the class of 1893. He was in 1901 a physician living in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, Apr. 3, 1895, at York, Livingstone Co., N. Y., Anna-Densmore, daughter of Alpin and Martha (McKenzie) Macvean of York; born Aug. 9, 1871, at York; living, 1901.

Child, born at Brooklyn:—

a. HELEN-ELIZABETH, born Dec. 31, 1899.

b. DWIGHT-WALDO, born Aug. 9, 1874; living, 1901, at Divide, Col., where he is general storekeeper of the Terminal Railroad Company. He is by trade a watchmaker. He married, Oct. 11, 1898, in Nebraska, May, daughter of Arthur and Caroline Stickle of Stroud, Okla.; born May, 1874, at Carrollton, Mo. No children.

c. HENRY-HOWARD-WALDO, born June 6, 1876; married, Jan. 1, 1901, Caroline-P. ——. They were living, 1901, at Boston, Mass. He is a druggist.

d. ARTHUR-WELLINGTON-WALDO, born Sept. 22, 1890.

bdad bfcd. CHARLES-DWIGHT, son of Amasa-Davis *(Hiram, Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Jane (Mann) Waldo; born Mch. 28, 1852, at Batavia, N. Y. He is a paper-hanger, living, 1901, at Rochester, N. Y. He married, 1873, Elizabeth, daughter of George Kellogg of Elba. They are divorced.[2]

Children of Charles-Dwight and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Waldo. Born at Elba, N. Y.:—

bdad bfcda. WILLIAM-SMITH, born Nov. 23, 1874.

bdad bfcdb. EMILY-ELIZABETH, born Sept. 30, 1875; married, Jan. 2, 1901, Lucius-Allen, son of Lucius-P. Parmelee of Batavia, N. Y. They were living, 1901, at Batavia. He is a reporter for the *Batavia Daily News.*

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Emily (Waldo) Stickle. [2] *Ibid.*

bdad bfce. LILLIAN, daughter of Amasa-Davis *(Hiram, Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Jane (Mann) Waldo; born June 25, 1853, at Elba, N. Y.; married, Feb. 3, 1886, at Batavia, N. Y., Jacob-Holmes, son of John-Holmes and Mary (Johnson) Kellogg of Elba; born Dec. 1, 1842, at Elba. They were living, 1899, at Allegan, Mich. He is a clerk.[1]

Child of Jacob-Holmes and Lillian (Waldo) Kellogg. Born at Hickory Corners, Mich.:—

a. LAURA-LILLIAN, born Dec. 10, 1887.

bdad bfcg. SARAH, daughter of Amasa-Davis *(Hiram, Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Jane (Mann) Waldo; born Nov. 6, 1859, at Batavia, N. Y.; married, Sept. 3, 1879, at Elba, N. Y., Franklin-Israel, son of Israel-Ernest and Mary (Wright) Judd of Bethany, N. Y.; born June 20, 1853, at Bethany. He was a farmer living at Bethany, but he is now retired, and they were living, 1899, at Batavia.[2]

Children of Franklin-Israel and Sarah (Waldo) Judd. Born at Bethany, N. Y.:—

a. EVEREST-AMASA, born Oct. 27, 1880.
b. MARK-WALDO, born Jan. 7, 1882.
c. FLORENCE-MARY, born Oct. 3, 1884.
d. HOWARD-FRANKLIN, born Aug. 20, 1887.
e. DOUGLAS-DWIGHT, born June 10, 1896.

bdad bfia. CHARLES-HOMER, son of Myron-Levant *(Hiram, Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Alice-Eldoretta (King) Waldo; born Jan. 14, 1879, at Richmond, Kan.; married, June 6, 1900, at Richmond, Ethie-May, daughter of William-Adams and Cerelda-Jane (Cunningham) Akin of Richmond; born Oct. 9, 1878, at Richmond. They are living, 1902, at Richmond. He is a clerk in a lumber yard.[3]

Child of Charles-Homer and Ethie-May (Akin) Waldo. Born at Richmond, Kan.:—

bdad bfiaa. FLORENCE-BEULAH, born Sept. 4, 1901.

bdad ceaa. HELEN-AMELIA, daughter of Fordyce-Lathrop *(Volney, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Amelia (Bolton) Waldo; born Nov. 23, 1854, at Burritt's

[1] Records of Mrs. Lillian (Waldo) Kellogg. [2] Records of Mrs. Sarah (Waldo) Judd.
[3] Records of Myron-Levant Waldo [*bdadbfi*].

Rapids, Ont.; married, Jan. 5, 1888, at Grafton, N. Dak., Henry, son of Thomas and Mary-Jane (Probert) Baldwin of England; born Jan. 25, 1857, at Mitcheldean, Eng. They are living, 1902, at Fargo, N. Dak. His first wife was Sophia Cotnam, by whom he had one child, Herbert-Thomas. Mr. Baldwin has been postmaster and justice of the peace. He is now, 1902, a painter and paper-hanger.[1]

Children of Henry and Helen-Amelia (Waldo) Baldwin. Born, *a* at Park River, N. Dak.; *b* at Crystal, N. Dak.; *c-e* at Fargo, N. Dak.:—

a. VIDA-SOPHIA, born Sept. 18, 1888.
b. WILLIAM-SUTER, born June 15, 1892.
c. MARY-AMELIA, born Mch. 17, 1895.
d. FRANCIS-WALDO, born Mch. 7, 1897; died Apr. 11, 1898.
e. FORDYCE-THEODORE, born Dec. 3, 1899.

bdad ceab. SARAH-EMMA, daughter of Fordyce-Lathrop *(Volney, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Amelia (Bolton) Waldo; born July 16, 1856, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.; married, Dec., 1881, at Drayton, N. Dak., John-Wilmot, son of Elijah Dunham of St. Thomas, Ont. They are living, 1902, at Plumas, Man. She is his second wife. He married (1), Julia Ames, by whom he had one child, Cecil-Washington. Mr. Dunham is a house-builder and farmer.[2]

Children of John-Wilmot and Sarah-Emma (Waldo) Dunham:—

a. LORNE, born Sept. 6, 1883.
b. WALTER-BUELL, born Jan., 1885.
c. ELMA, born May 14, 1889.

bdad ceac. WILLIAM-ALBIGENCE, son of Fordyce-Lathrop *(Volney, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Amelia (Bolton) Waldo; born June 10, 1858, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont. At the early age of eighteen months his life was consecrated to the service of God by his father, who believes that his prayers for the child's recovery from a severe illness were then answered. He studied for the Baptist ministry at Des Moines College, University of Chicago, and Shurtleff College, and has received the following degrees: Des Moines College, Ph. B., 1893, M. A., 1899; University of Chicago, B. D., 1897; Shurtleff College, Ph. D., 1900.

He was ordained, July 7, 1891, in the Baptist Church at Crystal, N. Dak., where he was preaching as a student pastor, and became

[1] Records of Fordyce-Lathrop Waldo [*bdadcea*]. [2] *Ibid.*

the regular pastor of the Auburn Park Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill., Mch. 1, 1894, which position he still, 1902, holds. A beautiful new church building and a growing congregation attest his influence. During the year 1899 he was president of the Chicago Baptist Association. He is now a member of the Board of Managers of the Northwestern Educational Society, and of the Central Baptist Orphanage of Chicago. He married, Dec. 23, 1895, at Chicago, Anna-Heath, daughter of Francis-Osmond and Emma-Eugenia (Mulford) Weeks of Chicago; born Mch. 25, 1876, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.[1]

Child of William-Albigence and Anna-Heath (Weeks) Waldo. Born at Chicago, Ill.:—

bdad ceaca. RALPH-FULLER, born June 6, 1898.

bdad cead. MARIA-JANE, daughter of Fordyce-Lathrop *(Volney, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Amelia (Bolton) Waldo; born Feb. 14, 1860, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.; married at Drayton, N. Dak., Duncan, son of John and Mary-Ann (Leak) Anderson of Woodstock, Ont.; born Jan. 18, 1863, at Woodstock. They are living, 1902, at Drayton. Mr. Anderson is a farmer. His father was a native of Scotland.[2]

Children of Duncan and Maria-Jane (Waldo) Anderson. Born at Drayton, N. Dak.:—

a. MARY-AMELIA, born Oct., 1887.
b. FORDYCE-JOHN, born Mch. 5, 1889.
c. RALPH-WALDO, born Dec. 9, 1896.

bdad ceae. RICHARD-VOLNEY, son of Fordyce-Lathrop *(Volney, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Amelia (Bolton) Waldo; born Apr. 4, 1862, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.; married, Mch., 1898, at Drayton, N. Dak., Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of George and —— (Marsales) Turner of Dundas County, Ont.; born Feb. 8, 1863, in Dundas County. They are living, 1902, at Drayton. He is a successful farmer.[3]

Children of Richard-Volney and Mary-Elizabeth (Turner) Waldo. Born at Drayton, N. Dak.:—

bdad ceaea. GEORGE-FORDYCE, born Dec. 2, 1898.
bdad ceaeb. FLORENCE, born Aug. 28, 1900.

---

[1] Records of Rev. William-Albigence Waldo.
[2] Records of Fordyce-Lathrop Waldo [*bdadcea*]. [3] *Ibid.*

bdad ceaf. SAMUEL-FORDYCE, son of Fordyce-Lathrop *(Volney, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Amelia (Bolton) Waldo; born May 5, 1864, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.; married, Dec. 16, 1885, at Drayton, N. Dak., Elizabeth-Rebecca, daughter of David and Ann (Metcalf) Graham of Drayton; born Jan. 28, 1867, at Admaston, Renfrew Co., Ont. They are living, 1902, at Crystal, N. Dak., where he is a successful merchant. He has been alderman and member of the board of health.[1]

Children of Samuel-Fordyce and Elizabeth-Rebecca (Graham) Waldo:—

bdad ceafa. IRENE, born Mch. 24, 1888.
bdad ceafb. ARTHUR-GRAHAM, born May 24, 1891.
bdad ceafc. IVA-HELENA, born June 7, 1895; died Aug. 7, 1898.
bdad ceafd. LAVINA-MARIE, born Apr. 28, 1898.

bdad ceca. JULIA-LOUISA, daughter of Read *(Volney, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo; born Jan. 16, 1854, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.; married, Feb. 8, 1882, at Bowesmont, N. Dak., John-C, son of Walter and Joanna (Belfry) Henderson of Portage Laprairie, Man.; born Feb. 4, 1857, at Hollin, Ont. They have lived at Pembino, N. Dak., and were living in 1899, at Deloraine, Man. He is clerk of the county court.[2]

Children of John-C and Julia-Louisa (Waldo) Henderson. Born at Deloraine, Man.:—

a. CLARA-GLADYS-ETHLAND-BELFRY, born Jan. 19, 1889.
b. WALTER-READ-WALDO, born Nov. 5, 1892.

bdad cecb. OLIVE-ANNA, daughter of Read *(Volney, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo; born Jan. 28, 1856, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.; married, Jan. 30, 1884, at Bowesmont, N. Dak., James-Ward, son of John and Maria (Ward) Marsden of London, Ont.; born Feb. 17, 1844, at London. He married (1), Ann, daughter of George and Jane (Adams) Summers of Lobo, Ont.; born Mch. 30, 1844, at Lobo; died July 25, 1882, at Emerson, Man. By her he had three children; viz.: Charles-Summers, born Mch. 30, 1873; Lois-Maude, born Nov. 25, 1875; Percival, born Apr. 4, 1879, died Apr. 27, 1890; all born at Park Hill, Ont. At the time of his second marriage he was living at Emerson, Man., but he removed after his marriage to Drayton, N. Dak, where they were living in 1899. He is a farmer.[3]

[1] Records of Fordyce-Lathrop Waldo [*bdadcea*].
[2] Records of Read Waldo [*bdadcec*]. [3] *Ibid.*

Child of James-Ward and Olive-Anna (Waldo) Marsden. Born at Drayton, N. Dak. :—

a. GRAFTON, born Jan. 8, 1889.

bdad cecc. VOLNEY-SAMUEL, son of Read (*Volney, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo; born Apr. 7, 1858, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont. He immigrated to North Dakota, Apr. 6, 1880, and lived at Drayton, where he was a farmer. He was living in 1899 at Bowesmont, N. Dak., where he was a merchant. He married, Feb. 3, 1885, at Balder, Man., Ellen-Meacham, daughter of Jacob-Abraham and Elizabeth (Meacham) Huffman of Balder; born Oct. 17, 1863, at Clark's Mills, Canada; living, 1899.[1]

Children of Volney-Samuel and Ellen-Meacham (Huffman) Waldo. Born, *a* at Drayton, N. Dak.; *b* at Grand Forks, N. Dak. :—

bdad cecca. FORREST-RAYMOND, born June 24, 1891.
bdad ceccb. ISLA-IRENE, born Apr. 4, 1894.

bdad cecd. JANE-ADELIA, daughter of Read (*Volney, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo; born Oct. 7, 1859, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.; married, Dec. 16, 1885, at Bowesmont, N. Dak., Archibald-John, son of Archibald and Dorinda (Christia) Hamelton of Ireland and Canada; born Feb. 18, 1861, at Camden East, Ont. They lived at first at Emerson, Man., but removed later to Drayton, N. Dak., where they were living in 1899. He was by trade a bricklayer and plasterer, but later conducted a meat market at Drayton.[2]

Children of Archibald-John and Jane-Adelia (Waldo) Hamelton. Born, *a* at Killarney, Man.; *b-e* at Drayton, N. Dak. :—

a. ARCHIBALD-WALDO, born Jan. 6, 1887.
b. LUCRETIA-DORINDA, } born Jan. 13, 1891.
c. WANDA-PUTNAM, }
d. CORA-EDNESS, born Aug. 9, 1896; died Feb. 9, 1897, at Drayton.
e. DAVID-VOLNEY, born June 9, 1898.

bdad cecf. ROBERT-PUTNAM, son of Read (*Volney, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo; born Jan. 24, 1863, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at St. Thomas, N. Dak. He married, Jan. 20, 1892, at St. Thomas, Sarah-Isabel, daughter of James-Abner and

[1] Records of Read Waldo [*bdadcec*]. [2] *Ibid.*

Mary (Howes) Henry of Larimore, N. Dak.; born Nov. 20, 1872, at Harriston, Ont.; living, 1899.[1]

Children of Robert-Putnam and Sarah-Isabel (Henry) Waldo. Born at St. Thomas, N. Dak.:—

bdad cecfa. VERA-EUNICE, born Aug. 26, 1893.
bdad cecfb. RALPH-HENRY, born Aug. 19, 1895.
bdad cecfc. ANNA-LOUISE, born Aug. 14, 1897.

bdad cecg. CLARA-EUNICE, daughter of Read (*Volney, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo; born Jan. 21, 1865, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.; married, Dec. 12, 1889, at Drayton, N. Dak., William-Curfoot, son of Edward and Elizabeth Hunter of Bradwardine, Man.; born Aug. 15, 1860, at Kincardine, Ont.; died Jan. 16, 1892, at Deloraine, Man., where they lived. He was a lawyer. After his death his widow, with her sister, Lucretia-Edness, engaged in fancy goods, confectionery and fruit business at Deloraine, under the name of Mrs. Hunter & Co.[2]

Child of William-Curfoot and Clara-Eunice (Waldo) Hunter. Born at Deloraine, Man.:—

a. A DAUGHTER, born Nov. 21, 1890; died same day.

bdad cech. ANNIE-MARIA, daughter of Read (*Volney, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Lucretia (Putnam) Waldo; born Oct. 15, 1868, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.; married, Nov. 25, 1896, at Drayton, N. Dak., James-Alexander, son of Alexander and Minnie (Horn) Williams of Lanark, Ont.; born June 13, 1872, at Lanark. They were living, 1899, at Gilby, N. Dak. He is a farmer.[3]

Children of James-Alexander and Annie-Maria (Waldo) Williams. Born at Gilby, N. Dak.:—

a. A SON, unnamed, born Oct. 18, 1897; died Oct. 21, 1897.
b. FLORENCE-EVELINE, born Dec. 4, 1898.

bdad cgba. CHARLES-DWIGHT, son of Dwight (*Robert, Ephraim, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Mary-Jane (Allen) Waldo; born July 15, 1865, at Ilion, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Ilion, where he is employed in a type foundry. He married, Aug. 28, 1890, at Ilion, Ida-May, daughter of William and Betsy (Stephenson) Atherton of Ilion; born Aug. 9, 1868, at Ilion; living, 1901.[4]

---

[1] Records of Read Waldo [*bdadcec*]. [2] *Ibid.* [3] *Ibid.*
[4] Records of Mrs. Charles-Dwight Waldo.

Children of Charles-Dwight and Ida-May (Atherton) Waldo. Born at Ilion, N. Y.:—

bdad cgbaa. EARL-ATHERTON, born June 21, 1891.
bdad cgbab. ESTHER-MAY, born Mch. 16, 1901.

bdae aaaa. JAY-WILLIAM, son of William-Olney *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Jane-Maria (Searl) Waldo; born Oct. 25, 1846, at South Champion, N. Y., where he was living in 1901. He is a prosperous farmer, owning a farm of over four hundred acres. He married, Feb. 21, 1867, at Sandycreek, Oswego Co., N. Y., Margaret-Matilda, daughter of George and Martha-Caroline (Speed) Bush of South Champion; born Jan. 22, 1846, at Turin, N. Y.; living, 1901.[1]

Children of Jay-William and Margaret-Matilda (Bush) Waldo. Born at Rutland, N. Y.:—

bdae aaaaa. MARTHA-JANE, born Feb. 9, 1868; died Apr. 27, 1885, at Rutland.
bdae aaaab. GEORGE-WILLIAM, born Feb. 16, 1871; married, Sept. 18, 1895, at Copenhagen, N. Y., Libbie-Roberts, daughter of Francis-Dwight and Eliza-Ann (Roberts) Planck of Copenhagen; born June 25, 1872, at Leroy, N. Y. They were living, 1901, at South Champion with his father. He is a farmer. They have no children.

bdae aabc. HERBERT-MYERS, son of Allen *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Celinda-Harris (Fields) Waldo; born May 6, 1854, at South Rutland, N. Y.; living, 1902, at Riverside, Cal., where he has resided for the past seven years, having previously lived for nine years at Sioux City, Ia., and before that, for about three years, in Wisconsin. He married, Dec. 19, 1878, at Sioux City, Helen-Sarah, daughter of ——— and Martha (Harris) Goldie; born Mch. 24, 1856, at Dubuque, Ia.; living, 1902.[2]

Children of Herbert-Myers and Helen-Sarah (Goldie) Waldo. Born, *a* at Sioux City, Ia.; *b*, *c* at Riverside, Cal.:—

bdae aabca. MAUDE-ADELE, born Mch. 28, 1883.
bdae aabcb. ROBERT-ALLAN, born May 2, 1892; died Mch. 9, 1893.
bdae aabcc. HELEN-MARTHA, born May 2, 1894.

bdae aabd. MARY-ORINDA, daughter of Allen *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Celinda-Harris (Fields) Waldo; born Apr. 7, 1856, at South Rutland, N. Y.;

[1] Records of Jay-William Waldo.
[2] Records of Herbert-Myers Waldo. Mrs. Martha Goldie is now Mrs. Martha Hoyt of Sioux City, Ia.

married (1), Jan. 20, 1881, at Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Charles-Augustus, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Pearson) Keegan of Edgerton, Wis.; born Aug. 6, 1856, at Rodman; died Feb. 6, 1890, at Edgerton. He was a merchant tailor. She married (2), Aug. 19, 1897, at Evansville, Wis., Nathaniel-Edgar Libby; born Aug. 17, 1850, at Great Falls, N. H. They were living, 1899, at Evansville. He is a carpenter.[1]

Child of Charles-Augustus and Mary-Orinda (Waldo) Keegan. Born at Palmyra, Wis.:—

a. CLAUDE-WALDO, born Oct. 12, 1886.

bdae aadb. DAVID, son of Theodore *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Charlotte (Searl) Waldo; born June 1, 1849, at South Champion, N. Y. He lived at Rutland, N. Y., until 1886, then removed to Denmark, N. Y., and, in 1897, returned to South Rutland, where he was living in 1899. He is a farmer. He married, Oct. 12, 1870, at South Rutland, Leonora-Oranda, daughter of Jonathan-Waldo and Mariette-Oranda (Twining) Smith of Salem, Ore.; born Feb. 27, 1851, at Pinckney, N. Y. See *bdaeaeda.*[2]

Children of David and Leonora-Oranda (Smith) Waldo. Born at Rutland, N. Y.:—

bdae aadba. LYLE-EUGENE, born Mch. 13, 1873; died Feb. 14, 1874, at Rutland.
bdae aadbb. LOTTIE-MAY, born Aug. 9, 1875.
bdae aadbc. NORA-MAUD, born July 31, 1877; died Apr. 19, 1878, at Rutland.
bdae aadbd. MAUD-ETTIE, born Jan. 27, 1882.

bdae aaec. ELLA-ELIZA, daughter of Mortimer *(Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eliza-Abigail (Twining) Waldo; born Oct. 4, 1852, at Champion, N. Y.; married, Mch. 29, 1876, at Copenhagen, N. Y., James-Harney, son of George and Catharine (Bissel) Hodge of Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.; born May 6, 1844, at Harrisburg. They were living, 1899, at Copenhagen. He is a farmer.[3]

Children of James-Harney and Ella-Eliza (Waldo) Hodge. Born at Copenhagen, N. Y.:—

a. EMMA-ELIZA, born Apr. 27, 1877; died Aug. 29, 1878.
b. CHARLES-EDGAR, born Aug. 16, 1878; living, 1898, unmarried.

[1] Records of Mrs. Mary-Orinda (Waldo) Libby. [2] Records of David Waldo.
[3] Records of Mrs. Ella-Eliza (Waldo) Hodge.

c. FLORENCE-ELLA, born Feb. 25, 1881; died Aug. 13, 1883.
d. MAUD-FRANCES, born Aug. 18, 1883; died Aug. 2, 1884.

bdae adca. LAURA-ROZELINA, daughter of Alfred *(Thomas-Mattison, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Angeline (Rogers) Waldo; born Sept. 20, 1850, at Western, N. Y.; died Feb. 28, 1895, at Providence, R. I. She married, June 6, 1883, at Western, Walter-Alexander, son of John-J. and Emily-L. (Harkness) Kilton of Providence; born at Coventry, R. I. He is assistant postmaster at Providence. He was educated at the Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass., graduating in 1877.[1]

Child of Walter-Alexander and Laura (Waldo) Kilton:—

a. HELEN-HARKNESS, born Jan. 27, 1890.

bdae adcb. JAMES-ROGERS, son of Alfred *(Thomas-Mattison, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Angeline (Rogers) Waldo; born Oct. 21, 1851, at Western, N. Y.; living, 1901, at Western. He is a farmer. He married, Oct. 3, 1883, at Western, Minnie-Carmichael, daughter of Edward-C. and Mary (Carmichael) Glass of Western; born May 14, 1863, at Jamestown, N. Y.; living, 1901.[2]

Children of James-Rogers and Minnie-Carmichael (Glass) Waldo. Born at Western, N. Y.:—

bdae adcba. ETHEL-MAY, born July 30, 1884.
bdae adcbb. FLORENCE-DEFOREST, born Sept. 1, 1889.
bdae adcbc. GORDON-JAMES, born Nov. 7, 1896; died Sept. 30, 1898.
bdae adcbd. DOROTHY-ELEANOR, born Dec. 13, 1899.

bdae adfa. ELLA-ANN, daughter of George *(Thomas-Mattison, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Patia-Jane (Slye) Waldo; born Feb. 7, 1862, at Champion, N. Y.; married, Sept. 22, 1884, at South Champion, Christian-Lyman, son of Isaac and Melissa (Ensign) Tripp of Champion; born at Champion. They were living, 1901, at Harrisville, Lewis Co., N. Y. He is a wheelwright.[3]

Children of Christian-Lyman and Ella-Ann (Waldo) Tripp:—

a. LEON-LISLE, born June 10, 1885.
b. LOTTIE-VENENA, born Aug. 31, 1887.
c. CLAUDE-ADELBERT, born Sept. 29, 1890.
d. HAROLD-WALDO, died in infancy.
e. RUTH-MAY, born Feb. 20, 1899.

[1] Records of Walter-Alexander Kilton. [2] Records of James-Rogers Waldo.
[3] Records of George Waldo [*bdaeadf*].

bdae adfb. Otis-Thomas, son of George *(Thomas-Mattison, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Patia-Jane (Slye) Waldo; born Aug. 1, 1863, at Rutland, N. Y. He is a carpenter and farmer, living, 1899, at South Champion, N. Y. He has also lived at Copenhagen, N. Y., and Carthage, N. Y. He married, Sept. 22, 1886, at Pinckney, Lewis Co., N. Y., Nettie-May, daughter of Henry-Ferris and Marinda-West (Bosworth) Clements of Pinckney; born Dec. 4, 1866, at Pinckney; living, 1899.[1]

Children of Otis-Thomas and Nettie-May (Clements) Waldo. Born at Copenhagen, N. Y.:—

bdae adfba. Ethel, born Sept. 19, 1887.

bdae adfbb. Elon, born Feb. 19, 1890; died Jan. 23, 1892, at Benson Springs, N. Y.

bdae adfbc. Glen, born Oct. 27, 1893.

bdae akea. Alice-Burt, daughter of James-Olney *(Isaiah-Asa, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Emogene-Cornelia (Twining) Waldo; born Oct. 19, 1870, at North Western, N. Y.; married, Dec. 9, 1891, at North Western, Douglas-Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Ann (Tellar) Dillenbeck of North Western; born Mch. 30, ——, at North Western. They were living, 1899, at North Western.[2]

Children of Douglas-Ephraim and Alice-Burt (Waldo) Dillenbeck. Born, *a* at Syracuse, N. Y.; *b* at North Western, N. Y.:—

a. Waldo-Ephraim, born Sept. 8, 1897.

b. Gretchen-Emogene, born Oct. 7, 1899.

bdae amab. Sarah-Elizabeth, daughter of Harmon *(Ira, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Jane (Carmichael) Waldo; born May 9, 1869, at Lincoln, Neb. She was a school teacher for four years before her marriage, having taught two years in the public schools of Dewitt, Neb. She married, Dec. 30, 1891, at Dewitt, Bertrus-Francis, son of David and Mary-Crosby (Fero) Roscoe of Dewitt; born Jan. 16, 1870, in Will Co., Ill. He is a butcher. They were living, 1900, at Swanton, Neb.[3]

Children of Bertrus-Francis and Sarah-Elizabeth (Waldo) Roscoe. Born, *a* at Shenandoah, Ia.; *b-e* at Swanton, Neb.:—

a. Beryl-Harmon, born Dec. 31, 1892.

[1] Records of Otis-Thomas Waldo: "Thomas Family," p. 202.
[2] Records of James-Olney Waldo [*bdaeake*].
[3] Records of Mrs. Sarah-Elizabeth (Waldo) Roscoe.

b. FENTON-GUY, born Aug. 31, 1894.
c. CORBIN-BERTRUS, born Jan. 13, 1896.
d. GLADYS, born May 31, 1897; died June 18, 1897, at Swanton.
e. GLEN, born July 12, 1898.

bdae amac. WILLARD-FREDERICK, son of Harmon *(Ira, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Jane (Carmichael) Waldo; born Sept. 13, 1871, at Swan, Neb. He was in 1900 a drayman living at Dewitt, Neb. He married, Apr. 12, 1893, in Gage Co., Neb., Vinnie-Malinda, daughter of Samuel-Oscar and Phebe-Elizabeth (VanCleef) Rickard of Webster Co., Neb.; born Apr. 15, 1874, in Gage Co.[1]

Children of Willard-Frederick and Vinnie-Malinda (Rickard) Waldo. Born at Dewitt, Neb.:—

bdae amaca. RALPH-WILLARD, born Jan. 4, 1895.
bdae amacb. OLA-LILLIAN, born Aug. 7, 1896.
bdae amacc. CARA-ADELA, born Sept. 23, 1898.

bdae amad. DELLA-VIOLA, daughter of Harmon *(Ira, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Jane (Carmichael) Waldo; born Oct. 8, 1873, at Dewitt, Neb.; died Nov. 30, 1896, at Swanton, Neb. She married, May 9, 1893, at Dewitt, Jesse-Nelson Ingram. He is a butcher by occupation, but in 1900 was in the Philippines. They lived at Beatrice, Neb., and at Austin, Tex.[2]

Children of Jesse-Nelson and Della-Viola (Waldo) Ingram. Born, *a* at Dewitt, Neb.; *b* at Austin, Tex.:—

a. MIRIAM-AUDREY, born Apr. 1, 1894; died June 18, 1896, at Kansas City, Mo.
b. CLOY-WALDO, born Oct. 4, 1895; died June 21, 1896, at Dewitt.

bdae amae. GUY-HAMILTON, son of Harmon *(Ira, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Jane (Carmichael) Waldo; born May 17, 1876, at Dewitt, Neb.; living, 1900, at Dewitt, where he is engaged in the poultry business. He married, Oct. 14, 1896, at Dewitt, Lou-Leon, daughter of Shirwood-Fayette and Kate (Bullis) Dodge of Dewitt; born July 10, 1879, at Wilber, Neb. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Mr. Waldo is preparing to be a preacher in that denomination.[3]

[1] Records of Willard-Frederick Waldo.
[2] Records of Mrs. Sarah-Jane (Waldo) Dunbar [*bdaeamb*].
[3] Records of Guy-Hamilton Waldo.

Children of Guy-Hamilton and Lou-Leon (Dodge) Waldo. Born at Dewitt, Neb. :—

bdae amaea. AUDREY-MARDEL, born Nov. 4, 1897.
bdae amaeb. LENA-LEONA, born Mch. 15, 1900.

bdae amcb. VERA-GRACE, daughter of Arden-Convers *(Ira, Jonathan, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eliza-Clintonia (Garton) Waldo; born Aug. 20, 1876, at Dewitt, Neb.; married, June 2, 1897, at Sheridan, Wyo., Charles-Burton, son of Richard and Tabitha-Minerva (Fritz) Godwin of Edna, Kan.; born Sept. 6, 1869, at Aurora, O. They were living in 1900 at Sheridan. He is a popular and efficient passenger engineer on the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad.[1]

Child of Charles-Burton and Vera-Grace (Waldo) Godwin. Born at Sheridan, Wyo. :—

a. ARDEN-WALDO, born Oct. 10, 1898.

bdae ccda. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, daughter of Edwin-Palmer *(Samuel, Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Julia-Ann (Booth) Waldo; born June 22, 1846, at Sullivan, Wis.; married, Apr. 11, 1876, at Columbus, Wis., Milvern-Albertus, son of John-Alonzo and Elizabeth (Read) Franklin of Adams, N. Y.; born Dec. 28, 1840, at Ellisburg, N. Y. They were living, 1899, at Columbus. He is a commission merchant.[2]

Child of Milvern-Albertus and Charlotte-Elizabeth (Waldo) Franklin. Born at Fallriver, Wis. :—

a. MYRTA-WADSWORTH, born July 3, 1877.

bdae ccde. ALBERT-SAMUEL, son of Edwin-Palmer *(Samuel, Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Julia-Ann (Booth) Waldo; born July 27, 1856, at Calimus, Wis. He was in 1899 a prominent citizen of Columbus, Wis., has been city clerk, and held other offices of trust. He married, Sept. 7, 1881, at Columbus, Mary-Julietta, daughter of Milo-J. and Julia-Day (Topliff) Waterhouse; born Jan. 28, 1858, at Columbus; living, 1899.[3]

Children of Albert-Samuel and Mary-Julietta (Waterhouse) Waldo. Born at Columbus, Wis. :—

bdae ccdea. KATIBEL-JULIA, born May 28, 1883.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Vera-Grace (Waldo) Godwin.
[2] Records of Edwin-Palmer Waldo [*bdaeccd*]. [3] *Ibid.*

bdae ccdeb. ALFRED-TOPLIFF, born Apr. 10, 1885.
bdae ccdec. MARY-ALBERTA, born July 12, 1887.
bdae ccded. DONALD-EDWIN, born July 8, 1895.
bdae ccdee. DORIS-ADAMS, born Apr. 3, 1898.

bdae cceb. CORNELIA-MINERVA, daughter of Calvin-Calkins *(Samuel, Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Polly-Jane (Raymond) Waldo; born Nov. 22, 1858, at Utica, Ind.; married, Jan. 1, 1878, at Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y., William-Ervin, son of William and Bersha-Ann (Schermerhorn) Read of Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.; born Nov. 6, 1847, at Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. They were living, 1899, at Delevan, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He is a merchant.[1]

Children of William-Ervin and Cornelia-Minerva (Waldo) Read. Born at Yorkshire Center, N. Y.:—

a. NETTIE-COY, born Dec. 26, 1878.
b. HERBERT-ELGENE, born Apr. 8, 1880.
c. FLORENCE-MATILDA, born Nov. 12, 1885.
d. HARRY-SAMUEL, born Mch. 13, 1888.

bdae cced. ABRAHAM-RAYMOND, son of Calvin-Calkins *(Samuel, Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Polly-Jane (Raymond) Waldo; born Dec. 23, 1862, at Lexington, Ind.; living, 1901, at Pollock, Wyo. He married, June 22, 1880, at Yorkshire Center, N. Y., Ada-M., daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Hobart) Olcott of Delevan, N. Y.; born Mch. 5, 1864, at Yorkshire Center. The marriage proved unhappy, they were divorced about 1893, and she has since married again.[2]

Children of Abraham-Raymond and Ada-M. (Olcott) Waldo. Born at Delevan, N. Y.:—

bdae cceda. HENRY-LEO, died July 14, 1886, at Kingman, Kan.
bdae ccedb. LENA-MAY, died Sept. 14, 1886, at Kingman.

bdae cjbb. CLARA-ELVIRETA, daughter of Daniel-Calkins *(Calvin, Gershom, Jonathan, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Clara-Ophelia (Randall) Waldo; born Mch. 11, 1868, at Cussewago, Pa.; married, Dec. 26, 1900, at Cussewago, Henry-William, son of John-Stout and Harriet (Fleisher) Wiard of Cussewago; born Feb.

[1] Records of Mrs. Cornelia-Minerva (Waldo) Read.
[2] Records of Abraham-Raymond Waldo.

2, 1869, at Cussewago, where they are now, 1902, living. He is a farmer.[1]

Child of Henry-William and Clara-Elvireta (Waldo) Wiard. Born at Cussewago, Pa.:—

a. A DAUGHTER, born Jan. 11, 1902.

bdag acaa. FREDERIC-GILMAN, son of Charles-Whitney *(Elijah, Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet-Amanda (Richardson) Waldo; born Apr. 22, 1844, at Marlow, N. H. He is a blacksmith, living, 1899, at Marlboro, N. H. He married (1), Aug. 7, 1867, at Winchester, N. H., Rhoda-Ella, daughter of Israel-Caswell and Pamelia (Austin) Hale of Richmond, N. H.; born Mch. 11, 1849, at Richmond; died Oct. 5, 1883, at Keene, N. H. He married (2), Dec. 24, 1885, at Keene, Mrs. Nettie-Melissa (Stacey) Blanchard, daughter of Nathan and Huldah (Copeland) Stacey of Stoddard, N. H.; born Feb. 16, 1849, at Stoddard; living, 1899. Her first husband was William Blanchard of Acton, Mass., who died Feb. 15, 1877, at Worcester, Mass., and by whom she had two children, a son and a daughter. Mr. Waldo has had no children by his second wife.[2]

Children of Frederic-Gilman and Rhoda-Ella (Hale) Waldo. Born at Keene, N. H.:—

bdag acaaa. MERTIE, born Aug. 3, 1871; died July 25, 1872, at Keene.
bdag acaab. LULU-MABEL, born Oct. 25, 1872.
bdag acaac. GEORGE, born Feb. 2, 1875; died Aug. 7, 1875, at Athol, Mass.
bdag acaad. HATTIE, born Nov. 12, 1877; died Jan. 18, 1880, at Keene.
bdag acaae. GERTRUDE-MAHALA, born Sept. 22, 1879.

bdag acab. ELLA-MARIA, daughter of Charles-Whitney *(Elijah, Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet-Amanda (Richardson) Waldo; born Sept. 8, 1845, at Marlow, N. H.; living, 1899, in the village of Spofford, Chesterfield, N. H. She married, Mch. 10, 1868, at Keene, N. H., Rufus-Westgate, son of Samuel and Olivia (Westgate) Emerson of Andover, N. H.; born June 19, 1834, at Salisbury, N. H.; died Jan. 10, 1887, at Spofford. He was a blacksmith and lived, before removing to Chesterfield, at Salisbury and at Hinsdale, N. H. He enlisted in 1861 as private in Co. C, 2d Regiment Vermont Infantry and served for four years. He was

[1] Records of Daniel-Calkins Waldo [*bdaecjb*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Charles-Whitney Waldo [*bdagaca*], and Frederic-Gilman Waldo: Keene Records.

wounded in the foot at the battle of the Wilderness, and was promoted to be corporal.[1]

Children of Rufus-Westgate and Ella-Maria (Waldo) Emerson. Born, *a*, *b* at Salisbury, N. H.; *c-e* at Hinsdale, N. H.; *f-i* at Chesterfield, N. H.:—

a. HARRY-SAMUEL, born June 19, 1869. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Chesterfield, near the Winchester line. He married, Jan. 6, 1892, at Chesterfield, Alice-Maud, daughter of James-H. and Flora-E. (Cass) Buffum of Chesterfield; born 1873, at Richmond, N. H.; living, 1899.

Children, born at Chesterfield:—

a. CLAYTON-HARRY, born Jan. 30, 1893.
b. LELIA-ALICE, born May 18, 1894.

b. HENRY-CHARLES, twin of HARRY-SAMUEL, born June 19, 1869; died Sept. 28, 1873, at Hinsdale.

c. ELLA-MAY, born May 29, 1871; married, July 2, 1889, at Westmoreland, N. H., Henry-Burton, son of Henry-H. and Mary-Adelaide (Holden) Howe of Chesterfield; born May 9, 1860, at Chesterfield. They were living, 1899, at Athol, Mass. He is a mechanic.

Children, born, *a* at Seymour, Conn.; *b* at Athol:—

a. LESTER-EMERSON, born Nov. 18, 1890.
b. MARIAN-ADELAIDE, born June 1, 1897.

d. GEORGE-WALDO, born Feb. 2, 1873; died Nov. 9, 1873, at Hinsdale.

e. BERT-RUFUS, born Oct. 3, 1874; living, 1899, at West Gardner, Mass., unmarried.

f. ANNA-BELL, born Mch. 30, 1877; died June 2, 1878, at Chesterfield.

g. FRED-CALNOW, born July 19, 1879; living, 1899, at Chesterfield, unmarried.

h. NELLIE-AGNES, born Feb. 8, 1881; died Mch. 24, 1882, at Chesterfield.

i. SANFORD-ARTHUR, born Dec. 19, 1883; living, 1899, at Chesterfield.

bdag acad. HARRIET-ELVIRA, daughter of Charles-Whitney (*Elijah*, *Elijah*, *Edward*, *Shubael*, *Edward*, *John*, *Cornelius*) and Harriet-Amanda (Richardson) Waldo; born Mch. 3, 1850, at Keene, N. H.; married, May 18, 1870, George-Alanson, son of George-Washington and Azubah-Ann (Witherington) Johnson of Hinsdale, N. H.; born Jan. 22, 1844, at Hinsdale. They were living, 1899, at Keene. He is a barber.[2]

Children of George-Alanson and Harriet-Elvira (Waldo) Johnson. Born at Hinsdale, N. H.:—

a. HATTIE-MARIE, born Feb. 2, 1872; died Mch. 9, 1872.

b. NELLIE-MAUD, born Dec. 6, 1873; died Aug. 31, 1874, at Hinsdale.

c. WILLIAM-HENRY, born Aug. 1, 1875.

[1] Records of Mrs. Ella-Maria (Waldo) Emerson.
[2] Records of Mrs. Charles-Whitney Waldo [*bdagaca*].

bdag acae. ANNA-LURETTA, daughter of Charles-Whitney *(Elijah, Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet-Amanda (Richardson) Waldo; born June 21, 1852, at Keene, N. H.; died May 17, 1887, at Hinsdale, N. H. She married, Apr. 2, 1879, at Keene, Morey, son of Alexander and Elizabeth-L. (Scott) Elmore of Hinsdale; born Apr. 23, 1847, at Hinsdale. He is a blacksmith and farmer, living, 1899, at Hinsdale.[1]

Children of Morey and Anna-Luretta (Waldo) Elmore. Born, *a* at East Swansea, N. H.; *b*, *c* at Hinsdale, N. H.:—

a. HARRY-MOREY, born Apr. 9, 1881.
b. NELLIE-MAY, born Feb. 13, 1883.
c. CHARLES-HENRY, born Aug. 1, 1885. He has been legally adopted by Mr. Hawkes of Walpole, N. H.

bdag adcc. HELEN-MARIA, daughter of Asa-Perry *(Samuel, Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Ann (Allen) Waldo; born Oct. 9, 1854, at Baraboo, Wis. She married, Nov. 18, 1873, at Crescent, Ia., William-Henry, son of Robert-Alexander and Margaret (Capeheart) Riley of Baton Rouge, La; born Mch. 15, 1843, at Baton Rouge. They lived at Crescent until 1897, when they removed to South Vernon, Vt., where they were living in 1899. He is a physician.[2]

Children of William-Henry and Helen-Maria (Waldo) Riley. Born at Omaha, Neb.:—

bdag adcca. MARY-AGNES, born Apr. 22, 1875.
bdag adccb. WILLIAM-PERRY, born July 19, 1878.

bdag adcd. ORPHA, daughter of Asa-Perry *(Samuel, Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Ann (Allen) Waldo; born Feb. 17, 1859, at Baraboo, Wis.; died Mch. 15, 1892, at Crescent, Ia. She married at Crescent, John-Thomas Clark of Council Bluffs, Ia. He is a farmer, living, 1899, at Council Bluffs.[3]

Children of John-Thomas and Orpha (Waldo) Clark. Born at Henderson, Ia.:—

bdag adcda. PERRY-T., born Dec. 23, 1888.
bdag adcdb. HENRY-WALDO, born Nov. 11, 1891.

bdag adda. HARRIET-EMOGENE, daughter of Samuel-Franklin *(Samuel, Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and

[1] Records of Morey Elmore. [2] Records of Mrs. Asa-Perry Waldo [*bdagadc*]. [3] *Ibid.*

Harriet (Blanchard) Waldo; born Aug. 13, 1851, at Cavendish, Vt.; married, Feb. 25, 1873, at Macedonia, Pottawattamie Co., Ia., Dorus-Fayette, son of Fayette and Gracia (Howe) Perry of Dover, Vt.; born Feb. 4, 1845, at Dover. He is a farmer. They were living, 1900, at Quick, Ia.[1]

Children of Dorus-Fayette and Harriet-Emogene (Waldo) Perry. Born at Hardin, Pottawattamie Co., Ia.:—

a. FRANK-WALDO, born Nov. 30, 1873; unmarried, 1900.
b. MARY-EMOGENE, born June 9, 1877; unmarried, 1900.
c. LUCIAN-DORUS, born Dec. 23, 1883.
d. FAYETTE-SHELDON, born Feb. 25, 1886.
e. HAZEL-GRACIA, born Feb. 25, 1889.

bdag addb. HERMAN-FRANKLIN, son of Samuel-Franklin *(Samuel, Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Blanchard) Waldo; born July 30, 1854, at Proctorsville, Vt. He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Anthon, Ia. He married, Feb. 5, 1878, at Macedonia, Ia., Ada, daughter of Robert-Elton and Lucretia-Car (Lester) Williams of Weston, Ore.; born Sept. 16, 1861, at Galva, Henry Co., Ill.; living, 1900.[2]

Children of Herman-Franklin and Ada (Williams) Waldo. Born, *a* at Carson, Ia.; *b*, *c* at Luckyvalley, Ia.:—

bdag addba. MONA, born Jan. 24, 1881.
bdag addbb. ELTON-ROBERT, born Oct. 10, 1883.
bdag addbc. LETHA, born Jan. 25, 1886.

bdag adfd. ELIJAH-PERRY, son of Elijah-Dana *(Samuel, Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Cordelia (Ellsworth) Waldo; born June 26, 1865, at Council Bluffs, Ia. He is a school teacher and mechanic, and has passed most of his life in Oregon and Idaho. He married, Oct. 14, 1885, at Logan, Utah, Luna-Rozetta, daughter of Charles and Harriet Rich of Paris, Idaho; born May 12, 1865, at Paris; died July 13, 1889, at Paris.[3]

Children of Elijah-Perry and Luna-Rozetta (Rich) Waldo. Born at Conor, Idaho:—

bdag adfda. ELLSMORE-ELIJAH, born May 10, 1887.
bdag adfdb. FRANKLIN-RICH, born Jan. 3, 1889.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Harriet-Emogene (Waldo) Perry.
[2] Records of Herman-Franklin Waldo.
[3] Records of Charles-Augustus Waldo [*bdagadi*].

bdag aehb. FRANK, son of Reuben-Gordon *(Reuben, Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Eliza (Avery) Waldo; born Nov. 7, 1866, at Avon, N. Y.; married Clarissa, daughter of LeGrand Wiard of Avon. They were living, 1901, at East Avon. He is a carriage painter.[1]

Child of Frank and Clarissa (Wiard) Waldo:—

bdag aehba. RALPH-GORDON.

bdag cacb. ELLEN-ROSETT, daughter of Clark-Prentiss *(Caleb, Anson, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Rosett (Burnham) Waldo; born Sept. 24, 1862, at Williamstown, Vt.; married, Mch. 26, 1884, at Williamstown, Edward-John, son of Enos-Page and Sarah (Ayers) Colby of Plainfield, Vt.; born May 18, 1857, at Plainfield. He is a farmer. They were living, 1900, at Plainfield.[2]

Children of Edward-John and Ellen-Rosett (Waldo) Colby. Born at Plainfield, Vt.:—

a. ETHEL-ROSE, born Mch. 9, 1886.
b. BURNHAM-AYERS, born July 1, 1890.

bdag cacc. HENRY-BURNHAM, son of Clark-Prentiss *(Caleb, Anson, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Rosett (Burnham) Waldo; born June 2, 1869, at Williamstown, Vt. He married, Mch. 1, 1893, at Williamstown, Alice-Alma, daughter of Warren-Sylvester and Eunice-Morse (Smith) Covell of Williamstown; born July 12, 1872, at Williamstown. He is a farmer. They were living, 1900, at Williamstown.[3]

Children of Henry-Burnham and Alice-Alma (Covell) Waldo. Born at Williamstown, Vt.:—

bdag cacca. ERNEST-COVELL, born Dec. 20, 1893.
bdag caccb. RALPH-EMERSON, born Dec. 12, 1894; died June 27, 1896, at Williamstown.
bdag caccc. EVERETT-HENRY, born Feb. 23, 1897.
bdag caccd. WARREN-PRENTISS, born Nov. 20, 1898.

bdag cbbd. LUTHER-MARSHALL, son of Marshall-Corydon *(Calvin, Anson, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Azubah (Flint) Waldo; born Sept. 11, 1856, at Chelsea, Vt.; died Nov. 11, 1898, at Tallapoosa, Ga. He lived at Williamstown, Vt.,

[1] Records of Reuben-Gordon Waldo [*bdagaeh*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Ellen-Rosett (Waldo) Colby. [3] Williamstown Records.

until October, 1894, when he removed to Tallapoosa. He was a farmer. He married (1), Jan. 2, 1889, at Northfield, Vt., Alice-Maria, daughter of Denison and Ellen-Maria (Allis) Brown of Northfield; born Jan. 28, 1857, at Williamstown; died Nov. 14, 1892, at Williamstown. He married (2), June 22, 1893, at Barre, Vt., Josie-Belle, daughter of Benjamin-Franklin and Lorinda (Sylvester) Abbott of Barre; born Nov. 18, 1869, at Stockbridge, Vt.; living, 1900, at Barre. They had no children.[1]

Children of Luther-Marshall and Alice-Maria (Brown) Waldo. Born at Williamstown, Vt. :—

bdag cbbda. EDITH-MARIA, born Nov. 12, 1889.
bdag cbbdb. RAYMOND-BROWN, born Nov. 3, 1892.

bdag cbbe. THOMAS-CALVIN, son of Marshall-Corydon *(Calvin, Anson, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Azubah (Flint) Waldo; born Sept. 5, 1858, at Chelsea, Vt. He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Williamstown, Vt. He married, Mch. 25, 1893,[2] at Barre, Vt., Martha-Edith, daughter of John-Merrill and Harriet-Maria (Thayer) Flint of Chelsea; born Nov. 14, 1865, at Chelsea; living, 1900.[3]

Children of Thomas-Calvin and Martha-Edith (Flint) Waldo. Born at Williamstown, Vt. :—

bdag cbbea. ALICE-MARIA, born July 15, 1896.
bdag cbbeb. EDNA-ELIZABETH, born Dec. 15, 1898.

bdag cbbf. OLIVIA-LYDIA, daughter of Marshall-Corydon *(Calvin, Anson, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Maria-Azubah (Flint) Waldo; born July 22, 1860, at Chelsea, Vt.; married, Aug. 31, 1878, at Williamstown, Vt., Elbert-George, son of George-Bruce and Lora-Burnham (Martin) Jackson of Williamstown; born July 6, 1854, at Williamstown. He is a farmer. They were living, 1900, at Williamstown.[4]

Children of Elbert-George and Olivia-Lydia (Waldo) Jackson. Born at Williamstown, Vt. :—

a. GEORGE-ELBERT, born May 23, 1879. He is a farmer, living, 1900, at Williamstown. He married, Feb. 6, 1900, at Washington, Vt., Ida-Eunice, daughter of Warren-Sylvester and Eunice-Morse (Smith) Covell of Williamstown; born Sept. 27, 1877, at Williamstown.

[1] Records of Thomas-Calvin Waldo [*bdagcbbe*]: Williamstown Records.
[2] Williamstown Records say Mch. 26. [3] Records of Thomas-Calvin Waldo.
[4] Williamstown Records: Records of Thomas-Calvin Waldo [*bdagcbbe*].

b. Carrie-Viola, born Feb. 8, 1881; died Dec. 10, 1899, at Williamstown.
c. Marshall-Luther, born Aug. 23, 1886.

bdag cdca. Harrison-Algermont, son of John-Franklin *(Royal-Burroughs, Anson, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Esther-Maria (Bartholomew) Waldo; born Sept. 12, 1860, at Sumner, Kan. He has passed most of his life at Oshkosh, Wis., and was living there in 1899. He is a sign and fresco painter. He married (1), July 3, 1880, at Oshkosh, Adaline, daughter of Noah and Lucy-Jane (Russell) Bennett of Utica, Wis.; born Feb. 17, 1863, at Utica; died Aug. 6, 1892, at Oshkosh. He married (2), Jan. 4, 1894, at Oshkosh, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Ann (Morgan) Perry of East Rosendale, Wis.; born Aug. 17, 1873, at East Rosendale; living, 1899.[1]

Children of Harrison-Algermont and Adaline (Bennett) Waldo. Born at Oshkosh, Wis.:—

bdag cdcaa. Mable-Alice, born June 30, 1882.
bdag cdcab. Noah-Bennett, born Nov. 6, 1885; died Aug. 25, 1886.
bdag cdcac. Esther-Lillian, born June 6, 1888.

Children of Harrison-Algermont and Mary-Elizabeth (Perry) Waldo. Born at Oshkosh, Wis.:—

bdag cdcad. Florence-May, born May 19, 1894.
bdag cdcae. Charles-Lesslie, born June 12, 1895.
bdag cdcaf. Philetus-Sawyer, born Sept. 22, 1896.
bdag cdcag. Raymond-Harrison, born Mch. 25, 1898.

bdag ddca. Carrie-May, daughter of Samuel-S *(Leonard-Orcutt, Samuel, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha-Clark (Bennett) Waldo; born Nov. 2, 1859, at Wenona, Ill.; married, Nov. 10, 1887, at Seattle, Wash., Alexander-Bradshaw, son of Alexander and Eliza-B. (Stage) Cook of Clarion Co., Pa.; born June 9, 1857, in Clarion County. They were living, 1899, at Redlands, Cal. He is a dealer in agricultural implements and an orange grower.[2]

Children of Alexander-Bradshaw and Carrie-May (Waldo) Cook. Born, *a* at Seattle, Wash.; *b*, *c* at Redlands, Cal.:—

a. Edna-Waldo, born Aug. 6, 1889.
b. Bernice-Eliza, born Mch. 24, 1895.
c. Waldo-Alexander, born Mch. 21, 1897.

---

[1] Records of Harrison-Algermont Waldo. [2] Records of Samuel-S Waldo [*bdagddc*].

bdag dddb. FRANK, son of Parker-Hooker *(Leonard-Orcutt, Samuel, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Laura-Amand (Merrill) Waldo; born June 3, 1856, at Peacham, Vt. He was a machinist for a while at Manchester, N. H., but removed to California and was, in 1899, a fruit grower, living at Campbell, Cal. He married, Oct. 30, 1883, at San José, Cal., Hattie-Amanda, daughter of James-George and Charlotte-Myra (Scovill) Garland of Greenfield, N. H.; born Nov. 2, 1860, at Keene, N. H.; living, 1899.[1]

Children of Frank and Hattie-Amanda (Garland) Waldo. Born at Campbell, Cal.:—

bdag dddba. PARKER-GALE, born Dec. 5, 1891.
bdag dddbb. FLORENCE-GRACE, born July 26, 1893.

bdag dddd. NELLIE-SARAH, daughter of Parker-Hooker *(Leonard-Orcutt, Samuel, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Laura-Amand (Merrill) Waldo; born Sept. 11, 1860, at Methuen, Mass.;[2] died June 12, 1886, at Carroll, Ia. She married, Nov. 24, 1879, at Carroll, Herbert-Francis, son of George-Johnson and Harriet-Matilda (Townsend) Flinn of Dekalb, Ill.; born Sept. 14, 1852, at Dekalb; died July 2, 1885, at Las Vegas, N. Mex. They lived at Carroll. He was a jeweler.[3]

Children of Herbert-Francis and Nellie-Sarah (Waldo) Flinn. Born at Carroll, Ia.:—

a. MABEL-CLARA, born Nov. 24, 1880.
b. BESSIE-MAY, born July 2, 1882.
c. GEORGE-HERBERT, born Dec. 31, 1885; died May 1, 1886.

bdag defa. EVA-JANE, daughter of Erasmus-Darwin *(William-Eaton, Samuel, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Louis (Stevens) Waldo; born Jan. 9, 1867, at Peacham, Vt.; married, Jan. 1, 1890, at Cabot, Vt., Walter-Jewet, son of Anthony-Augustus and Julia-Ann (Gunn) Perry of Walden, Vt.; born Jan. 14, 1865, at Cabot. They were living, 1899, at Walden. He is a farmer.[4]

Children of Walter-Jewet and Eva-Jane (Waldo) Perry. Born at Walden, Vt.:—

a. RALPH-WALDO, born Jan. 6, 1891.
b. LILA, born Nov. 5, 1894.

---

[1] Records of Frank Waldo. [2] Methuen Records.
[3] "Cleveland Genealogy," vol. ii., p. 1461.
[4] Records of Erasmus-Darwin Waldo [*bdagdef*].

bdag defd. Fred-Darwin, son of Erasmus-Darwin *(William-Eaton, Samuel, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Mary-Louis (Stevens) Waldo; born July 7, 1870, at Cabot, Vt. He was living, 1897, at Windsor, P. Q. He is a granite cutter. He married, May 17, 1892, at Windsor Mills, P. Q., Carrie-Edna, daughter of Samuel-Fletcher and Sarah-Ann (Northrop) Frye of Windsor; born May 14, 1869, at Windsor Mills; living, 1897.[1]

Children of Fred-Darwin and Carrie-Edna (Frye) Waldo. Born at Windsor Mills, P. Q. :—

bdag defda. Fletcher-Darwin, born June 14, 1894.
bdag defdb. Austin-Alfred, born Nov. 10, 1896.

bdag ecca. Frank-Emerson, son of George-Fay *(Richard, Edward, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Cordelia-Sophronia (Davis) Waldo; born June 13, 1865, at Troy, Vt. He lived at Potton, P. Q., and kept a store there until 1895, when he removed to Boston, Mass. He was living, 1899, at Allston, Mass. He is a grocer. He married, Nov. 2, 1887, at Potton, Hattie-May, daughter of George-Henry and Elizabeth-Ann (Stewart) Davis of Baileyville, Ill.; born Dec. 30, 1867, at Baileyville; living, 1899.[2]

Children of Frank-Emerson and Hattie-May (Davis) Waldo. Born at Potton, P. Q. :—

bdag eccaa. Clinton-Frank, born Oct. 6, 1889.
bdag eccab. Bessie-Adella, born Dec. 8, 1890.
bdag eccac. Florence-Gertrude, born Feb. 2, 1894.
bdag eccad. Hazel-May, born May 10, 1895.

bdag eccd. Emma-Jane, daughter of George-Fay *(Richard, Edward, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Cordelia-Sophronia (Davis) Waldo; born Mch. 30, 1875, at Potton, P. Q.; married, Nov. 8, 1892, at North Troy, Vt., Leon-Almon, son of Hayton and Jane (Hardy) Skinner of Potton; born Feb. 1, 1869, at North Troy. They were living, 1899, at Cambridge, Mass. He is employed in the repair shops of the Boston & Albany Railroad Company, at Allston, Mass.[3]

Children of Leon-Almon and Emma-Jane (Waldo) Skinner. Born, *a* at Potton, P. Q.; *b*, *c* at Allston, Mass. :—

a. Alice-Maud, born Oct. 2, 1893; died Aug. 17, 1895, at Allston.
b. George-Leon, born Aug. 31, 1895.
c. Arthur-Almon, born July 5, 1897.

[1] Records of Erasmus-Darwin Waldo [*bdagdef*]. [2] Records of Frank-Emerson Waldo.
[3] Records of Mrs. Emma-Jane (Waldo) Skinner.

bdag faba. ANNIE-ELIZABETH, daughter of Abner-Weston *(John, Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth-Appleton (Staniford) Waldo; born Dec. 5, 1853, at Salem, Mass.; married, Sept. 6, 1887, at Vernon, Ill., William-Frothingham, son of William-Philo and Harriet (Boardman) Martin of Salem; born Sept. 6, 1858, at Salem. They were living, 1899, at Salem. He is a machinist and manufacturer of leather machinery.[1]

Children of William-Frothingham and Annie-Elizabeth (Waldo) Martin. Born at Salem, Mass.:—

a. ABNER-WALDO, born Mch. 19, 1890.
b. ELIZABETH, born Sept. 4, 1891.

bdag fabb. CAROLINE-HARRIS, daughter of Abner-Weston *(John, Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth-Appleton (Staniford) Waldo; born Feb. 4, 1856, at Briggsville, Wis.; married, July 2, 1883, at Chicago, Ill., Charles-Walter, son of Walter and Elizabeth-Ann (Stone) Galbraith of Hamilton, Ont.; born Dec. 3, 1858, at Hamilton. They were living, 1899, at Chicago. He is in the dry goods business.[2]

Children of Charles-Walter and Caroline-Harris (Waldo) Galbraith. Born at Chicago, Ill.:—

a. RALPH-WALDO, born Nov. 19, 1884.
b. CHARLES-STANIFORD, born Feb. 23, 1888.

bdag fabc. OLIVE-WESTON, daughter of Abner-Weston *(John, Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth-Appleton (Staniford) Waldo; born Apr. 24, 1860, at Briggsville, Wis.; married, Sept. 18, 1884, at Chicago, Ill., Homer-Alandus, son of Alandus-C. and Harriet-Sherman (Daggett) Squire; born May 24, 1859, at St. Anthony's Falls, Minn. They were living, 1899, at Chicago. He is in the dry goods business.[3]

Children of Homer-Alandus and Olive-Weston (Waldo) Squire. Born at Chicago, Ill.:—

a. ANNA-LOUISE, born May 31, 1885.
b. HOMER-WALDO, born July 17, 1889.
c. STANIFORD, born Sept. 1, 1896.

bdag fabe. ALBRO-WATERS, son of Abner-Weston *(John, Abner, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth-

[1] Records of William-Frothingham Martin.
[2] Records of Mrs. Caroline-Harris (Waldo) Galbraith.
[3] Records of Mrs. Olive-Weston (Waldo) Squire.

Appleton (Staniford) Waldo; born Apr. 18, 1869, at Chicago, Ill.; married, May 18, 1893, at Chicago, Ellen-Wilhelmina, daughter of Christopher-August and Amelia-Emily (Whittlinger) Hochschild of Chicago; born Nov. 28, 1867, at Harvard, Ill. They are living, 1902, at Highland Park, Ill. Mr. Waldo is in the "market business."[1]

Children of Albro-Waters and Ellen-Wilhelmina (Hochschild) Waldo. Born at Highland Park, Ill.:—

bdag fabea. ABBIE-STANIFORD, born Feb. 2, 1894; died July 14, 1896.
bdag fabeb. ABNER-WESTON, born Dec. 4, 1895.
bdag fabec. HENRY-MARSHALL, born Feb. 11, 1898.
bdag fabed. MARY-LOUISE, born Mch. 14, 1901; died June 8, 1901.

bdah bdaa. DAISY-LORENA, daughter of William-Sylvester (?) *(Azel, Roswell, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Julia-Isabel (Robinson) Waldo; born Mch. 26, 1860, at St. Louis, Mo.; married (1), Oct. 13, 1878, at St. Louis, Herbert-Sutherland, son of George and Ione (Sutherland) Wolcott of St. Louis; born July 26, 1858, at St. Louis. They were divorced Sept., 1882, at Boulder, Col., and she married (2), June 2, 1891, at Rawlins, Wyo., Maurice, son of Michael and Margaret (Boucher) Marley from Ireland; born Apr. 22, 1857, at Wataga, Ill.[2]

Child of Herbert-Sutherland and Daisy-Lorena (Waldo) Wolcott. Born at St. Louis, Mo.:—

a. RALPH-ALEXANDER, born July 24, 1879.

bdah bfba. ANSON-SEELEY, son of Joseph-Allen *(Hosea-Allen, Roswell, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Eunice-Cornelia (Johnson) Waldo; born Aug. 21, 1867, at Corry, Pa. He was living, 1899, at Cherry Valley, O. He is a farmer. He married, July 27, 1894, at New Lyme, O., Lilly-Pearl, daughter of George-Washington and Jennie-Carver (Howland) Champlin of Cherry Valley; born Mch. 20, 1875, at Cherry Valley; living, 1899.[3]

Children of Anson-Seeley and Lilly-Pearl (Champlin) Waldo. Born at Cherry Valley, O.:—

bdah bfbaa. MAGGIE-EUNICE, born May 28, 1895.
bdah bfbab. HATTIE-LUNETTIE, born June 13, 1897.

bdah dbbb. ROSALIE-HILLMAN, daughter of George-Curtis *(Josiah-Crosby, Shubael, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)*

[1] Records of Albro-Waters Waldo. [2] Records of Charles-Edward Waldo [*bdadabaa*].
[3] Records of Anson-Seeley Waldo.

and Annie (Frye) Waldo; born Aug. 8, 1877, at Bridgeport, Conn.; married, Nov. 24, 1897, at Bridgeport, Rowland-Hawley, son of Col. William-Henry and Helen-Cobb (Wyman) Mallory of Bridgeport; born Apr. 6, 1870, at Bridgeport. He graduated at Trinity College, 1892, at New York University, 1896, and is a member of the New York bar. He was, in 1899, in the publishing business. They were then living in New York City.[1]

Child of Rowland-Hawley and Rosalie-Hillman (Waldo) Mallory. Born at Bridgeport, Conn.:—

a. Rosalind-Marshall, born May 29, 1898.

bdah dcaa. Janey-Cunningham-Agnew, daughter of James-Curtis *(James-Elliott, Shubael, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Margaret-Mary (Woods) Waldo; born May 12, 1857, at New Orleans, La.; married, Aug. 29, 1888, at New Orleans, Sumter Davis, son of Isaac-Newton and Leah-Louise (Samuels) Marks of New Orleans; born Aug. 29, 1861, at New Orleans. They were living, 1900, at New Orleans. He is secretary of the Firemen's Building Association.[2]

Children of Sumter-Davis and Janey-Cunningham-Agnew (Waldo) Marks. Born at New Orleans, La.:—

a. Janey, born Sept. 27, 1890.
b. Sumter-Davis, born Dec. 16, 1891.
c. Margaret-Leah, born June 11, 1893.

bdah dcad. Harry-Joseph, son of James-Curtis *(James-Elliott, Shubael, Daniel, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Margaret-Mary (Woods) Waldo; born Mch. 19, 1861, at New Orleans, La.; living, 1900, at New Orleans, where he has passed most of his life. He is a "manufacturers' agent." He married (1), Apr. 11, 1883, at Columbus, O., Cornelia-Marshal, daughter of Peter-Tapp and Margaret-Mary (Hobbard) Conrad of Columbus; born Apr. 11, 1864, at Columbus. He married (2), Nov. 11, 1893, Eva, daughter of Isaac and Esther (Hamburger) Jacob of Natchitoches, La.; born Nov. 11, 1874, at Natchitoches.[3]

Child of Harry-Joseph and Cornelia-Marshal (Conrad) Waldo. Born at Columbus, O.:—

bdah dcada. Melinda-Melissa, born Dec. 13, 1884.

[1] Records of Mrs. Rosalie-Hillman (Waldo) Mallory.
[2] Records of Mrs. Janey-Cunningham Agnew (Waldo) Marks.
[3] Records of Harry-Joseph Waldo.

Children of Harry-Joseph and Eva (Jacob) Waldo. Born at New Orleans, La. :—

bdah dcadb. EVA-MINOR, born Dec. 13, 1894.
bdah dcadc. HARRY-JOSEPH, born Feb. 28, 1896.
bdah dcadd. IVY-ELLIOT, born Oct. 7, 1897.

bdba bgab. HARRIET-LOUISA, daughter of Elderkin *(Rufus, John-Elderkin, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Harriet (Lyon) Waldo; born Sept. 23, 1860, at Canterbury, Conn.; married, Apr. 20, 1891, at Plainfield, Conn., Byron-Wilbur, son of John-Henry and Susan-Pamela (Ray) Peck of Norwich, Conn.; born Mch. 26, 1865, at Lisbon, Conn. They were living, 1897, at Norwich. He was then an engineer on the Norwich and Worcester division of the New England Railroad.[1]

Child of Byron-Wilbur and Harriet-Louisa (Waldo) Peck. Born at Norwich, Conn. :—

a. WALTER-ARTHUR, born Apr. 28, 1894.

bdba cdba. MARY-EMMA, daughter of Francis *(Abel, Zachariah, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Catharine (Hughes) Waldo; born May 22, 1871, at Centerville, R. I.; married, Oct. 27, 1892, at Crompton, R. I., William, son of John and Mary (McCann) Dougherty of Boston, Mass.; born Mch. 6, 1867, at Boston. He is a weaver. They were living, 1900, at Centerville. Both his parents were natives of Ireland, but were married in this country.[2]

Children of William and Mary-Emma (Waldo) Dougherty. Born, *a* at Fall River, Mass.; *b*, *c* at Centerville, R. I. :—

a. ELIZABETH, born June 13, 1895.
b. ANNIE, born July 1, 1897.
c. FRANCIS, born Jan. 21, 1899.

bdba ceba. MAY-ELIZABETH, daughter of Albert *(Anson, Zachariah, Zachariah, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Ella (Fuller) Waldo; born Sept. 6, 1876, at New Milford, Pa.; married, Dec. 30, 1896, at Conklin, N. Y., John, son of Edward-Alphonso and Kate (Bell) Monroe of New Milford; born Feb. 10, 1875, at Wayne, Pa. They were living, 1901, at New Milford. He is a farmer.[3]

[1] Records of Mrs. Charles-Elderkin Waldo [*bdbabgaa*]: Plainfield Records.
[2] Records of Mrs. Mary-Emma (Waldo) Dougherty.
[3] Records of Mrs. Albert Waldo [*bdbaceb*].

Children of John and May-Elizabeth (Waldo) Monroe. Born at New Milford, Pa. :—

a. RAYMOND-WALDO, born Oct. 24, 1897.
b. HARRY, born Aug. 5, 1899.

bdbc cdba. MABELLE, daughter of Nathan-Waterman *(Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Sarah-Ellen (Ward) Waldo; born May 26, 1866, at Brighton, Ill.; married, June 12, 1884, at Brighton, James-Monroe, son of John and Rebecca-Ann (Munday) Pine of New Salem, Pike Co., Ill.; born Sept. 3, 1854, at Batavia, O. They were living, 1899, at Denver, Col.[1]

Children of James-Monroe and Mabelle (Waldo) Pine. Born, *a* at Brighton, Ill.; *b* at Blackhawk, Col.; *c* at Denver, Col. :—

a. VICTOR-WALDO, born Oct. 26, 1885.
b. PERCY-PARIS, born May 15, 1887.
c. GENEVIEVE, born Dec. 29, 1895.

bdbc maca. HERBERT-CARLETON, son of Harlan-Page *(Lorenzo, Wilkes, Nathan, Edward, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lois-Ann (Thurlow) Waldo; born Sept. 29, 1872, at Bradford, Mass. He is a letter-carrier, living, 1899, at Wardhill, Haverhill, Mass. He married, Nov. 6, 1895, at Wardhill, Emily-Ann, daughter of Gardner-Griffin and Harriet-Emily (Bixby) Kimball of Wardhill; born Nov. 21, 1874, at Bradford; living, 1899.[2]

Children of Herbert-Carleton and Emily-Ann (Kimball) Waldo. Born at Wardhill, Mass. :—

bdbc macaa. HOLLIS-THURLOW, born Nov. 2, 1896.
bdbc macab. DOROTHY-KIMBALL, born Mch. 13, 1899.

bdic adac. DWIGHT-BRYANT, son of Simeon-Smith *(Horatio-Nelson, Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Martha-Ann (Bryant) Waldo; born June 13, 1864, at Arcade, N. Y.; graduated at Albion College, Mich., receiving the degree of Ph. B. in 1887, and that of A. M. in 1890. He taught in the preparatory department of Albion College, 1887–89; was a graduate student at Harvard University, 1889–90; taught at Beloit College, 1890–92; was professor of history and politics at Albion College, 1892–99; since then has been principal of the Northern State Normal School at Marquette, Mich.

---

[1] Records of Nathan-Waterman Waldo [*bdbccdb*].
[2] Records of Herbert-Carleton Waldo.

He married, Dec. 31, 1890, at Vicksburg, Mich., Minnie-Abbie, daughter of Ezekiel-Ambrose and Abbie (Sawyer) Strong of Vicksburg; born June 27, 1865, at Vicksburg. They are living, 1902, at Marquette.[1]

Children of Dwight-Bryant and Minnie-Abbie (Strong) Waldo. Born, *a* at Vicksburg; *b*, *c* at Albion, Mich. :—

bdic adaca. ROLLIN-DWIGHT, born Dec. 2, 1891; died Jan. 15, 1892.
bdic adacb. HERBERT-STRONG, born June 8, 1893.
bdic adacc. RUTH-GENEVIEVE, born Sept. 17, 1895.

bdic adbb. CHARLES-MCMASTER, son of Samuel-Upham *(Horatio-Nelson, Lyman, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Caroline (Bryant) Waldo; born Oct. 27, 1862, at Arcade, N. Y. He is a locomotive engineer, living, 1889, at Delphos, O. He began as fireman on the Chicago & Grand Trunk Railroad at Battle Creek, Mich., in 1882. Since 1886 he has been engineer on the Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City Railroad. He married, Oct. 9, 1889, at Delphos, Cora, daughter of David and Marilla (Gazeille) Porter of Delphos; born Nov. 29, 1871, at Delphos; living, 1899.[2]

Children of Charles-McMaster and Cora (Porter) Waldo. Born at Delphos, O. :—

bdic adbba. CHARLES-UPHAM, born July 14, 1890; died July 23, 1890.
bdic adbbb. NELLIE-BEATRICE, born May 14, 1891.
bdic adbbc. ARTHUR-EDISON, born Nov. 8, 1892.
bdic adbbd. FREDERICK-CARSON, born June 19, 1894; died Aug. 24, 1894.
bdic adbbe. MARIAN-GAZEILLE, born Feb. 6, 1896.
bdic adbbf. DONALD-SAMUEL, } born Apr. 28, 1889.
bdic adbbg. ROLAND-DAVID, }

bdic bbda. JESSIE-GERTRUDE, daughter of Herbert-Eugene *(Orson, John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Lucy-Ann (Armstrong) Waldo; born Sept. 29, 1867, at Ludlowville, N. Y.; married, May 25, 1886, at Wyalusing, Pa., Frederick-Albert, son of Asher and Betsey (Silvernail) Armstrong of Owego, N. Y.; born Dec. 19, 1861, at Owego. They were living, 1898, at Athens, Pa. He is a piano dealer.[3]

Children of Frederick-Albert and Jessie-Gertrude (Waldo) Armstrong. Born, *a*, *b* at Towanda, Pa.; *c*, *d* at Athens, Pa. :—

a. EDWARD-WALDO, born June 30, 1887.

---

[1] Records of Dwight-Bryant Waldo. [2] Records of Charles-McMaster Waldo.
[3] Records of Edward-Armstrong Waldo [*bdicbbdb*].

b. Ralph-Harrison, born Nov. 22, 1888.
c. Earl-Eugene, born Feb. 22, 1891.
d. Carlton-Herold, born Sept. 25, 1897.

bdic bbdb. Edward-Armstrong, son of Herbert-Eugene (*Orson, John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Lucy-Ann (Armstrong) Waldo; born Nov. 26, 1868, at Ludlowville, N. Y. He was living, 1899, at Wyalusing, Pa., engaged in mercantile business, having stores at Wyalusing and Wysox, Pa. When fourteen years old he became clerk for C.-J. Lewis, and remained with the same concern until Feb. 22, 1892, when the present firm of E.-D. Lewis & Co., composed of E.-D. Lewis, F.-G. Smith and E.-A. Waldo, was formed and bought out the business of C.-J. & E.-D. Lewis. He married, June 25, 1891, at Wyalusing, Jennie-Sophia, daughter of Loren-D and Emma-Sophia (Dunklee) Carpenter of Addison, N. Y.; born Jan. 15, 1869, at Coopers Plains, N. Y.; living, 1902.[1]

Children of Edward-Armstrong and Jennie-Sophia (Carpenter) Waldo:—

bdic bbdba. Gertrude-Emma, born Oct. 12, 1893.
bdic bbdbb. Robert-Carpenter, born Sept. 1, 1895.

bdic bfba. James-Clark, son of Pharez-Gerden (*Clark, John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Lydia-Ann (McCalmont Waldo; born Feb. 10, 1861, at President, Pa. He is a pattern-maker, living, 1899, at Sharpsburg, Pa. He married, Meh. 22, 1888, at Titusville, Pa., Clara, daughter of Thomas and Belinda (Deempsy) Creese of Titusville; born Apr. 2, 1863, at Dempseytown, Pa.; living, 1899.[2]

Children of James-Clark and Clara (Creese) Waldo:—

bdic bfbaa. Pearl-Gertrude, born Dec. 17, 1888.
bdic bfbab. Mabel-Lily, born May 1, 1890.
bdic bfbac. Clarence-James, born June 20, 1891.
bdic bfbad. Lola-Myrtle, born Aug. 6, 1892; died Oct. 8, 1892.
bdic bfbae. Eugene-Luther, born May 17, 1897.
bdic bfbaf. Dewey-Emerson, born June 26, 1898.

bdic bfbc. Mabel-Lillian, daughter of Pharez-Gerden (*Clark, John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Lydia-Ann (McCalmont) Waldo; born June 30, 1865, at President, Pa.; married, Sept. 30, 1885, at Triumph, Warren Co., Pa., Samuel-Harvey,

[1] Records of Edward-Armstrong Waldo.
[2] Records of Pharez-Gerden Waldo [*bdicbfb*].

son of Samuel-Russell and Elizabeth-Ann (Dinsmore) McCain of Cobham, Pa.; born Dec. 31, 1863, at Deerfield, Warren Co., Pa.; died Aug. 5, 1887, at Triumph. His widow was living, 1899, at Sharpsburg, Pa.[1]

Child of Samuel-Harvey and Mabel-Lillian (Waldo) McCain:—

a. LILLIAN, born Apr. 8, 1887.

bdic bfbe. GORDON-ALBERT, son of Pharez-Gerden *(Clark, John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Cercie (Towner) Waldo; born July 16, 1875, at Triumph, Warren Co., Pa. He is a butcher, living, 1899, at Grandin, Carter Co., Mo. He married, Oct. 15, 1895, at Grandin, Blanche-Bell, daughter of Dennis-Spencer and Sarah (McCray) Greene of Colton, Wash.; born Aug. 5, 1877, at Youngsville, Pa.; living, 1889.[2]

Children of Gordon-Albert and Blanche-Bell (Greene) Waldo: –

bdic bfbea. RALPH-LAWRENCE, born Mch. 19, 1896.
bdic bfbeb. LORA-MAUD, born Feb. 10, 1898.
bdic bfbec. VERA-CLARA, born Jan. 22, 1900, at Grandin.

bdic bfda. EMMA-CORINTHA, daughter of Edgar *(Clark, John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Margaret-Elizabeth (Snodgrass) Waldo; born Apr. 21, 1871; married, July 21, 1896, at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., Francis-Richard, son of Thomas and Sarah-Maria (Harris) Walls; born 1873, at Youngstown, O. His father was born at Chippendale, Eng., in 1827, and his mother at Bristol, Eng., in 1836. He is a coal miner "by birth."[3]

Child of Francis-Richard and Emma-Corintha (Waldo) Walls. Born at Grove City, Pa.:—

a. MYRTLE-MAY, born June 13, 1897.

bdic bfdc. EDITH-CALISTA, daughter of Edgar *(Clark, John, John, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Margaret-Elizabeth (Snodgrass) Waldo; born June 22, 1875. She married, July 29, 1898, Samuel-Charles, son of Samuel-Charles and Mariana (Flint) Alexander of Buffalo, N. Y.; born Dec. 11, 1868, at Buffalo.[4]

Children of Samuel-Charles and Edith-Calista (Waldo) Alexander:—

a. JENNIE-WALDO, } born Jan. 13, 1899; { died same day.
b. ————————, }

[1] Records of Pharez-Gerden Waldo [*bdicbfb*]. [2] Records of Gordon-Albert Waldo.
[3] Records of Rev. Milton Waldo [*bdicbl*]. [4] Records of Pharez-Gerden Waldo [*bdicbfb*].

bdif aeab. JOSEPH-ERNEST, son of Joseph-Thomas (*Joseph, Levi, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Mary-Etna (Mitchell) Waldo; born June 23, 1865, at Hamilton, N. C.; died Feb. 23, 1898, at Columbia, Tenn. He was a travelling salesman and lived at Columbus, Miss. He married, Apr. 25, 1895, Susie, daughter of James-Garrett and Susan (Chappell) Voorhies of Columbia; born Nov. 6, 1864, at Columbia; living, 1898.[1]

Children of Joseph-Ernest and Susie (Voorhies) Waldo. Born, *a* at Chicago, Ill.; *b* at Columbia, Tenn.:—

bdif aeaba. JOSEPH-ERNEST, born Feb. 10, 1896.
bdif aeabb. JAMES-THOMAS, born July 25, 1898.

bdif aedb. SAMUEL-PEARCE, son of Samuel-Pearce (*Joseph, Levi, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Alice-Margarette (Owen) Waldo; born Dec. 16, 1871, at Hamilton, N. C. He married, Oct. 26, 1894, at Atlanta, Ga., Willie Phillips.[2]

Children of Samuel-Pearce and Willie (Phillips) Waldo:—

bdif aedba. LAVENE, born Feb. 3, 1896.
bdif aedbb. EVELYN, born Nov. 18, 1898.

bdif afbd. PERNELLA - MAY, daughter of Francis-Gillespie (*Enoch-George, Levi, Zacheus, Zacheus, Edward, John, Cornelius*) and Ellen-Maria (Gillet) Waldo; born Aug. 26, 1873, at Hebron, Conn. After her mother's death she was adopted, in 1875, by Chauncy and Amelia Bern of East Hampton, Conn. She attended Mt. Holyoke College and was a member of the class of '93, but did not graduate. She married, May 8, 1894, at Braddock, Pa., William-Halsey, son of William-Halsey and Augusta (Brooke) Gleason of Salem, N. Y.; born May 23, 1872, at Meriden, Conn. They were living, 1898, at Longmeadow, Mass. He is a farmer.[3]

Child of William-Halsey and Pernella-May (Waldo) Gleason. Born at Dorothy, N. J.:—

a. WILLIAM-HALSEY, born Jan. 13, 1898.

---

[1] Records of Mrs. Joseph-Ernest Waldo.
[2] Records of Mrs. Alice-Margarette (Owen) Waldo [*bdifaed*].
[3] Records of Mrs. Pernella-May (Waldo) Gleason.

TENTH GENERATION.

bdab ebfaa. Bessie-Eloise, daughter of Alva-Nixon *(Major-André, Jonathan-Haskell, Jaram, Shubael, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Alice-Catherine (Jarvis) Waldo; born Mch. 29, 1880, at Potterville, Mich.; married, May 3, 1898, at Lansing, Mich., Ray-Burdette, son of Rev. John-Niles and Mary-Elizabeth (Chappell) Sloan of Olivet, Mich.; born Nov. 5, 1872, at Olivet. They were living, 1901, at Lansing.[1]

Children of Ray-Burdette and Bessie-Eloise (Waldo) Sloan. Born at Lansing, Mich.:—

a. Niles-Waldo, born Apr. 13, 1899.
b. De-Etta-Belle, born Mch. 18, 1901.

bdad bfcda. William-Smith, son of Charles-Dwight *(Amasa-Davis, Hiram, Nathan, Jesse, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Waldo; born Nov. 23, 1874, at Elba, N. Y.; married Edna Moulton. They were living, 1901, at Johnsonburg, N. Y. He is a farmer.[2]

Child of William-Smith and Edna (Moulton) Waldo:—

bdad bfcda a. Myron, born July 7, 1897.

bdag acaab. Lulu-Mabel, daughter of Frederic-Gilman *(Charles-Whitney, Elijah, Elijah, Edward, Shubael, Edward, John, Cornelius)* and Rhoda-Ella (Hale) Waldo; born Oct. 25, 1872, at Keene, N. H.; living, 1899, at Dublin, N. H. She married, Oct. 25, 1893, at Marlboro, N. H., Charles-Whitney, son of Charles-Lyman and Ellen-Lydia (Whitney) Clark of Dublin; born at Dublin; died Oct. 21, 1897, at Dublin. He was a farmer living at Dublin.[3]

Children of Charles-Whitney and Lulu-Mabel (Waldo) Clark. Born at Dublin, N. H.:—

a. Gertrude-Helen, born Oct. 30, 1894.
b. Beatrice-Ella, born Sept. 21, 1895.

[1] Records of Miss Julia-Belle Waldo [*bdabebfab*].
[2] Records of Mrs. Emily (Waldo) Stickle [*bdadbfcc*].
[3] Records of Mrs. Lulu-Mabel (Waldo) Clark.

APPENDIX.

WALDOS, POSSIBLY DESCENDED FROM CORNELIUS OF IPSWICH, WHOSE PLACE IN THE FAMILY HAS NOT BEEN ASCERTAINED.

1.

——— WALDO, married, probably at Chesterfield, N. H., Polly, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Rounds) Estabrooks who moved to Chesterfield about 1805. "Samuel Esterbrook, son of Benjamin and Joanna, born May 4, 1752, at Rehoboth, Mass., married (1), Esther Rounds, who was born at Rehoboth and died before 1817. He married (2), Mrs. Lucy Hildreth. He settled in Westmoreland, N. H., about 1788 and moved to Chesterfield about 1805, and died about 1820."[1]

2.

——— WALDO, lived at Oneida, N. Y., and married, after 1790, Mrs. Lettice (Cummings) Storrs, widow of Cordial Storrs of Mansfield, Conn., who died about 1790. She outlived her second husband, and died, aged 90, in Watson, Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1849.[2] Cordial Storrs of Mansfield and Lettice Cummings of Killingly, Conn., were married Dec. 2, 1782.[3] The same marriage is recorded in the Church Records of Thompson, Conn., Nov. 23, 1782.[4] Mr. Waldo was a "Deacon." He probably had no children.

3.

——— WALDO, lived at Minonk, Ill.[5]

4.

ADELINE WALDO, married, Mch. 30, 1845 (by Rev. E. Maxwell), probably at Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., Erastus, son of James

[1] "Estabrooks Genealogy," p. 265. [2] "Storrs Family," p. 228. [3] Mansfield Records.
[4] "Early Connecticut Marriages," vol. ii., p. 62. [5] Records of Cleveland Abbe [*bdifeba*].

and Electa (Vinton) Shaw, who was born Jan. 8, 1817, at Hartland. They resided (1858) at Bronson, Branch Co., Mich.[1]

Children of Erastus and Adeline (Waldo) Shaw:—

a. Alson-Erastus, born Oct. 5, 1848.
b. Alice-Amanda, born Mch. 26, 1852.

5.

Albert Waldo, with wife Ada, was in Missouri in 1866 for the health of his wife, who was in consumption. He came from, or had friends at, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.[2]

6.

"Albert Waldo, who for the past three years had been employed as boilermaker at the Southern Pacific shops, died at St. Mary's hospital Saturday. Deceased came here from Green Bay, Mich., [Wis.?] and was a trusted employee of the company. He was twenty-eight years of age and unmarried. The remains have been embalmed and will be shipped to Wisconsin tomorrow. A great many of his friends in Tucson will escort the remains from Miller's undertaking rooms to the depot at 8 o'clock tomorrow night."[3]

7.

Austin Waldo, was living, 1849, at Worcester, Mass. He was a wheelwright, and boarded with Mrs. Titus, Union Street.[4]

8.

C.-C. Waldo and Miss Libbie Gumaer, both of Lincoln, Neb., were married Oct. 15, 1879.[5]

9.

Campbell Waldo, married, Apr. 18, 1885, Mrs. Amelia-Sophia, daughter of Daniel *(Jacob, Jacob, Jacob, Andrew, Edward, Edward)* and Sybil (Cleveland) Spalding of Climax, Mich., and widow of Elias Davis, whom she married June 6, 1859. She was born Nov. 15, 1836.[6] Said to be living at Galesburg, Mich., but unknown at that post-office. He is probably a descendant of Campbell Waldo [*bdjbc*].

[1] "Vinton Memorial," pp. 162, 263. [2] Records of Cleveland Abbe [*bdifeba*].
[3] Cutting from a Tucson, Ari., newspaper, no date. [4] Worcester Directory.
[5] From *The Interior*, Chicago, Ill. Records of Cleveland Abbe [*bdifeba*].
[6] "Spalding Memorial," p. 474.

10.

Cordelia Waldo, born Sept. 15, 1839; living, 1885, at Popeson Station, Morgan Co., Utah; married (1), a Mr. Eldridge. She married (2), Silas-W., son of Jephtha *(Jonathan, Samuel, Peter, John)* and Charlotte (Smith) Condit; born June 17, 1819, probably at Orange, N. H.; died Oct. 27, 1879, in the West. He was a chairmaker. She was his third wife. He married (1), June 17, 1842, Julia-N. Parker; born Feb. 3, 1821; died Jan. 17, 1844. He married (2), Sept. 27, 1844, Sarah-P. Hiscock; died May 3, 1867. By his first wife he had one child and by his second, five.[1] There is no Popeson post-office in Utah.

Children of Silas-W. and Cordelia (Waldo) Condit:—

a. Lottie-E., born 1871.
b. Frank-A., born 1873.
c. Bertha-M., born 1876.
d. Catherine-C., born 1878; died an infant.

11.

Elizabeth Waldo. The marriage intentions of Phillip Galley and Elizabeth Waldow were published at Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1728.[2] The marriage intentions of Elizabeth Waldo and James Champion were published at Boston, Mch. 18, 1741.[3] There is no record of either of these marriages, and, perhaps, neither was consummated. The only Elizabeth Waldo of the family of Cornelius of Ipswich, who was eligible for these marriages was Elizabeth, daughter of Cornelius and Faith (Peck) Waldo [*cc*], who married, Apr. 14, 1830, her cousin John Waldo [*bb*]. She evidently did not marry again as her brother, Cornelius Waldo, was appointed, Dec. 26, 1746, administrator on the estate of "his sister, Elizabeth Waldo, widow."[4]

12.

Frederick Waldo of Plainfield, Conn., private in McGregier's Company, 4th Conn. Regiment, enlisted Apr. 1, 1778, and was discharged Jan. 6, 1778. He was private in Wolcott's Company, 1st Conn. Regiment, enlisting Mch. 29, 1781, and was discharged Dec. 31, 1781.[5] As no Frederick Waldo has been found who would have been old enough to have enlisted in 1778, it is not unlikely that the foregoing is an error for Frederick Walden.

[1] "Genealogy of the Condit Family," p. 88. [2] Boston Records. [3] *Ibid.*
[4] Suffolk Probate Records, vol. xxxix., p. 295. [5] "Connecticut in the Revolution."

13.

Frederick Waldo, born 1811, at Albany, N. Y.; died Apr. 17, 1870, at Albany. He was a patent agent and lived at Jersey City, N. J. He married Emma, daughter of Annas and Gertrude (Husser) Kat; born 1829, in Holland. She was living, 1898, with her son in New York City.[1]

Child of Frederick and Emma (Kat) Waldo. Born at New York, N. Y.:—

a. Clifford, born Feb. 22, 1868; married, Apr. 17, 1895, at New York, Marion, daughter of George and Eliza (Leighton) Bowman of New York; born Feb. 16, 1868, at New York. Her parents were from Scotland. Mr. and Mrs. Waldo were living in New York in 1898 at 217 Ninth Ave. He was a letter-carrier.

Child, born at New York:—

a. Ethel, born Dec. 19, 1896.

14.

George-D. Waldo of Troy, N. Y., with David Gleason, John Thomas and Rufus Gilbert of Troy, sold land in Troy to Ephraim Carpenter of Troy, Apr. 30, 1834.[2]

15.

George-W. Waldo, born Mch. 17, 1818; married, Jan. 3, 1840, Susan-M., daughter of Joseph-Chase *(James, James, John, James)* and Roxana (Wedge) Prescott of Bethany, N. Y.; born Apr. 29, 1822. Her brother, John-W. Prescott, married Lois Waldo, perhaps a sister of George-W. Waldo.[3] See No. 25.

Children of George-W. and Susan-M. (Prescott) Waldo:—

a. Mary-M., born Mch. 2, 1841; married, Dec. 24, 1860, Nicholas-B. Rowe, who was born Feb. 1, 1838. He was a merchant at Lawton, Mich.

b. Uriah-S., born Nov. 18, 1845; enlisted as private for three years, Dec. 26, 1861, in 9th Michigan Cavalry.

c. George-W., born June 18, 1853.

d. Robert, born Dec. 28, 1858.

e. Charles-W., born Sept. 2, 1860.

f. Jenny-M., born May 22, 1863.

16.

Horatio Waldo, married Hannah, daughter of Jabez and Judith (Elderkin) Huntington of Windham, Conn. They lived at Bingham,

[1] Records of Clifford Waldo. [2] Rensselaer County Deeds, vol. xxxiii., p. 177.
[3] "Prescott Memorial," pp. 353, 507.

Vt.[1] She was born Aug. 7, 1765, at Windham.[2] The foregoing marriage must be an error, as no Horatio Waldo has been found of the proper age to marry Hannah Huntington who is not otherwise accounted for.

17.

Horace Waldo, graduated at Amherst College, 1825.[3] He was, perhaps, Horace Waldo [*bdilb*].

18.

Jane Waldo, married, Dec. 1, 1868, at Sullivan, Jefferson Co., Wis., probably, where she was then living, Elijah-R., son of Ezekiel (*Joel*, *John*, *Eleazer*, *John*, *Edward*, *Henry*) and Phila (Rizzley) Adams of Attica, N. Y.; born Mch. 19, 1818, at Attica; died 1893. He removed to Oak Creek, Wis., and thence, in 1837, to Ixonia, Jefferson Co., Wis., taking up 240 acres of Government land. He married (1), Dec., 1843, Hattie Comstock of Jefferson Co., N. Y., who died Aug. 8, 1867.[4]

19.

Jerusha Waldo, married, Sept. 19, 1827, at Montpelier, Vt., Harvey, son of Elisha (*Nathan*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*, *Ephraim*, *Henry*) and Elizabeth (Joy) Herrick of Bethel, Vt.; born Mch. 7, 1791, at Bethel; died May 17, 1857, at Grand Detour, Ogle Co., Ill. She was his second wife. He married (1), Jan. 30, 1815, at Bethel, Roxana Leonard, who died Oct. 29, 1824, at Montpelier. By her he had four children; viz.: George-Leonard, Betsy-Joy, Lanson-Dexter, and Electa-Asenath. He was a manufacturer, and lived successively at Bethel, Montpelier and Grand Detour.[5]

The marriage to Jerusha Waldo is not recorded at Montpelier, and perhaps occurred elsewhere. Sept. 11, 1832, Harvey Herrick of Worcester, Vt., purchased by a quitclaim deed of Iram Nye of Montpelier, a house and land in that city.[6] Jerusha was, quite probably, daughter of Edward and Sally (Roe) Waldo [*bdageb*], but no positive evidence of this has been found. She named one of her children Edward-Waldo.

Children of Harvey and Jerusha (Waldo) Herrick:—

a. Milton, born Aug. 3, 1828; died Oct. 11, 1838.

[1] "Huntington Family," p. 148. [2] Windham Records. [3] Amherst Triennial Catalogue.
[4] "Adams History," p. 654. [5] "Herrick Genealogy," p. 51.
[6] Montpelier Deeds, vol. viii., p. 250.

b. Hiram-Rich, born Mch. 8, 1830; married, Apr. 21, 1859, Nancy-A. Powers, who died Apr. 1, 1881, aged 45 years. They lived at Kinmundy, Marion Co., Ill. He was a farmer.

Children:—

a. Alice-Jane, born July 17, 1860.
b. Charles-Henry, born Oct. 3, 1862.
c. Mary-Evaline, born Dec. 7, 1864.
d. Laura, born Apr. 8, 1867; died Apr. 2, 1869.
e. Emma-May, born Mch. 18, 1870.
f. Netta, born Jan. 29, 1873; died Dec. 26, 1877.
g. Harvey-Edward, born Feb. 5, 1875.

c. Roxana, born Jan. 25, 1831; died Sept. 19, 1832.

d. Harvey, born Mch. 5, 1832; married, Mch. 4, 1855, Elizabeth-A. Powers. They lived at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill. He was a tinsmith.

Children:—

a. William-A., born Apr. 26, 1857.
b. Mary, born Apr. 12, 1859; died Nov. 1, 1867.
c. Charles, born Dec. 1, 1868.

e. Sarah-S., born Aug. 29, 1834; died 1864. She married, 1852, Henry Flucard.

f. Alma-M., born Feb. 6, 1836; died Oct. 16, 1870.

g. Edward-Waldo, born Sept. 24, 1837. He was a merchant at Kinmundy, Ill. He married (1), Oct. 2, 1865, Mary-A.-C. Hall, who died Sept. 20, 1870. He married (2), Oct. 24, 1871, Sarah-A. Young.

Children, by first wife:—

a. Charles-E., born July 16, 1866; died Sept. 11, 1866.
b. Leon, born Oct. 20, 1867.
c. Arthur, born Nov. 26, 1869; died Jan. 15, 1870.

By second wife:—

d. Clara-W., born Sept. 23, 1872.
e. Henry-A., born Sept. 23, 1874; died Mch. 5, 1875.
f. Mabel, born Aug. 4, 1876.
g. Nellie-D., born Oct. 11, 1878.

h. Caroline-M., born Oct. 6, 1839; married, Oct. 15, 1862, Montgomery Wilson.

i. Laura, born Mch. 11, 1845; married, Jan. 24, 1865, Perry Stetler, who died Apr. 26, 1876.

20.

John Waldo and Louisa, his wife, of Batavia, N. Y., sold land in Batavia, Feb. 16, 1828.[1]

21.

John Waldo and Levina, his wife, of Buffalo, N. Y., sold land in

[1] Genesee County Deeds, vol. xxi., p. 394.

Buffalo, Nov. 2, 1835. Oct. 31, 1835, he bought land in Buffalo. May 13, 1835, he and his wife sold land in Aurora, N. Y.[1]

22.

"John Waldo, lately from Newfoundland with his family, and settled here, lost his life by jumping over a fence and falling into a well."[2]

"1762, Dec. 6th. Last week John Waldo lately from Newfoundland with his family and settled here,—in getting over a fence, fell into a well, broke his skull and died soon."[3]

There is no evidence that this John Waldo was a descendant from Cornelius of Ipswich.

23.

Joseph Waldo, living at Princeton, Ill.; date not given.[4] Probably *bdicd.*

24.

Joseph-J. Waldo, took the degree of M. D. at Yale College, 1819.[5] This is, perhaps, an error for Joseph-W. Waldo [*dhal*].

25.

Lois Waldo, married, Jan. 10, 1835, John-White, son of Joseph-Chase *(James, James, John, James)* and Roxana (Wedge) Prescott of Bethany, N. Y.; born June 21, 1816, at Bethany. He was a shoemaker till thirty-one years old, when he became a door, sash and blind maker. He was living, 1870, at Lundys Lane, Erie Co., Pa., where he has been a town assessor, deacon of the Freewill Baptist Church, and clerk of the quarterly meetings.[6] See No. 15.

Children of John-White and Lois (Waldo) Prescott:—

a. Mary-Jane, born Nov. 16, 1836; died Apr. 10, 1837.

b. Sarah-Ann, born Feb. 19, 1837; married Henry Rhodes.

c. Anna-Mehitable, born Oct. 12, 1841; married, Oct. 14, 1864, William-Henry-Harrison Mathews.

d. Bascomb-LeRoy, born July 9, 1844; enlisted, Aug. 18, 1862, in Co. I, 145th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He was wounded at Spottsylvania.

e. Robert-A.-George, born Sept. 13, 1846.

f. Charles-Arthur, born June 23, 1860.

---

[1] Erie County Deeds, vols. xli., p. 254; xxxix., p. 421; xxviii., p. 438.
[2] "Annals of Salem, Mass.," vol. ii., p. 450. [3] "Felt's History of Salem," p. 460.
[4] Records of Cleveland Abbe [*bdifeba*]. [5] Yale College Triennial Catalogue.
[6] "Prescott Memorial," pp. 352, 507.

26.

Miranda Waldo, married, 1830, Calvin-Turner, son of Nathaniel *(Nathaniel, John, John)* and Phebe (Millard) Fillmore of Sempronius, N. Y.; born July 9, 1810, at Sempronius. He was a brother of President Millard Fillmore. He was a carpenter and was living, 1857, at or near Ann Arbor, Mich.[1]

27.

Nathan Waldo, married Maria, daughter of Benjamin and Letitia (Holmes) Devoe, who was born 1817 in Ulster County, N. Y., or at Owasco, Cayuga County, N. Y., and died after the birth of her first child.[2]

28.

Nathan Waldo, of Aurora, N. Y., bought land in Aurora, May 1, 1827, and Sept. 26, 1832. With Harriet his wife he sold land in Aurora, Nov. 19, 1830, Jan. 31, 1831, Feb. 9, 1832, and Sept. 30, 1835.[3]

29.

Nathan Waldo, married Lois, daughter of David *(David, David, John, Thomas)* and Dorcas (Arnold) Hurlbut of Connecticut and later of Vermont and New Hampshire. She was born between 1770 and 1780 probably. After Mr. Waldo's death his widow married (2), a Mr. Bathawick and died at Albion, N. Y.[4] David Hurlbut lived first at Middletown, Conn., but removed after 1770. This Nathan Waldo was most likely son of Shubael and Priscilla (Smith) Waldo [*bdabc*], the only Nathan Waldo of the proper age who has not been accounted for. He had relatives living at Alstead, N. H.

30.

Prentiss Waldo, born at Moriah, N. Y., was a blacksmith and farmer and prominent in the Methodist Church. He married, Nov. 8, 1839, Cornelia, daughter of Harvey and Harriet (Sears) Vidito; born Oct. 1, 1816, probably at Hinesburg, Vt.[5]

Child of Prentiss and Cornelia (Vidito) Waldo:—

a. Lucius, born March, 1841; died in infancy.

---

[1] "N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register," vol. xi., p. 145. [2] "DeVeaux Genealogy," p. 194.
[3] Erie County Deeds, vols. xiv., p. 63; xx., p. 56; xv., p. 97; lxvi., p. 278; xxxii., p. 222.
[4] "Hurlbut Genealogy," p. 426. [5] "Sears Genealogy," p. 304.

31.

Samuel Waldo, was clerk in Capt. Lyons' company, 11th Reg., Militia, which was in New York, 1776.[1] Perhaps *bdaa* or *dhh*.

32.

Samuel Waldo, was private under Jared Strickland, Aug. 18, 1814, to Oct. 24, 1814.[2] Perhaps *bdbaf*.

33.

Sarah Waldo. The intentions of marriage between Stephen Daniel and Sarah Waldo were published at Boston, Mass., June 7, 1716.[3] Sarah Waldo and John Hide were married at Brattle Street Church, Boston, May 19, 1720.[4] There seems to be no place for this Sarah among the descendants of Cornelius of Ipswich, unless she was a daughter of Daniel Waldo [*d*], but there is no evidence that he had a daughter Sarah. It is probable that the same Sarah is meant in both the entries in the Boston records, and that the marriage to Stephen Daniel was not consummated. John Hide may have belonged to the Newton family of Hides, but nothing has been learned of him. Perhaps he died soon after the marriage and it was his widow Sarah Hide who married, Nov. 30, 1727, at Brattle Street Church, Boston, Percy Codner.[5]

34.

Sarah Waldo, died 1862. She married, 1860, Henry, son of Alexander-Hamilton *(Oren, Levi, Levi, David, Jonathan, Thomas, Henry)* and Adelia (Crocker) Adams of Springfield, Pa.; born Mch. 23, 1839, at Springfield. He married (2), 1864, Catherine Godfrey, who died in 1865. He married (3), 1870, Hattie Locke, who died in 1879. He married (4), 1883, Cina Houghteling. He was a shoemaker and lived at Albion, Erie Co., Pa.[6]

Child of Henry and Sarah (Waldo) Adams:—

a. LeRoy, born 1862; died 1882.

35.

Shubael Waldo, of Aurora, N. Y., bought land in Aurora, Apr. 13, 1830; he bought other land there, Jan. 31, 1831, of Nathan and

[1] "Connecticut in the Revolution." [2] "Connecticut in the War of 1812."
[3] Boston Records. [4] *Ibid.* [5] *Ibid.* [6] "Adams History," p. 180.

Harriet Waldo (see No. 28); Mch. 12, 1844, he bought still more land there, and again, Aug. 28, 1846. Shubael Waldo and Delilah his wife, of Aurora, sold land in that town, Sept. 14, 1842, Dec. 20, 1850, and Oct. 4, 1852. Delilah Waldo bought land in that town Oct. 5, 1852, and Dec. 18, 1853; and sold Sept. 2, 1856, being called in the last deed, "wife of Shubael." [1]

36.

Susanna Waldo, æt. 8, died of scarlet fever in Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1829, and was buried in lot No. 9, Central Ground.[2] She was, perhaps, daughter of Thomas-Fanning Waldo [*dhid*].

37.

Walter Waldo, was living at Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 26, 1812, when he leased of Josiah Dana and John Stearns of Chelsea for $80 for two years a messuage or tenement in Chelsea.[3] He had a wife named Rhoda, and the birth of one of their children is recorded at Chelsea. The wife Rhoda, probably married again, as "Edward Pease of Brookfield, Vt., and Rhoda Waldo were married, Jan. 24, 1827, by Calvin Noble, Minister of the Gospel, at Chelsea." [4] Probably Rhoda-Jane Waldo, whose marriage is recorded at Chelsea, was a daughter of Walter and Rhoda. It was supposed that this Walter was identical with Walter Waldo of Hartford, Vt. [*dhdf*], but later discoveries have disproved this. It seems likely that either he or his wife Rhoda was some relation of Elijah, son of Walter and Sarah (Gilbert) Bingham, from the name they gave their son. [5]

Children of Walter and Rhoda Waldo. Born at Chelsea, Vt.:—

a. Elijah-Gilbert-Bingham, born May 6, 1814. Elisha *(sic)* -G.-B. Waldo of New York City sold, Apr. 20, 1837, to Charles-B. Prescott of Troy a tract of land in Troy, which he had previously purchased of Henry-T. Eddy. As no wife signed the deed he was probably unmarried.[6]

b. Rhoda-Jane. "Warren King of Bridgewater, Windsor Co., Vt., and Rhoda-Jane Waldo of Chelsea were married at Chelsea Sept. 13, 1835." [7]

38.

William-Sylvestus Waldo, born about 1834; married, May, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., Mary-Eliza, daughter of Lee and Eliza-Ann (Holmes) Collins of Baltimore; born Nov. 10, 1825, at Baltimore;

[1] Erie County Deeds, vols. xiv., p. 73; lxvi., p. 278; cxiv., p. 352; cx., p. 216; lxx., p. 547; cxvii., p. 140; cxxvi., pp. 476½, 476⅝; cxli., p. 97; clvii., p. 227. [2] Boston Records.
[3] Chelsea Deeds, vol. v., p. 5. [4] Chelsea Records. [5] "Bingham Genealogy," p. 111.
[6] Rensselaer County Deeds, vols. xli., p. 116; xliii., p. 308. [7] Chelsea Records.

living, 1899, at Baltimore. Mr. Waldo was an engineer. He served during the Civil war, first on the gunboat "Eutaw," and later in the 4th Maryland Vol. Infantry. He disappeared in 1866 and has not since been heard of. He was a fine tenor singer. His wife says that he had a brother named Robert, and that he was possibly from Cincinnati, O.[1]

Child of William-Sylvestus and Mary-Eliza (Collins) Waldo. Born at Baltimore, Md.:—

a. John-Lee, born Apr. 22, 1864; married, Aug. 14, 1888, at Baltimore, Ella, daughter of George and Margaret (Aleff) Beacham of Baltimore; born Jan. 2, 1867, at Baltimore. He is a moulder by trade. He has a fine baritone voice, and has been on the stage.

Children, born at Baltimore:—

a. George-Edward, born May 12, 1889.
b. John-Lee, born June 1, 1891.
c. Margaret-Marie, born Nov. 21, 1893.
d. Joseph-Anton, born Mch. 19, 1896; died July 21, 1896.
e. Wilhelmina, born June 21, 1897.

[1] Records of Mrs. Mary-Eliza (Collins) Waldo. See *bdahbda*.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Italic letters following a name indicate that the person bearing that name is either a descendant or married a descendant of CORNELIUS WALDO, of Ipswich, Mass., the number of letters being one less than the generation in which the person belongs. Such names may be found under the index letters given and on the page to which the figures following refer. Names not followed by index letters are incidentally mentioned and are not descendants of CORNELIUS WALDO. For full explanation of the notation employed, see the preface. Names in the introduction and of authorities mentioned in the foot-notes are not indexed.

Abbe.

Charles-Colgate, *bdifebd*, 396.
Charles-Smith, *bdifefa*, 397.
Charlotte (Colgate), *bdifeb*, 396.
Cleveland, *bdifeba*, 396.
Ebenezer, 396.
Eliza-Taintor, *bdifec*, 397.
George-Waldo, *bdifeb*, 396.
Harriet-Colgate, *bdifebg*, 396.
Helen, *bdifebf*, 396.
John, 396.
John-Randolph, *bdifef*, 397.
Josephine-Louise (Robbins), *bdifef*, 397.
Joshua, 396.
Joshua-Grosvenor, *bdifee*, 397.
Lucy-Ellen (Avery), *bdifef*, 397.
Marietta, *bdifed*, 397.
Moses-Cleveland, *bdife*, 249, 396-7.
Phineas, 396.
Robert, *bdifebe*, 396.
Samuel, 396.
Sarah-E. (Fuller), *bdifee*, 397.
Susan-Brown, *bdifea*, 396.
Susanna (Brown), 396.
Talitha (Waldo), *bdife*, 249, 396-7.
Walter, *bdifebb*, 396.
William-Colgate, *bdifebc*, 396.
Zerviah, 316, 317.

Abbot, see *Abbott*.

Calvin, 648.
George, 143.
Jemima, *bdj*, 143-4.
John, 143.
Lilian, *bdadbcca*, 687.
Sarah-Jane (Green), *dhaeeb*, 648.

Abbott, see *Abbot*.

Benjamin-Franklin, 858.
Joel, 264.
Josie-Belle, *bdagcbbd*, 858.
Lorinda (Sylvester), 858.

Abel.

Charles, 374.

Able.

Fanny, 493.

Acker.

Maria, 491.

Adams.

dr., 251.
Aaron, *bdaebe*, 335.
Abigail, 107.
Abigail (Cleveland), *bdhh*, 141.
Abigail (Cleveland), 141.
Abigail-Kingsbury (Carey), 770.
Abner, 415.
Addie-Jane, *bdjbdcb*, 415.
Adelia (Crocker), 880.
Alanson, *bdjbdc*, 415.
Alexander-Hamilton, 880.
Alfonso-Bucklin, *bdjbdca*, 415.
Benjamin, 29.
Betsey, 523.
Catharine, *bdaebea*, 335.
Catherine (Godfrey), 880.
Catharine (Waldo), *bdaebe*, 335
Charles-B., *bdjbddb*, 415.
Cina (Houghteling), 880.
Cornelius, *bdhh*, 141.
David, 880.

David-Fitch, 770.
Edward, 876.
Eleazer, 876.
Elijah-R., 876.
Eliza, *bdihij*, 255.
Elizabeth, 530.
Elwood, 159.
Emma-Louise, *bdjbdcd*, 415.
Esther (Stedman), 141.
Eunice, 68.
Ezekiel, 876.
Frank-Wayland, *bdjbdcc*, 415.
Hannah-Delight, 725.
Hannah (Holden), 415.
Hattie (Comstock), 876.
Hattie (Locke), 880.
Helen-Serena (Waldo), *bdbacca*,770–1
Henry, 29, 38, 141, 415, 876, 880.
Jabez, 255.
Jane, 313, 843.
Jane (Waldo), 876.
Jennie-A., *bdjbddd*, 415.
Joel, 876.
John, *bdamcb*, 217.
John, 38, 141, 273, 876.
John-Quincy, *bdjbdda*, 415.
John-Quincy, 276, 313.
Jonathan, 880.
Joseph, 415.
LeRoy, 880.
Levi, 880.
Lovisa (Keyes), *bdjbdc*, 415.
Lucius-Barney, *bdjbdd*, 415.
Lucy (Swift), 255.
Marcia-Hattie (Sprague), *bdbaccaa*, 770.
Martha-Louisa (Peck), *bdadfbe*, 496.
Mary-A., *bdjbddc*, 415.
Olive (Chaffee), 141.
Oren, 880.
Parker, 415.
Paulina (Leavens), *bdamcb*, 217.
Peter, 141, 415.
Phila (Rizzley), 876.
Rebecca, *b*, 26, 29–30.
Rebecca (Graves), 29, 38.
Rosanna, 518.
Sally-Maria (Keyes), *bdjbdd*, 415.
Samuel, 17, 26, 29, 30, 34, 35, 38.
Sarah (Waldo), 880.
Susanna, *d*, 38.
Thomas, 880.
William-Spalding, *bdbacca*, 770–1.
William-Waldo, *bdbaccaa*, 771.

Adan.

Catharine-Richardson, *ldbcf*, 464.
Peggy-Richardson (Swift), 464.
Thomas, 464

Adee.

Julia, 661.

Adsit.

Charles, *bdaeida*, 518–9.
Charles-Woodruff, *bdaeidaa*, 519.
Janet-Mary (Woodruff), *bdaeida*, 518–9.
John-Waldo, *bdaeidac*, 519.
Polly (Smiley), 519.
Stephen, 518–9.
William-Brown, *bdaeidab*, 519.

Agnew.

Margaret, 759.

Ainsworth.

Candace (Allen), *bdfiba*, 378.
Caroline-Rowena, *bdfibad*, 378.
Edward, 377.
Edward-Henry, *bdfibd*, 378.
Elam-Waldo, *bdfiba*, 378.
Fanny, *bdfibb*, 378.
Frances (Bean), 377, 378.
Henry-Waldo, *bdfibaa*, 378.
Jonathan-Bean, 378.
Josephine-Betsey, 377, 378.
Laura-Adaline, 377, 378.
Lydia-Ann, 378.
Martha-Susan, 377.
Mary, *bdfibc*, 378.
Mary (———), 377.
Patty (Waldo), *bdfib*, 377–8.
Samuel, *bdfib*, 377–8.
Samuel-Adelbert, *bdfibac*, 378.
Sarah-Allen (Greenwood), *bdfiba*, 378.
Sarah-Rowena, 377, 378.
Susanna (Cutting), 377.
William-Clark, *bdfibab*, 378.
William-Henry, 377.

Akin.

Cerelda-Jane (Cunningham), 840.
Ethie-May, *bdadbfia*, 840.
William-Adams, 840.

Alcorn.

Sarah-Ann, 798.

Alden.

Anna (Keith), 84.
Ebenezer, 84.
Isaac, 84.
John, 82, 84, 111
Joseph, 84.
Mary, 83, 132.
Nathaniel, 111.
Susanna, *dbd*, 84.
Timothy, 115, 118.

Aldrich.
Alva, 765.
Julia-Ann, *bdbabgd*, 765.
Keziah (Ballou), 765.

Aleff.
Margaret, 882.

Alexander.
Edith-Calista (Waldo), *bdicbfdc*, 869.
Eunice, 527.
Jennie-Waldo, *bdicbfdca*, 869.
Mariana (Flint), 869.
Mary (———), *bdagadd*, 732.
Samuel-Charles, *bdicbfdc*, 869.
Samuel-Charles, 869.

Alford.
Elizabeth, 109.
Nancy-Carnahan, 702.

Alger.
Abial (Lathrop), 81, 86.
Israel, 81, 86.

Allard.
Elizabeth, 550.

Allen, see *Allyn.*
mr., 94.
Abby-Wright, *bdaeihb*, 729.
Abigail, *bda*, 131–3.
Abigail, *lla*, 47, 117, 119, 120.
Abigail (Waldo), *ll*, 118–20.
Amy (Waldo), *bdakf*, 216.
Anna, 397, 704.
Asahel, 240, 243.
Barnabas-Huntington, 255.
Benjamin, *dba*, 83.
Benjamin, *dbab*, 83.
Bertha-Irene (Waldo), *bdfkdda*, 784.
Bertha-Thoburn-Bliss, *bdfkddaa*, 784.
Betsey (Witter), 256.
Burrette, *bdahdad*, 546.
Candace, *bdfiba*, 378.
Catharine, 557.
Cathern, 418.
Charles, 784.
Charlotte-Jane, *bdifdb*, 395.
Desire, *bdiba*, 240.
Desire (Ames), 240.
Diantha (Waldo), *bdahc*, 213.
Dianthia, 730.
Ebenezer, *bdahc*, 213.
Ebenezer, *bdibj*, 243.
Ebenezer, *bdihh*, 255.
Ebenezer-Bingham, *bdihha*, 255.
Elisha-Morgan, 255.
Eliza (Bingham), 243.
Eliza (Myers), 701.
Elizabeth (Houchin), 118.
Elizabeth (Oulton), 119.
Emily, *bdadff*, 496–7.
Enoch, 256.
Ephraim, *dbac*, 83.
Ethan, 225, 255, 260.
Frances-Elmina (Waldo), *bdahdad*, 546.
Frances-Elsie, *bdahdada*, 546.
George-Washington, 731.
Gideon, 341.
Hannah, *dbaa*, 83.
Hannah (Lester), 395.
Harriet, 522.
Harriet-Maria, 255.
Harriet (Morgan), 243, 255.
Harriet-Sterling, *dhicd*, 307.
Hester-VanderHuyden, 601.
Horace-Benjamin, *bdfkdda*, 784.
Ira, 143.
James, 118–20, 701.
Jane, 785.
Jeremiah, *ll*, 47, 48, 118–20.
Jeremiah, 118–20.
Jeremy, 120.
John, *bdihk*, 256.
Joseph, 240, 242.
Josephine-Stevens (Waldo), *bdakch*, 557.
Julia-Goddard (Child), 729.
Lamson, 557.
Lathrop, 395.
Levi-Wright, 729.
Louisa (Tooley), 784.
Lucretia, 255.
Lucy (Broad), 378.
Lydia (Bass), *bdibj*, 243, 255.
Lydia-Elizabeth, *bdibja*, 243.
Maretta, 745.
Martha, 119.
Martha (———), 119.
Martha-Elizabeth, 802.
Mary, *cea*, 78.
Mary, 119, 120, 616.
Mary (Alden), 83, 132.
Mary-Ann, *bdagadc*, 731.
Mary (Caball), 118, 119.
Mary-Jane, *bdadcgb*, 701.
Mary-Louise, *bdakcha*, 557.
Mary-Maria, 515.
Mary-R. (Hekok), 557.
Mary (Randall), 731.
Mehetabel, *dbab*, 83.
Mehitable, 572.
Mehetabel (Cary), *dba*, 83.
Olive, 756.
Olive-Paine, *bdibjb*, 243.
Phebe, *bdakfb*, 216.

Pratt, 243, 255.
Rebecca (Cary), 133.
Rebecca (Kilby), 119.
Rhoda (Witter), 242, 255.
Ruth, 130.
Ruth (Bingham), *bdihk*, 256.
Ruth (Dunham), 496.
Ruth-Elizabeth, *bdihka*, 256.
Ruth (Taylor), 557.
Sally, 378.
Samson, 557.
Samuel, *bdakch*, 557.
Samuel, 83, 132, 133, 240, 243, 367.
Samuel-Coit-Morgan, 255.
Sarah, 672.
Simeon, 496.
Waldo, *bdakfa*, 216.
Wilkes, 16, 17.
William, 120, 378.

Allis.
Doratha, 538.
Ellen-Maria, 858.
Hannah, 63.

Allison.
Christopher, *bdadbcib*, 690.
Kate, *bdadbcibb*, 690.
May-Frances (Tompkins), *bdadbcib*, 690.
Phebe (Dunning), 690.
Waldo-William, *bdadbciba*, 690.
William, 690.

Alltop.
Amy, *bdjfecc*, 421.
Benjamin, *bdjfecd*, 421.
David, *bdjfecb*, 421.
Hester (Jones), 421.
John, *bdjfece*, 421.
John, 421.
Lafayette, *bdjfecg*, 421.
Mary, *bdjfecf*, 421.
Richard, *bdjfec*, 421.
Sarah, *bdjfeca*, 421.
Sarah-Ann (Knight), *bdjfec*, 421.

Allyn, see *Allen*.
Sarah, 382.

Almy.
Charles-Talbot, *bdbacfd*, 573.
Eliza (Talbot), 573.
Helen-Asenath (Richmond), *bdbacfd*, 573.
Samson, *bdbacfda*, 573.
Samson, 573.

Amalaw.
Abby-Louisa (Durkee), *dhdle*, 301.
Joseph, *dhdle*, 301.

Ames.
Aaron, *bdcadf*, 231.
Abial (Lathrop), 81, 86.
Abigail, *bdcaf*, 231.
Alice-Louise, *bdiccga*, 606.
Anna, *bdcag*, 232.
Barney, 563.
Bethiah, *dccg*, 86.
Chloe (Osborn), *bdcai*, 232.
Cynthia, *bdcahf*, 232.
David, *bdca*, 230–2, 234.
David, *bdcac*, 231.
David, 231.
David-Hall, *bdcadb*, 231.
Desire, 240.
Ebenezer, *dccb*, 86.
Ebenezer, *bdcai*, 232.
Elijah, *dccd*, 86.
Ellen-Webster (Boynton), *bdiccgc*, 606.
Fanny, *bdcadd*, 231.
Fiske, 81, 86.
Frances-Buckminster, *bdiccgg*, 607.
Harriet-Bingham, *bdiccgf*, 607.
Helen-Margarette, *bdiccgca*, 606.
Henry-Dwight, *bdiccgd*, 607.
Howard-Waldo, *bdiccgc*, 606.
Ida, *bdcadk*, 231.
Irena (Waldo), *bdca*, 230–2, 234.
James, 81, 86.
Jason-Howard, *bdcaha*, 232.
Jemima (Lake), *bdbabfg*, 563.
Jesse, *bhcah*, 232.
Jesse, 606.
John, 81, 86.
John-Waldo, *bdcab*, 231.
John-Waldo, *bdcade*, 231.
John-Winchester, *bdcab*, 231.
Jonathan, *bdcadh*, 231.
Joseph, *daf*, *dcc*, 81, 86.
Joseph, *dccf*, 86.
Judy (Clark), *bdcaa*, 231.
Julia, 841.
Lorin-Jesse, *bdcahi*, 232, 606–7.
Lydia, *bdcadc*, 231.
Lyman-Daniel, *bdcahh*, 232.
Margaret (Waldo), *bdiccg*, 232, 606–7.
Margaret-Whitney, *bdiccge*, 607.
Martha-Lillibel, *bdiccgb*, 606.
Martha-Louise, *bdcahg*, 232.
Mary, *bdbabfi*, 562, 563.
Mary-Dwight, *bdiccgda*, 607.
Mary (Hayward), 81, 86.
Mary (Penniman), 231.
Mary-Talmage (Mershon), *bdiccgd*, 607.
Mehitable (Pain), 231.
Naomi, *bdcadi*, 231.
Nathaniel, *dccc*, 86.

Nathaniel, *bdcad*, 231.
Nathaniel, *bdcadg*, 231.
Olive, 81, 86.
Pamelia, *bdcahc*, 232.
Patty (Howard), *bdcah*, 232, 606.
Peramus-Green, *bdcadj*, 231.
Phebe, *dcca*, 86.
Polly, *bdcahb*, 232.
Polly-Ann, *bdcada*, 231.
Roxana-Maria, *bdcahd*, 232.
Ruth, *bdcahe*, 232.
Ruth (Arwen), *bdcac*, 231.
Ruth (Field), *daf*, 86.
Sarah, *dafg*, 81.
Sarah (Hall), *bdcad*, 231.
Susannah, *dcce*, 86.
Susannah, *bdcae*, 231.
Susanna (Littlefield), *dcc*, 86.
Thadeus, *bdcaa*, 231.
Thomas, 81, 86.
Waldo-Boynton, *bdiccgcb*, 606.
William, *dcch*, 86.
William, 81, 86.
Zephaniah, *daff*, 81.

Amidon.
Elisabeth-Goff, 746.

Ammerman.
Augusta (Moore), 766.

Anderson.
Amelia, *bdadc*, 328.
Arthur-E., *bdadbffaa*, 694.
Caroline (Smith), 797.
Charles-August, *bdahhde*, 551.
Charles-Waldo, *bdadbffab*, 694.
Duncan, *bdadcead*, 842.
Eliza (Flummerfelt), 694.
Fordyce-John, *bdadceadb*, 842.
George-Calvin, *bdicbfai*, 797.
Harold-Plummer, *bdicbfaia*, 797.
Henrietta, *bdicbfag*, 797.
Ida-Grace, *bdifafe*, 811.
Jacob, 694.
James-L., 811.
James-Wesley, 681.
Jane, *bdahd*, 353.
John, 797, 842.
Lucy (McCrea), *bdicbfai*, 797.
Maria-Jane (Waldo), *bdadcead*, 842.
Mary-Amelia, *bdadceada*, 842.
Mary-Ann (Leak), 842.
Mary-Dulcina (Knickerbocker), *bdadbffa*, 694.
Mary-Etta (Waldo), *bdahhde*, 551.
Mary-Harriet (Marriott), 811.
Mary (Nelson), 551.
Ralph-Waldo, *bdadceadc*, 842.
Sally-Ann (Loscc), *bdadahc*, 681.
Sarah (Joslyn), *bdadbb*, 484.
Sarah (Montgomery), 797.
Swen, 551.
William, 484.
William-A., *bdadbffa*, 694.

André.
maj., 251.
Elizabeth-Amanda (Graham), 757
Henry-Milton, *bdahdace*, 757.
Louisa-Eleanor (Reyland), *bdahdace*, 757.
Matthias-Franklin, 757.

Andrews, see *Andrus.*
Ann-Eliza, *bdakcc*, 556.
Catharine-Howard (Laflin), *bdakbcb*, 358.
Clarissa, 460.
Ebenezer, *bdakbcb*, 358.
Esther (Hulett), 556.
John, 838.
Lincoln, 556.
Lou, *bdadbdcaa*, 838.
Mary (Gibson), 838.
Violette-E., *bdaecec*, 514.

Andros.
gov., 110.

Andrus, see *Andrews.*
Grace-Ann, *bdicbg*, 599.
Phebe (Bradley), 599.
Polly (Bradley), 599.
Timothy, 589.

Anew.
Nancy, 696.

Angell.
Gideon-Washington, 640.
Maria-Oryslia (Richardson), 640.
Nina-Maria, *dhaecac*, 640.

Angier.
Benjamin, 342.
Betsey, *bdaga*, 342.
Elizabeth (Drury), 342.
Joseph, 342.
Nedom, 341.
Silas, 342.

Ankrom.
Alice-Vianna (Waldo), *bdjfbdj*, 628.
Joseph-S., *bdjfbdj*, 628.

Annis.
Mary, 552.

Mary-Etta, *bdahhg*, 552.

Anthony.
Florence-Rebecca, 686.

Appleton.
Ann (Doyle), 338, 520.
Anne-Eliza, *bdaeij*, 520.
Richard, 338, 520.
Susan-Mary, *bdaehd*, 338.

Apthorp.
Hannah (Emerson), 43.
Stephen, 43.

Apthorpe.
Charles, 124.

Archer.
Abigail (Congdon), 482.
Ada-Louise, *ldbcbcf*, 659.
Agnes-Deborah, *ldbcbcc*, 658.
Alice-Maud (Clarke), *ldbcbcg*, 659.
Annie-Laurie (Moore), *ldbcbce*, 658.
Augustus-Joseph, *ldbcbc*, 658–9, 660.
Caroline-Emily, *ldbcbca*, 658, 660.
Charles-Augustus, *ldbcbcea*, 658.
Charles-Frederick, *ldbcbce*, 658.
Charles-Frederic-Waldo, *ldbcbce*, 658.
Deborah (McNutt), 658.
Dorothea-Waldo, *ldbcbcga*, 659.
Elizabeth-Waldo, *ldbcbcec*, 658.
Emily-Waldo, *ldbcbcb*, 658.
George-Augustus, *ldbcbcg*, 659.
Helen-Louise, *ldbcbcceb*, 658.
John-Williams, 482.
Julia-Ann, *bdadahb*, 482.
Mary-Jane (Waldo), *ldbcbc*, 658–9, 660.
Mary-Waldo, *ldbcbcd*, 658.
Samuel, 658.

Ardesmonia.
Susan, 670.

Armstrong.
Asher, 867.
Betsey (Silvernail), 867.
Carlton-Herold, *bdicbbdad*, 868.
Earl-Eugene, *bdicbbdac*, 868.
Edward-Waldo, *bdicbbdaa*, 867.
Frederick-Albert, *bdicbbda*, 867–8.
Hortense-Pauline, *bdaocd*, 363.
Jessie-Gertrude (Waldo), *bdicbbda*, 867–8.
Joseph, 796.
Lucy-Ann, *bdicbbd*, 796.
Lucy-Ann (Potts), *bdahdbe*, 548.
Lucy-H. (Bell), 796.
P. M., 219 *note*.
Ralph-Harrison, *bdicbbdab*, 868.
Willis-A., 548.

Arnold.
mr., 657.
Benedict, 251, 325.
Dorcas, 879.
Hannah, 154.
Sarah-Emeline, 663.

Arrohood.
Rebecca, 429.

Arwen.
Ruth (———), *bdcac*, 231.

Ash.
Catharine, 423.
Lydia, *bdjfbfbc*, 816.
Mary (Trader), 816.
Thomas, 816.

Ashburner.
Anna-Cushing, 710.

Atherton.
Betsy (Stephenson), 845.
Cornelius, *bdfa*, 137.
Ida-May, *bdadcgba*, 845–6.
Lucy, *bdfa*, 137.
Simeon, *bdfa*, 137.
Simon, *bdfa*, 137.
Temperance (Waldo), *bdfa*, 137.
William, 845.

Athey.
Julia (Baker), 831.
Mary, *bdabfdbe*, 831.
Michael, 831.

Atkins.
Etta-May, *dhaedeb*, 647.
Isaac-Cushon, 647.
Lydia (Stanley), 647.

Attucks.
Crispus, 125.

Atwood.
Annette-Frances (Waldo), *dhaechc*, 820–1.
Clarence-Milton, *dhaechcb*, 821.
Earl-Sebastine, *dhaechca*, 821.
Emma-Lavina (Russel), 820.
Francis-Fayette, *dhaechc*, 820–1
Orrin-Ansin, 820.

Austin.
Abigail (———), *caih*, 165

Abigail-Lewis, *caidg*, 165.
Abigail-Lewis, *caihd*, 165.
Andrew, 586.
Benjamin, *cad*, 73, 149–51, 154.
Benjamin, *cada*, 150.
Benjamin, *cadb*, 150.
Benjamin, *cade*, 151.
Benjamin, *cadf*, 150, 151, 271.
Benjamin, *caic*, 164.
Benjamin, *cadfa*, 151.
Benjamin, *cadfe*, 151.
Catharine (———), *cadca*, 151.
Charles, *cadfb*, 151.
Charlotte (Delmuge), 586.
Cornelius *caib*, 164.
Cornelius, *caig*, 165.
Daniel, *caid*, 164–5.
Daniel, *dabp*, 80.
Daniel, *caidc*, 165.
Ebenezer, 149, 164.
Edward, *caihf*, 165.
Edward-Woodbury, *bdagfcea*, 751.
Eliza, *cadfc*, 151.
Eliza, *caidf*, 165.
Elizabeth, *cadg*, 151.
Elizabeth, *cadh*, 151.
Elizabeth, *caik*, 164, 166.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *cad*, 73, 149–51, 154.
Elva-Edith, *bdfkded*, 586.
George-Nesmith, 751.
Hannah, *cadcd*, 151.
Hannah (Ivers), *cadc*, 151.
Hannah-Trecothick, *cadff*, 151.
Harriet, *caide*, 165.
James-Ivers, *cadca*, 151.
James-Trecothick, *cadcb*, 151.
Jane, *cadfd*, 151.
Jane (Ivers), *cadf*, 151.
John-Waldo, *caij*, 166.
Jonathan-Loring, *cadc*, 150, 151, 271.
Lewis, *caihg*, 165.
Loring, *cadcc*, 151.
Loring, *cadcca*, 151.
Lucy-Ardell (Barnes), *bdagfcea*, 751.
Lydia, *caii*, 164, 165–6.
Lydia, 722, 724.
Lydia-Waldo, *caidd*, 164, 165.
Lydia (Waldo), *cai*, 73, 154, 163–6.
Maria-Cornelia-Ritchie, *cadcba*, 151.
Mary, 164.
Mary-Penhallow, *caida*, 165.
Mary (Penhallow), 164–5.
Mary (Trumbull), 164.
Pamelia, 853.
Rebecca, *cadd*, 151.
Rebekah (Sprague), *cad*, 149, 164.
Richard, 149, 164.
Ruth (Field), *dabp*, 80.
Samuel, *caie*, 165.
Samuel, *caih*, 165.
Samuel, *caiha*, 164, 165.
Sarah-Ann-Catherine (Smith), 751.
Sarah-Wentworth, *caidb*, 165.
Susanna, 489.
Thomas, *caif*, 165.
Timothy, *cai*, 73, 154, 164–6.
Timothy, *caia*, 164.
William, *caihb*, 165.

Averill.

Abigail-Elizabeth, *dhakbc*, 288.
Albert, *dhakcb*, 288.
Ann-Waldo, *dhakbe*, 288.
Bathsheba, *dhakg*, 289.
Charles-Henry, *dhakbg*, 288.
Eliza, *dhakd*, 288.
Elizabeth-Sumner, (Chandler) *dhakc*, 288.
Ellen-Elizabeth, *dhakcd*, 288.
Frederick, *dhak*, 287–9.
Frederick, *dhakc*, 283, 288.
Hannah (Burton), *dhakb*, 283, 288.
Hannah-Caroline, *dhakbf*, 288.
Henry-Chandler, *dhakcc*, 288.
James-Olney, *dhakbj*, 288.
Joseph-Warren, *dhakba*, 288.
Lewis, *dhakb*, 287, 288.
Lewis-Frederick, *dhakbi*, 288.
Lewis-Waldo, *dhakbd*, 288.
Lucretia, *dhaka*, 288.
Lucretia (Waldo), *dhak*, 287–9.
Mary-Lucretia, *dhakbh*, 288.
Mary (Paull), *dhake*, 289.
Olive-Backus, *dhakca*, 288.
Phebe (Jewett), 287.
Rufus-Burton, *dhakbb*, 288.
Sarah (Hendee), 287.
Stephen, 287.
Warren-Waldo, *dhake*, 283, 287, 289.
William, 287.
William-Pitt, *dhakf*, 289.

Avery.

Austin, 397.
Christopher, 397.
Elijah, 575.
Elizabeth, 575.
James, 397.
John, 397.
Katherine, 454.
Lucy-Ellen, *bdifef*, 397.
Madison-Monroe, 735.
Mary-Eliza, *bdagaeh*, 735–6
Mary (Peters), 397.
Mary (Raymond), 735.
Samuel, 397.

Axford.
John, 455.
Mary-Ann (Perry), *dhdhc*, 455.

Ayer.
Bailey, 399.
Charlotte, *bdifg*, 399–400.
Sabra (Bailey), 399.
Thankful, 254.

Ayers,
Edward-A., *bdagfcf*, 752.
Edward-Waldo, *bdagfcfa*, 752.
Mary-Adelaide (Waldo), *bdagfcf*, 752.
Sarah, 857.

Babb.
Abigail (Bennett), 831.
Amelia, *bdabfdbd*, 831.
Valentine-S., 831.

Babcock.
Abigail, *bfcf*, 64.
Abijah, *bfcb*, 64.
Anne, *bfca*, 64.
Anne (Crane), *bfc*, 63, 64.
Bessie, 627.
Daniel, *bfch*, 64.
Elijah, *bfcc*, 64.
Eunice (Waldo), *bdaaa*, 205, 336.
James, 64.
Jerusha, *bfcı*, 64.
John-F., 627.
Joseph, *bfc*, 64.
Joseph, *bfcd*, 64.
Lucinda (McNeil), *bdjfbbe*, 627.
Mary (———), 64.
Mary (Menzie), 627
Nathan, *bfcg*, 64.
Sarah, *bfcj*, 64.
Thomas-Zephaniah, *bdjfbbe*, 627.
Vera, 627.
William, *bfce*, 64.

Bachilor, see *Batcheller, Batchellor.*
Stephen, 13.

Backus.
Andrew, *dhicd*, 307.
Andrew, 306.
Charles, 257.
Charles-Waldo, *dhicg*, 307.
Elisha-Waldo, *dhicc*, 307.
Frances-Hariot, *dhica*, 307.
George, *dhicb*, 307.
Harriet-Sterling (Allen), *dhicd*, 307.
Hariot, *dhice*, 307.
Harriot (Waldo), *dhic*, 176, 177, 306–7.
John, 26.
Joseph, 306.
Lois (Pierce), 306.
Mary, 62.
Mary-Ann, *dhicf*, 307.
Nathan, 365.
Samuel, 306.
Sarah (Charles), 62.
Silvanus, *dhici*, 307.
Sylvanus, *dhic*, 176, 306–7.
William, 62, 306.
William-Henry, *dhich*, 307.

Bacon.
Anna (Child), 375.
Enoch, 285.
Hester-Ann, *bdfiaa*, 375.
Rebecca, 558.
Samuel, 375.
Sarah, *bhd*, 68.
Sarah, 285.

Badger.
Milton, 447.
Samuel, 249.

Baggerly.
Anna-Irene, *bdjfbjj*, 633.
Frances (Parton), 633.
Isaac-Perry, 633.

Bagley.
Fanny (Delano), *bdbccd*, 579.
Horace, 579.

Bagworth
Benjamin, 55.

Bahler.
Annie-Louisa, *bdaeadba*, 714.
Margaret (Schaller), 714.
William, 714.

Bailey, see *Bayley.*
gen., 382.
Abiel, 645.
Aretus, *bdamcc*, 217.
Betsey, 746.
Biron, *bdaaicb*, 319.
Byron, *bdaaicb*, 319.
Clarence, *bdadcaeac*, 698.
Eliza (Denner), 697.
Eliza-Jane (Wood), 712.
Emma-Maria (Blackman), *bdadcaea*, 697.
Fannie (Bryant), 645.
Flora-Virginia, *bdaeaabe*, 712.
Frank-DeForest, 645.
Frank-Waldo, *dhaecla*, 645.

Frederick-Randolph, *bdadcaeab*, 698.
George, 697.
George-Francis, *bdadcaeaa*, 697.
George-Washington, *bdadcaea*, 697.
Jennie-Adell (Waldo), *dhaecl*, 645.
John, 285.
Joseph-W., *bdaaica*, 319.
Mary-Emma, *bdadcaeae*. 698.
Mary (Leavens), *bdamcc*, 217.
Matilda, 426.
Ralph-Waldo, *bdadcaead*, 698.
Richard-Alexander, 712.
Sabra, 399.
Sally, 285.
Sarah (Waldo), *bdaaic*, 319.
Susan (———), *bdaaicb*, 319.

Baird.

Amos, 299.
Hannah (Roundy), 299.
Lucretia, *dhdkc*, 299.
Silas, 299.

Baker.

Alice, 222.
Andrew-Jackson, 635.
Anna, 248.
Eliza (Durham), 635.
Enoch, 251, 502.
Fanny, 404.
George-Hiram, *bdadfkf*, 502.
Hannah, 789.
Jerusha (Waldo), *bdagg*, 212.
Jessie, *bdjiec*, 635.
Julia, 831.
Louisa-Maria, 450.
Maria-Ticknor, *bdahda*, 545–6.
Martha-Susan, 808.
Mary (Webster), 502.
Oliver, 545.
Sally (Ticknor), 545.
Samuel, 249.
Sarah-Maria (Waldo), *bdadfkf*, 502.
Simeon, 132.
Susannah, 134.
Thomas, *bdagg*, 212.
William, 125.

Balch.

Prolina, 761.

Baldwin.

Abigail (Mingue), 692.
Albert, *bdahafa*, 350.
Alice-Susanna, *bdikf*, 409.
Almon, *bdahafc*, 351.
Benjamin, 409.
Caleb, *bdahae*, 350.
Caleb, *bdahaeb*, 350.
Caleb, 350.
Calista (Kingsbury), *bdahaf*, 350.
Charles, 742.
Charles-Everett, *bdagddaa*, 742.
Christopher-Columbus, 279.
David, 409.
Diana, *bdahaef*, 350.
Ella-Huldah, *bdadbdaf*, 692.
Ellen, *bdahaee*, 350.
Fordyce-Theodore, *bdadceaae*, 841.
Francis-Waldo, *bdadceaad*, 841.
Georgiana-Grace (Harding), *bdagddaa*, 742.
Helen-Amelia (Waldo), *bdadceaa*, 841–2.
Henry, *bdadceaa*, 841.
Henry, 409.
Herbert-Thomas, 841.
James, *bdahaec*, 350.
John, 350.
John-Smith, 692.
Josiah, 350.
Martha, *bdahafe*, 351.
Mary-Amelia, *bdadceaac*, 841.
Mary-Jane (Probert), 841.
Mary (Lathrop), 409.
Nancy, *bdahaea*, 350.
Nancy (Kingsbury), *bdahae*, 350.
Olive-Jane (Stanley), 742.
Philemon, 350.
Rune-R., *bdahaf*, 350.
Sherman, *bdahafb*, 350.
Sophia (Cotnam), 841.
Sophronia, *bdahafd*, 351.
Sybil, 564.
Thomas, 841.
Timothy, 409.
Vida-Sophia, *bdadceaaa*, 841.
Waldo, *bdahaed*, 350.
William-Suter, *bdadceaab*, 841.

Ball.

mr., 590.
Agnes-Orra, *bdaeibc*, 518.
Alethea-Louisa, *bdicccdd*, 806.
Amanda-M. (Worden), *bdahif*, 356.
Anson, 617.
Asa, 806.
Caroline (Moore), 617.
Carrie-Louisa (Waldo), *bdicccd*, 806.
Cassandra (Johnson), 402.
Delia-Arodyne (Hill),518.
Dwight-Whitney, *bdicccda*, 806.
Elizabeth, *bdigcg*, 617.
Esther-Manning, *bdicccdb*, 806.
Esther-Maria (Manning), 806.
Frances-Calista, 403.
George-J., *bdahifa*, 356.
Howard-Waldo, *bdicccdc*, 806.

Isaac, 402.
James-Walter, *bdicccde*, 806.
John, 402, 403, 602.
Josiah, 402, 403, 592, 602.
Julia, *bdiccc*, 602.
Lucy (Leonard), 592, 602.
Margery, *bdigbb*, 402.
Mary, *bdicag*, 592.
Mary-Sophia, 616.
Polly (Leonard), 403.
Stephen, 403.
Stephen-Leonard, *bdicccd*, 806.
William-Pelton, 518.

Ballintine.
Martha, 720.

Ballou.
David-Jesse, 740.
Eliza, 547.
Elmina-Ruth, *bdahdb*, 547–8.
Harriet, 554.
Harriet-Ann, *bdagaga*, 527.
Hosea, 547.
Ida, *bdagcdfc*, 740.
James, 527.
John, 547.
Keziah, 765.
Maturin, 547.
Naomi-Ann (Stevens), 740.
Peter, 547.
Polly (Handy), 527.
Ruth (Washburn), 547.

Bancroft.
Abigail (Holmes), *bgi*, 66.
David, *bgi*, 66.
David, *bgia*, 66.
Harvey, *bgib*, 66.
Sarah-Waldo, *bgic*, 66.

Bangs.
Edward, 653.
Frances-Amelia, *dhalaaab*, 653.
Frances-Amelia (Bull), 653.
Francis-Nehemiah, 653.
John-Marshall, *dhalaaaa*, 653.
Jonathan, 653.
Joseph, 653.
Lemuel, 653.
Nathan, 653.
Samuel, 653.
Sarah-Waldo (Martin), *dhalaaa*, 653.
William-Nathan, *dhalaaa*, 653.

Barber.
Caroline, 737.
Leo-Clifton, *bdbcmbbaa*, 778.
Mary-Edith (Bowen), *bdbcmbba*, 778.
Newton, *bdbcmbba*, 778.

Barker.
Allie, *bdjfbfbb*, 816.
Ebenezer, 477.
Eliza (Stocum), 685.
Elizabeth, 430.
Elizabeth-Gertrude, *bdadaaed*, 478.
Emogene, *bdadaaee*, 478.
Frances-Amanda, *bdadaaeb*, 477.
Hannah (Brewster), 62.
Harriet-Theresa, *bdadaaec*, 477.
Helen-Eliza, *bdadaaea*, 477.
James, *bdadaaei*, 478.
John-Ebenezer, *bdadaaeh*, 478.
John-William, 685.
Justus-Harmon, *bdadaaef*, 478.
Laura (Pardee), *bdadaae*, 477–8.
Levi-Sherburn, *bdadaae*, 477–8.
Martha-Pardee, *bdadaaeg*, 478.
Mary (———), 816.
Mary-Ann, 586.
Matilda-Hannah, 675.
Nettie, *bdadajh*, 685.
Parry, 816.
Sarah, 656.

Barlow.
Lucinda, 532.

Barmore.
Hannah (Shaw), *bdjhb*, 267.

Barnard.
Claribel-Jeanette, *bdaeccha*, 724.
Clarinda-Ann (Connor), 724.
Daniel, 333.
Diadama (Porter), *bdaea*, 333–4.
Eli, 333.
Ezra, 333.
Joel, 333.
John, 19, 27.
Mary, 333.
Porter, 333.
Roland, 724.

Barnes.
Carrie-Ellen (Richardson), *bdagfced*, 751.
Charles-Albert, *bdagfcec*, 751.
Clarence-Waldo, *bdagfcecb*, 751.
Elizabeth-A., 568.
Ella, *bdabbddd*, 663.
Emeline, 642.
George-William, *bdagfceb*, 751.
Helen-Adelaide, *bdagfceba*, 751.
Jane-Annette, 740.
Jesse-Harold, *bdagfceca*, 751.
John-Busby, 751.

Juliette-Abba (Waldo), *bdagfce*, 751.
Juliette-Ardell, *bdagfcecc*, 751.
Lewis-Edgar, *bdagfced*, 751.
Lucy-Ardell, *bdagfcea*, 751.
Lucy (Freeman), 751.
Malvena-Agnes (Boulay), *bdagfceb*, 751.
Rose-E. (Schultz), *bdagfcec*, 751.
William, *bdagfce*, 751.

Barnett.
Clara-Davis, *bdbcmbi*, 781.
Edwin-Ryland, 781.
Elizabeth, 629.
Lydia-Ann, 747.
Susan (Cady), 781.

Barney.
Catharine-M. (Miller), *bdjfbeb*, 628.
Daniel, *dhbe*, 169.
Daniel, 169.
Joel, 628.
John-E., 628.
Julia-Ann, 647.
Nancy (Holycross), 628.
Rachel (Bowen), 629.
Sarah (Bucklin), *dhbe*, 169.

Barr.
Dora-Belle (Waldo), *bdaeadfc*, 715.
Wyar, *bdaeadfc*, 715.

Barrett.
Eliza, *bdaoae*, 360.
Sally, 356.

Barringer.
Elizabeth-Ruth (Durkee), *dhdla*, 300.
Eugene, *dhdlac*, 300.
Eugene, *dhdlad*, 300.
Horatio, *dhdlab*, 300.
Peter, *dhdla*, 300.
William, *dhdlaa*, 300.

Barrow.
mr., 12.

Barry.
mr., 385.

Barstow.
A. C., 569.

Bartholomew.
Esther-Maria, *bdagcdc*, 738.
Janette (Wills), 738.
Simeon-Harrison, 738.

Bartlett.
gov., 361.
Abigail, *bdjedd*, 263.
Abigail (Goff), *bdjeb*, 263.
Allen, *bdjfcd*, 418.
Ann, 417.
Benjamin, *bdjed*, 263.
Benjamin-Franklin, *bdjedi*, 263.
Cathern (Allen), 418.
Edward, *bdff*, 138.
Elizabeth, *bdjebd*, 263.
Elisabeth, *bdjfcg*, 418.
Elizabeth-Peace (Gawthrop), *bdjfce*, 418, 428.
Elsie, *bdjfcec*, 418.
Eoline, *bdjfceb*, 418.
Florida, *bdjfced*, 418.
Frances-Elizabeth, *bdjfcda*, 418.
Genevieve (———), 426.
George-Rufus, *bdjfcde*, 418.
Henry-Clay, *bdjfcee*, 418.
Herrick, *bdjfcj*, 418.
James, 416, 428.
Jane-A., *bdjedh*, 263.
Jedediah, *bdjebb*, 263.
Jemima, *bdjeda*, 263.
Job-Goff, *bdjebe*, 263.
John-Berkeley, *bdjfc*, 417–8, 428
John-Waldo, *bdjfce*, 418, 428.
Josiah, *bdjeb*, 263.
Lois (Waldo), *bdff*, 138.
Lucretia, 432.
Lydia-J., *bdjedf*, 263.
Marion-Brent, *bdjfcdc*, 418.
Martha-Ann, *bdjfcc*, 417.
Martha-Ann, *bdjfcdd*, 418.
Mary, *bdjebc*, 263.
Mary, *bdjfcd*, 418.
Mary (Bartlett), *bdjfcd*, 418.
Matilda-A., *bdjedb*, 263.
Melinda, *bdjfgi*, 426.
Nancy, *bdjfjb*, 416.
Nathan-F., *bdjedg*, 263.
Olive, *bdjfca*, 417.
Pauline (Waldo), *bdjfc*, 417–8, 428.
Phipps-Waldo, *bdjfcb*, 417.
Polly (Goff), *bdjed*, 263.
Ramsdell, *bdjfhe*, 428.
Rua, *bdjfcef*, 418.
Sarah, *bdjede*, 263.
Sarah-Elizabeth (Trooper), 428.
Sarah (Hathaway), 263.
Silas-Bruce, *bdjfcdb*, 418.
Sophia, *bdjebf*, 263.
Sterling, 418.
Susan-Waldo, *bdjfcf*, 418.
Susanna (Gawthrop), *bdjfhe*, 428.
Sylvester-Noble, *bdjfch*, 418.
Thomas-H., 426.
Van-Rensalaer, *bdjfci*, 418.
Valorous-Lake, *bdjfcdf*, 418.

Waldo-Porter, *bdjeba*, 263.
William, 263, 417.
Wirt, *bdjfcea*, 418.
Zerviah, *bdjedc*, 263.

Bascom.
Carrie-Lucretia, *bdbccdh*, 776.
Franklin-Theodore, 776.
Lorinda (Burgess), 776.

Bass.
Asahel, *bdibaa*, 240.
Bela, *bdibd*, 241.
Betsey (Smith), *bdibi*, 242.
Charles, *bdibga*, 242.
Charlotte, *bdibhl*, 242.
Clinton, *bdibhj*, 242.
Cornelia, *bdibif*, 242.
Desire, *bdibag*, 240.
Desire (Allen), *bdiba*, 240.
Ebenezer, *bdib*, 141, 240–3, 255.
Ebenezer, *bdibh*, 242.
Ebenezer, *bdibad*, 240.
Edgar, *bdibij*, 243.
Edwin, *bdibhd*, 242.
Egbert, *bdibig*, 243.
Eleazer, *bdiba*, 240.
Eleazer, *bdibaf*, 240.
Elizabeth (Church), 240.
Ellen, *bdibih*, 243.
Eunice, *bdibf*, 241, 256.
Eunice, *bdibid*, 242.
Eunice (Tracy), *bdibi*, 242.
George, *bdibhc*, 242.
Harriet, *bdibhi*, 242.
Henry, *bdibhe*, 242.
Henry, 240.
J. M., *bdibca*, 241.
Jane, *bdibik*, 243.
Jason, *bdibbc*, 240.
John, *bdibi*, 242.
John, *bdibii*, 243.
John, 57, 83, 240.
Joel, *bdibc*, 241.
Jonathan, 83.
Joseph, *bdibb*, 240.
Laura (Paine), *bdibg*, 241.
Lucia-Ann, *bdibgb*, 242.
Lucian, *bdibhk*, 242.
Lucretia, *bdibac*, 240.
Lucy, *bdibae*, 240.
Lucy (Gager), *bdibb*, 240.
Lydia, *bdibj*, 243, 255.
Lydia, *bdibib*, 242.
Maria, *bdibia*, 242.
Maria (Safford), *bdibi*, 242.
Mary, *bdibba*, 240.
Mary, *bdibka*, 243.
Mary (Martin), *bdibc*, 241.
Nancy, *bdibie*, 242.
Nancy (Clift), *bdibg*, 241.
Nathan, *bdibg*, 241, 242.
Nathan, *bdibhh*, 242.
Phila (Mosely), *bdibd*, 241.
Ruth, *bdibab*, 240.
Ruth, *bdibhb*, 242.
Ruth (Waldo), *bdib*, 141, 142, 240–3, 255.
Samuel, 83, 240.
Sarah, *bdibbb*, 240.
Sarah-Ann, *bdibhg*, 242.
Sarah (McCurdy), *bdibh*, 242.
Susan, *bdibhf*, 242.
Susan, *bdibic*, 242.
Susan (Dorrance), *bdibk*, 243, 247.
Susanna, *dbc*, 83.
Susanna (Byram), 83.
Talitha, *bdibe*, 241.
Thomas, 240.
Waldo, *bdibgd*, 242.
Waterman-Clift, *bdibgc*, 242.
William, *bdibda*, 241.
William-McCurdy, *bdibha*, 242.
Zacheus, *bdibk*, 243, 247.

Bassano.
Charles-Henry, 619.
Lelia-Catherine, *bdikee*, 619.
Susan (Bradbury), 619.

Batchelder.
Lucretia, 577.

Batcheller, see *Batchellor, Bachilor.*
Abbie-S, *bdaejfg*, 340.
Andrew-Sackett, *bdaejfj*, 340.
Ann, *bdaejfe*, 340.
Calvin, 340.
Clara, *bdaejfi*, 340.
Clift-Comstock, *bdaejfh*, 340.
Eben, *bdaejf*, 340.
George-Lyman, *bdakccc*, 762–3.
George-W, *bdaejfd*, 340.
Imogene, *bdaejfa*, 340.
Jessie-Ann (Waldo), *bdakccc*, 762–3.
Josephine, *bdaejfb*, 340.
Lucy (Comstock), *bdaejf*, 340.
Lyman, 762.
Mary-Waldo, *bdakcccb*, 763.
Nellie-Isabelle, *bdakccca*, 763.
Nelson-Alba, *bdaejff*, 340.
Samantha (French), 340.
Sophronia (Noyes), 763.
William-Comstock, *bdaejfc*, 340.

Batchellor, see *Batcheller, Bachilor.*
Betsey-Ann (Sears), 838.
Charles-Crane, *bdadbdcab*, 838.

Eunice-Ann (Waldo), *bdadbdca*, 838.
George, 838.
George-Homer, *bdadbdcaa*, 838.
John-Sears, *bdadbdca*, 838.
Lou (Andrews), *bdadbdcaa*, 838.

Bateman.
Mary, 282.

Bates.
Anna, 457.
Arvin, 513.
Minerva, *bdaecc*, 512–3.
Scybel (Olim), 513.

Bathawick.
Lois (Hurlbut), 879.

Battey.
Cora-N., *bdbabjac*, 767.
Horace-Gilbert, *bdbabjaa*, 767.
John-Russell, *bdbabja*, 767.
Katherine-Parmelia (Young), 767.
Marion-Elizabeth, *bdbabjab*, 767.
Mercy (Phillips), 767.
Sampson, 767.
Sarah-Cornelia, *bdbabjad*, 767.
Sarah-Cornelia (Waldo), *bdbabja*, 767.

Baudouin, see *Bowdoin*.

Bauer.
Julia, 691.

Baxter.
Almira, 582.
Cynthia, 650.

Bay.
T., 142.

Bayley, see *Bailey*.
James, 314.
Mary, 314.

Beach.
Edith (Waldo), *bdilcea*, 625.
Hunn, 388.
Margaret (Foote), *bdicc*, 388.
William-D., *bdilcea*, 625.

Beacham.
Ella, 882.
George, 882.
Margaret (Aleff), 882.

Beadle.
Harriet-Frances (Day), 832.
Sarah-Eliza, *bdadabaa*, 832.
William-Seymour, 832.

Beal, see *Beale*.
Anna (Crosby), 43.
Hannah, *ic*, 43.
John, 43.

Beale, see *Beal*.
Nathaniel, 25.

Beaman.
Mary, 804.

Bean.
Etta-E, *bdadbfcb*, 838–9.
Frances, 377.
Mary-Ann (Plummer), 838.
Reuel-Huntoon, 838.

Beardsley.
Able, 473.
Alma-Estella, *bdabeihb*, 474.
Beulah-A. (Hawley), *bdbabja*, 562.
Elizabeth (Wait), 473.
Henry-Heart, *bdabeih*, 473–4.
Horace, 345.
Pamelia-Sophia (Swain), *bdabeih*, 473–4.
Rebecca, *bdjhc*, 267.
Sally, 267, 269.
Smith-Preston, *bdabeiha*, 474.

Bearse.
capt., 657.

Beauchamp
John, 98.

Beck.
Elisabeth-Jane (Noland), 778.
Jerome, 778.
Leona-May, *bdbcmbbc*, 778.

Becket.
Ada, *bdadbfa*, 693.
Mary-Ann (Brady), 693.
William, 693.

Beckwith.
Abiather-Waldo, *bdagbda*, 344.
Augusta, *bdagbed*, 344.
Austin, *bdagbch*, 344.
B. M., 555.
Bethiah (Ramsdell), *bdagbd*, 344.
Cementhia, *bdagi*, 348.
Chandler, *bdagbdd*, 344.
Chandler-W., *bdagbee*, 344.
Charles, *bdagbea*, 344.
Charlotte-Ann, *bdagbdf*, 344.

Daniel, 343.
Edward-Waldo, *bdagbd*, 343, 344.
Emma, *bdagbba*, 343.
Emmeline-Rosetta, *bdagbdc*, 344.
Esther, *bdaead*, 505.
Eunice (Conkit), 505.
George-Washington, *bdagbcd*, 344.
Horace, *bdagbcc*, 344.
Horace-Winslow, *bdagbca*, 344.
James, 343.
John-Plaisted, *bdagbcb*, 344.
Josiah, *bdagbc*, 343, 344.
Lemuel, 505.
Levinah (Hatch), 348.
Lewis-Chandler, *bdagbde*, 343, 344.
Lizzie (Howard), 343.
Lydia, 505, 508.
Martha, *bdagba*, 344.
Martha (Plaisted), *bdagbc*, 344.
Martha-Thankful, *bdagbcf*, 344.
Mary, *bdagbec*, 344.
Mary (Fletcher), *bdagbb*, 343.
Mary-Luthera, *bdagbdh*, 344.
Mathew, 343.
Melissa, *bdagbcg*, 344.
Oscar, *bdagbeb*, 344.
Philoma, *bdagbdb*, 344.
Polly (Smith), *bdagbe*, 344.
Polly (Tilden), *bdagb*, 343.
Rhoda (———), *bdagbe*, 344.
Richard, 348.
Rufus, *bdagb*, 343–4.
Rufus, *bdagbe*, 343, 344, 528.
Samuel, *bdagbb*, 343.
Samuel, *bdagbce*, 344.
Thankful (Waldo), *bdagb*, 342–4.
Titus, 343.
Titus-Hutchinson, *bdagbdg*, 344.

Beebe.

Amelia, 403.

Beecher.

Tryphena, 477.

Beedle, see *Beadle.*

Beighel.

Nancy, 501.

Belcher.

Abigail, *llad*, 120.
Abigail (Allen), *lla*, 120.
Adelbert-C., 597.
Adelbert-Everett, *bdicbcha*, 598.
Andrew, *llae*, 120.
Andrew, 120.
Bessie-Teressa, *bdicbchd*, 598.
Catharine-S. (Quackenbush), 597.
Deliverance (Church), 597.
DeWitt-Clinton, *bdicbcf*, 597.
Edna-Mary, *bdicbchb*, 598.
Edwin-DeWitt, *bdicbcc*, 597.
Edwin-Dwight, *bdicbcd*, 597.
Elijah, *bdicbc*, 597–8.
Elijah, 404.
Gilbert-Jonathan, *llab*, 120.
Hannah-Burbank, *bdigc*, 404.
Harriet, *bdicbf*, 598–9.
Harry-Elijah, *bdicbchc*, 598.
Jane-Brown, *bdicbcg*, 597.
John-Waldo, *bdicbch*, 597–8.
Jonathan, *lla*, 120.
Jonathan, *llaa*, 120.
Jonathan, *llaf*, 120.
Jonathan, 73, 99, 100, 104, 109, 112, 120.
Joseph, 404, 597, 598.
Lucy (Hall), 404, 597, 598.
Lydia (Burbank), 404.
Maria, *bdigc*, 404.
Mary-Ann (Ryan), *bdicbch*, 597–8.
Mary-Emilia-Elizabeth, *llac*, 120.
Mary (Partridge), 120.
Moses, 404.
Polly (Waldo), *bdicbc*, 597–8.
Robert-Waldo, *bdicbche*, 598.
Susan, *bdicbcb*, 597.
William-Jeremiah, *llag*, 120.

Belding.

Louisa, 541.

Belfry.

Joanna, 843.

Belknap.

Hannah, *bdagff*, 537.
Miriam (Edson), 537.
Simeon, 537.

Bell.

Kate, 865,
Lucy-H., 796
Nannie, *bdicbgd*, 599.

Bellows.

Benjamin, 211, 212, 215, 220.
Betsey, *dgei*, 94.
Susan, 677.

Bement.

Emily, 597.

Bemis.

Archie, *bdbccdee*, 775.
Belle-Gertrude, *bdbccdeb*, 775.
Edwin-Loren, *bdbccdef*, 775

Elizabeth-Abigail (Stedman), 775.
George-Waldo, *bdbccdea*, 775.
George-William, *bdbccde*, 775.
Grace-Lois, *bdbccdeh*, 775.
Guy-Elroy, *bdbccded*, 775.
Lois-Arabella (Waldo), *bdbccde*, 775.
Stella-Belle, *bdbccdeg*, 775.
William, 775.
Winnifred-Emily, *bdbccdec*, 775.

Benedict.
Cynthia (Brightman), 723.
Ezekiel, 738.
Jacob, 723.
Julia-Ann, *bdaecch*, 723–4.
Julia-Lavissa, 800.
Lewis, 735.
Louise (Denison), 735.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdagaedb*, 735.
Samuel, 723.
Stephen, 723.
Thomas, 723.

Benjamin.
Amy, *bdak*, 215.
William, 215.

Bennet, see *Bennett.*
Jane, 241.
Moses, 116, 202.

Bennett, see *Bennet.*
Abigail, 831.
Adaline, *bdagcdca*, 859.
Anne (Carter), 408.
David, 742.
Dorcas, 429.
Hiram, *bdbabbb*, 560
James-Patterson, 834.
Louisa (Johnson), *bdbda*, 229, 230.
Lucinda (White), 834.
Lucy (Clark), 742.
Lucy-Jane (Russell), 859.
Marietta (Wheeler), *bdbabbb*, 560.
Martha-Clark, *bdagddc*, 742–3.
Mary-Abigail (Waldo), *bdadaccg*, 834.
Mary-Jane-Wyatt, *bdike*, 408.
Minnie-LaRue, *bdadaccga*, 834.
Nancy, 424, 427, 431.
Noah, 859.
Otto-Baden, *bdadaccg*, 834.
Richard-Everard, 408.
Waldo-Stewart, *bdadaccgb*, 834.
Zilpa (Winchell), *bdabgd*, 322.

Bent.
Charles, 441, 444.
Harriet (Waldo), *bdabee*, 321, 471.
Major, *bdabee*, 321, 471.
Silas, 441.

Benton.
Abigail (———), 295.
Medad, 295.
Sanford, 304.

Berchemier.
Viola-L., *bdahbig*, 544.

Bern.
Amelia (———), 870.
Chauncy, 870.
Pernella-May, *bdifafbd*, 870.

Bernard.
gov., 153, 156, 162.
Emily-Asenath (Scofield), 744.

Berry.
mr., 623.

Bertin.
Louise, *dhaehaf*, 651.

Besley.
Elizabeth, *bdadg*, 332.
William, 332, 504, 710.

Betchell.
Anna-Luella, *bdagcbcc*, 737.
Eliza (Hoover), 737.
William, 737.

Betts.
Abigail (Burt), 741.
Adeline, *bdagcea*, 741.
Alvin, 741.
Joanna (———), 15.
Richard, 15.
Sophia (Graham), 741.
Zebulon, 741.

Bibler.
John, 630.
Leah (Vanness), *bdjfbg*, 630.

Biddle.
Nicholas, 303.

Bigelow.
Augustus-Willard, 819.
Dana, 645.
Edwin-Russell, 645.
Fannie-Mary, *dhaeccd*, 819–20.
Jeannette (Lyman), 645.
Jennie-Adell (Waldo), 645.
Joshua, 148.
Mary (Nye), 819.

Biggar.
Harriet, 700.

Biggs.
James-H., 671.
Julia, *bdabfcc*, 671.
Margaret-Jane, 720.
Margaret (Spencer), 671.

Biglo, see *Bigelow.*

Billings.
Catharine, 362.
Lucy, 693.

Bingham.
Agnes, *bdifcca*, 393.
Alice, *bdihjc*, 255.
Amanda-Melvina, *bdihlb*, 256.
Amelia-Edwards, *bdihl*, 256.
Amelia-Edwards (Bingham), *bdihl*, 256.
Ann-Robinson (Cushman), *bdifcc*, 393.
Annette-Pamela, *bdifccb*, 393.
Antoinette, *bdihii*, 255.
Charles, *bdihc*, 254.
Edward, *bdifccg*, 393.
Elijah, 218, 881.
Eliza, *bdihh*, 255.
Eliza, 243.
Eliza (Adams), *bdihj*, 255.
Eliza-Adams, *bdihja*, 255.
Eliza-Maria (Lee), *bdihi*, 255.
Elizabeth-Hartshorn (Ladd), *bdifcb*, 393.
Emily, *bdihn*, 256.
Emily, *bdihij*, 255.
Ezra, *bdihj*, 255.
Ezra-Waldo, *bdihif*, 255.
Ezra-Waldo, *bdihje*, 256.
George-Cushman, *bdifcci*, 393.
Gideon, *bdifca*, 393.
Gideon, 392.
Harris, 218.
Henrietta-Fitch, *bdihie*, 255.
Henry, *bdihm*, 256.
Henry-Adams, *bdihjb*, 255.
Henry-Talcott, *bdihid*, 255.
Herbert-Cushman, *bdifccc*, 393.
James, 566.
Jephthah-Simms, *bdihla*, 256.
Jeremiah, 62.
John, *bdih*, 141, 253–6.
John, *bdihi*, 255.
John, 253.
John-Lee, *bdihia*, 255.
Joseph, 218, 392.
Josephine-Waldo, *bdifcba*, 393.
Lucy, *bdifce*, 394.
Lucy-Adline, *bdihil*, 255.
Lydia, *bdihb*, 253.
Mary (Brewster), 62.
Mary-Eliza, *bdihic*, 255.
Mary-Louise, *bdifccd*, 393.
Mary-Perkins (West), *bdifcb*, 393.
Mary-West, *bdifcbb*, 393.
Melatiah, 249.
Minerva, *bdamf*, 218.
Nancy, *bdihf*, 254.
Nancy, *bdihik*, 255.
Nancy-Maria, *bdifcd*, 394.
Nancy (Waldo), *bdifc*, 249, 250, 392–4.
Nathaniel, 58, 249, 253.
Phebe (Rogers), 218.
Richard-Fitch, *bdihib*, 255.
Robert, *bdifcch*, 393.
Roger, *bdifc*, 392–4.
Ruth, *bdihk*, 256.
Ruth-Cutler (Simms), *bdihl*, 256.
Ruth (Warner), 393.
Sally, *bdiha*, 253.
Sally-Antoinette (Fitch), *bdihi*, 255.
Samuel, *bdifcc*, 393.
Sarah-Brooks, *bdihig*, 255.
Sarah (Downing), 566.
Sarah (Gilbert), 881.
Sarah-Jane *bdifcf*, 394.
Sarah-Wheeler, *bdihjd*, 256.
Sophronia, *bdbabj*, 566–7.
Susannah, *bdihd*, 254.
Susanna (Burnham), 253.
Talitha, *bdihe*, 254.
Talitha, *bdihg*, 255.
Talitha (Waldo), *bdih*, 141, 253–6.
Talitha-Waldo, *bdihih*, 255.
Thomas, 218, 253, 393.
Waldo, *bdifcb*, 393.
Wallace-Roger, *bdifccf*, 393.
Walter, 881.
Willie-Howard, *bdifcce*, 393.
Zacheus-Waldo, *bdihl*, 256.

Bird.
Charles-Elmore, *dhdhcaab*, 823.
Elizabeth-Woodhull, 822.
Florence-May, *dhdhcaad*, 823.
Harris-Waldo, *dhdhcaaa*, 823.
John-Adams, 822.
Kate-Camilla(Waldo), *dhdhcaa*, 822–3.
Ralph-Seaman, *dhdhcaac*, 823.
Seaman-Leggett, *dhdhcaa*, 822–3.

Birdsall.
Mary, 561.

Birdsey.
Albert-Hiram, *dhalaac*, 653.

Kate (Sanford), 653.
Mary-Anna (Martin), *dhalaac*, 653.
Samuel, 653.

Birmingham.
Nellie-F., 642.

Birthong.
Martha-Maria, *bdadcbn*, 492.

Bishop.
Flora, *bdicagab*, 793.
Frances-Collins (Waldo), *bdicaga*, 792–3.
Howard-Glynden, *bdicagac*, 793.
Isaac-Gilbert, *bdicaga*, 793.
Leon-Waldo, *bdicagaa*, 793.
Luman-Gilbert, 793.
Mary-S., *bdicagad*, 793.
Samantha (Walker), 793.

Bissel.
Catharine, 847.

Bixby.
Harriet-Emily, 866.

Black.
mr., 590.

Blackburn.
mr., 117, 118.
Fanny, 672.

Blackman.
Alvin-Peter, *bdadcaa*, 489, 696.
Elinor, *bdadcaebb*, 698.
Emma-Maria, *bdadcaea*, 697–8.
Gershom, 696, 697.
Harriet-Emeline (Waldo), *bdadcab*, 489, 696.
Hulda-Caroline (Waldo), *bdadcaa*, 696.
Kenneth, *bdadcaeba*, 698.
Lora-Coates (Jackson), *bdadcaeb*, 698.
Marcy (Howland), 696, 697.
Sarah-Angeline (Waldo), *bdadcae*, 697–8.
Sarah-Eveline, *bdadcaaa*, 696.
Susanna, 162.
William-Jackson, *bdadcaebc*, 698.
William-Wellington, *bdadcaeb*, 698.
William-Wise, *bdadcae*, 697–8.
William-Wise, *bdadcaab*, 696.

Blague, see *Blaque*.

Blair.
maj., 334.

Angeline, *bdabbdbcb*, 825.
Clifford, *bdahdaeb*, 758.
Donald-Waldo, *bdahdaeba*, 758.
Freeman, 825.
Julia-Lucille, *bdahdaebb*, 758.
Mabel-Grace (Ward), *bdahdaeb*, 758.
Malvina, *bdabbdbca*, 825.
Melvina (Shed), 825.
Olive-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdabbdbc*, 825.
Olive-Sprague, *bdabbdbcd*, 825.
Vashti, *bdabbdbcc*, 825.
Willard-Freeman, *bdabbdbc*, 825.
Willard-McNutt, *bdabbdbce*, 825.

Blaisdell.
Almira-K. (———), 750.
John, 750.
Susan-Mann-Green, *bdagjcb*, 750.

Blake.
Francis, 278.
Sally, 534.

Blakesly.
Mary, 726.

Blakslee.
Lucy, 268.

Blanchard.
David, 356.
Hannah, 533.
Harriet, *bdagadd*, 732.
John, 18.
Maria (Stearns), *bdahia*, 356.
Mary, 733.
Nettie-Melissa (Stacey), *bdagacaa*, 853.
Sarah-Lincoln, 748.
William, 853.

Blaque.
Mary, 106.
Newcomb, 106.
Phillip, 106.
Susanna, 106.
Susannah, *ld*, 105–6.

Blasdel.
Zerelda-Weaver, 778.

Blasier.
Fanny (Clark), 510.
Henry, 510.
Peggy, *bdaeam*, 510.

Bliss.
Anne, *bdig*, 252–3, 389.

Daniel, 43.
Mary, 252.
Mary (Bliss), 252.
Mary-Lezette, 742.
Lawrence, 252.
Luke, 252.
Pelatiah, 252.
Phebe, 43.
Thomas, 252.

Blodgett.
Elizabeth-Agnes, *bdagfac*, 749.
Elutheria (Newton), 749.
Joseph, 749.

Blood.
Abigail, 167.
Clarissa, *bdicdba*, 389.
Laura, *bdicdbb*, 389.
Lemuel, 389.
Margaret (Waldo), *bdicdb*, 252, 389.
Mary, *bdicdbc*, 389.
Talcott, *bdicdbd*, 389.

Bloom.
Benjamin, 800.
Elizabeth-Waldo (Taylor), *bdicbfgb*, 800–1.
George-Washington, *bdicbfgb*, 800–1.
Hannah (Bowman), 800.
Jessica-Althea, *bdicbfgbd*, 801.
Nellie-Maud, *bdicbfgbc*, 801.
Paul-Ord, *bdicbfgbb*, 801.
Ural-Sybil, *bdicbfgba*, 801.

Bloomer.
Eve, 282.

Bloss.
Betsey, 791.
Edmund, 293.
Gratia (Parkhurst), *dhdde*, 292, 293.
Jabez-Parkhurst, *dhddea*, 293.
Phebe (Dutton), 293.
Reuben, *dhddec*, 293.
Reuben, 293.
Richard, *dhdde*, 292, 293.
Richard, 293.
Richard-Dana, *dhddeb*, 293.

Bloxwich.
Eliza, 688.

Bluett.
Mary, 818.

Blumden.
Araminta, 445.
John, 445.

Boardman.
Harriet, 862.

Bodwell.
Almira, *bdagfc*, 536.
Daniel, 536.
Dorcas, 536.
Dorcas (Bodwell), 536.
John-Ladd, 536.

Bohonon.
Andrew, 373.
Lois (Waldo), *bdbch*, 373.
Louisa-Waldo, *bdbcha*, 373.
Moses, *bdbch*, 373.
Susannah (Webster), 373.

Boies.
David, 359.
Orpha, *bdakc*, 359.

Bolles.
Elisha-Y., 501, 502.

Bolton.
lieut., 334, 335
Maria-Amelia, *bdadcea*, 698–9.
Mercy (Buell), 698.
Richard, 698.

Bond.
Charity-Prudence, *bdjfbdf*, 815.
Emeline (Davis), 815.
Richard-E., 815.
Rosetta, *bdjfbdb*, 627.

Bonham.
Sarah, 453.

Bonner.
Pamelia-Jane, 757.

Bonney.
Sarah, 82.

Bonum.
Michael, 322.
Sarah, *bdabge*, 322.

Booth.
Julia-Ann, *bdaeccd*, 721.
Maude, *bdabecdb*, 669.
Philip-James, 721.
Vincent-Holmes, 669.

Boothby.
Clayton, 705.

Borham.
Sarah-Cornelia, 715.

Bosch.
capt., 114.

Boss.
Catherine (Knowles), 483.
Eliza, *bdadaj*, 483.
Solomon, 483.

Bosworth.
Abial (Lathrop), 81, 86.
Jonathan, 81, 86.
Marinda-West, 849.

Bottom.
Joshua, 325.

Bottomly.
Mary-Buckley, 452.

Boucher.
Margaret, 863.

Boulay.
Malvena-Agnes, *bdagfceb*, 751.
Mary-Scolastique (Gendreau), 751.
Peter, 751.

Bourne.
Elizabeth-Bartlett, 688.

Bours.
Abigail (———), *lgd*, 108.
Peter, 108.

Bouse.
Mary-Wandewater, 507.

Boutell.
Sophia-Caroline, 769.

Bouton.
Eli, *bdadafd*, 679.
Fannie-Emily (Waldo), *bdadafd*, 679.
Fannie-Margaret, *bdadafdba*, 679.
Henry-Waldo, *bdadafdb*, 679.
John, 679.
Maria (Gee), 679.
May, 679.
Nancy-J. (Graham), 679.
Nathan, 679.
Nathaniel, 679.
Rosa, *bdadafda*, 679.
Sarah-Jane (Wafer), *bdadafdb*, 679.

Bouzé.
Margaretha, 756.

Bowdoin.
Hannah (Portage), 193.
James, 186, 187, 193.
Judith, 193.
Pierre, 193.

Bowen.
Albert-Waldo, *bdbcmbbc*, 778.
Albert-Waldo, *bdbcmbbcc*, 778.
Anna-Catherine, *bdbcmbbb*, 778.
Anna-Catherine (Kaucher), 777.
Arthur-Ephraim, *bdbcmbbd*, 778.
Ephraim, 777.
Ephraim-D, *bdbcmbb*, 777–8.
Fannie-Maria, *dhaecc*, 641.
Frederick-Grant, *bdbcmbbf*, 778.
George, 286.
Hettie-Justine, *bdbcmbbca*, 778.
Hettie (Waldo), *bdbcmbb*, 777.
Jennie-LaVergne, *bdbcmbbcb*, 778.
Leona-May (Beck), *bdbcmbbc*, 778.
Mark, 641.
Mary-Edith, *bdbcmbba*, 778.
Nancy, 661.
Olive-Maude, *bdbcmbbe*, 778.
Rachel, 169.
Robert-LaVergne, *bdbcmbbg*, 778.
Sarah-Louise (Harris), 641.
Susan, 620.

Bowers.
Henry, 491.
Sarah, *bdadcbm*, 491.

Bowie.
Catherine, 800.

Bowker.
Lydia, 550.

Bowman.
Betsey (Parkhurst), *dhddb*, 292, 293.
Calvin, *dhddb*, 292, 293.
Eliza (Leighton), 875.
George, 875.
Hannah, 800.
Josephine-Emeline, *bdagafe*, 526.
Marion, 875.
William, 526.

Boyd.
Catherine, 802.
Dorothy, 588.

Boyer.
Antiphas, 117.
Araminta, *bdigbk*, 403.

Boyes.
Peggy, *bdahh*, 355.

Boyles.
Dama, *bdjfgje*, 426.
Daniel, *bdjfgj*, 426.
Dolph, *bdjfgjf*, 426.
Evaline, *bdjfgjd*, 426.
Harriet (Kittle), *bdjfgj*, 426.
Truman, *bdjfgjg*, 426.

Boynton.
Barney-Bigelow, 606.
Ellen-Webster, *bdiccgc*, 606.
Jane (Richardson), 606.
Lucy-R., *bdiccff*, 605.

Brabeck.
Carl-Sibley, *bdbcmbha*, 780.
Clarence, *bdbcmbhc*, 780.
Eliza (Righsell), 780.
Emma-Dora (Waldo), *bdbcmbh*, 780.
George, *bdbcmbhf*, 780.
George-Riley, *bdbcmbh*, 780.
Joseph, 780.
Nina, *bdbcmbhe*, 780.
Vernon-Waldo, *bdbcmbhb*, 780.
Walter-Day, *bdbcmbhd*, 780.

Brace.
William, 264.

Bracket, Brackett.
Abigail, 129.
Abigail-Belcher, 129.
Alice (———), 22, 23.
Elizabeth, *ab*, 23, 24.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *a*, 22–4.
Hannah (———), 23.
James, 129.
John, 23.
Josiah, *a*, 22–4.
Mary, 129.
Mirriam, 282.
Peter, 23.
Richard, 22, 23, 24.
Sarah, *aa*, 23, 24.
Sarah, 130.

Bradbury.
Susan, 619.

Bradford.
Catherine-Elizabeth, *dhaja*, 452.
Charles, *lbbja*, 190.
Eunice (Adams), 68, 69.
Frances (Crocker), 452.
Joseph-R., 312.
Mary-Russell, 312.
Mary (Winslow), *lbbja*, 190.
Susannah, *bhi*, 68.
Sylvester, 452.
Thomas, 68, 69.

Bradley.
Alice-Adaline (Deland), *bdicalc*, 595.
Charles, *bdaog*, 364.
Elisha-Ives, 595.
Esther, 169.
Jane-D., *bdaogb*, 364.
Kate-Pearl, *bdicalca*, 595.
Maria-W., *bdaoga*, 364.
Mary-Abby, *bdicalcb*, 595.
Mary (Ufford), 595.
Nancy-Hinsdale (Waldo), *bdaog*, 364.
Otis-Elisha, *bdicalc*, 595.
Phebe, 599.
Polly, 599.
Ulenna-Harriet, 684.

Bradshaw.
capt., 334.

Brady.
Barney, 655.
Eliza, *dhigba*, 655.
Eliza (LeClair), 655.
Mary-Ann, 693.
Mary-Kerr, 772.

Bragg.
Edward, 16.
Elmina-Susan (Waldo), *bdaeamf*, 720.
George-Edward, 720.
John-Edward, *bdaeamf*, 720.
Leah, *bdaeamfb*, 720.
Lucy, *bdaeamfa*, 720.
Martha (Ballintine), 720.
Mary, 16.

Brainerd.
Betsey, 383.

Branch.
Alta-Ione (Ratcliff), *bdbabkb*, 568.
Daniel, *bdbabk*, 567–8.
Electa (Lyman), 596.
Elihu-Burritt, *bdbabkb*, 568.
Eunice-Parsons, *bdicba*, 596.
Gertrude, *bdbabkba*, 568.
John-Howard, *bdbabka*, 568.
Levi, 596.
Sarah-Foster (Waldo), *bdbabk*, 567–8.
Walden-Burr, *bdbabkbb*, 568.

Brannaman.
Lydia, 807.

Brattle.
Thomas, 17, 117.

Bray.
Nancy-Frances, 646.

Brayton.
Caleb, *dhbd*, 169.
Cynthia, *dhbdb*, 169.
Louisianna (Bucklin), *dhbd*, 169.
Mary (Douglas), 362.
Mary (Webb), 169.
Thomas, 169.
Waldo, *dhbda*, 169.
William, 169.

Brazel.
Rhoda, 740.

Breeden.
Frances-Marshall, 636.

Breese.
Jane-Corbet, *bdicbfea*, 799.
John, 799.
Sarah-Robert (Osborn), 799.
Hannah *bdadcbn*, 492.
Mary, *bdadcbk*, 491.

Brett.
Elihu, 79.
Hannah, 82.
Helen, *bdadgab*, 711.
Helen-Ann (White), 711.
James, 711.
Ruby, *daee*, 81.

Brewster.
——— (Slack), *bdhb*, 140,
Ann, *bdhd*, 59, 140.
Elijah, 62.
Eunice, *bdhac*, 139.
Eunice (Kingsley), *bdha*, 139.
Ezekiel, *bdhc*, 140.
Hannah, 62.
James, 62.
Jerusha, *bed*, 62.
Joana, *bdhaf*, 140.
Joanna, 62.
Joannah (Waldo), *bdh*, 138–40.
Jonah, *bdh*, 138–40.
Jonah, *bdhe*, 140.
Jonah, 62.
Jonathan, *bdha*, 59, 139.
Jonathan, *bdhah*, 140.
Jonathan, 62, 65, 138.
Love, 62, 65, 138.
Lydia, *bdhag*, 140.
Mary, 62.
Mary-Ann, 402, 403.
Mary (Partridge), 62, 65, 138.
Nathan, *bdhb*, 140.
Ohel, *bdhad*, 140.
Oramel, *bdhae*, 140.
Orson, *bdhaa*, 139.
Peleg, 62.
Sarah, *bgd*, 62, 65.
William, 62, 65, 138.
Wrestling, 62, 65, 138.

Bridgham.
Joseph, 40.

Briggs.
Abigail, *bdcafb*, 232.
Abigail (Ames), *bdcaf*, 231.
Anne, *bdcafd*, 232.
Benjamin, *bdcaf*, 231–2.
Benjamin-Paul, *bdcafe*, 232.
Ebenezer, *bdcafa*, 231, 232.
Esther (Soper), 85.
Lydia, *bdcaff*, 232.
Mehetable, *bdcafg*, 232.
Nathaniel, *bdcafh*, 232.
Sarah, *bdcafc*, 232.
Seth, *bdcafi*, 232.
Seth, 85.

Brigham.
Dennis, 463.
Don-Ferdinand, 496.
Emily (Allen), *bdadff*, 496.
John-Palmer, 496.
Lois (Palmer), 496.
Lydia-Woodbury, 790.
Paul, 496.
Thomas, 496.

Brightman.
Cynthia, 723.

Brighton.
Matthew, 266.

Brill.
Hannah, 718.

Brittin, see *Britton.*
Sarah, 630.

Britton, see *Brittin.*
Andrew-Jackson, 691.
Aurelia-Orline (Jones), 691.
Catherine, *bdjef*, 263.
Dora-Amanda, *bdadbdae*, 691.
Hannah, 722.

Broad.
Lucy, 378.

Brock.
Nettie, 748.

Bromley.
Charles, 783.
Edith-S., *bdfidde*, 783.
Nancy-Maria, 803.
Rose (Phillips), 783.

Bronson.
Lorenda, 667.

Brooke.
Augusta, 870.

Brooks.
Abigail-Lee, *bdihad*, 253.
Adeline, *bdihab*, 253.
Albert, *bdicalab*, 595.
Amos, *bdicala*, 595.
Ann-Sophronia, 653.
Anna, 67.
Anson-Perkins, *bdihac*, 253.
Ella-Rhoda, 681.
Fanny-Peters (Leonard), *bdigfd*, 403.
Glennie, *bdicalaa*, 595.
Harriet (Butts), 595.
Harriet-Louise (Deland), *bdicala*, 595.
Jesse, 595.
John-Henry, *bdihae*, 253.
Jonathan, *bdihaf*, 253.
Jonathan, 253.
Matilda, 759.
Mercy (Chapman), 253.
Nathan, *bdiha*, 253.
S. S., *bdigbfd*, 403.
Sally, *bdihaa*, 253.
Sally (Bingham), *bdiha*, 253.
Thomas, 47.

Broughton.
Adrei (Crane), *bfb*, 63.
Alice, *bfbh*, 63.
Delight, *bfbe*, 63.
Ebenezer, *bfbi*, 63.
Eunice, *bfba*, 63.
Hannah (Allis), 63.
Jemima, *bfbg*, 63.
Johanah, *bfbb*, 63.
John, 26, 63.
Keziah, *bfbd*, 63.
Lydia, *bfbc*, 63.
Mary, 64.
Prudence, *bfbf*, 63.
Thomas, *bfb*, 63.

Brown, see *Browne.*
——— (Conklin), 662.
Aaron, 662.
Abigail, *bhb*, 67.
Abigail, *bhaf*, 67.
Abigail (Waldo), *bh*, 66–9.
Abijah, *bha*, 67.
Adaline, *bdaehc*, 338.
Adaline-Maria, *bdaehba*, 338.
Addie-May, *bdaeaifb*, 508.
Agnes-Emily (Pease), 712.
Alice, *bdaehbf*, 338.
Alice-Maria, *bdagcbbd*, 858.
Alpheus, *bheg*, 68.
Amelia-Abigail, 747.
Amelia-Wheaton, *dhakag*, 288.
Amos-Thomas, 693.
Andrew-Dixon, *dhakaa*, 288.
Ann-Scott, 629.
Anna, *bdadahe*, 683.
Anna-Edith, *bdaehdc*, 338.
Anna-Luella, *bdagcbccd*, 737
Anna-Luella (Betchell), *bdagcbcc*, 737
Anna (Waldo), *bdaeh*, 337–8, 712.
Apalonia-Hartmon, *bdaehbe*, 338.
Arthur-George, *dhaedbh*, 646.
Arthur-Guy, *bdabbddab*, 662.
Asahel, *bhdc*, 68.
Avery, 493.
Azariah, *bhh*, 68.
Betsey, *bdaaia*, 465.
Brigit, 29.
Calvin-Martin, *bdagcbcc*, 737.
Caroline, 822.
Caroline (Cooper), 683.
Charles-Bronson, *bdaeaif*, 507–8.
Charles-Elam, *bdaeaacb*, 712.
Charles-Peron, *bdagcbccc*, 737.
Charlie, *bdaeaifa*, 508.
Clara-Amy, *bdabbddac*, 662.
Clark, 450.
Cornelia (Rose), *bhaeaacb*, 712.
Corydon-Marshall, *bdagcbcb*, 737.
Daniel, *bhdg*, 68.
Daniel-Austin, *caikb*, 166.
David-Charles, *bdabbdda*, 662.
Deborah, 119.
Deliverance, *bh*, 29, 30, 66–9.
Deliverance, *bhic*, 69.
Denison, 858.
Dinah, *bhc*, 67.
Dinah, *bhad*, 67.
Dinah, 29.
Dinah (———), 29, 66.
Ebenezer, *bhi*, 68, 69.
Edith, *bhid*, 69.
Edward-Appleton, *bdaehdb*, 338.
Effie-Philura, *bdadcg*, 493.
Elam, *bdaeha*, 337.
Elam, *bdaeaac*, 712.
Eleazer, *bhd*, 67, 68.
Eleazer, 29, 34, 66.
Eliezer, 29, 34, 66.
Eliza, 380.
Eliza-A., 556.

Eliza-Averill, *dhakae*, 288.
Eliza-Joann, *dhakac*, 288.
Elizabeth, *caikc*, 166.
Elizabeth (———), 166.
Elizabeth-Amy, *bdjhn*, 269.
Elizabeth (Austin), *caik*, 164, 166.
Elizabeth (Richards), *bha*, 67.
Ellen-Agnes (Ward), *dhaedbh*, 646.
Ellen-Elizabeth, *bdaehbb*, 338.
Ellen-Maria (Allis), 858.
Emily-Florence, *bdaehdd*, 338.
Emma-Jane, *bdagcbce*, 737.
Eunice, *bhia*, 69.
Experience (Morgan), 266.
Fannie-Nelson, *bdadbfac*, 693.
Fanny (Able), 493.
Forrest-Elam, *bdaeaacaa*, 712.
George, *caikf*, 166.
George-Francis, *dhaedbhb*, 646.
George-Francis, 646.
George-Glanville, *bdjidbb*, 634.
Godfrey, *dhaka*, 288, 289.
Hannah, 594.
Henry, *bdjheh*, 268.
Horace-Jay, *bdabbddaa*, 662.
Isaac, *bdabbg*, 320.
James, *bhie*, 69.
James, *bdaeh*, 338–9, 712.
James, *bdjhej*, 268.
James-Charles, *bdjidb*, 633–4.
James-Erastus, *bdaehbd*, 338.
Jane, *bdjga*, 432, 515.
Jedediah, 737.
Jedediah-James, *bdjidba*, 634.
Jeremiah, *bhg*, 68.
Jeremiah, *bhaa*, 67.
Jeremiah, *bhif*, 69.
Jesse, *bhae*, 67.
John, *bhe*, 67, 68.
John, *bhed*, 68.
John, *bhig*, 69.
John, *caik*, 164, 166.
John, *caika*, 166.
John, 166, 267, 269, 559, 633.
Jonathan-Waldo, *bdaeaaca*, 712.
Joseph-E., 382.
Joseph-Towle, 832.
Joseph-Warren, 832.
Josephine-Waldo, *bdjidbc*, 634.
Julia-Samantha, *bdbabac*, 559.
Laura (Nelson), 693.
Louisa-Maria (Baker), 450.
Louise-Susan, 604.
Lovisa (Phelps), *bdaehb*, 338.
Lucretia, *bhda*, 68.
Lucretia (Averill), *dhaka*, 283, 288.
Lucretia (Bartlett), 432.
Lucretia-Waldo, *dhakad*, 288.
Lucy, *bhec*, 68.
Lucy (Underwood), *bhe*, 68.
Luther, *bheh*, 68.
Lydia, *bhdd*, 68.
Lydia-Olivia, *bdagcbcd*, 737.
Lydia (Putnam), *bhd*, 68.
Mabel-Agnes, *dhaedbha*, 646.
Malvina (Rundel), *bdabbdda*, 662.
Margaret-Ann (McBain), *bdagcbcb*, 737.
Margaret (Ormiston), *bdaeaaca*, 712.
Marmaduke, 108.
Mary, 66.
Mary-Augusta, *bdaehbc*, 338.
Mary-Callander, *caikd*, 166.
Mary-Edwards, *dhakaf*, 288.
Mary-Eliza, *bdagcbccb*, 737.
Mary-Ida (Gilbert), *bdadabac*, 832.
Mary-Olney (Waldo), *bdaeaac*, 337, 712.
Melinda, *bdjhee*, 268.
Mercy, 592.
Mercy-Maria (Gallup), *bdbafaa*, 369, 370, 577.
Michael (Sykes), 559.
Morgan, *bdjheb*, 267.
Moses, 507.
Nancy-Frances (Bray), 646.
Naomy, *bhah*, 67.
Narcissa (Waldo), *bdjidb*, 633–4.
Nathan, *bhde*, 68.
Nelson, *bdjhef*, 268.
Obadiah, *bheb*, 68.
Olive, *bhag*, 67.
Olive, *bhei*, 68.
Olive-Olivia, *bdagcbcce*, 737.
Olivia-Kinsman (Waldo), *bdagcbc*, 737.
Orvilla, *bdjhec*, 267.
Orville, *bdaehb*, 338.
Patty (Waldo), *bdabbg*, 320.
Pearl-A., *bdadaddd*, 678.
Peleg, 266.
Peter, *bhab*, 67.
Polly, *bdjha*, 266.
Rebecca (Adams), *b*, 29, 66.
Rebeckah, *bhf*, 68.
Rebeckah, *bhef*, 68.
Roger-Stuart, *dhaedbhc*, 646.
Rosannah, *bdjheg*, 268.
Rosina-Mahalia (Winchell), *bdabgfa*, 323.
Rosannah (Lake), *bdjhe*, 267–8.
Rufus, *bdagcbc*, 737.
Rufus-William, *bdagcbcca*, 737.
Ruth (Matthews), *bdjidbb*, 634.
Sabina (Farwell), 507.
Sally, 569.
Sally (Beardsley), 267, 269.
Samuel, *bhib*, 69.

Samuel, *bdjhe*, 267–8.
Samuel, *bdjhed*, 268.
Sanford, 678.
Sarah, *bhdb*, 68.
Sarah, 201.
Sarah (Bacon), *bhd*, 68.
Sarah-Carmichael (Huson), *bdaeaif*, 507–8.
Sarah-Jane, *dhaehe*, 450.
Sarah (Tanner), 166.
Scott, 206.
Shubael, *bhai*, 67.
Sibbel, *bhac*, 67.
Sibil, *bhea*, 68.
Silas, 432.
Soflora, *bdjhek*, 268.
Susan (Danforth), 832.
Susan-Mary (Appleton), *bdaehd*, 338.
Susanna, 396.
Susannah (Bradford), *bhi*, 68–9.
Thomas, 29, 261, 264.
Waldo, *bhee*, 68.
Waldo, *bhaehd*, 338.
Waldo, *bdjhea*, 267.
William, *caike*, 166.
William, 47, 137, 337, 683.
William-Averill, *dhakab*, 288.
William-Francis, *bdaehda*, 338.
William-S., *bdabgfa*, 323.
William-Waldo, *bdagcbca*, 737.
Zadok, *bhdf*, 68.
Zephaniah, *bdbafaa*, 577.
Zerviah (Capman), 737.

Browne, see *Brown*.
Abraham-Steffey, 832.
Elizabeth-Rachel (Roof), 832.
Mary-Catherine, *bdadabac*, 832.

Bruce.
Adam, 504.
Ann (Todd), 504.
Jane-Ann, *bdadga*, 504.
John, 504.
John-Moffatt, 504.

Bryan.
Alice-Florence, *bdikfhc*, 410, 620.
Bertha-Lulu, *bdikfhf*, 410, 620.
Ella-Susan, *bdikfhd*, 410, 620.
Ella-Susannah (Waldo), *bdikfh*, 620.
George-Austin, 620.
Jennie-Belle, *bdikfhe*, 410, 620.
Leroy-Clifford, *bdikfhb*, 410, 620.
Louis-Waldo, *bdikfha*, 620.
Susan (Dragoo), 620.
William-Henry, *bdikfh*, 410 *note*, 620.

Bryant.
Adolphus, 747.
Anderson, *bdagecbe*, 747.
Anna (McMaster), 790.
Bell, *dhdkea*, 299.
Candice-Albertine, *bdagecbeb*, 747.
Candice-Oretta (Hardy), *bdagecbe*, 747.
Caroline, *bdicadb*, 790–1.
Carson, 79.
Charles-Loran, *bdabfdde*, 673.
Colonel, *dhdkeb*, 299.
Damon, 790.
Daniel-Waldo, *dhdkc*, 173, 299.
Daniel-Waldo, *dhdkcd*, 299.
Fannie, 645.
George, 586.
George-Hilton, *dhdkcf*, 299.
Godfrey, *dhdkd*, 299.
Henry-Lyman, 706.
Jay-Eugene, *dhdkcc*, 299.
Jeremiah-Folsom, *dhdk*, 298–9.
John, *dhdkb*, 298–9.
John-Winchester, *bdabfddb*, 673.
Joseph, *dhdkba*, 299.
Josiah, 673.
Josiah-Leroy, *bdabfddc*, 673.
Julia-Caroline (Leonard), 747.
Katherine-Louise (Hoppee), *bdabfdde*, 673.
Lavancha, *dhdkcb*, 299.
Lida, *bdabfddd*, 673.
Louisa-Jane, 487.
Louise (———), *dhdbc*, 290.
Lucretia (Baird), *dhdkc*, 299.
Lucy, *dhdbc*, 290.
Lydia (Hudson), *dhdke*, 299.
Mamie, *dhdkdd*, 299.
Margaret (Miniger), *dhdkd*, 299.
Margarette-Alma, *bdabfdda*, 673.
Maria-Osborne (Robinson), *bdadfiac*, 706.
Mark, *dhdkec*, 299.
Martha-Ann, *bdicada*, 790.
Mary-Ann, *dhdka*, 299.
Mary-Ann (Barker), 586.
Mary-Caroline, *bdagecbea*, 747.
Mary-Elizabeth (Roan), *bdabfddb*, 673.
Matilda, *dhdkca*, 299.
Matilda (Waldo), *dhdk*, 298–9.
Mildred-Copeland, *bdadfiacb*, 706.
Nancy (Pennington), 673.
Nelson-Anderson, *bdagecbec*, 747.
Orilla (Waldo), *bdabfdd*, 672–3.
Pamelia-Irene, *bdfkdd*, 586.
Rachel (Pierpont), *dhdkb*, 299.
Ralph-Leroy, *bdabfddbb*, 673.
Rebecca (Ingols), 790.
Rebecca-Porter (Copeland), 706.
Rufus, *dhdkf*, 299.

Samuel, *dhdkda*, 299.
Sarah, *dhdkdb*, 299.
Sarah (Thompson), *dhdkd*, 299.
Spencer, *dhdkdc*, 299.
Waldo-Robinson, *bdadfiaca*, 706.
Walter, *dhdke*, 299.
Walter-Copeland, *bdadfiac*, 706.
William-Carl, *bdabfdd*, 673.
William-Carl, *bdabfddg*, 673.
William-Cullen, *dhdkce*, 299.
William-Cullen, 298.
William-Everett, *bdabfddba*, 673.
Zella, *bdabfddf*, 673.

Buck.
miss, *bdadbb*, 484–5.
Amy (Waldo), *bdakf*, 216.
Anna-Waldo, *bdadbdba*, 692.
Cornelia (Waldo), *bdadbdb*, 692.
Cyrenus-Gunn, *bdadbdbb*, 692.
Darwin-Denman, *bdadbdb*, 692.
Nellie (Sprague), *bdadbdbb*, 692.
Stephen, 692.

Buckey.
Christiana, *bdjeh*, 264.
Peter, 264.

Buckland, see *Bucklin.*
William, 137.

Buckler.
Abigail, 95.

Buckley, see *Bucklin.*
David, 55.
Hannah (Tawley), *bb*, 55.

Bucklin.
Abigail, *dhbca*, 169.
Abigail, *dhbga*, 170.
Abigail (Waldo), *dhb*, 95, 168–70.
Cynthia, 170.
David, *dhb*, 168–70.
Edwin-A., 170.
Eliza-M., 170.
Elizabeth, 168.
Esther, *dhbf*, 169.
Hannah (Tawley), *bb*, 55.
Harriet-A., 170.
James-H., 170.
John, *dhbg*, 168, 170.
John-Volney-M., 170.
Joseph, 168.
Leah (———), *dhbg*, 170.
Louisianna, *dhbd*, 169.
Lucy, *dhba*, 168, 169.
Mary (———), *dhbc*, 169.
Sarah, *dhbe*, 169.
Sarah, *dhbgb*, 170.
Susannah, *dhbb*, 169.
Susannah (———), 168.
William, *dhbc*, 168, 169.

Buckminster.
col., 152.
Elizabeth, 222.
Harriet-Imogene, *bdagadba*, 731.
Leonard, *bdagadb*, 731.
Maria (Waldo), *bdagadb*, 731.
Samuel, *bdagadbb*, 731.

Buel, see *Buell.*
Bernard-Walter, *bdicaccab*, 789.
Charlotte (Shaw), 789.
Iva-Marchant, *bdicaccaa*, 789.
John, 251, 252.
Lizzie-Ellen (Whitney), *bdicacca*, 789.
Whitney-Barker, *bdicaccac*, 789.
William-Walter, *bdicacca*, 789.
William-Walter, 789.

Buell, see *Buel.*
capt., 223.
Abbie-E., 811.
Bemslee, 698.
Lois (Sherwood), 698.
Lucinda, 255.
Mercy, 698.

Buffum.
Alice-Maud, *bdagacaba*, 854.
Flora-E. (Cass), 854.
James-H., 854.

Bugbee.
Jonathan, 296.

Bulfinch.
Julia-A., 549.

Bulkley.
Elizabeth, 41.

Bull.
Frances-Amelia, 653.
Isaac, 265.
Peace, *bdjf*, 265.

Bullamore.
Ellen, *bdagcda*, 738.
James, 738.
Mary-Ann (Raddle), 738.

Bullard.
A. F., 642.
Alice-Louisa, *dhdfcd*, 455.

Anna-Trowbridge (Sharpe), *dhhdcd*, 459.
Charles, 455.
Harriet (Southworth), 459.
Henry-Palmer, *dhhdcd*, 459.
Lorenzo, 459.
Marian-Putnam, *dhhdcda*, 459.

Bullis.

Kate, 850.

Bullock.

miss, 485.
Alvah-Levant, *bdadbdab*, 691.
Alvah-Newman, *bdadbda*, 691–2.
Amelia-Hannah (Nivergall), *bdadbdab*, 691.
Dora-Amanda (Britton), *bdadbdae*, 691.
Ella-Huldah (Baldwin), *bdadbdaf*, 692.
Frank-Eugene, *bdadbdaf*, 692.
Gertrude-Amelia, *bdadbdaba*, 691.
Helen-Perlina, *bdadbdaeb*, 691.
Homer-Dwight, *bdadbdae*, 691.
Karl-Alva, *bdadbdaea*, 691.
Laura-Waldo, *bdadbdaa*, 691.
Mary-Ann, *bdadbdag*, 692.
Mary-Ann (Waldo), *bdadbda*, 690–2.
Perlina-Amelia, *bdadbdad*, 691.
Polly (Drake), 691.
Silas, 691.
Silas-Eber, *bdadbdac*, 691.

Bumstead.

Jeremiah, 48.

Bunker.

Deborah, 384.

Burbank.

Frances, 313.
Lydia, 404.
Mehitable, 260.

Burdette.

Abigail-Ann (Johnson), *bdjicf*, 434.
Clarence-Clay, *bdjicfa*, 434.
Ellen-Adelaide, *bdjicfc*, 434.
Frederick, 434.
Jedediah-Waldo, *bdjicfd*, 434.
John-Sinsel, *bdjicf*, 434.
John-Sinsel, *bdjicfe*, 434.
Minnie-Olive, *bdjicfg*, 434.
Rosalie-Emma, *bdjicff*, 434.
Susan (Sinsel), 434.
William-Tell, *bdjicfb*, 434.

Burdge.

Emma, 393.

Burdick.

Delia-Sarah, 748.

Burdon.

Austin, *bdadffa*, 703–4.
Emily-Isabel, *bdadffaa*, 704.
Emily-Jane (Waldo), *bdadffa*, 703–4.
Leonard, 703.
Lydia (Saunders), 703.

Burg.

Lydia, 139.

Burgess.

Horace-C., 829.
Julia-Brooks (Martin), 829.
Lorinda, 776.
Permelia, 687.
Viva-Laura, *bdabfccc*, 829.

Burhans.

Almira (Miller), 474.
David, 474.
Elizabeth (Flagler), 474.
Harriet (Swain), *bdabeij*, 474.
James-Henry, *bdabeija*, 474.
James-Madison, *bdabeij*, 474.
Madison-Swain, *bdabeijb*, 474.
Sarah-Ann (Miller), 474.

Burke.

Henrietta-Jenny, *bdicbka*, 803.
Sarah (Potler), 803.
William, 803.

Burley.

Andrew, 165, 166.
Edward, *caiib*, 166.
Elizabeth, 165.
James, 166.
Lydia, *caiia*, 166.
Lydia (Austin), *caii*, 164, 165–6.
Rhoda (———), 166.
Susan, 166.
Susan (Farley), 165.
Susanna (———), 166.
William, *caii*, 164, 165–6.
William, 165, 166.

Burling.

Ann, *dhaba*, 282.
Ebenezer, 282.
Eve (Bloomer), 282.

Burlingame.

Abigail, 288.

Burnett.

Sallie, 808.

Burnham, see *Burnum*.
mr., 556.
Andrew, 241.
Bethiah, 253.
Betsey (Olds), 736.
David, 736.
Ebenezer, *bdibea*, 241.
Ebenezer, 241.
Jane (Bennet), 241.
John, 241.
Josiah, 241.
Laura, *bdibee*, 241.
Lydia, *bdibeb*, 241.
Rosett, *bdagcac*, 736.
Rufus, *bdibe*, 241.
Rufus, *bdibed*, 241.
Sophia, *bdibec*, 241.
Susanna, 253.
Talitha (Bass), *bdibe*, 241.

Burns.
Elisabeth, 429.

Burnside.
Andrew, 531.
Helen-Olivia (Waldo), *bdagceb*, 531.
James-Oliver-Perry, *bdagceb*, 530, 531.
Jane (Crosson), 531.

Burnum, see *Burnham*.
Esther, 61.

Burr.
H. A., *bdifaege*, 810.
Irene-Sherrod (Sebrell), *bdifaege*, 810

Burrell.
Anna (Bates), 457.
Asa, 457.
Benjamin, 457.
John, 457.
Joseph, 457.
Sarah-Jane, *dhhdad*, 457.

Burrns.
Eliza (Masterson), 757.
Frederick-Eugen, *bdahdacab*, 757.
George-Montgomery, *bdahdaca*, 757.
George-Washington, 757.
Inez-Lenore, *bdahdacaa*, 757.
Julia-Frances (Reyland), *bdahdaca* 757.

Burroughs.
Abigail, 486.
John, 345.
Mehitable, *bdagc*, 345.
Mehitable (Carleton), 345.
Preston, *bdahafd*, 351.
Sophronia (Baldwin), *bdahafd*, 351.

Burrows.
Grace-Waldo, *bdakabda*, 761–2.
Jerome, *bdakad*, 761–2.
Violetta-Emma (Waldo), *bdakabd*, 761–2.

Bursley.
Joanna, 59.

Burt.
Abigail, 741.
Henry, 741.
John, *bdaed*, 210.
John-Waldo, *bdaeakda*, 717.
Lewis-Preserved, *bdaeakd*, 717.
Lucy, 509.
Mary (Waldo), *bdaed*, 210.
Rebecca (Salisbury), 717.
Sarah-Lucy (Waldo), *bdaeakd*, 717.
Stephen-Olney, 717.

Burton.
Abigail (Burlingame), 288.
Hannah, *dhakb*, 288.
Olney, 288.

Bush.
Addie-Luella, *bdahhccc*, 551.
Alta-Matilda (Pike), *bdakaab*, 552.
Avery, 550.
Edna, *bdahhcce*, 551.
Elizabeth, *bdahhccd*, 551.
Eva, *bdahhccg*, 551.
George, 846.
George-Henry, *bdahhcca*, 551.
Hannah-Matilda (Cummings), *bdahhcc*, 550–1.
Hiram, *bdakaab*, 552.
Howard, *bdahhccj*, 551.
John, *bdahhcc*, 550–1.
John, 552.
John-Avery, *bdahhccf*, 551.
Lawrence, *bdahhcci*, 551.
Lewis, *bdahhccb*, 551.
Lydia (Bowker), 550.
Margaret-Matilda, *bdaeaaaa*, 846.
Maria (North), 552.
Martha, *bdahhcch*, 551.
Martha-Caroline (Speed), 846.
Orpah, 140.

Bushnell.
miss, 590.

Butler.
Abijah, 301.
Adelaide-M., *bdabbbia*, 468.

Bert-Seth, *bdbabflg*, 564.
Bula-Sophia, *bdbabfle*, 564.
Caroline-Desire (Hawley), *bdbabfl*, 563.
Dexter-White, *bdbabfl*, 563.
Dwight-Tisdale, *bdbabflc*, 563.
Emma-Alice(Meadows),*bdagcdfa*,739.
Francis-Marrion, 739.
Frank-Marrion, *bdagcdf*, 739.
George-Dexter, *bdbabflb*, 563.
Hannah (Hull), 381.
Hannah-Sophia (Tisdale), 563.
Hellen-Maria (Kniffin), *bdabbbi*, 468.
Jane (Douglas), 362.
Jay-Washington, *bdbabflh*, 564.
Josiah, 381.
Lenora-Marcha, *bdbabfla*, 563.
Lucy, *dhhaa*, 301.
Lucy, 600.
Marcia, *bdbabfg*, 563.
Marvin-Franklin, *bdbabflf*, 564.
Mary (———), 739.
Mary-Parker (Welsh), 468.
Miles-Beach, *bdabbbi*, 468.
Nancy, *bdfkd*, 381.
Samuel, 468.
Sophronia, *dhhaa*, 301.
Waldo-Sylvanus, *bdbabfld*, 563.
Washington, 563.

Butterfield.
Elizabeth, 93.
Joanna, *bdbac*, 366–7.
Lydia (———), 366.
Samuel, 366.
William, 366.

Button.
Bethia, 555.
Hannah (Williams), 233.
Matthias, 233.
Peter, 233.
Sibbel (Walbridge), 233.
Sybill, *bdcb*, 233.
Zebulon, 233.

Butts.
Harriet, 595.

Buzzel.
Miriam, 760.

Buzzell.
Huldah (Locke), *bdahhb*, 550.

Byram.
Susanna, 83.

Byrd.
Cora-Octavia, *bdflbce*, 786.
Nancy-Catharine (Mullins), 786.
Thomas-Andrews, 786.

Byrnes.
Sarah, 467.

Byron.
Diantha-A. (Worden), *bdahig*, 356.

Caball.
Mary, 118, 119.

Cable.
Adeline-Electa (Marsh), 709.
Frances-Jane, *bdadfkb*, 709.
Julius, 709.

Cady.
Amanda, 664.
J. S., *bdbadec*, 368.
James-Farman, 675.
Josiah, 139.
Lois (Cleveland), 139.
Lucretia, 572.
Mary-W. (Curtis), *bdbadec*, 368.
Silence-Paddock (Hard), *bdadaba*, 675.
Susan, 781.

Caldwell.
Alanson, *bdabef*, 321.
Alanson-Church, *bdabefa*, 321, 471.
Chester, *bdabefd*, 321, 471.
David-Elijah, *bdicceb*, 604.
Frances-Cornelia (Cowdrey), *bdicceb*, 604.
Harriet, *bdabefb*, 321.
Huldah (Waldo), *bdabef*, 321.
James-McLanahan, 604.
John, 15.
Latina-P., *bdabefc*, 321.
Lovina-Church, *bdabeb*, 469.
Maryette, *bdabefe*, 321.
Nancy-Agnes (———), 604.
Phoebe-Delana, *bdabed*, 470.
Sally (Waldo), *bdabea*, 320, 471.
William-H., *bdabea*, 320, 471.

Calhoun.
Lydia, 527.

Calkins.
Alta-Emily, *bdaechbb*, 726.
Anna-Iva (Savery), *bdaechbg*, 726.
Daniel, 513, 516.
Elizabeth-Bartlett (Bourne), 688.
Halleck-Morton, *bdaechbg*, 726.
Harriet-Maria, *bdaechbf*, 726.
Harvey, 688.

Helen-Emily (Waldo), *bdaechb*, 725–6.
Helim-Waldo, *bdaechbd*, 726.
Herbert-Bourne, *bdadbcfb*, 688.
Jesse, 725.
Jesse-Morton, *bdaechb*, 725–6.
Jessie-Lucretia, *bdaechbc*, 726.
Karl-Savery, *bdaechbga*, 726.
Lucretia (Seabury), 725.
Mary (Waldo), *bdadbcfb*, 688–9.
Mercy, *bdaecc*, 513.
Nellie-Susannah, *bdaechbe*, 726.
Polly-Ann, *bdaecj*, 516.
Winnifred-Sarah, *bdaechba*, 726.

Call.
Abigail (Cleveland), *bdhh*, 141.
Timothy, *bdhh*, 141.

Calmady.
capt., 115.

Camm.
Dora (Nellis), 741.
George-E., 741.
Maud, *bdagcdga*, 741.

Camp.
col., 338.
Elizabeth-Ann, *bdjimc*, 638.
Maria-V. (Hereford), 638.
W. G. T., 638.

Campbell.
miss, 830.
Alexander, 486.
Fannie-Lee (Waldo), *bdbcmbga*, 780.
James-E., 353.
Jonathan-Alexander, 780.
Margaret, 634.
Mary, *bdjb*, 261.
Mary, 195, 545.
Molly, 372.
Moses, 249.
Sarah-Ann (Page), 780.
Sarah-Elizabeth, 648.
Willie-Thomas, *bdbcmbga*, 780.

Campfield.
Catherine, *bdigbf*, 403.
Mary-Ann, *bdigbe*, 402.
Mary-Ann (Brewster), 402, 403.
William, 402, 403.

Candage.
Ann (Copp), *bb*, 54.
William, 54.

Candee.
John-D., 758.

Caner.
rev. dr., 195.

Cannon.
Susan-Adelaide (Waldo), *bdicbbbb*, 795.
William-Thomas, *bdicbbbb*, 795.

Cantrill.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdjil*, 444.

Capeheart.
Margret, 855.

Capen.
Milly-G., 450.

Caple.
Ira, 481.
Polly (Kelly), 481.
Survina, *bdadaf*, 481.

Capman.
Zerviah, 737.

Capron.
Adeline, 558.
Millie, 592, 594.

Card.
Elsie, 767.
Hannah, *bdabbf*, 320.

Carey, see *Cary*.
Abigail-Kingsbury, 770.
Cecil-Earl, *bdaeamdca*, 720.
Eleazer, 58.
George, 719.
Henry, 688.
Jacob-Edward, *bdaeamdc*, 719–20.
Lona-M. (Daggett), *bdadbcf*, 688.
Lydia, 238.
Mary-Gertrude (Whiffen), *bdaeamdc*, 719–20.
Mary (Grant), 719.
Thomas-George, *bdaeamdcb*, 720.

Cargill.
Benjamin, 182.
Donald, 182.
John-M., 180.
Lucy, *dhi*, 182–3.
Mary (———), 182.

Carleton, see *Carlton*.
Bezaleel, 580.
Cyrus, 375.
Deborah (Day), 375.
Ebenezer, 375.

Martha-Jane, *bdbcma*, 580.
Mary (Richardson), 580.
Mehitable, 345.
Mehitabel-Day, *bdbcm*, 375.

Carlin.
Abraham, 419.
Asa, *bdjfdc*, 419.
Ellsworth-Halleck, *bdjfdci*, 419.
Eveline, *bdjfdcg*, 419
Gilbert-Legon, *bdjfdcb*, 419.
Jedediah, *bdjfdce*, 419.
Mariah (Gifford), *bdjfdc*, 419.
Nancy-Virginia, *bdjfdch*, 419.
Rebecca, *bdjfdcc*, 419.
Thomas, *bdjfdcd*, 419.
William-Marshall, *bdjfdca*, 419.

Carlton, see *Carleton*.
Edward, 213.
Hannah, *bdah*, 213.
Harriet, *dhdlc*, 300.
John, 213.
Lydia (Ladd), 213.

Carmichael.
Annie-Louisa (Bahler), *bdaeadba*, 714.
Arthur, 717.
Ashel, 714.
Charles, *bdaeadba*, 714.
Edgar-Bryant, *bdabfddda*, 673.
John, *bdaeadb*, 714.
Lida (Bryant), *bdabfddd*, 673.
Lucy (Waldo), *bdaeadb*, 713–4.
Maria-Jane, *bdaeama*, 717–8.
Mary, 848.
Mary-Dee (Wells), 673.
Nancy (Merritt), 717.
Sarah (Olney), 714.
William-Harper, 673.
William-Jessie, *bdabfddd*, 673.

Carpenter.
Abigail, *dabi*, 80.
Anna-Worth, *bdbccdh*, 776.
Benjamin, 377.
Cardua-Asenath, *bdfiadb*, 376.
Deborah (Worth), 776.
E., 347.
Elizabeth, *dhdg*, 297–8.
Emma-Sophia (Dunklee), 868.
Ephraim, 875.
Fanny (Waldo), *bdfie*, 379.
Gideon, 376.
Isaiah, *bdfiad*, 376.
James, 776.
Jennie-Sophia, *bdicbbdb*, 868.
John, *bdfie*, 379.
Judson-Isaiah, *bdfiada*, 376.
Lenora (Thompson), *bdfiad*, 376.
Loren-D, 868.
Lucy, *bdfiah*, 376–7.
Lucy (Whipple), 377.
Matthew-Hale, 677.
Olive (Whitford), 376.
Polly, 457.

Carr.
Charlotte-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdadaja*, 483.
Esek, 483.
Ezra-Starkweather, *bdadaja*, 483.
Mary, 451.
Wealthy (Jenks), 483.

Carroll.
S. S., 531.

Carson.
B. B., 472.
Hannah, 219.
Kit, 440.

Carter.
Anne, 408.
Celinda-Ann (Doty), *bdagdc*, 738–9.
Clarissa (Putney), 739.
Delevan-Knight, 739.
Franklin-Hubbard, 739.
Joseph, 372.
Margaret (Taylor), 372.
Matilda-Emmeline, *bdbcge*, 372.
Phebe, 182.
Sybil, 324.

Carteret.
Philip, 106.

Carver.
Eugene-Francis, *bdbacaaa*, 770.
Hannah (Taylor), 770.
Sarah-Louise (Miller), *bdbacaaa*, 770.
William, 770.

Cary, see *Carey*.
Abel, *dbeb*, 84.
Anna, *dbda*, 84.
Azubah, *dbdb*, 84.
Bethuel, *dbca*, 83.
Calvin, 83 *note*.
Daniel, *dbe*, 84.
Daniel, *dbcf*, 83.
Daniel, *dbdh*, 84.
Elizabeth, 223.
Ephraim, *db*, 82–4.
Ephraim, *dbd*, 83.
Ephraim, *dbdd*, 84.
Ephraim, *dbde*, 84.

Ephraim, 83 *note*.
Esther, *bech*, 62.
Experience (———), 84.
Ezekiel, *beca*, 61.
Ezra, *dbb*, 83.
Ezra, *dbcc*, 83.
Ezra, 83 *note*.
Francis, 82.
Hannah, *becc*, 61.
Hannah, *dbec*, 84.
Hannah (Brett), 82.
Hannah (Thurston), 61.
Hannah (Waldo), *db*, 82–4.
Harriet, 394.
Huldah, *dbdg*, 84.
John, *bec*, 61.
John, *becf*, 61.
John, 61, 82, 84.
Jonathan, *bece*, 61.
Jonathan, *dbcb*, 83.
Jonathan, 84.
Lewis, *dbea*, 84.
Luther, *dbcg*, 83.
Luther, 83 *note*.
Martha, *dbe*, 84.
Martha (Cary), *dbe*, 84.
Mary (Holman), *dbb*, 83.
Mary (Williams), *dbd*, 84.
Mehetabel, *dba*, 83.
Mehetable, *dbcd*, 83.
Moses, *daeb*, 81.
Phebe, *becb*, 61.
Phebe, *dbdc*, 84.
Phebe, *dbee*, 84.
Polly, *dbed*, 84.
Rebecca, 133.
Rebekah, *becg*, 62.
Rebekah (Rudd), *bec*, 61.
Sarah, *dbba*, 83.
Shepard, *dbbb*, 83 *note*.
Susanna, *dbce*, 83.
Susannah, *dbdf*, 84.
Susanna (Alden), *dbd*, 84.
Susanna (Bass), *dbc*, 83.
Susanna (Field), *daeb*, 81.
William, *becd*, 61.
Zachariah, *dbc*, 83.

Case.
Douglas-Emmanuel, *bdahdada*, 546
Frances-Elsie (Allen), *bdahdada*, 546.

Casewell, see *Caswell*.

Casey.
Isabell (Gilman), 676.
Isabell-Marguerite, *bdadaccf*, 676.
William, 676.

Cass.
Flora-E., 854.
Matilda, 486.

Caswell, Casewell.
Choler, 313.
Jane (Adams), 313.
John, *ldba*, 313.
John, 313.
Martha (MacCloud), 313.
Susanna (Waldo), *ldba*, 313.

Cather.
Isabel, *bdjfja*, 430–1.
Jasper, 430.
Sarah (Hustead), 430.

Catland.
Adela-May, *bdadfica*, 707.
Mary-Adelaide (Woodcock), 707.
William, 707.

Cattell.
Anna-Ashburner, *bdadgaaab*, 710.
Anna-Cushing (Ashburner), 710.
Dorothy, *bdadgaaac*, 710.
Gilbert-Woodhull, *bdadgaaaa*, 710.
Jennie-Waldo (Woodhull), *bdadgaaa*, 710.
Thomas-Ware, 710.
William-Ashburner, *bdadgaaa*, 710.

Cavanaugh.
Annie-St. Lawrence, 806.

Cavis.
Lois, 305.

Caward.
Carrie-Rebecca, *bdadafeb*, 680.
Charles-Cortland, 680.
Edith-Maud, *bdadafec*, 680.
Edith-Maud (Caward), *bdadafec*, 680.
Fanny-May, *bdadafea*, 680.
George, 678, 680.
Hannah (Clark), 678, 680.
Harriet-Ann, *bdadafc*, 678–9.
Harriet-Newell (Waldo), *bdadafe*, 679–80.
Ida-Elizabeth (———), 680.
Lucius-Frederic, *bdadafec*, 680.
Nathan, *bdadafe*, 680.

Cayes.
Carrie-Matilda, *bdahhdc*, 761.
Joseph, 761.
Marie-Antoinette (Philbrick), 761.

Cecil.
Almira, 437.

Cerini.
Francis-Martin, *bdjidbc*, 634.
Frank, 634.
Josephine-Waldo (Brown), *bdjidbc*, 634.
Maria-Celia (Conolly), 634.
Narcissa-Mary, *bdjidbca*, 634.

Chace, see *Chase.*
Chartley (———), 460.
Gilbert, 460.
John-Anthony, *bdaeadda*, 714.
Louisa-Maria (Wiggins), *bdaeadda*, 714.

Chadbourne.
Abigail, 659.

Chadd.
George, 672.
Mary-Ann, *bdabfdb*, 672.
Sarah (Allen), 672.

Chaddick.
John, 148.

Chaffee.
Alsina-P., *bdbabfd*, 562.
Amos, 374.
Hiram, 562.
Olive, 141.
Philinda (———), 562.

Chamberlain.
Louise-Victorine (Waldo), *bdjbce*, 414.

Chamberlin.
Lucy, 373.

Champion.
mr., 337.
Aristarchus, 470.
James, 874.

Champlain.
George-B., 527.

Champlin.
George-Washington, 863.
Jennie-Carver (Howland), 863.
Lilly-Pearl, *bdahbfba*, 863.

Chandler.
Abigail (Holmes), 288.
Azuba (Child), *dgea*, 94.
Clarina, *dheb*, 174.
David, 428.
Elizabeth-Sumner, *dhakc*, 288.
Joel, 132.
John, 37, 44, 174, 288.
Joseph, 174, 288.
Mary, 277.
Mary-Catharine, *bdjfhb*, 428.
Mary (Hodges), 174.
Moses, *dgea*, 94.
Peter, 174.
Stephen, 288.
Susan (Ganes), 428.
William, 174, 288.

Channing.
John, 108.

Chapin.
Alonzo-Bowen, *bdbaec*, 576.
Alonzo-Bowen, *bdbaeca*, 576.
Charles-Waldo, *bdbaecb*, 576.
Ebenezer, 576.
Elihu, 522.
Hannah-Badger (Waldo), *bdbaec*, 576.
Japhet, 576.
Joseph-Bosworth, *bdbaecc*, 576.
Lovisa (Russell), 576.
Marion, *bdagabh*, 522.
Reuben, 576.
Samuel, 576.
Seth, 576.

Chapman.
Benjamin, *bdabbdbbb*, 825.
Benjamin, 825.
Joseph-Newton, *bdadbdbb*, 825.
Louise-Minerva (Waldo), *bdabbdbb*, 825.
Mary (Pepper), 825.
Mercy, 253.
Rebecca, 618.
Waldo, *bdabbdbba*, 825.

Chappell.
Mary-Elizabeth, 871.
Susan, 870.

Charles.
John, 63.
Sarah, 63.

Chase, see *Chace.*
Alice (Corbett), 191, 311.
Allen, *dhhdd*, 460.
Allen, 460.
Aquila, 191, 311.
Charles-Waldo, *bdicbkca*, 804.
Clarence-G, *bdicbkc*, 803–4.
Daniel, 191, 311.
Dudley, 191, 311.
Elizabeth-Winslow, *lbbke*, 190, 191, 311.

Emma-Estella (Waldo), *bdicbkc*, 803–4.
Enoch, 803.
Frances-Lucinda (Waldo), *dhhdd*, 460.
George, 191.
Helen-S. (Harris), 631.
Huldah (———), 460.
James, 534.
Jennie-Lea, *bdjfbhg*, 631.
Jonathan, 225.
Malenda, 372.
Mary-A. (Waldron), 460.
Mary-Ann, *bdagec*, 534–5.
Mary (Morris), 534.
Mary (Simpson), 191.
Moses, 191, 311.
Nancy-Maria (Bromley), 803.
Salmon, *lbbk*, 186, 191, 311.
Samuel, 191, 311.
Samuel-Everett, 631.
Sarah-Tyng (Winslow), *lbbk*, 186, 190, 191, 311.
William, 534.

Chatterton.
Theresa, 647.

Chauncy.
Charles, 47, 104, 109.

Checkley.
Samuel, 121, 122.

Cheeney, see *Cheney.*
Eliphalet, 666.
Lavina (Nichols), 666.
Maria, *bdabebc*, 666.

Cheesebro.
Lucy-Minerva, 789.

Cheever.
Earl, *bdagdecfa*, 745.
Edward-Homer, *bdagdecf*, 745.
Ira-Laurance, *bdagdecfb*, 745.
Isabelle-Emily (Scott), 745.
Mabel-Laura (Morse), *bdagdecf*, 745.
Ozias, 745.

Cheney, see *Cheeney.*
mr., 785.
Abiel, *df*, 37, 89–91.
Abiel, *dfc*, 91.
Abiel, *dfcb*, 91, 303.
Abiel, 303.
Albigence, *dfdi*, 91.
Bethyah, *dfbb*, 90.
Catharine, *dfg*, 91.
Cornelius, *dfbi*, 91.
Cornelius, *dfbk*, 91.
Daniel, *dfd*, 91.
Daniel, *dfda*, 91.
Ebenezer, *bdagag*, 527.
Ebenezer, 527.
Elijah, *dfdb*, 90.
Elizabeth (Jackson), 91 *note.*
Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdagag*, 527
Hannah, *dfbe*, 90.
Hannah (Hayward), *dcg*, 87.
Hayward, *dfbh*, 91.
John, *dfbg*, 91.
John, 91 *note.*
Jonathan, *dfdh*, 91.
Joseph, 527.
Josiah, 527.
Lemuel, *dfdd*, 91.
Levi-Russell, *bdagagd*, 527.
Luce, *dfa*, 90.
Luce, *dfdc*, 91.
Lucinda, *dhhd*, 91, 303.
Lucinda (Clement), 303.
Lydia (Calhoun), 527.
Mara, *dfde*, 91.
Marah, *dfcc*, 91.
Marah (Waldo), *df*, 89–91.
Mare, *dfcc*, 91.
Mary-Marinda (Worden), *bdahid*, 356.
Nathan, *dfdf*, 91.
Oliver, *dfb*, 87, 90.
Oliver, *dfbj*, 91.
Rebecca, *dfi*, 91.
Rebecca, *dfdj*, 91.
Rebeckah, *dff*, 91.
Rebekah, *dfba*, 90.
Rebecca (Newell), 89.
Samuel, *dfdg*, 91.
Sarah, *dfbf*, 91.
Sarah (Holland), *dfc*, 91.
Theda-Philina, *bdagage*, 527.
Thomas, *dfh*, 91.
Thomas, *dfca*, 91.
Thomas, 89.
Waldo, *dfbc*, 90.
William, *dfe*, 91.
William, *dfdb*, 91.
William, 89, 91, 527.
Zechariah, *dfbl*, 91.
Zerviah (Pain), *dfd*, 91.

Chenowith.
——— (McLane), 425.
Columbia, *bdjfgea*, 425.
Mary, 424.
Isaac-Newton, *bdjfge*, 425.
Prudence (Kittle), *bdjfge*, 425.
William-Woodruff, *bdjfgeb*, 425.

Child.
Anna, *dgee*, 94.

Anna, 375.
Azuba, *dgea*, 94.
Belinda, *dged*, 94.
Benjamin, 94.
Betsey (Bellows), *dgei*, 94.
Elizabeth (Weld), *dge*, 92, 94.
Ezra, *dgei*, 94.
Harba, *dgeb*, 94.
John, 94.
Julia-Goddard, 729.
Keziah (Hutchins), 94.
Lucinda, *dgec*, 94.
Mary (Nicholson), *dgeh*, 94.
Polly (Lee), *dgeb*, 94.
Roxalana, *dgef*, 94.
Samuel, *dge*, 94.
Samuel, 94.
Sarah, *dgeg*, 94.
Thomas, 77.
Waldo, *dgeh*, 94.

Childs.
Elias, 459.
Emma, *dhhdca*, 459.
Hannah, 529.
Nancy (Perrin), 459.

Chissom.
Glenn-Lester, *bdadafma*, 681.
Lester, 681.
Mary-Jane (Perkins), 681.
Nellie-Lottie (Waldo), *bdadafm*, 681.
Philemon-Ayres, *bdadafm*, 681.

Chiva.
Elizabeth (Winchell), *bdabgeh*, 323.
Joseph, *bdabgeh*, 323.

Choate.
Sarah, 470, 472.

Christia.
Dorinda, 844.

Church.
miss, 469.
——— (Godfrey), 528.
Benjamin, 147.
Deliverance, 597.
Elizabeth, 240, 828.
Hannah (Dyer), 147.
Lucy (Blakslee), 268.
Malachi, 268.
Mary, *caba*, 147.
Patience, *bdjhf*, 268.

Churchill.
Daniel, 402.
Eliza, *bdigbaa*, 402.
Eliza (Kniffin), *bdabbbf*, 467.
Elvira, 649.
Gertrude-Kenyon, *bdabbbfc*, 467.
Jane (Leonard), *bdigba*, 402.
Jerusha (Willard), 402.
Mariah, *bdabbbfb*, 467.
Morgan, *bdabbbf*, 467.
Morgan, *bdabbbfa*, 467.
Olive, 401.
William, *bdigbab*, 402.
William-Curtis, *bdigba*, 402.

Clapp.
Rachel, *daba*, 80.

Clark, see *Clarke.*
mr., 101, 604, 811.
Abigail, 397.
Abigail (Swain), 384.
Abijah, 528.
Able, 696.
Almira (Miller), 474.
Amelia-Spencer, *bdbabi*, 565.
Anna, 260.
Anna (Ripley), *bdil*, 260.
Arthur-Edwin, *dhaecdcb*, 642.
Beatrice-Ella, *bdagacaabb*, 871.
Benjamin, 358.
Bethiah (Burnham), 253.
Betsey, *bdicb*, 386–7.
Caroline-Amelia, *dhhaba*, 302.
Caroline (Gleason), *dhhab*, 302.
Celia, *bdaeana*, 511.
Charles-Cotesworth-Pinckney, *bdihbg*, 254.
Charles-Herbert, *dhaecdc*, 642
Charles-Lyman, 871.
Charles-Whitney, *bdagacaab*, 871
Chester-Thomas, *dhaecd*, 642.
Clara (Moseley), 642.
Daniel, *dhhab*, 302.
David, *dhhad*, 302.
Deborah, *bdiad*, 384–5.
Deborah (Bunker), 384.
Edwin-Daniel, *dhhabb*, 302.
Edwin-Perry, *bdakbfa*, 358.
Elizabeth, *bdihbe*, 254.
Elizabeth, 110.
Elizabeth (Gleason), *dhhad*, 302.
Ellen-Lydia (Whitney), 871.
Emily, *bdihba*, 254.
Emma-Arvilla, *bdaeanb*, 511.
Esther, 245.
Eva-Lucinda (Todd), *dhaecdc*, 642.
Ezekiel, 511.
Fanny, 510.
Flora-Bell, *bdifafbc*, 811.
Frances (Perry), *bdakbf*, 358.
Frank-Waldo, *dhaecdb*, 642.

Freelove-Lavina, *bdaeaii*, 508.
George, 384.
Gertrude-Helen, *bdagacaaba*, 871.
Hannah, 678, 680.
Harmena, *bdfid*, 378–9.
Helen, *bdihbh*, 254.
Henry-Stillman, *bdakbfc*, 358.
Henry-Waldo, *bdagadcdb*, 855.
Hugh, 88.
Ichabod, 384.
Ida-Adella, *bdadfaea*, 703.
Isaac-Winslow, 188.
Jennie-Cora (Dean), *dhaecdb*, 642.
Jerome, 260.
Joan (Shepherd), 674.
John, 46, 674.
John-Thomas, *bdagadcd*, 855.
Jonas, 72.
Jonathan, 188.
Jonathan-B., *bdaean*, 511.
Joseph, 358.
Joseph-Edwin, *bdakbf*, 358.
Judy, *bdcaa*, 231.
Lizzie, *dhaecda*, 642.
Louisa (Hutchins), *bdadflg*, 503.
Lucian-Bonaparte, 703.
Lucy, 742.
Lulu-Mabel (Waldo), *bdagacaab*, 871.
Lydia (Bingham), *bdihb*, 253.
Lydia-Bingham, *bdihbc*, 254.
Margaret, 128.
Marie-Antoinette, *dhaecdca*, 642.
Marie-Antoinette (Waldo), *dhaecd*, 641–2.
Martha-Jane (Webb), 508.
Martha (Towne), 528.
Mary-Fanny, *bdakbfb*, 358.
Mary-Jane (Stills), 703.
Nancy (Anew), 696.
Nathan, 302.
Olive, 390, 397, 400.
Olive (Jewett), 386.
Orissa, *bdadcac*, 696.
Orpha (Waldo), *bdagadcd*, 855.
Orra, 565.
Orrin-S., 474.
Perry-T., *bdagadcda*, 855.
Pharez, 386.
Philetus-Perkins, *bdihbd*, 254.
Phinehas-Arwood, 508.
Polly (Stillman), 358.
Rebecca (Parker), *bdamd*, 217.
Ruth, *bdihbf*, 254.
Sally, *bdagca*, 528.
Sarah, *bdabfee*, 674.
Sarah (———), 302.
Sarah-Brooks, *bdihbi*, 254.
Sarah-Francelia (Howard), 642.
Sarah-Jane (Converse), *bdadbaab*, 484.
Seth, 217.
Sophronia (Phelps), 565.
Susan, 478.
Susan (Waldo), *bdaean*, 510–1.
Talitha-Waldo, *bdihbb*, 254.
Thaddeus, 111.
Theophilus, *bdihb*, 253.
Theophilus, 253.
Thomas, 358, 642.

Clarke, see *Clark*.
Alice-Maud, *ldbcbcg*, 659.
Annie-Maria (Wells), 659.
Gustavus-Quincy, 659.
James, 560.
Victoria, 718.

Clary.
Eunice (Farnham), 481.
John-D., *bdaojb*, 364.
Mary, *bdadaf*, 481.
Stalham, 481.

Clausen.
Anna-Elizabeth (Kraft), 803.
Emma-Estella (Waldo), *bdicbkc*, 803–4.
Henry-Paul, 803.
Paul-Christian, *bdicbkc*, 803–4.

Clay.
Henry, 676.

Cleaveland, see *Cleveland*.
Anna (———), 536.
Asa, 561.
James-P., 536.

Clement.
Edwin-Brooks, 696.
Eva-Belle, *bdadcacb*, 696.
Lucinda, 303.
Margaret (Wallace), 696.
Mehitable, 532.

Clements.
Henry-Ferris, 849.
Marinda-West (Bosworth), 849.
Nettie-May, *bdaeadfb*, 849.
Virginia-Lawrence, 809.

Cleveland, see *Cleaveland*.
Abigail, *bdhh*, 141.
Abigail, 139, 141.
Abigail (Paine), 138.
Amasa, *bhcd*, 68.
Asa, 138, 139.
Azariah, *bhca*, 68.
Deliverance, *bhcb*, 68.

Dinah (Brown), *bhc*, 67.
Ellen, *bdadfha*, 498.
Grover, 509, 819.
Henry, 67.
Joannah (Waldo), *bdh*, 59, 138–41.
Josiah, *bdh*, 59, 138–41.
Josiah, 67, 138, 139.
Lois, 138.
Lucy (Fitch), 67.
Lydia, *bdhf*, 140, 561.
Lydia, 138, 229.
Mary, 138, 139.
Mary-Ann (Tower), 498.
Moses, 67, 138.
Nehemiah, *bhc*, 67.
Nehemiah, *bhcc*, 68.
Roswell, *bhce*, 68.
Sarah, 138, 139.
Sarah (Lawrence), 138.
Sybil, 873.
Thankful, *bdhg*, 140.
William-P., 498.

Clift.
Nancy, *bdibg*, 241.
Waterman, 241.
William, 251, 252.

Clintsman.
Susan, 668.

Clow.
Roderick-R., 219 *note*.

Clows.
Albert-Dwight, *bdadcbgb*, 490.
Alice-Maria, *bdadcbgg*, 491.
Catharine-Jane (Love), *bdadcbg*, 490–1.
Electa-Sophia, *bdadcbgh*, 491.
George, *bdadcbg*, 490–1.
Harriet-Locelia, *bdadcbgi*, 491.
Horace-Finely, *bdadcbgc*, 491.
John, 490.
Levi-Dimock, *bdadcbga*, 490.
Mary-Eunice, *bdadcbgd*, 491.
Mary (Mesecar), 490.
Otis-Mahlon, *bdadcbgf*, 491.
Susan-Emeline, *bdadcbge*, 491.

Clute.
Carrie-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdfkdca*, 783.
Carrie-Orlina, *bdfkdcae*, 783.
Clarence, *bdfkdcaa*, 783.
Elsie-Jane, *bdfkdcac*, 783.
Grace-Olive, *bdfkdcag*, 783.
John-Lucius, *bdfkdcaf*, 783.
Lewis-Groot, 783.
Martha-May, *bdfkdcab*, 783.
Melissa (Roe), 783.
William-Herschal, *bdfkdca*, 783.
William-Waldo, *bdfkdcad*, 783.

Coates.
Elinor-Smith, 698.

Cobb.
Betsey, *bdaga*, 342.
Darwin, *bdadafb*, 526.
Edith-Josephine, *bdagafeb*, 526.
Ellen-A., *bdagafc*, 526.
Evelina-Almira, *bdahdc*, 548.
George-Elmer, *bdagafd*, 526.
George-Gardner, *bdagafec*, 526.
George-Hubbard, *bdagafee*, 527.
Huldah (———), 525.
Jerusha, *bdagafa*, 526.
Jerusha (Waldo), *bdagaf*, 525–7.
Joseph, *bdagaf*, 525–7.
Joseph, *bdagafea*, 526.
Josephine-Emeline (Bowman), *bdagafe*, 526.
Luna-Bell (Hubbard), *bdagafe*, 526.
Samuel-Darwin, *bdagafe*, 526–7.
Samuel-Darwin, *bdagafed*, 526.
Seth, 525.

Coberly.
Ruth-Carline, 816.

Cobleigh.
Deborah, 733.

Coburn.
Anna (Child), *dgee*, 94.
Mary-Gibs, 745.
Sarah-Ann, 502.
Silas, *dgee*, 94.

Cochrane.
Mary, 437.

Cocking.
Leonard, 284.

Codding.
Elbert-H., *bdahbaba*, 541.
George-M., *bdahbab*, 541.
Zylphia-Amelia (Hawkins), *bdahbab*, 541.

Codner.
Percy, 880.
Sarah (Hide), 880.

Coe.
Frank, *bdfkdbb*, 584.

Frank-Hart, *bdfkdbbe*, 584.
Jessie-Fern, *bdfkdbbd*, 584.
Lily-Eloise, *bdfkdbbb*, 584.
Mabel-Olive, *bdfkdbbc*, 584.
Mildred-Luella, *bdfkdbba*, 584.
Rossetta-Eveline (Hart), *bdfkdbb*, 584.

Coffee.
Marietta, 813.

Coffin.
Enoch, 305.
Judith, 305.
Keziah, 201.
Lois (Cavis), 305.
Mary, 314.
William, 305.

Coffman.
Eliza (Harrison), 801.
Emma, *bdicbgc*, 801.
Henry, 801.
Mary-Elizabeth, 652.

Cogswell.
rev. dr., 257.
Amos, 744.
Benjamin, 744.
Elizabeth (Thompson), 14, 15.
Emily-Asenath (Scofield), 744.
Florence-Edith, *bdagddea*, 744.
George-Washington, 744.
Hannah, 14.
James, 182.
James-Lafayette, 744.
John, 12, 13, 14, 15, 744.
Joshua, 744.
Samuel, 744.

Coit.
Olive, 255.

Colburn, see *Coleburn*.
Alonzo, 571.
Annis, 503.
Evelyn-Elizabeth, *bdaeihd*, 730.
Harriet (Ford), 571.
Jennie-Maria, *bdbacda*, 571.
Mary-Augusta (Standish), 730.
William-Cullen, 730.

Colby.
Burnham-Ayers, *bdagcacbb*, 857.
Edward-John, *bdagcacb*, 857.
Ellen-Rosett (Waldo), *bdagcacb*, 857.
Enos-Page, 857.
Ethel-Rose, *bdagcacba*, 857.
Parmelia, 551.
Sarah (Ayers), 857.

Colcord.
Betsey (Moore), 394.
Helen-Bingham, *bdifceb*, 394.
Job, 394.
John-Franklin, *bdifcea*, 394.
John-Moore, *bdifce*, 394.
Lucy (Bingham), *bdifce*, 394.

Cole.
mr., 556.
Amy-Emeroy (Kniffin), *bdabbbha*, 467.
Andrew, 121.
Arthur-Quincy, *bdagfcda*, 750.
Caroline-Amelia (Waldo), *bdagfcd*, 750–1.
David, 539, 750.
Emily, 482.
Emily-Smith, *bdagfl*, 539–40.
Eva-Adelia (Parkinson), *bdagfcdb*, 751.
Frank-Lander, *bdagfcdc*, 751.
Israel, 58.
Jane, *bdjfbk*, 417.
Jonathan-Waldo, *ldab*, 200, 202.
Lonson, 692.
Lucy-Ann, *bdadbdc*, 692.
Luna-Ardelle, *bdagfcdd*, 751.
Mary-Anna, 822.
Mary (Waldo), *lda*, 200, 202.
Mehitable (Gold), 121, 122.
Polly (Gibbons), 692.
Quincy-David, *bdagfcd*, 750–1.
Sarah (Smith), 539, 750.
William, *bdabbbha*, 467.
Willis-David, *bdagfcdb*, 751.

Coleburn, see *Colburn*.
Thomas, 36.

Colegrove.
Anna, 379.

Colesworthy.
Ann, *ldaj*, 200, 201.
Charles-H., *ldabg*, 201.
Charles-Newcomb, *ldag*, 201.
Charles-Waldo, *ldabg*, 201 *note*.
Eunice, *ldaga*, 201.
Eunice (Long), *ldag*, 201.
Gilbert, *lda*, 199–201.
Gilbert, *ldaa*, 200.
Gilbert, 199.
Hannah-Bacon (Morgan), *ldaa*, 200.
Hepzibah, *ldabb*, 201.
Hepzibah (Gardner), *ldab*, 201.
John, *ldaaa*, 200.

John, *ldabe*, 201.
Jonathan-Waldo, *ldab*, 200–1.
Jonathan-Waldo, *ldaba*, 201.
Mary, *ldac*, 200, 201.
Mary, *ldabd*, 201.
Mary (Waldo), *lda*, 199–201.
Nancy, *ldabf*, 201.
Newcomb, *ldag*, 200, 201.
Sarah, *ldai*, 201.
Sarah (Covell), 199.
Susanna, *ldae*, 200, 201.
Thomas, *ldad*, 201.
Thomas, *ldaf*, 201.
Thomas, *ldah*, 201.
Thomas, 199.
Waldo, *ldabc*, 201.

Colgate.
Bowles, 396.
Charlotte, *bdifeb*, 396.
Lourina (Townsend), 396.

Collins.
Alice, 156.
Alson, 377.
Catherine, 762.
Clarissa, *bdbabca*, 763.
Eliza-Ann (Holmes), 881.
Jerusha (Hardy), 377.
Lee, 881.
Mary-Ann, 511.
Mary-Eliza, 881–2.
Sarah-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdjfbde*, 627.
Sarah-Mary, *bdfiai*, 377.
Wilfred-D., *bdjfbde*, 627.

Colman, see *Colmon*.
Benjamin, 49.
Cynthia, 725.

Colmon, see *Colman*.
Elizabeth-Marshall, 792.

Colton.
Lura-Elethea, 522.

Colwell.
Betsey, 521.

Comer.
Alice-Eldoretta (King), *bdadbfi*, 695.
William-Henry, 695.

Comings, see *Cummings*.
John, 35.
Thomas, 35.

Comstock.
Abigail-Eliza, *bdfiaj*, 377.
Abigail (Waldo), *bdaej*, 339–41.
Ada-Euphemia, *bdaejdi*, 340.
Albert, *bdaejdf*, 340.
Alexander, 377.
Alfred, *bdaejd*, 340.
Alfred-Morrison, *bdaejdh*, 340.
Andrew-Wesbrook, *bdaejda*, 340.
Anna, *bdaeje*, 340.
Anna, *bdaejab*, 339.
Aurelia (Doud), *bdaejc*, 340.
Charles-Frederick, *bdaejdg*, 340.
Clift, *bdaeja*, 339.
Esther (Munwaring), 377.
George-Beal, *bdaejde*, 340.
Harriet-Jane (Wesbrook), *bdaejd*, 340.
Hattie, 876.
Helen-Eugenia, *bdaejdb*, 340.
Joseph-Baker, *bdaejc*, 340.
Joseph-Baker, *bdaejdj*, 340.
Louisa, *bdaejh*, 341.
Lucy, *bdaejf*, 340.
Marie-Louisa, *bdaejdd*, 340.
Mariette, *bdaeji*, 341.
Samuel, *bdaejaa*, 339.
Sarah, *bdaejg*, 340–1.
Waldo, *bdaejb*, 339.
William, *bdaej*, 339–41.
William-Baker, *bdaejdc*, 340.

Conan.
Anna-M., *bdagflb*, 753.
Daniel, 753.
Winifred (McMahon), 753.

Conant.
Fanny, *bdamg*, 218.
Fanny (Sterne), 218.
Stephen, 218.

Condit.
Bertha-M., 874.
Catherine-C., 874.
Charlotte (Smith), 874.
Cordelia (Waldo), 874.
Frank-A., 874.
Jephtha, 874.
John, 874.
Jonathan, 874.
Julia-N., 874.
Lottie-E., 874.
Peter, 874.
Samuel, 874.
Sarah-P. (Hiscock), 874.
Silas-W., 874.

Congdon.
Abigail, 482.
Alice, 740.
Mary, 497.

Conger.
Adaline, 773.
Cora-Etta (Kingsbury), *bdbabjjfb*,769.
David-Chittenden, 769.
Frank, *bdbabjjfb*, 769.
Laurinda (Newton), 769.
Zillah, 838.

Conkit.
Eunice, 505.

Conklin, Conkling.
miss, 662.
Delia-Eliza, *bdadahe*, 682–3.
Julia-Ann (Corwin), 682.
Samuel-Gilbert, 682.

Conner, see *Connor.*
Abigail-R., 760.
Benjamin, 760.
Florence-Antoinette, *bdjfbec*, 629.
Hamilton-Jefferson, 629.
Jeremiah, 760.
Levi, 760.
Margret-Ann (Smith), 629.
Miriam (Buzzel), 760.

Connor, see *Conner.*
Clarinda-Ann, 724.

Conolly.
Mary-Celia, 634.

Conrad.
Cornelia-Marshal, *bdahdcad*, 864.
Margaret-Mary (Hobbard), 864.
Peter-Tapp, 864.

Converse.
Achsah, *bdbacde*, 571.
Alamanzor, *bdadbaa*, 484.
Almeda, 704.
Clifford-Lorenzo, *bdadbaada*, 484.
Cornelia-Hungerford (Turner), *bdadbaa*, 484.
Elizabeth (Lovejoy), 488.
Ellen (———), *bdadbaad*, 484.
Gurdon-Turner, *bdadbaad*, 484.
Joseph, 447.
Julia-Ann, *bdadbaac*, 484.
Laura, *bdadbaae*, 484.
Lydia (Stratton), 484.
Sarah, 447.
Sarah-Blance, *bdadbaadb*, 484.
Sarah-Delight, *bdadca*, 488–9.
Sarah-Jane, *bdadbaab*, 484.
Thomas, 484.
Willard, 488.

Conway.
Ann-Eliza, *bdbcmb*, 580.
Elizabeth (Easton), 580.
James-G., 580.

Cook.
dr., 45, 158.
Aaron, 479.
Abner, 333.
Ada-Bertha, *bdfkdee*, 586.
Alexander, 859.
Alexander-Bradshaw, *bdagddca*, 859.
Alice, *bdadffc*, 497.
Almira, 711, 713.
Arnold, 766.
Bernice-Eliza, *bdagddcab*, 859.
Carrie-May (Waldo), *bdagddca*, 859.
Carrie-Pamelia, *bdfkdef*, 587.
Celesta (Esten), *bdbabgha*, 766.
Clarissa-Shepard (Waldo), *bdbabgh*, 766.
David-S., 586.
Dellar-Louise, *bdbabghaa*, 766.
Dock-Lucius, *bdfkded*, 586.
Edna-Waldo, *bdagddcaa*, 859.
Eliza-B. (Stage), 859.
Elleann (Jillson), 766.
Elva-Edith (Austin), *bdfkded*, 586.
Emery-D., *bdfkde*, 586–7.
Emery-E., *bdfkdea*, 586.
Esther-Clarissa, *bdbabghab*, 766.
Everest-Darrel, *bdfkdeda*, 586.
Fanny, *bdadad*, 479.
Frederick-Waldo, *bdfkdeb*, 586.
Helen-Maria, *bdbabghb*, 766.
Ida, 781.
Jane-Eunice (Waldo), *bdfkde*, 586–7.
Louis-Waldo, *bdbabgha*, 766.
Martha, 208.
Mary-A. (Ferren), 586.
Matilda, 381.
Mercy-Ann, 738.
Miriam (Munn), 479.
Oral-May, *bdfkdedb*, 586.
Phila-D. (Streeter), *bdfkdec*, 586.
Rodney-Dyer, *bdbabgh*, 766.
Rodney-Esten, *bdbabghad*, 766.
Ruth, 626.
Stanley-Dyer, *bdbabghac*, 766.
Susannah (Matteson), 333.
Waldo-Alexander, *bdagddcac*, 859.
Wilbert-Harry, *bdfkdec*, 586.

Cookson.
Elizabeth, *cabb*, 147, 154.
Faith (Waldo), *cab*, 73, 144–7, 152, 154.
Hannah-Church, *cabad*, 147.
John, 144, 146.

John-Waldo, *cabac*, 146, 147, 154.
Lydia, *cabc*, 147, 154.
Margaret, 144.
Margaret (Smith), 144.
Mary (Church), *caba*, 147.
Obadiah, *cab*, 144–7, 153.
Rachel (Proctor), 144.
Samuel, *caba*, 144, 146–7, 154.
Samuel, *cabab*, 147.
Susannah (Osborne), *caba*, 147.
Thomas-Waldo, *cabaa*, 147.

Coolbaugh.
Elizabeth, *bdigcd*, 617.

Cooley.
Charles-I., 573.

Coolidge.
Charles-D., 151.
Eliza (Austin), *cadfc*, 151.

Coon.
Carrie-Ann (Smith), 825.
Elsie-Emma, *bdabbdga*, 825.
Harrison-Dennis, 825.
Rosana, 817.

Coons.
Ambrose, 655.
Ermina (Smith), 655.
Frances-Marie-McAllister (Waldo), *dhigbaa*, 655.
Oren-Alexander, *dhigbaa*, 655.

Coonse, see *Counce.*
David-William, *bdjijf*, 440.
Elizabeth, *bdjije*, 440.
Jacob, *bdjij*, 439–40.
Lovina (Waldo), *bdjij*, 439–40.
Mary-Ellen, *bdjijd*, 440.

Cooper.
Caroline, 683.
Ella-Frances (Otis), *bdaecfb*, 722–3.
Elmer-Waldo, *bdaecfb*, 722–3.
Esther, *bdaecfbb*, 723.
Guy, *bdaecfba*, 723.
Jennie-Estelle, *bdaeccja*, 724.
Joseph, *bdaecf*, 722–3.
Joseph, 722, 724.
Lydia (Austin), 722, 724.
Lydia-Permelia, *bdaeccja*, 722.
Mary, 637.
Mercy-Maria (Waldo), *bdaeccj*, 724.
Minerva-Selina (Waldo), *bdaecf*, 722–3.
Samuel, *bdaeccj*, 724.

Copeland.
Huldah, 853.
Rebecca-Porter, 706.

Copelin.
Annie, *bdjicca*, 434.
Emily-Mandeville (Johnson), *bdjicc*, 434.

Copley.
mr., 196, 391.

Copp.
Ann, *bb*, 54, 56,
Ann (Ruck), 54.
Charles-Joseph, *bdfkeb*, 382.
Daniel, *bdfkee*, 383.
Daniel, 382.
Daniel-Dennison, *bdfke*, 382–3.
Eunice (Waldo), *bdfke*, 382–3.
Louisa-Waldo, *bdfkeg*, 383.
Margaret-Fedora, *bdfked*, 382.
Mary-Eunice, *bdfkea*, 382.
Sarah (Allyn), 382.
Sarah-Sophia, *bdfkec*, 382.
William, 52, 53, 54.

Corban, see *Corbin.*
Moses, 285
Sarah, 285.

Corbett.
Alice, 191, 311.

Corbin, see *Corban.*
Abigail, *dhae*, 285–6.
Betsey-Pierpoint (Waldo), *dhan*, 283, 289–90.
Learned, *dhan*, 289–90.
Lucy (Learned), 289.
Moses, 285.
Samuel, 289.
Sarah (Bacon), 285.

Corbitt.
Clarissa-Alice, *bdjfhh*, 429.
Elisabeth (Burns), 429.
Samuel, 429.

Corkman.
Jane, 595.

Cormerais.
Elizabeth-S. (Griffin), 824.
Elizabeth-Swift, *ldbcfba*, 824.
John, 824.

Cornell.
Braton, *bdadafk*, 481.

Candace-Rebecca (Waldo), *bdadafk*, 481.
Dornesta (Morie), 481.
Egbert, 481.
Katie (Dearlove), 481.

Corsett.
Dettie-Iona, *bdicadce*, 791.
Ellen (Leon), 791.
Henry-Philander, 791.

Corson.
Nancy-Adelia, 664.

Corwin.
Julia-Ann, 682.

Cotnam.
Sophia, 841.

Cotton.
Cynthia (Colman), 725.
Erastus, 725.
Grace-Luetta (Miller), *bdaeccka*, 725.
Lee-Hamilton, *bdaecckb*, 725.
Lloyd-Waldo, *bdaeccka*, 725.
Lucia-Em (Waldo), *bdaecck*, 725.
Mary-Esther, *bdaecckc*, 725.
Richard-Horace, *bdaecck*, 725.

Counce, see *Coonse*.
R. H., 500.

Covell.
Alice-Alma, *bdagcacc*, 857.
Eunice-Morse (Smith), 857, 858.
Ida-Eunice, *bdagcbbfa*, 858.
Sarah, 199.
Warren-Sylvester, 857, 858.

Coverley.
Agnes (———), 639.
Alice-Mary, *cagadca*, 640.
Charles, 639.
Charles-Henry, *cagadc*, 639–40.
Emily (Waldo), *cagadc*, 639–40.
Eva-Gladys, *cagadce*, 640.
Henry-Waldo, *cagadcd*, 640.
Kathleen-Emily, *cagadcb*, 640.
Muriel-Waldo, *cagadcc*, 640.

Covington.
F. L., *bdifaegd*, 810.
Mary-Isabelle (Sebrell), *bdifaegd*, 810.

Cowan.
Mary, 87.

Cowdrey.
Alice-Louise, *bdiccecc*, 604.
David-W., 643.
Ella-Louise (Hitchcock), *bdiccec*, 604.
Ella-Whitney, *bdicccef*, 604–5.
Frances-Cornelia, *bdicceb*, 604.
Frances (Waldo), *bdicce*, 603–5.
Frederick-Manning, *bdicceca*, 604.
Frederic-Waldo, *bdiccea*, 604.
Hephzibah, 603.
Hephzibah-Louise, *bdicced*, 604.
James-Henry, *bdiccee*, 604.
James-Smith, *bdicce*, 603–5.
Robert-Hall, *bdiccec*, 604.
Robert-Hitchcock, *bdiccecd*, 604.
Walter-Hitchcock, *byiccecb*, 604.

Cowing.
G. W., *bdicbgb*, 599.
Olive-Augusta (Waldo), *bdicbgb*, 599.

Crafts.
William, 125.

Craig.
Elizabeth (Putnam), *dheh*, 176.
Joel, *dheh*, 176.

Cram.
Elizabeth, 529.

Crampton.
Jeannette, 735.

Crane.
Adrei, *bfb*, 63.
Adrei, *bfdc*, 64.
Anna, *bfdf*, 64.
Anne, *bfc*, 63, 64.
Benjamin, 62.
Deborah, *bfe*, 63, 64.
Deborah (Griswold), 62.
Eunice, *bfdb*, 64.
Eunice (Walcot), *bfd*, 64.
Ezekiel, 486.
Hannah (———), *bf*, 63.
Hannah-Maria, *bdadbf*, 486.
Isaac, *bf*, 30, 62–4.
Isaac, *bfd*, 63, 64.
Isaac, *bfdd*, 63, 64.
John, *bfde*, 64.
Jonathan, 28, 29, 60, 62.
Mary (Backus), 62.
Ruth, *bfa*, 63.
Ruth (Waldo), 62–4.
Sarah, *bfda*, 64.
Waity (Peckham), 486.

Crary.
George, *dhdlg*, 301.
George-Waldo, *dhdlgd*, 301.

Helen-Durkee, *dhdlgb*, 301.
Leonard, 301.
Sarah-Harris, *dhdlgc*, 301.
Sarah (Harris), 301.
Sarah-Matilda (Durkee), *dhdlg*, 301.
William-Proctor, *dhdlga*, 301.

Craven.
Lucinda, 786.

Crawford.
Albert-R., 819.
Anne, 458.
Catherine (Bowie), 800.
Elizabeth, 559.
George-W., 800.
Jane, 669.
Mary, 778.
Mildred-Lillias, *bdicbffa*, 800

Crawshaw.
Daniel, 457.
Ellen (Roberts), 457.
Mary-Ellen, *dhhdac*, 457.

Creese.
Belinda (Dempsey), 868.
Clara, *bdicbfba*, 868.
Thomas, 868.

Crelby.
Frances, 740.

Crider.
Elizabeth, 631.

Cripin.
Esther, *bdabf*, 321.

Criss.
Catherine, 427.

Cristman.
Elizabeth, 701.

Crocker.
Adelia, 880.
Frances, 452.

Crocket.
Jacob, *bdagabg*, 522.
Sarah (Stearns), *bdagabg*, 522.

Croft.
Charles, *dhdka*, 298.
John, *dhdkaa*, 298.
Mary-Ann (Bryant), *dhdka*, 298.

Crooker.
Maria-Thomas (Shaw), *bdaecc*, 513.
William, 513.

Crosby.
Anna, 43.
Josiah, 341, 352.
Rebeckah, *bdaha*, 352–3.
Simon, 23.
Thankful (———), 352.

Cross.
Erastus-W., 712.
Margaret (Ormiston), *bdaeaaca*, 712
Sarah, *bdabehd*, 472.

Crosson.
Jane, 531.

Crowell.
Kate, *bdahhac*, 549.

Crozier.
Margaret, 655.

Crumpton.
Rebecca-Sarah, 821.

Culberson.
Mary-Jane, 727.

Culbertson.
Rebecca, 589.

Cummings, see *Comings*.
Adah-Eleanor, *bdahhcac*, 550.
Arabella-Leslie (McElderry), *bdahhca*, 550.
Carrie-Victora, *bdahhcad*, 550.
Clinton-Carrelton, *bdahhcae*, 550.
Elizabeth (Allard), 550.
Elmer-Herbert, *bdahhcaa*, 550.
Francis-Henry, *bdahhc*, 550–1.
Francis-Henry, *bdahhca*, 550.
Hannah-Carlton (Waldo), *bdahhc*, 550–1.
Hannah-Matilda, *bdahhcc*, 550–1.
Joseph, 550.
Lettice, 872.
Lucy-Annette, *bdahhcb*, 550.
Margaret (Leach), 535.
Mattie-Jane, *bdagfbd*, 535.
Merton-Henry, *bdahhcab*, 550.
Rebecca-Landis, 834.
William, 535.

Cundiff.
Sarah-Bushrod-Lee, 757.

Cunningham.
Cerelda-Jane, 840.

Mary, 674.

Currier.
Ann-Blood, *bdbcgd*, 372.
Eliphalet, 372.
Molly (Campbell), 372.
Moses, 551.
Nathaniel, 551.
Orissa-Gove, *bdahhd*, 551.
Parmelia (Colby), 551.
Wells, 551.

Curtice, see *Curtis*.
Daniel, 247.
Nathaniel, 247.

Curtis, see *Curtice*.
Abigail (Watkins), *bdbadd*, 367.
Adelia-Josephine (Wheelock), *dhaecbc*, 641.
Amy, *bdabfbc*, 321.
Anson, *bdbada*, 367.
Anson, *bdbadc*, 367.
Bessie-Lavern, *dhaecbca*, 641.
Betsey, *bdbadf*, 368.
Caroline-E., *bdbaddf*, 368.
Carrie-Elizabeth (Fellows), *dhaecbe*, 641.
Clarissa (Waldo), *bdabfb*, 321.
Clinton-Merrill, *bhaecbe*, 641.
Dwight-Z., *bdbadde*, 368.
Ebenezer, *bdbadg*, 368.
Edwin, *bdbadeb*, 368.
Eliza (Wales), 640.
Elizabeth, *bdbadcb*, 367.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdbad*, 224, 367–8.
Emily-Dart (Waldo), *bdfkfb*, 383.
Emma-Louisa (Waldo), *dhaecb*, 640–1.
Epaphras, *bdbade*, 368.
Ephraim, *bdbad*, 224, 367–8.
Ephraim, 640.
Ernest-Waldo, *dhaecbbc*, 641.
Freeman-S., *bdbaddc*, 368.
George-Hodges, *dhaecb*, 640–1.
George-Palmer, *dhaecbc*, 641.
Harlan-Wesley, *dhaecbb*, 641.
Harriet, *bdbadcd*, 367.
Henry-W., *bdbadca*, 367.
Hester-Louisa, *dhaecba*, 640.
Jane-E., *bdbaded*, 368.
Jerusha-Ann, 611.
Laura-Beatrice, *dhaecbeb*, 641.
Marvin-Nash, *bdfkfb*, 383.
Mary, *bdabfbb*, 321.
Mary-Ann (Sparks), 383.
Mary-E. (May), 383.
Mary-Emma, *dhaecbea*, 641.
Mary-Hall (Fernald), *dhaecbb*, 641.
Mary-W., *bdbadec*, 368.
Mary-Waldo, *dhaecbd*, 641.
Minerva, *bdbadb*, 367.
Nellie-Louisa, *dhaecbbd*, 641.
Olive, *bdabfba*, 321.
Orpha (Davis), *bdbade*, 368.
Osman, 383.
Percy-Grant, *dhaecbba*, 641.
Philander-E., *bdbaddd*, 368.
Robert-Parsons, *dhaecbf*, 641.
Sally (Lemly), *bdbadc*, 367.
Samantha, *bdbadh*, 367, 368.
Samantha, *bdbaddb*, 368.
Samuel, 295, 296.
S.-Elizabeth, *bdbadcc*, 367.
Sara-Elizabeth, 659.
Sarah-Ann, 660.
Sylvester, *bdbadea*, 368.
Waldo, *bdbadd*, 367–8.
Waldo-W., *bdbadda*, 367.
Warren, *bdbadee*, 368.
William-Fellows, *dhaecbec*, 641.
William-Osman, 383.
Willis-Wales, *dhaecbbb*, 641.

Cusenvary.
Elizabeth-May (Davis), 635.
James-Daniel, 635.
James-Davis, *bdjiebb*, 635.
Lula-Lee (Hinckle), *bdjiebb*, 635.

Cushing.
mr., 275.
Benjamin, *ldac*, 201.
Benjamin, *ldaca*, 201.
Ebenezer, 201.
Eliza (Daniel), 201.
Henry, *ldacc*, 201.
Josiah, *ldacf*, 201.
Mary (Colesworthy), *ldac*, 201.
Nancy, *ldace*, 201.
Stephen, *ldacd*, 201.
Thomas, *ldacb*, 201.

Cushman.
Abbie-L., *bdaoaf*, 361.
Ann-Robinson, *bdifcc*, 393.
Betty, 82.
John, 393.
Lydia, 388.
Pamela (Webb), 393.
Seth, 304.

Custer.
gen., 734, 768.

Cutler.
Albert, *bdaafca*, 318.

Benoni, 304.
Buel, *bdaafcf*, 318.
Burr, *bdaafci*, 318.
Deborah, *bdaafcg*, 318.
Hannah, *bdaafch*, 318.
Hannah (Sheldon), 318.
Harriet-B., *dhhfb*, 305.
Israel-Putnam, *dhhfa*, 305.
James, 304, 318.
James-H., *dhhfab*, 305.
John, 304.
Jonathan, 318.
Joseph, 318.
Joseph-Marsh, *bdaafcb*, 318.
Judith (Coffin), 305.
Laurana (Leavens), 304.
Lewis-W., 305.
Maria (Tillson), 305.
Mary-Ann, *bdaafac*, 318.
Mary (Waldo), *dhhf*, 304–5.
Samuel-Waldo, *bdaafce*, 177, 318.
Sarah-J. (Larabee), *dhhfa*, 305.
Seviah (Marsh), *bdaafc*, 318.
Thomas, *bdaafc*, 318.
Thomas, 318.
Timothy, 304.
Waldo, *bdaafcd*, 318.
Zara, *dhhf*, 177, 304–5.
Zara-T., *dhhfaa*, 305.
Zerviah (Marsh), *bdaafc*, 318.

Cutting.
Susanna, 377.

Cuttino.
Anna-Susan, 382, 383.

Daft.
Chester-Huber, *bdjfjid*, 432.
Delphia, *bdjfjic*, 432.
George-Edward, *bdjfji*, 432.
Jacob, 432.
Margaret (Showalter), 432.
Paulina-Bartlett (Lake), *bdjfji*, 432.
Stuart-Kennedy, *bdjfjib*, 432.
Washetta, *bdjfjia*, 432.

Daggett.
Harriet-Sherman, 862.
Lona-M., *bdadbcf*, 688.

d'Aignan.
Violette, Count, 650.

Dake.
Augustus, *bdabeie*, 473.
Lucretia (Swain), *bdabeie*, 473.

Dakin.
Calista-Jane (———), *bdiagc*, 385.
David, *bdiag*, 142, 385.
David-Waldo, *bdiagc*, 385.
Deborah-Clark, *bdiagb*, 385.
Henry-Bostwick, *bdiagf*, 385.
Jane-Eliza, *bdiaga*, 385.
Julia-Harrison, *bdiagd*, 385.
Ora (Waldo), *bdiag*, 142, 385.
William-Ripley, *bdiage*, 385.

Dale.
Samuel-P., 832.

Dalrymple.
Ann, 552, 563.

Dalton.
Abigail, 742.

Daly.
Bridget, 771.

Dana.
capt., 323.
mr., 275.
Benjamin, 172.
Isaac, 170, 172.
Josiah, 296, 881.
Lois, *dhd*, 172–3, 238.
Richard, 172.
Sarah (Winchester), 172.

Danforth.
Samuel, 125.
Susan, 832.

Daniel.
Deborah (Waldo), *h*, 40–1.
Eliza, 201.
John, *hd*, 41.
Joseph, 40.
Mary (Fairbanks), 40.
Robert, 40.
Samuel, *h*, 40–1.
Stephen, 880.

Daniels.
Joseph, *bdcae*, 231.
Maretta (Allen), 745.
Mary-Lois (Morse), *bdagdecb*, 745.
Mary-Nancy, *bdjkaa*, 380.
Millard-Fillmore, *bdagdecb*, 745.
Seymour, 745.
Sophia (Sweatland), 380.
Susannah (Ames), *bdcae*, 231.
Waite, 380.

Dantzler.
Mary, 653.

Darby.
Elizabeth-S., *bdbabba*, 560.

Dariegan.
Margaret-Ann, 805.

Darling.
Nettie, *bdicadcc*, 791.
Polly, 578.

Dart.
Betsey, 380.
Crissy-Eva, *bdfkaaj*, 380.
Edna, 380.
Emily, 380.
Etta-Eunice, *bdfkaag*, 380.
Frederick-Hiram, *bdfkaaa*, 380.
Henry-E., *bdfkaac*, 380.
Hiram-Wolcott, *bdfkaa*, 380.
James-Alford, *bdfkaab*, 380.
Joseph, 380.
Julia-Ann (Drake), *bdfkaa*, 380.
Lillian-Vivian, *bdfkaah*, 380.
Lydia, 380.
Lydia (Hale), 380.
Martha-Ella, *bdfkaaf*, 380.
Mary-Ann, *bdfkaad*, 380.
Mary-Nancy (Daniels), *bdfkaa*, 380.
Sarah-Sophia, *bdfkaae*, 380.
Sophia (Waldo), *bdfka*, 380.
Sybil (Loomis), 380.
Vivian-Lillian, *bdfkaai*, 380.
Walter, 380.
William, 380.
Wolcott, *bdfka*, 380.

Dassett.
John, 48.

Davenport.
———, 73.
Deodate, 479.
Elizabeth-Whitehill (Shirk), 676.
Emma-Eliza, *dhaeed*, 649.
Esther (Heminway), 479.
John, 479.
Laura, 622.
Mary, *bdadac*, 479.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdadacac*, 676.
Mary (Green), 649.
Oliver, 649.
Roswell, 479.
Samuel, 479.
William-Roswell, 676.

Davey.
Charles-Henry, *bdicbdba*, 598.
Martha (Spaulding), *bdicbdb*, 598.
William-Henry, *bdicbdb*, 598.

Davidson.
Belinda (Child), *dged*, 94.
Janet, 751.
Paul, *dged*, 94.

Davis.
Ai-Jedediah, *bdjffhe*, 423.
Albert-Wilson, *bdagchb*, 532.
Almira (———), 531.
Amelia-Sophia (Spalding), 873.
Anson-Waldo, *bdagcha*, 531.
Burton-Clinton, *bdagadeca*, 733.
Calvin-Martin, *bdagchd*, 532.
Calvin-Milton, *bdjffhc*, 423.
Caroline-Mehitabel, *bdagchf*, 532.
Caroline (Waldo), *bdagch*, 531–2.
Catharine (Ash), 423.
Charles-Medcaff, *bdagadec*, 733.
Charles-Milton, 733.
Clara-Maria (Hubbard), *bdagadec*, 733.
Cordelia-Sophronia, *bdagecc*, 747–8.
Deborah (Cobleigh), 733.
Dinah (Brown), 29.
Dolly, 486.
Dolor, 301.
Edward-L., 588.
Eleazer, 301.
Elias, 873.
Elizabeth-Ann (Stewart), 861.
Elizabeth-May, 635.
Emeline, 815.
Eunice-Mary-Jane, *bdagchg*, 532.
Eunice (Waldo), *bdagcc*, 529.
Flavilla (Nutting), 747.
Florilla, 519.
George-Henry, 861.
Grace, *bdfkffa*, 588.
Hannah, 302.
Hattie-May, *bdagecca*, 861.
Jefferson, 612.
John-Anderson, *bdjffh*, 423.
Jonathan, 200.
Joseph, 440.
Judith-Paulina (Gifford), *bdjffh*, 423.
Laura, *bdjffhb*, 423.
Lewis, 747.
Lucinda-Almira, *bdagche*, 532.
Marshall-Eugene, *bdagchc*, 532.
Martha (Skinner), 302.
Mary, 642.
Mary-E., *bdjijc*, 440.
Mary-Eliza, 681.
Mary-M., *bdicef*, 608.
Mary (Paull), *dhake*, 289.
Murray, 352.
Nathan, *bdagcc*, 529.
Nelson, *bdagch*, 531–2.
Noah, 405.

Norval-Earnest, *bdjffhf*, 423.
Orpha, *bdbade*, 368.
Revila-Isabelle (Thompson), 588.
Rhoda, 476.
Samuel, 301.
Sarah, *bdjffha*, 423.
Sarah, 768.
Savana-Bird, *bdjffhd*, 423.
Simon, 531.
Susan, *dhhaa*, 301.
William-L., 423.

Davison.

John, 264.
Mary, *bdjeg*, 264.
Mary (———), 264.

Daw.

Anna, *bdadbd*, 486.
Peter, 486.
Polly (Hurd), 486.

Dawkins.

Alpheus-Bell, *bdadfae*, 703.
Anna-Elizabeth (Muster), 799.
Anna-May, *bdicbfeb*, 799.
Benjamin-F., 799.
Calvin-Mattoon, *bdadfaea*, 703.
Henrietta-Adelia (Waldo), *bdadfae*, 494, 703.
Ida-Adella (Clark), *bdadfaea*, 703.
John, 703.
Mary-Belle, *bdadfaeb*, 703.
Sarah-E. (———), 703.

Dawley.

Hannah, *bdice*, 390.

Dawson.

mr., 832.
Emaline, 583.

Day.

Deborah, 375.
Harriet-Frances, 832.
Rachel, 169.
Standish, 173.

Dean.

Abby, *bdaobb*, 361.
Abiel, *dabd*, 80.
Caroline-Electa (Waldo), *bdaob*, 220, 361.
Charlotte, 360.
Jennie-Cora, *dhaecdb*, 642.
John-F., *bdaoba*, 361.
Josiah, *bdaob*, 221, 361.
Josiah, 361.
Olive, 726.
Sarah (Killroy), 642.
Simeon-Paul, 642.
Zibiah (Field), *dabd*, 80.

Dearborn.

Henry, 303.

Dearlove.

Katie, 481.

De Bordt.

Dennis, 156.

DeBow.

Clark-Elmer, *bdicacbe*, 788.
Donavan, *bdicacbea*, 788.
Jacob-Alonzo, 788.
Lillie-Alphadine (Packard), *bdicacbe*, 788.
Mary-Abigail (Packard), 788.
Merritt-Alonzo, *bdicacbeb*, 788.

Debruler.

John-M., *bdjfbda*, 627.
Susan-Jane (Waldo), *bdjfbda*, 627.

Debuke.

Jemima, 188.
Jemima (Reed), 188.
Thomas, 188.

de Camilly.

Marie-Adele-Mangeot-Blouet, 650.

Decatur.

Garpy, *dhdhjf*, 456.
James-Godfrey, *dhdhjh*, 457.
Margaretta-Ann (Waldo), *dhdhj*, 456.
Sarah-Isabelle, *dhdhjg*, 457.
Stephen, *dhdhj*, 456.
Stephen, 303.

Decker.

mr., 599, 600.
Mary, 586.

Deempsey.

Belinda, 868.

DeForest.

Charles-Henry, *bdicaccc*, 789.
Lucia-Cornelia (Whitney), *bdicaccc*, 789.
Lucy-Minerva (Cheesebro), 789.
William-Peter, 789.

de Frontgous.

Adèle-Marie, *dhaehag*, 651.
Amédée, *dhaehafb*, 651.

Clementine-Etienette, *dhaehai*, 651.
Edith, *dhaehab*, 651.
Ellen, *dhaehaa*, 651.
Germaine, *dhaehafa*, 651.
John, *dhaehac*, 651.
Joseph-Marie-Victor, *dhaehaf*, 651.
Joseph-Victor, 650.
Louise (Bertin), *dhaehaf*, 651.
Lucienne-Jeanne, *dhaehae*, 651.
Marie-Adele-Mangeot-Blouet (deCamilly), 650.
Mary-Elise, *dhaehad*, 651.
Susan-Angelina (Waldo), *dhaeha*, 650–1.
Victor, *dhaeha*, 650–1.
Victor-Marie-Edouard, *dhaehah*, 651.

De Garmo.
Mathew, 333.

Degnan.
Mary-Ann, 556.

Delabrotz.
capt., 113.

Deland.
Abigail-Smith (Waldo), *bdical*, 594–5.
Alice-Adaline, *bdicalc*, 595.
Eva-Isabelle, *bdicald*, 595.
Hannah (Brown), 594.
Harriet-Louise, *bdicala*, 595.
Levi, 594.
Marion-Adelle, *bdicalb*, 595.
William, *bdical*, 594–5.

Delano.
Barnabas, 132.
Cynthia (Pixley), 579.
Fanny, *bdbccd*, 579.
Frederick, 579.
Timothy, 131, 132, 208, 212.
Tryphena, 217.

Delmuge.
Charlotte, 586.

Deming.
lieut., 250.

Demming.
Honor, 675.

Demott.
Lilly, *bdagddfb*, 744.

Denham.
Sarah, 431.

Denio.
Matilda, *bdaece*, 514.

Denison, see *Dennison.*
Louise, 735.
Ruth, 142.

Denner.
Eliza, 697.

Dennie.
Eunice, 107.

Denning.
Jane (———), 536.
Joseph, 536.

Dennis.
Elizabeth, 798.

Dennison, see *Denison.*
Abigail, 329.
Deborah, 483.
Hannah (Waldo), *bdaaea*, 465.
Henry, *bdaaea*, 465.
Henry, *bdaaeac*, 317, 465.

Denton.
Mary, 130.

Depety.
Sarah-Ann, 632.

Derby.
Annie (Wilson), 521.
Betsy (Stearns), *bdagabc*, 521.
Charles-Austin, *bdagabca*, 521.
Delia-Ann, *bdagabcc*, 521.
Frances-Elnora, *bdagabch*, 521.
Harriet-Amanda, *bdagabcd*, 521.
Helen-Mar, *bdagabcf*, 521.
Henry-Joseph, *bdagabcb*, 521.
John-Loren, *bdagabcg*, 521.
Joseph, *bdagabc*, 521.
Joseph, 521.
Levi-White, *bdagabce*, 521.

Devoe.
Benjamin, 879.
Letitia (Holmes), 879.
Maria, 879.

Devotion.
Ebenezer, 58, 61, 136, 259.
Eunice, *bdik*, 259, 409.
Eunice (Huntington), 259.
Jonathan, 259.
Martha, 259.
Samuel, 259.

Dewey.
Betsey (Pierce), *dhdbf*, 291.
Elizabeth, 605.
Gerty-Marion, *dhaeeab*, 647–8.
Harrison, 647.
Joseph-L., *dhdbf*, 291.
Joseph-W., *dhdbfb*, 291.
Julia-Ann (Barney), 647.
Sarah, *dhdbfa*, 291.

Dewing.
Maria, 767.

DeWitt.
John, 590.

Dexter.
Ann, 289.
Clarissa (———), 289.

Dey.
Maria-W. (Beadley), *bdaoga*, 364.

Dickenson, see *Dickinson.*
Adaline-Lucy (Knight), 501.
Asa, 501.
Daniel, *bdjfaa*, 416.
Jemima (Waldo), *bdjfaa*, 416.
Sarah, 277.
Sarah-Clark, *bdadfk*, 501–2.

Dickey.
Sophia, 675.

Dickinson, see *Dickenson.*
Harriet-Augusta (Latham), 811.
James-Monroe, 811.
Rosella-Mary, *bdifafb*, 811.

Dille.
Celia, *bdabbbd*, 467.
Lewis, 467.
Martha (Kniffin), *bdabbbg*, 467.
Thomas-Jefferson, *bdabbbg*, 467.

Dillenbeck.
Alice-Burt (Waldo), *bdaeakea*, 849.
Ann (Tellar), 849.
Douglas-Ephraim, *bdaeakea*, 849.
Ephraim, 849.
Gretchen-Emogene, *bdaeakeab*, 849.
Waldo-Ephraim, *bdaeakeaa*, 849.

Dillingham.
Ann-Sarah-Lincoln, 706.
Bernard, 706.
Emma-Adela, *bdadfib*, 706.
Sarah (Lincoln), 706.

Dillon.
Arthur, *bdicbgea*, 801.
Asenath (Munden), 801.
Earl-J, *bdicbgee*, 801.
Gertrude, *bdicbgeb*, 801.
Harry-J, *bdicbged*, 801
Jeptha, *bdicbge*, 801.
Joseph, 801.
Katy-Bell (Waldo), *bdicbge*, 801.
Nelly, *bdicbgec*, 801.

Dimmack, see *Dimmock.*
Shuball, 27.

Dimmock, see *Dimmack, Dimmuck.*
Dan, 327.
Eunice, *bdadc*, 326–8.
Joanna (Bursley), 59.
Phebe (Turner), 326, 327, 328.
Shubael, 59, 331.
Thankful, *bd*, 59–60.
Thomas, 59.

Dimmuck, see *Dimmock.*
Joanna (Bursley), 60.
Shubael, 60.

Dinely.
Mary, 121.

Dingley.
Catharine (Waldo), *bc*, 29, 56–7.
Elizabeth (———), 56.
Jacob, 56.
John, *bcd*, 57.
John, *bcbc*, 57.
John, 56.
Joseph, *bc*, 29, 30, 56–7.
Joseph, *bcb*, 56, 57.
Josiah, *bcbd*, 57.
Mary, *bcc*, 57.
Mary, *bcbb*, 56, 57.
Nelson, 707.
Rebeckah, *bca*, 57.
Tryphena, *bcbe*, 57.
Zerviah, *bcba*, 56, 57.
Zerviah (Ripley), *bcb*, 57.

Dinsmore.
Elizabeth-Ann, 869.

Dix.
dr., 161.

Doane.
Dan, *bdakac*, 554.
Ella-Ann, *bdakacc*, 554.
Harriet (Ballou), 554.
Harrison, *bdakacb*, 554.

Inez-Theresa, *bdakaca*, 554.
Irene (Williams), 554.
Irma-Rowena, *bdakacb*, 554.
Irma-Rowena (Doane), *bdakacb*, 554.
Israel, 554.
Phebe-Ann (Waldo), *bdakac*, 554.
Rebecca, 59.
William-H., 554.

Dodge.
mr., 181.
Kate (Bullis), 850.
Lou-Leon, *bdaeamae*, 850–1.
Louisa-Emily, *bdadadab*, 834–5.
Orilla, *bdfkb*, 381.
Rebecca-Landis (Cummings), 834.
Samuel, 834.
Shirwood-Fayette, 850.

Doe.
Alexander-Wadsworth, *ldbcbcdc*, 658.
Charles-Henry, *ldbcbcd*, 658.
Henry-Waldo, *ldbcbcda*, 658.
Joseph-Merrill, 658.
Laura (Page), 658.
Mary-Archer, *ldbcbcdb*, 658.
Mary-Waldo (Archer), *ldbcbcd*, 658.

Dolbear.
John, 45.

Dolivar.
Mary-Pearsons, 749.

Dolman.
Abram, 620.
Jennie-Hickman, *bdikeh*, 620.
Mary-Ann (Robinson), 620.

Dolph.
Margaret-Permelia, 688.

Donahue.
capt., 114.

Doolittle.
Asher, *bdikb*, 407.
Asher, *bdikbb*, 407.
Ellen-E., *bdikba*, 407.
Ellen-E. (Doolittle), *bdikba*, 407.
Eunice (Waldo), *bdikb*, 407.
James-Austin, *bdikba*, 407.
Julia, *bdikbc*, 407.

Dorrance.
Eunice, *bdidaa*, 247.
Harriet, *bdidad*, 247.
Lucy (Rudd), *bdida*, 243, 246–7.
Mary, *bdidac*, 247.
Samuel, *bdida*, 243, 246–7.
Samuel, 246.
Susan, *bdidab*, 243, 247.
William-Rudd, *bdidae*, 247.

Dotson.
Emma-Grace (Waldo), *bdjfbdca*, 815.
Evan, *bdjfbdca*, 815.
Gabriella, *bdjfbdd*, 627.

Doty.
Celinda-Ann, *bdagcdc*, 738–9.
Edward, 738.
Elijah, 738.
Ellis, 738.
Emma, *bdjfbge*, 818.
Joseph, 738.
Mary (Bluett), 818.
Mason, 818.
Mercy-Ann (Cook), 738.
Peter-Bundy, 738.
Philip, 738.
William, 738.

Doud.
Anna-Dorcas, *bdaejgc*, 341.
Aurelia, *bdaejc*, 340.
Chauncey, *bdaejg*, 340, 341.
Cornelia-Lucy, *bdaejgg*, 341.
George-Silas, *bdaejgh*, 341.
George-William, *bdaejge*, 341.
Gertrude-Aurelia, *bdaejgb*, 341.
Giles, 340.
Helen-Aurelia, *bdaeif*, 519.
Marie-Louise, *bdaejgf*, 341.
Mariette-Comstock, *bdaejgd*, 341.
Rhoda (Scovil), 340.
Roscoe-Thompson, *bdaejga*, 341.
Sarah (Comstock), *bdaejg*, 340–1.
Silas, 519.
Sophia (Kellogg), 519.

Dougherty.
Annie, *bdbacdbab*, 865.
Elizabeth, *bdbacdbaa*, 865.
Francis, *bdbacdbac*, 865.
John, 865.
Mary-Emma (Waldo), *bdbacdba*, 865.
Mary (McCann), 865.
William, *bdbacdba*, 865.

Douglas.
capt., 115, 116.
gen., 251.
Abby, 362.
Almira-E (White), *bdifhd*, 401.
Archie, *bdaocdd*, 363.
Carrie-Ella, *bdifhda*, 401.
Catharine (Billings), 362.

Catharine-Billings, 362.
Catharine-Waite (Waldo), *bdaoc*, 361–3.
Charles, *bdjfhd*, 401.
Charles-Joseph, *bdjfhdb*, 401.
Cynthia (Payzant), 401.
Daniel-Billings, 362.
George, 362.
George-Rockwell, 362.
George-Waldo, *bdaocc*, 362, 363.
Helen-B., 362.
Henry-A., *bdaocda*, 363.
Henry-Livingston, *bdaocd*, 362, 363.
Hortense-Pauline (Armstrong), *bdaocd*, 363.
James, *bdaoc*, 362–3.
Jane, 362.
John, 249.
John-Waldo, *bdaoca*, 362, 363.
Jonathan-Howe, 838.
Juliet, *bdaocb*, 362, 363.
Kitty, *bdaocde*, 363.
Lettie-Grace, *bdadbfae*, 838.
Lucy, 593.
Mary, 362.
Nathan, 401.
Percy, *bdaocdc*, 363.
Sarah, 175.
Stephen-A., 545.
Stuart, *bdaocdb*, 363.
Thomas-James, 362.
William-Henry, 362.
Zillah (Conger), 838.

Downing.

Sarah, 566.

Downs.

——— (Tirestone), 627.
Bessie-Mabel, *bdjfbbdd*, 627.
Ethel-Maude, *bdjfbbda*, 627.
Harry-Claude, *bdjfbbdb*, 627.
John, *bdjfbbd*, 627.
Matilda-Blanche, *bdjfbbdc*, 627.
Nancy (McNeil), *bdjfbbd*, 627.

Doxstater.

Clifford-Peter, *bdabfddac*, 673.
John-Leroy, *bdabfddab*, 673.
Louisa-Hazel, *bdabfddaa*, 673.
Louisa (Woodward), 673.
Margarette-Alma (Bryant), *bdabfdda*, 673.
Peter, 673.
William-Henry, *bdabfdda*, 673.

Doyle.

Ann, 338, 520.
John, 556.
Margaret-Lauretta, *bdakccf*, 556.
Mary-Ann (Degnan), 556.

Dragoo.

Susan, 620.

Drake.

mr., 107, 115.
Asahel, 380.
Hannah, 515.
Julia-Ann, *bdfkaa*, 380.
Mary, 640.
Mary-Ann (Rice), 380.
Polly, 691.
Rhoda (———), *bdagbe*, 344.

Draper.

Albert-Guile, *bdbcmba*, 777.
Arad, 777.
Catherine-Howe (Luther), 777.
Daniel, 22.
Elizabeth, 22.
Elizabeth (Brackett), 22.
James, 22.
Kate, *bdbcmbaa*, 777.
Lou, *bdbcmbab*, 777.
Maria, *bdbcmbaf*, 777.
Maria (Waldo), *bdbcmba*, 777.
Meriam, 22.
Nellie, *bdbcmbae*, 777.

Dresser.

Abel, 569.
Annie, 522.
Nancy, *bdbacc*, 569–70.
Sally (Brown), 569.

Drew.

Mary, *dabg*, 80.

Drown.

Ella-Jones, 644.

Drummond.

Arthur, *bdjfhdi*, 428.
Cora, *bdjfhdh*, 428.
Elizabeth-Peace (Gawthrop), *bdjfhd*, 418, 428.
Lee, *bdjfhdg*, 428.
Nancy (Thorpe), 428.
Pendleton, *bdjfhd*, 418, 428.
Wilfred, 428.

Drury.

Alvan, 744.
Donald, *bdagddfab*, 744.
Elizabeth, 342.
Eugene-Waldo, *bdagddfb*, 744.
Fred-Clinton, *bdagddfa*, 744.

Jeanette (Harroun), 744.
Laura-Hooker (Waldo), *bdagddf*, 744.
Lilly (Demott), *bdagddfb*, 744.
Lulu-Claire (Ivey), *bdagddfa*, 744.
Lynn-Byron, *bdagddfba*, 744.
Lynn-Cameron, *bdagddfc*, 744.
Ruth, *bdagddfaa*, 744.
Sidney, *bdagddf*, 744.

Dudley.
Elizabeth (Coonse), *bdjije*, 440.
Forrest-Lee, *bdjijeb*, 440.
James, 440.
Joseph, 111.
Lillian, *bdjijea*, 440.
Lucy (———), 187.
Paul, 187.
Rebecca, 713.
Rebecca (Tyng), 111.
Thomas-Jefferson, *bdjije*, 440.

Dufferin.
earl of, 698.

Duffield.
H. M., 684.

Dulaney.
Margaret, 433.

Dulmage.
David-Jennings, *bdabgaa*, 322.
Elizabeth, *bdabgac*, 322.
George-Anson, *bdabgab*, 322.
James, *bdabga*, 322.
Nancy (Winchell), *bdabga*, 322.
Olive, *bdabgad*, 322.
Thadeus, *bdabgae*, 322.

Dunbar.
Agnes-Lucille, *dhaeckc*, 644.
Alphonso-Nichols, *dhaeck*, 644.
Bert-Ashley, *bdaeambd*, 718.
David, 98.
Ede-Charlotte (Fowler), 644.
Effie-Mabel, *dhaeckd*, 644.
Ella-Mary (Morey), *dhaecka*, 644.
Flora-Adelia (Waldo), *dhaeck*, 644.
Frank, *bdaeambe*, 718,
George-Russel, *bdaeambb*, 718.
Hannah (Brill), 718.
Ida-Luella, *bdaeamba*, 718.
John, 644.
John-J, *bdaeamb*, 718.
Martin, 718.
Mary-Belle, *dhaeckaa*, 644.
Maud-Austa, *bdaeambf*, 718.
Nellie-Maud, *dhaeckb*, 644.
Sarah-Jane (Waldo), *bdaeamb*, 718.
Willard-Frederic, *bdaeambc*, 718.
Willis-Eugene, *dhaecka*, 644.

Duncan
Robert, 125.

Dunham.
Cecil-Washington, 841.
Elijah, 841.
Elma, *bdadceabc*, 841.
Eunice (Hovey), 331.
John-Wilmot, *bdadceab*, 841.
Judah (Paull), 331.
Julia (Ames), 841.
Lorne, *bdadceaba*, 841.
Mary, 733.
Mary-Ann, 626.
Ruth, 496.
Sarah-Emma (Waldo), *bdadceab*, 841.
Seth, 331.
Sophia, 376.
Thankful, *bdadf*, 331–2.
Walter-Buell, *bdadceabb*, 841.

Dunkin.
Emma-Maria, *bdadcedb*, 700.
Jane (Graham), 700.
John, 700.

Dunn.
Caroline-Frances, *bdaeifb*, 728.
Elias-Joseph, 728.
Mary (Niles), 728.

Dunning.
Phebe, 690.

Dunnington.
F. A., *bdjick*, 435.
Olive (Johnson), *bdjick*, 435.
Oscar, 435.

Dunklee.
Emma-Sophia, 868.

Durant.
Abigail, *cec*, 78.
Abigail, *ceac*, 78.
Allen, *ceaj*, 78.
Ann (Hall?), 75, 76.
Ann (Hunt), *ceg*, 78.
Anna, *cega*, 79.
Anne, *ceaa*, 78.
Anne (Jackson), *cea*, 78.
Catharine, *ceae*, 78.
Cornelius, *ceb*, 78.
Cornelius, *cee*, 78.
Cornelius, *ceh*, 77, 79.
Cornelius, *cegd*, 79.

Edward, *ce*, 32, 33, 47, 48, 76–9.
Edward, *cea*, 77, 78.
Edward, *ceab*, 78.
Edward, 75, 76.
Elizabeth, *cef*, 76, 77, 78.
Elizabeth, *ceah*, 78.
Faith, *cda*, 76.
George, 75, 76.
J. W., 154.
John, *cd*, 33, 48, 55, 75–76.
John, *cdb*, 75, 76.
John, *ceag*, 78.
John-Waldo, *cegh*, 79.
Judith, *ced*, 78.
Judith (Waldo), *ce*, 33, 76–9.
Lewis-Edward, *cege*, 79.
Maria-Cornelia, *ceha*, 79.
Maria (Fenno), *ceh*, 79.
Martha, *ceai*, 78.
Mary, *cegg*, 79.
Mary (Allen), *cea*, 78.
Mary (Tothill), *ceh*, 79.
Nathaniel, *cead*, 78.
Nathaniel, *ceak*, 78.
Rachel, *cdd*, 76,
Rachel (Waldo), *cd*, 33, 75–76.
Sally (Hallam), *ceg*, 79.
Samuel, 76.
Sarah, *cegc*, 79.
Thomas, *cdc*, 76.
Thomas, *ceg*, 77–9.
Thomas, *ceaf*, 78.
Thomas, *cegb*, 79.
Thomas, *cegf*, 79.

Durell.
capt., 115.

Durfee.
Sarah, 457.

Durham.
Eliza, 635.

Durkee.
col., 251.
Abby-Louisa, *dhdle*, 301.
Abijah, 300.
Charles, 529.
Cynthia-Helen (Winslow), *dhdlc*, 300.
Elizabeth-Ruth, *dhdla*, 300.
Eugene-Return, *dhdlc*, 300.
Eugene-Winslow, *dhdlca*, 300.
George-Waldo, *dhdlb*, 300.
Hannah, 365.
Harriet (Carlton), *dhdlc*, 300.
Heman, 295, 296.
Horatio, *dhdl*, 300–1.
Horatio-King, *dhdld*, 300.
John, 249, 285.
Julia-Maria (Risley), *dhdlb*, 300.
Mary-Jane, *dhdlf*, 301.
Mary (Waldo), *dhdl*, 299–301.
Ruth (Freeman), 300.
Sarah-Matilda, *dhdlg*, 301.
Thomas, 300.
Timothy, 284.
William-Wells, *dhdlcb*, 300.

Duston.
Elizabeth (Watts), 530.
Hannah, 530, 669.
Hannah (Emerson), 530.
Jonathan, 530.
Thomas, 530.

Dutcher.
Abigail (Waldo), 133.
Polly, 727.
Rachel (Waldo), *bdaac*, 206.
Susy-Martling, 812.

Dutton.
dea., 172.
Lewis, *dhdfcb*, 454.
Louisa, *dhdfcba*, 455.
Mary-Cooly (Tilden), *dhdfcb*, 454.
Phebe, 293.

Duval.
Kate, *bdadbia*, 487.
William, 487.

Duvall.
Martha, 421, 445.

Dwight.
Clarissa, *bdao*, 222.
Clarissa, 388.
Elizabeth (Buckminster), 222.
Joseph, 100.
Josiah, 222.

Dyar.
Benjamin, 40.

Dyer.
Hannah, 147.

Earl.
Lydia-Miranda, *bdadbcfa*, 688.
Margaret-Permelia (Dolph), 688.
William, 688.

Easterly.
Mary-Elizabeth, 633.

Eastman.
George-S., 712.

Easton.
Elizabeth, 580.

Eaton.
mr., 556.
Eleanor-Philena (Preston), *bdahbha*, 544.
Jesse, *bdahbha*, 544.
Louisa-Cornelia, 725.
Martha, 461.

Eck.
Almon-W, *bdaeaij*, 508.
Eli, 508.
Elizabeth, 584.
Emma-Clara (Huson), *bdaeaij*, 508.
Helen-Elvina, *bdaeaija*, 508.
Katherine, *bdaeaijb*, 508.
Mary-Ann (Tietsort), 508.

Eckler.
Benjamin, 494.
Effie-Philura (Brown), *bdadcg*, 494.

Eddy.
Ann-Eliza (Andrews), *bdakcc*, 556.
Ethelbert-Orlando, 556.
Freelove (Whitehorn), 556.
Henry-T., 881.
Hosea, 556.
W.-Osgood, 823.

Edes.
John, 656.
Peter, 656.
Robert-Ball, 656.
Sarah (Barker), 656.
Sophia-Briggs, *ldbcba*, 656.
Thomas, 656.

Edgett.
Joseph, 680.
Margaret (Williams), 680.
Mary-Clary (Waldo), *bdadafg*, 680
Richard, *bdadafg*, 680.
Richard, *bdadafga*, 680.

Edick.
Adalaide-Victoria (Staples), 716.
George-Henry, 716.
Ida-May, *bdaeakcb*, 716.

Edmond.
Abigail (Chadbourne), 659.
Emma-Lincoln (Haven), *ldbcfb*, 659.
James, 659.
John, 659.

Edson.
Amasa, 448.
Electa, 752.
Electa (Edson), 752.
John-Pember, 752.
Martha (———), 448.
Merta-Ann, *bdagffc*, 752.
Miriam, 537.

Edwards.
Abraham, *ib*, 43.
Alice-Graham, *bdadaflb*, 681.
Anna-Clara, *bdadaflc*, 681.
Charles-Graham, *bdadafl*, 680–1.
Daniel-Hatch, 680.
Edward-Junius, *bdbabaae*, 558.
Elizabeth (Emerson), *ib*, 43.
Emeline (Graham), 681.
Emma-Almira (Waldo), *bdadafl*, 680–1.
George-Daniel, *bdadafla*, 681.
Jonathan, 252 *note*.
Mary (Jordan), *bdbabaae*, 558.

Egelston, see *Eggleston.*
Benjamin, 589.
Fanny-May, *bdflbcdb*, 785.
Frederick-Warren, *bdflbcda*, 785.
Henry-Clay, *bdflbcd*, 785.
Io (Waldo), *bdflbcd*, 785.
Jacob-Warren, 785.
Margaret (Lawrence), 589.
Martha-Jane, *bdflbc*, 589.
Orphano (Martin), 785.

Edgerton.
Richard, 26.

Eggleston, see *Egelston.*
Martha, *bdabb*, 320.

Eidel.
Katherine, 216.

Elder.
Anna-Mabel, *dhaedbb*, 645.
Isaiah, 645.
Rosina-Snow (Watkins), 645.

Elderkin.
Abigail, *bdb*, 133–5.
John, 134.
Judith, 875.
Susannah (Baker), 134.

Eldred.
Florinda, 668.

Eldredge, see *Eldridge.*
Anna-Waldo, *bdigcbaa*, 617.
Charles, 575.

Cornelia-Waldo (Royce), *bdigcba*, 616–7.
Edward-Hezekiah, 616.
Edward-Owen, *bdigcba*, 616–7.
Elizabeth, *bdigcbab*, 617.
Elizabeth (Avery), 575.
Frances-Elizabeth, *bdbaeb*, 575–6.
Frank-Waldo, *bdigcbac*, 617.
Margery-Ball, *bdigcbad*, 617.
Mary-Sophia (Ball), 616.
William, 575.

Eldridge, see *Eldredge*.
Abigail, 211.
Cordelia (Waldo), 874.
Jesse, 211.

Eliot, see *Elliott*.
Aaron, 466.
Almira-Hunt, *bdaaidbc*, 466.
Amy-Parks, *bdaaidbb*, 466.
Hannah-Cornelia, *bdaaida*, 466.
Hannah-Cornelia, *bdaaidba*, 466.
Hannah (Waldo), *bdaaid*, 466.
Jared, 466.
John, 466.
Joseph, 466.
Joseph-Benjamin, *bdaaid*, 466.
Margaret (Williams), 466.
Phebe (Parks), *bdaaidb*, 466.
Samuel-Smithson, 466.
Samuel-Waldo, *bdaaidb*, 319, 466.

Elliott, see *Eliot*.
Samuel, 329.
Sarah, *bdadeb*, 329–30.

Ellefritte.
Anna, *bdjfbdg*, 627.

Ellis.
Ailsa-Alice, *bdagadhae*, 734.
Ailsa (Jeffers), 734.
Charles-Francis, *bdagadhab*, 734.
Esther-Chase, 728.
Florence, *bdagadhaa*, 734.
Francis-Elmo, *bdagadhad*, 734.
James-Boies, *bdagadhah*, 734.
James-Whitcomb, *bdagadha*, 734.
Jesse, 734.
Jessie-Viola, *bdagadhag*, 734.
Joseph, 734.
Lulu-Belle, *bdagadhaf*, 734.
Mary-Frances, *bdagadhac*, 734.
Mary-Marie (Forbes), *bdagadha*, 734.
Nellie-Esther, *bdagadhai*, 734.

Ellison.
Julia-Ann, 429.

Ellsworth.
Cordelia, *bdagadf*, 733.
Egbert, 733.
Sarah (Parish), 733.

Elmer, see *Elmore*.
Alexander, 855.

Elmore, see *Elmer*.
Ann-C (———), *bdiec*, 248.
Anna-Luretta (Waldo), *bdagacae*, 855.
Augustus-Dillaye, *bdiedg*, 248.
Charles-Henry, *bdagacaec*, 855.
Clara, *bdiede*, 248.
David, *bdieaa*, 247.
Eliza, *bdieg*, 248.
Eliza-Ann, *bdieab*, 247.
Eliza-Miranda, *bdiedc*, 248.
Elizabeth-L. (Scott), 855.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdie*, 141, 142, 247–8.
Harry-Morey, *bdagacaea*, 855.
James, *bdiea*, 247.
John, *bdied*, 248.
John-Norton, *bdieda*, 248.
Julia, *bdiedd*, 248.
Lydia (Percival), *bdiea*, 247.
Mary-C. (———), *bdiec*, 248.
Mary-Jeanette, *bdiedi*, 248.
Miranda (———), *bdiec*, 248.
Morey, *bdagacae*, 855.
Nellie-May, *bdagacaeb*, 855.
Ruth (Norton), *bdied*, 248.
Sanford, *bdieca*, 248.
Talitha, *bdieb*, 247.
Thaddeus, *bdie*, 247–8.
Thaddeus, *bdiee*, 248.
Thaddeus-Orville, *bdiedb*, 248.
Waldo-J, *bdiedh*, 248.
William-B., *bdief*, 248.
William-Wallace, *bdiedf*, 248.
Zaccheus-Waldo, *bdiec*, 248.

Elwell.
Benjamin, 524.
Betsey (———), 524.

Ely.
col., 323.
Clarissa-Betsey, 754.

Elyssam.
Bethia, *dhee*, 176.

Emerson.
Abigail, *ieh*, 44.
Alice-Maud (Buffum), *bdagacaba*, 854.
Anna-Bell, *bdagacabf*, 854.
Benjamin, *icc*, 43.

Bert-Rufus, *bdagacabe*, 854.
Bulkeley, *iaf*, 43.
Clayton-Harry, *bdagacabaa*, 854.
Cornelius-Waldo, *ieo*, 44.
D. G., 549.
Dorcas, *ieg*, 44.
Dorothy, *iek*, 44.
Ebenezer, *iai*, 43.
Ebenezer, *ien*, 44.
Edward, *i*, 19, 20, 24, 26, 30, 41–4.
Edward, *ic*, 43.
Edward, *iad*, 43.
Edward, *ief*, 44.
Elihu, *iei*, 44.
Elizabeth, *ib*, 43.
Elizabeth, *iea*, 44.
Elizabeth (Bulkley), 41.
Elizabeth (Pratt), 43.
Ella-Maria (Waldo), *bdagacab*, 853–4.
Ella-May, *bdagacabc*, 854.
Fred-Calnow, *bdagacabg*, 854.
George-Waldo, *bdagacabd*, 854.
Hannah, *id*, 43.
Hannah, *iaa*, 42.
Hannah, *icb*, 43.
Hannah, *icd*, 43.
Hannah, *iej*, 44.
Hannah, 530.
Hannah (Beal), *ic*, 43.
Harry-Samuel, *bdagacaba*, 854.
Henry-Charles, *bdagacabb*, 854.
John, *ie*, 43, 44.
John, *iam*, 43.
John, *ieb*, 44
Joseph, *ia*, 42.
Joseph, *iab*, 42.
Joseph, *ica*, 43.
Joseph, *iel*, 44.
Joseph, *iem*, 44.
Joseph, 41.
Lelia-Alice, *bdagacabab*, 854.
Marcia, 743.
Mary, *iac*, 42.
Mary, *iee*, 44.
Mary (Moody), *ia*, 42.
Nellie-Agnes, *bdagacabh*, 854.
Olivia (Westgate), 853.
Parmelia, *bdfk*, 237.
Phebe (Bliss), 43.
Prudence, *bdfk*, 237.
Ralph-Waldo, 43.
Rebecca, *iaj*, 43.
Rebecca, *ieo*, 44.
Rebecca (Waldo), *i*, 41–4.
Rufus-Westgate, *bdagacab*, 853–4.
Ruth, *iak*, 43.
Ruth (Haskins), 43.
Samuel, *iae*, 43.
Samuel, 853.
Sanford-Arthur, *bdagacabi*, 854.
Sarah, *iep*, 44.
Thomas, *ied*, 44.
Thomas, 41.
Waldo, *iag*, 43.
Waldo, *iah*, 43.
William, *ial*, 43.
William, 43.

Emery.

Austin-William, *bdagffe*, 537.
Eaton, 537.
Emmaline-Melissa (Stearns), *bdagabk*, 523.
Hannah-Isabelle (Waldo), *bdagffe*, 537.
Hannah (Marshall), 537.
Ina, 537.
Ira, *bdagabk*, 523.
Nellie, 537.
Orin, 523.
William-Orin, *bdagabka*, 523.

Emmons.

rev. dr., 370.
Jacob, 125.

Enbank.

Hannah (———), 456.
Hortense, *dhdhja*, 456.
John, *dhdhj*, 456.

Ensign.

Amelia-Ann (Hawley), *bdbabab*, 558–9.
Eliza-Ann, *bdbababb*, 559.
George, *bdbabab*, 558–9.
Margaret, 472.
Melissa, 848.
Oliver, *bdbababc*, 559.
Philo, *bdbababa*, 559.

Erving.

Abigail (Philips), 185, 186, 189.
Edward-S., 312.
George, *lbbb*, 189, 198.
George-William, *lbbba*, 186, 188, 189.
Harriet (———), 312.
John, 185, 186, 189, 198.
Lucy (Winslow), *lbbb*, 188, 189.
Mary-MacIntosh (Royall), 189.
Sarah, *lba*, 185–6.
William, 312.

Estabrooks, see *Esterbrook*.

Esther (Rounds), 872.
Polly, 872.
Samuel, 872.

Esten.
Celesta, *bdbabgha*, 766.
Mahala (Salley), 766.
Moses, 766.

Esterbrook, see *Estabrooks.*
Benjamin, 872.
Joanna (———), 872
Lucy (———), 872.

Estler.
Eliza-Jane, 828.

Evans.
Abial, 522.
Arad, 329.
Charles-Abial, *bdagabid*, 522.
Charles-Arnold, *bdagabi*, 522.
Chloe, *bdadd*, 329.
Emma-Frances, *bdagabib*, 522.
Eve, 829.
Lucy-Ann, *bdjef*, 263.
Lura-Elethea, *bdagabic*, 522.
Lura-Elethea (Colton), 522.
Martha (———), 329.
Persis-Augusta, *bdagabia*, 522.
Thirza-Laurette (Stearns), *bdagabi*, 522.

Evarts.
Helen-Minerva (Wardner), *bdamfd*, 218.
William-Maxwell, *bdamfd*, 218.

Eveleth.
Joseph, 16.
Mary (Bragg), 16.

Everden.
Elizabeth, 79.

Ewers.
Alvin, 823.
Byron-Franklin, *dhdhcaba*, 823.
Dell-June (Waldo), *dhdhcab*, 823.
George-Irving, *dhdhcab*, 823.
Rhoda (———), 823.
Ruth-Josephine, *dhdhcabc*, 823.
Waldo-Irving, *dhdhcabb*, 823.

Eyre.
John, 46.

Fairbanks.
Mary, 40.

Fairbrother.
Frank-Larzelere, *dhdeba*, 453.
George-Arthur-Waldo, *dhdebba*, 453.
George-Waldo, *dhdebb*, 453.
Harriet, *dhdebc*, 454.
Lois (Waldo), *dhdeb*, 453–4.
Mary (Moore), *dhdebb*, 453.
Walter-Scott, *dhdebd*, 454.
William, *dhdeb*, 453–4.
William-Orvil, *dhdebe*, 454.

Fairchild.
Abigail (Marsh), *bdaadb*, 316.
E. W., 750.
William-H., *bdaadb*, 316.

Fairfield.
William, 101.

Fairweather, Fayerweather.
Abigail (Bours), *lgd*, 108.
Ann, *lgg*, 109.
Hannah, *lge*, 108.
Hannah, 107.
Hannah (Waldo), *lg*, 107–10.
John, 107.
Jonathan, *lgc*, 107, 108.
Samuel, *lgd*, 107, 108, 183.
Sarah, *lgh*, 110.
Sarah (Turner), 107.
Thomas, *lg*, 46, 47, 48, 103, 105, 107–10.
Thomas, *lga*, 108.
Thomas, *lgb*, 107, 108.
Thomas, 107.
William, *lgf*, 107, 109.

Fales.
Emma-Isadore, 707.

Faneuil.
Peter, 97.

Fanning.
ens., 250.
Phebe (Carter), 308.
Thomas, 308.

Fansler.
Eliza-Acal, *bdabdaae*, 665.
Lafy-Elizabeth, *bdabdaad*, 665.
Lewis-Solomon, *bdabdaac*, 665.
Lorenzo-Waldo, *bdabdaab*, 665.
Lucius-Orin, *bdabdaaa*, 665.
Rachel-Sylvia (Waldo), *bdabdaa*, 664–5.
William-H., *bdabdaa*, 665.

Fargo.
Jenette, 717.
Lucia, 789.

Farley.
Susan, 165.

Farnham.
Daniel, 93, 273.
Dolly, 565.
Ella-Annette, *bdagflc*, 540.
Eunice, 481.
F. F., 540.
Fanny, *bdbabg*, 564.
Hannah, *dgd*, 93.
Joseph, 564.
Lucia (———), 540.
Sybil (Baldwin), 564.

Farnsworth.
Thomas, 214.

Farr.
Cornelia-M., *bdbabadc*, 559.
Elderkin-F., *bdbabadb*, 559.
Elizabeth (Crawford), 559.
Florence-B., *bdbabada*, 559.
John-D., *bdbabadd*, 559.
Lydia, 108.
Samuel, 559.
Samuel-Benjamin, *bdbabad*, 559.
Sarah-Diantha (Hawley), *bdbabad*, 559.

Farrand.
David-S., 386.

Farrar.
Alice, *ldbcfbc*, 659.
John-Prentice, 659.
Sara-Elizabeth (Curtis), 659.

Farrell.
Catherine-Ann, *bdadacce*, 833–4.
Margaret (Quigg), 833.
Michael, 833.

Farwell.
Joseph, 326.
Sabina, 507.

Fauce.
Edward, *bdbacf*, 763.
Juliette (Waldo), *bdbabcf*, 763.
William, *bdbabcfa*, 763.

Favor.
Anna (Hadley), 760.
John, 760.
John-Priest, *bdahhda*, 760–1.
Leon-Waldo, *bdahhdaa*, 760.
Mattie-May, *bdahhdab*, 761.
Moses-George, 760.
Parmelia-Currier (Waldo), *bdahhda*, 760–1.

Fay.
Calvin, 675.
Ezra, 217.
Gershom, 675.
Holland, 675.
John, 675.
Joseph, 675.
Levi, 479.
Lucy-Elizabeth, *bdadaba*, 675.
Mary, *bdadab*, 479.
Mary-Jane, 832.
Mary (Prentice), 479.
Nathan, 343.
Sarah, *bdamd*, 217.
Sarah (Newton), 217.
Sophia (Dickey), 675.

Fearing.
Rachel, 272.

Feild, see *Field.*

Fellows.
Carrie-Elizabeth, *dhaecbe*, 641.
Charlotte-S., *bdagfaa*, 535.
Isaac, 374.
Mabel, *bdabfedc*, 674.
Mary (Cunningham), 674.
Mary (Hodgkins), 641.
Theodore-Byron, 674.
William, 641.

Felton.
Mary, 646.

Fenno.
Benjamin, 54.
Elizabeth, *bb*, 54, 56.
Ephraim, *bb*, 53, 54.
John, 54.
Joseph, 54.
Maria, *ceh*, 79.
Martha, 53.
Rebecca (Tucker), 54.

Fernald.
Anthony, 641.
Elizabeth (Poor), 641.
Mary-Hall, *dhaecbb*, 641.

Fero.
Mary-Crosby, 849.

Ferren.
Mary-A., 586.

Ferris.
Abby-Jane, *bdaafbg*, 318.
Arabella, *bdaafbi*, 318.
Charles-Marsh, *bdaafbf*, 318.
Cynthia-Davis (Gould), 750.
Edith, *bdaafba*, 318.
Eliza, 795.
Eunice-Cordelia, *bdaafbj*, 318.
Hannah, *bdaafbe*, 318.
Hannah (Marsh), *bdaafb*, 318.
Henry, *bdaafbh*, 318.
John-Mason, 750.
Joseph, 318.
Laura, *bdaafbb*, 318.
Lena-May, *bdagfbab*, 750.
Mary-Ann, *bdaafbc*, 318.
Phebe (Gaylord), 318.
Phebe-Joan, *bdaafbd*, 318.
Zachariah, *bdaafb*, 318.
Zachariah, 318.

Ferson.
Mary, *bdaoaf*, 361.

Fessinger.
John-Gix, 620.
Olive, *bdikeh*, 620.
Susan (Bowen), 620.

Field, Feild.
Abigail (Carpenter), *dabi*, 80.
Ann (Hayward), *bbfda*, 128, 129.
Anna, *dabe*, 80.
Anna (Williams), *dab*, 80.
Barzilla, *daeg*, 81.
Bethuel, *daeh*, 81.
Charity (Lincoln), *dabb*, 80.
Daniel, *daef*, 81.
Elizabeth, *dabc*, 80.
Elizabeth (Everden), 79.
Ephraim, *daee*, 81.
Fobes, *daea*, 81.
Gilbert, 129.
Gilford, *bbfda*, 128, 129, 130.
Hannah, *dabl*, 80.
Hannah (Snell), *daef*, 81.
Jabez, *dae*, 80, 81.
Jabez-Fobes, *daea*, 81 *note*.
James, *dabg*, 80.
Jemima (Keith), *daed*, 81.
John, *dabh*, 80.
John, 79, 80.
Jude, *dabi*, 80.
Lydia, *dabn*, 80.
Mary, *dac*, 80.
Mary, *dabf*, 80.
Mary (Drew), *dabg*, 80.
Mary (Fobes), *dae*, 80, 81.
Mercy, *daj*, 81.
Nancy (Hayward), *bbfda*, 130.
Nathaniel, *dabq*, 80.
Patience, *dabo*, 80.
Patience (Wetherell), *dab*, 80.
Patty (Packard), *daeg*, 81.
Rachel, *dabm*, 80.
Rachel (Clapp), *daba*, 80.
Rebecca (Harris), *daec*, 81.
Richard, *da*, 79–82, 86.
Richard, *dad*, 80, 81.
Richard, *daba*, 80.
Richard, *daec*, 81.
Ruby (Brett), *daee*, 81.
Ruth, *daf*, 81, 86.
Ruth, *dabp*, 80.
Sarah, 87.
Solomon, *dabk*, 80.
Susanna, *dak*, 82.
Susanna, *daeb*, 81.
Susannah, *dai*, 81.
Susannah (Waldo), *da*, 79–82, 86.
Waldo, *daei*, 81.
Wealthy, *dabj*, 80.
William, *daed*, 81.
Zachariah, *dag*, 81.
Zebulon, *dab*, 80.
Zebulon, *dabb*, 80.
Zibiah, *dabd*, 80.
Zobiah, *daa*, 80.
Zobiah, *dah*, 81.

Fields.
Celinda-Harris, *bdaeaab*, 711–2.
Layton, 711.
Sophisa (Tiffany), 711.

Fillmore.
Calvin-Turner, 879.
John, 879.
Millard, 879.
Miranda (Waldo), 879.
Nathaniel, 879.
Phebe (Millard), 879.

Findley.
Adam, 425.
Adam-L, *bdjfgge*, 426.
Alice-Dora, *bdjfggj*, 426.
Emeline-E, *bdjfggi*, 426.
Emeline-Waldo (Kittle), *bdjfgg*, 425–6.
Harriet-Ann, *bdjfggh*, 426.
Jane, *bdjfggb*, 426.
Jane (Goodwin), 425.
John-Kittle, *bdjfggk*, 426.
Levi, *bdjfgg*, 425–6.
Levi-J, *bdjfggg*, 426.
Lucinda, *bdjfgga*, 426.
Minnie-Corder, *bdjfggl*, 426.

Pauline, *bdjfggc*, 426.
Retha, *bdjfggf*, 426.
Tirzah, *bdjfggd*, 426.

Fish.
David, 228.
Lucy (Bucklin), *dhba*, 168, 169.

Fisher.
Agnes-Anna-Elizabeth, *dhaeefda*, 822.
Drusia (Somerville), 817.
Edgar, 817.
Elizabeth (Peck), 32.
Esther-Elvira (Waldo), *dhaeefd*, 822.
George-Washington, 822.
Jesse, 241.
Laura (Paine), *bdibg*, 241.
Maggie, *bdjfbfg*, 817.
Mary-Anna (Cole), 822.
W. A., 549.
Washington-Irving, *dhaeefd*, 822.

Fiske.
Angeline (Tillinghast), *bdbafbb*, 577.
Bertie-Grant, *bdbafbbd*, 577.
Carrie-Etta, *bdbafbbc*, 577.
Edward-Everett, *bdbafbbb*, 577.
George-Waldo, *bdbafbba*, 577.
John, 16.
Lucretia (Batchelder), 577.
Timothy, 577.
Warren-David, *bdbafbb*, 577.

Fitch.
maj., 89.
Ann, *bbfb*, 130.
Anne (Waldo), *bbf*, 127–31.
Brigit (Brown), 29.
John, 28, 29, 51.
Joseph, *bbf*, 128–30.
Joseph, *bbfc*, 130.
Joseph, 128.
Lucinda (Buell), 255.
Lucy, 67.
Margaret (Clark), 127.
Phebe, 256.
Prudence, *bbfa*, 129.
Richard, 255.
Sally-Antoinette, *bdihi*, 255.
Thomas, 45.

Fitts.
Lois, 344.

Fitzgerald.
Adelbert-Eldred, *bdabebh*, 668.
Bertha (Simon), *bdabebha*, 668.
Eliza, *bdabebhc*, 668.
Ellen-Didema (Waldo), *bdabebh*, 668.
Etta (Markham), *bdabebhb*, 668.
Florinda (Eldred), 668.
Fred-Waldo, *bdabebha*, 668.
Guy-Eldred, *bdabebhb*, 668.
Herma, *bdabebhd*, 668.
Mary, 597.
Noldine-Mary, *bdabebhba*, 668.
Reuben, 668.

Flagg.
capt., 160.
Benjamin, 72.
William, 125.

Flagler
Elizabeth, 474.

Fleck.
Hannah, 800.

Fleet.
William, 125.

Fleisher.
Harriet, 852.

Flemer.
miss, *bdahf*, 353–4.

Fletcher.
capt., 114.
Albert, *bdahij*, 356.
Anna-L., *bdjfbha*, 630.
Bertha-Estella, *bdjfbhec*, 631.
Betsy (Stearns), *bdagabc*, 521.
David-James, *bdjfbhe*, 631.
Eliza-A. (Worden), *bdahij*, 356.
Elmer-Herbert, *bdagabcj*, 521.
Ersey-Olney, *bdjfbhed*, 631.
Homer-Ellis, *bdjfbheb*, 631.
Joshua, 557.
Laura-Etta, *bdjfbhea*, 631.
Lucy (Soper), 521.
Lyman, *bdagab*, 521.
Mary, *bdagbb*, 343.
Mary-Amy, *bdjfbhee*, 631.
Mary-Elisabeth, *bdakci*, 557.
Mary-Jane (———), 631.
Mary (Parmely), 557.
Phineas, 557.
Ruth-Sabrina (Robinson), *bdjfbhe*, 631.
Samuel, 521.
Sarah-Evangeline, *bdagabci*, 521.
Thomas-J., 631.

Flinn, see *Flyn*.
Bessie-May, *bdagddddb*, 860.

George-Herbert, *bdagddddc*, 860.
George-Johnson, 860.
Harriet-Matilda (Townsend), 860.
Herbert-Francis, *bdagdddd*, 860.
Mabel-Clara, *bdagdddda*, 860.
Nellie-Sarah (Waldo), *bdagdddd*, 860.

Flint, see *Flynt*.
Almira (Scott), 602.
Austin, 180, 602.
Azubah (Willey), 736.
Davis, 322.
Eunice, *bdiccb*, 602.
Harriet-Maria (Thayer), 858.
John-Merrill, 858.
Maria-Azubah, *bdagcbb*, 736.
Mariana, 869.
Martha-Edith, *bdagcbbe*, 858.
Thomas, 736.

Flowers.
Fannie-Annie, *dhaecea*, 820.
Oscar, 820.
Vilora (Rogers), 820.

Floyd.
col., 338.

Flucard.
Henry, 877.
Sarah-S. (Herrick), 877.

Flucker.
Elizabeth (Luist), 192.
Hannah, *lbcb*, 195.
Hannah (Waldo), *lbc*, 191–6, 198.
James, 192.
Judith (Bowdoin), 193.
Lucy, *lbcc*, 102, 191, 195–6.
Sally, 196.
Thomas, *lbc*, 101, 102, 184, 187, 192–6, 197, 198.
Thomas, *lbca*, 195.

Fludder.
Arthur-Edwin, *bdjfbgda*, 818.
Ernie-Henry, *bdjfbgdc*, 818.
George-Washington, *bdjfbgd*, 818.
Henry, 818.
Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdjfbgd*, 818.
Nancy (James), 818.
Raymond-Otis, *bdjfbgdd*, 818.
William-Nathan, *bdjfbgdb*, 818.

Flummerfelt.
Eliza, 694.

Flyn, see *Flinn*.
Edward, 740.
Frances (Crelby), 740.
Hannah, *bdagcdfe*, 740.

Flynt, see *Flint*.
Eunice, 241.

Fobes.
Abigail, 86.
Edward, 80.
Ephraim, 80.
John, 80.
Martha (Snell), 80.
Mary, *dae*, 80, 81.

Fogg.
Nancy, *dhdbd*, 291.
Timothy, 500.

Foiard.
mr., 773.

Follansbee.
Dolly, 538.

Follet.
Hannah, 454.

Foot, see *Foote*.
Achsah-E. (Waldo), *bdaaie*, 319, 466.
George, *bdaaie*, 319.
Ephraim, 388.
Lydia (Cushman), 388.
Margaret, *bdicc*, 388.
Nathaniel, 388.

Forbes.
Aaron, 733.
Daniel, 733.
Esther (Seddons), 733.
Henry-Clay, *bdagadh*, 733–4.
John, 733.
Mary (Dunham), 733.
Mary-Marie, *bdagadha*, 734.
Orpha-Ann (Waldo), *bdagadh*, 733–4.
Orpha-Viola, *bdagadhb*, 734.
Stephen, 733.
Thomas, 733.

Forbush.
Mary-Ann, 460.

Ford.
Abigail (Bucklin), *dhbga*, 170.
Adonijah-Daniel, *bdakce*, 566–7.
Andrew, 38.
Daniel, 556.
David, *dhbga*, 170.
Deborah, *ha*, 41.
Deborah (Waldo), *h*, 38–41.

Ebenezer, 38.
Eleanor (Lovell), 38.
Elizabeth, 39.
Hannah (———), *hb*, 41.
Hannah (Roberts), 127.
Harriet, 571.
Henry-C., *bdagcdc*, 738.
Israel, 38.
James, 38.
Jane-Orpha (Waldo), *bdakce*, 556–7.
Jennie-Boies, *bdakcea*, 557.
Joseph, *h*, 38–41.
Joseph, *hb*, 41.
Joseph, 127.
Judith, *hc*, 41.
Lizzie, *bdadbced*, 687.
Mary, 39.
Nathaniel, 38.
Prudence, 39.
Samuel, 38.
Sarah, 39.
Silence, 39.
Waldo, *bdakceb*, 557.
William-Spencer, *bdakcee*, 557.

Foreman.
Ada-Louise, *bdagaeda*, 735.
Charles-Waldo, *bdagaedb*, 735.
Charles-Waldo, *bdagaedbc*, 735.
Edward-Reuben, *bdagaedc*, 735.
Hannah (Kilpatrick), 734.
Irena-Elisabeth (Waldo), *bdagaed*, 349, 734–5.
Irena-Louise, *bdagaedbb*, 735.
James, 734.
Joseph, *bdagaed*, 734–5.
Kenneth-Joseph, *bdagaedba*, 735.
Mary-Elizabeth (Benedict), *bdagaedb*, 735.

Forquhor.
Ellen (Wright), 829.
Mary-Ellen, *bdabfccb*, 829.
Samuel-Wright, 829.

Forster, see *Foster*.
Jacob, 463.
Rebecca (Vose), 463.
Sarah-Vose, *ldbcb*, 463.

Foster, see *Forster*.
Abigail, *dhbad*, 169.
Amelia-Sophia, *bdbacfc*, 572.
Ann (Dalrymple), 552, 563.
Asa, *dhbac*, 169.
Benjamin, 169.
Betsey (Adams), 523.
Beulah, *bdbab*, 365–6.
Dolly (Davis), 486.
Dulcena, *bdadbf*, 486.
Dwight, 274.
Eben-Colcord, 523.
Eben-Edwards, *bdagabj*, 523.
Emily-Alvira, 747.
Emmeline-Amanda (Pike), *bdakaaa*, 552.
George-Ray, *bdakaaaa*, 552.
George-Washington, *bdakaaa*, 552.
George-Whitefield, *dhbaa*, 169.
Hannah (Durkee), 365.
John-Adams, 572.
Joseph, 46.
Josephine, 691.
Lemuel, 486.
Lizzie-Waldo, *bdagabjb*, 523.
Lucretia (Cady), 572.
Lucy, *bdbabfg*, 563.
Lucy (Bucklin), *dhba*, 169.
Lucy-Payson, *bdagabja*, 523.
Lydia, *dhbab*, 169.
Lyman, 236.
Mahala-Amelia (Stearns), *bdagabj*, 523.
Minnie-Adams, *bdagabjc*, 523.
Philander, 552, 563.
Rachel (Day), 169.
Samuel, 16, 23.
Whitefield, *dhba*, 169.
William, 365.

Fothergill.
Mary, 639.

Fowle.
Abigail (Hill), 548.
Araminta-Adeline, *bdahdc*, 548.
Hannah, 164.
John, 548.

Fowler.
Ede-Charlotte, 644.
Lumedia-R., 506.
Oranda, 506.

Fox.
Benjamin, 133.
Betsey (Bloss), 791.
Charles-Edward, *bdicadcc*, 791.
Edward, *bdicadc*, 791.
Emily, *bdahda*, 545–6.
Ester, 364.
Eunice-Louisa (Waldo), *bdicadc*, 791.
Gratia, *bdicadcb*, 791.
Joel-B., 791.
Libbie, *bdicadba*, 791.
Mary, 93.
Nettie (Darling), *bdicadcc*, 791.

Foxcroft.
Thomas, 47, 110, 144, 149, 154.

Fraleich.
Nancy, 520.

Francis.
Betsey (Patterson), 395.
Caroline-Graves (Gager), *bdifdc*, 395.
Ellen-Eliza, *bdifdcd*, 395.
Florence-Caroline, *bdifdcg*, 395.
Frederick-Miles, *bdifdce*, 395.
Hannah, 157.
Harriet-Lovett, *bdifdca*, 395.
Henry-Wilson, *bdifdcc*, 395.
Julius-Franklin, *bdifdcf*, 395.
Lucy-Jane, *bdifdcb*, 395.
Richard, *bdifdc*, 395.
Richard, 395.

Francke.
Justus, 760.
Odette, *bdahdcb*, 760.
Pauline (Landreaux), 760.

Frank.
Eva, 714.

Franklin.
Charlotte-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdaeccda*, 851.
Elizabeth (Read), 851.
John-Alonzo, 851.
Milvern-Albertus, *bdaeccda*, 851.
Myrta-Wadsworth, *bdaeccdaa*, 851.

Fraser.
Mary, 478.

Frazee.
Alice-Maria (Wheaton), 678.
Barnet, 678.
Charles-Wheaton, *bdadadda*, 678.
Fanny-Cook (Waldo), *bdadadda*, 678.

Freeman.
judge, 103, 184.
Abigail, 324.
Angeline, 703.
Constant, 59.
Elizabeth-Isabella, *bdifac*, 609.
Jane (Treat), 59.
Julia-Ann (Stelle), 727.
Lucy, 751.
Manning, *bdaecjba*, 727.
Manning-T., 727.
Mary-Ann, 628.
Mary-Effie (Waldo), *bdaecjba*, 727.
Mary (Paine), *bd*, 59.
Prince, 300.
Rebecca (Johnson), 300.
Robert, 59.
Ruth, 300.

Freer.
Jennie, 695.

French.
corporal, 24.
Almira, 745.
Barton, 789.
Betsey, 498.
Duane-Bernice, *bdicaccba*, 789.
Esther, 131.
Glennie-Augusta, *bdicaccbb*, 789.
Henry-Avery, *bdabebaa*, 665.
John, 131.
Lottie-Ada (Whitney), *bdicaccb*, 789.
Lucia (Fargo), 789.
Mary-Lovina (Rathbun), *bdabebaa*, 665.
Rebecca-Lucinda, 805.
Romanzo-E., *bdicaccb*, 789.
Ruth-Estelle, *bdabebaaa*, 665.
Samantha, 340.

Frent.
Ann-Eliza (Ward), 587.
Budd-Waldo, *bdfkdga*, 587.
Elizabeth-Evelina (Waldo), *bdfkdg*, 587.
Forrest-DeWitt, *bdfkdgb*, 587.
George, 587.
Stephen, *bdfkdg*, 587.

Frey.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdadafcb*, 679.
John-Mead, *bdadafcb*, 679.
Susannah-Ann (Harmon), 679.
William-Daniel, 679.

Friend.
Frances-Jane (Cable), *bdadfkb*, 709.
Josiah, 709.

Frink.
Andrew, *bdifea*, 396.
Andrew, 396.
Edwin-Smith, *bdifeab*, 396.
George-Abbe, *bdifeaa*, 396.
Phila (Stowell), 396.
Susan-Brown (Abbe), *bdifea*, 396.

Frisch.
Constance-Marie, 660.

Fritz.
Tabitha-Minerva, 851.

Frost.
Abby-Frances, *dhaedef*, 647
Arthur-Waldo, *dhaedeba*, 647.
Clara-Hooper, *dhaedea*, 647.
Clara-Wilson (Waldo), *dhaede*, 646–7.
Edith-Ann-Chatterton (Waring),*dhaedec*, 647.
Eliza-Ann, *dhaeded*, 647.
Eliza-Ann (Garney), 646.
Etta-May (Atkins), *dhaedeb*, 647.
Gladys-Wilson, *dhaedeca*, 647.
James-Freeto, *dhaedec*, 647.
Mary-Ellen, *dhaedee*, 647.
William, 646.
William-Arthur, *dhaedeb*, 647.
William-Hooper, *dhaede*, 646–7.

Frye.
Annie, *bdahdbb*, 758–9.
Carrie-Edna, *bdagdefd*, 861.
Daniel-M., 758.
Frederick, 758.
James, 758.
Joseph, 198, 199.
Matilda (Brooks), 759.
Samuel-Fletcher, 861.
Sarah-Ann (Northrop), 861.

Fuller.
Amelia (Hawley), *bdbabfe*, 562.
Clarissa, *bdbabfea*, 562.
David-L., 397.
Eliza-Ann, *bdbadbc*, 367.
Ella, *bdbaceb*, 772.
Hadassah (Gay), 367.
Ira, *bdbabfe*, 562.
Jerome-B., *bdbabfeb*, 562.
John, 212, 704.
Joseph-H., *bdbabfec*, 562.
Lucia (Leavens), *dhabe*, 282.
Lyman, 772.
Marietta, 704.
Mary (———), *dgd*, 93.
Minerva-C., *bdbadba*, 367.
Minerva (Curtis), *bdbadb*, 367.
Otis, *bdbadb*, 367.
Otis, *bdbadbb*, 367.
Rhoda (Griffiths), 772.
Sarah-E., *bdifee*, 397.
Viola, *bdbabfed*, 562.

Fullerton.
Betsey, 578.
Dora, *bdilce*, 625.
John, 578.
Martha (White), 625.
Polly (Darling), 578.
Robert-Stuart, 625.

Fulton.
mr., 391.
Amelia-Lois, *bdabehb*, 472.
Avastia (Waldo), *bdabeh*, 470, 472.
Elenor, *bdabedl*, 470.
George, *bdabehfa*, 472.
Haskell, *bdabehf*, 472.
James, *bdabehc*, 470, 472.
James, 470, 472.
Jerome, *bdabehd*, 472.
Lucy, *bdabee*, 470.
Mabel, *bdabehfb*, 472.
Maria, *bdabeha*, 472.
Mary, *bdabehe*, 472.
Matilda (Hubbard), *bdabehf*, 472.
Samuel, *bdabeh*, 470, 472.
Sarah (Choate), 470, 472.
Sarah (Cross), *bdabehd*, 472.

Funston.
Annie-Ella, *bdaecfe*, 514.
Charles-W., 514.
Sarah-A. (Morris), 514.

Gage.
John, 13.
Thomas, 118, 149, 187, 193.

Gager.
Caroline-Graves, *bdifdc*, 395.
Charlotte-Bethia, *bdifge*, 615.
Charlotte-Jane (Allen), *bdifdb*, 395.
Charlotte-Waldo, *bdifda*, 394.
Dwight-Homer, *bdifdb*, 395.
Edward-Waldo, *bdifdg*, 396.
Edwin-Cary, *bdifdh*, 396.
Esther-Lovett, *bdifde*, 395.
Esther (Waldo), *bdifd*, 249, 250, 394–6, 615.
Harriet-Flanden, *bdifdf*, 395–6.
Jason, *bdifd*, 250, 394–6, 615.
Jason, 240, 394.
John, 240, 394.
Judson-Galusha, *bdifdd*, 395.
Judson-Galusha, *bdifgf*, 615–6.
Julia-Huntington, *bdifgfa*, 615–6.
Julia-Williams (Waldo), *bdifgf*, 395, 615–6.
Lucy, *bdibb*, 240.
Lucy (Peck), 240, 394.
Mary, 57.
Mary-Ann (Tuttle), 615.
Randolph-White, *bdifdbc*, 395.
Rockwill-Eugene, *bdifdbe*, 395.
Rowland-Allen, *bdifdbd*, 395.
Samuel, 240, 394.
Sarah-Jane, *bdifdba*, 395.
Waldo-Roger, *bdifdbb*, 395.
William, 240, 394, 615.

Galbraith.
Caroline-Harris (Waldo), *bdagfabb*, 862.
Charles-Staniford, *bdagfabbb*, 862.
Charles-Walter, *bdagfabb*, 862.
Elizabeth-Ann (Stone), 862.
Ralph-Waldo, *bdagfabba*, 862.
Walter, 862.

Gale.
Lois (Patten), 372.
Mehitable, *bdbcgf*, 372.
Stephen, 372.

Gallagher.
Annie, *bdfidd*, 582.
Cora, *bdabbdgd*, 664.
Delia (Wilson), 582.
Patrick, 582.

Galley.
Phillip, 874.

Galligan, see *Gallagher.*

Galloway.
Caroline-Eleanor (Knickerbocker), *bdadbffd*, 695.
Carrie-Eleanor, *bdadbffda*, 695.
Daniel-T., 695.
Mary-Madeline, *bdadbffdb*, 695.
Milford-D., *bdadbffd*, 695.

Gallup.
Alvin-William, *bdbafa*, 369, 576–7.
Amy, 576
Amy (Gallup), 576
Amy (Kinne), 369.
Benadam, 573.
Benjamin, 369, 370.
Bridget (Palmer), 573.
Eliza, *bdbaea*, 573–4.
Isaac, 576, 578.
John, 369, 573, 576.
Keturah, 577.
Lydia (Tillinghast), 576.
Margaret, *bdbaf*, 369–70.
Mercy-Maria, *bdbafaa*, 577.
Nathaniel, 369.
Olive (Parks), 578.
Oliver, 300.
Sally (Spalding), 576.
Sarah-Berissa, *bdbafbg*, 578.
Susanna (Waldo), *bdbafa*, 576–7.
Susanna-Waldo, *bdbafab*, 577.
William, 576.

Galpin.
Abel-Franklin, 595.
Alice-Louise, *bdicaldf*, 595.
Betsey-Isabella, *bdicaldh*, 595.
Betsey (Johnson), 595.
Carl-Harrold, *bdicaldc*, 595.
Eva-Isabelle (Deland), *bdicald*, 595.
Frank-Simeon, *bdicaldg*, 595.
Ina, *bdicalda*, 595.
Leon-Victor, *bdicaldb*, 595.
Marion-Adell, *bdicaldd*, 595.
Orin-Victor, *bdicalde*, 595.
Walton-Henry, *bdicald*, 595.

Galusha.
Amos, 219 *note.*
Augusta, 208.
David, 219 *note.*
Elijah, 219 *note.*
Jacob, 208, 219, 219 *note.*
Jonas, 219, 219 *note.*
Laura, 208.
Lydia (Huntington), 219.
Ruth (Waldo), *bdan*, 219.

Ganes.
Susan, 428.

Gardiner, see *Gardner.*
Ethel-Lavinia, *bdfkfaca*, 785.
Frances-Maud, *bdfkfacb*, 785.
J. S. J., 312.
Jane (Allen), 785.
John, 785.
Mary-Alice (Waldo), *bdfkfac*, 785.
Thomas-John, *bdfkfac*, 785.

Gardner, see *Gardiner.*
Asa, 261.
Benjamin, 497.
Charles, 261.
Clara, *bdadbbcb*, 687.
Edward-E., 724.
Frances, *bdadfga*, 497.
Hepzibah, *ldab*, 201.
Jane, *bdaoac*, 361.
John, 201, 687.
Julia-Ann, 788.
Julia-Ann (Benedict), *bdaecch*, 723–4.
Keziah (Coffin), 201.
Mary (Campbell), *bdjb*, 261.
Mary (Congdon), 497.
Nancy (Baldwin), *bdahaea*, 350.
Permelia (Burgess), 687.
Simon, 203.

Garey.
Abraham, 795.
Eliza (Ferris), 795.
Elizabeth-Potter, *bdicbbb*, 795.

Garfield.
James-A., 547.

Garland.
Charlotte-Myra (Scovill), 860.
Hattie-Amanda, *bdagdddb*, 860.
James-George, 860.

Garney.
Eliza-Ann, 646.

Garretson.
Elvira, 722.
John-Green, 722.
Mary (Goodson), 722.

Garrett.
Lydia-Lewis, 553.

Garton.
Allen-Griffith, 719.
Amanda-Aurelia (Wycoff), 719.
Eliza-Clintonia, *bdaeamc*, 719.

Gates.
gen., 211.
mrs., *bdfkb*, 381.
Arba, 668.
Ellen-M., *bdabecaa*, 668.
Isaac, *bdabeca*, 668.
Samuel, 381.
Susan (Clintsman), 668.
Susan (Waldo), *bdabeca*, 668.

Gawthrop.
Adoniram-Judson, *bdjfhbb*, 428.
Almira-Catharine, *bdjfhba*, 428.
Annie-Lonia, *bdjfhhd*, 429.
Annie-May (Mathews), *bdjfhh*, 429.
Catharine-Ann (Whiting), *bdjfhb*,428.
Clarissa-Alice (Corbitt), *bdjfhh*, 429.
Elizabeth-Ann, 438.
Elizabeth (Hyat), 427.
Elizabeth-Peace, *bdjfhd*, 418, 428.
Elizabeth-Tryphena, *bdjfhbi*, 428.
Emeline, *bdjfhk*, 430.
Harriet-Tamar, *bdjfhi*, 429.
Hattie-Theodosia-Emistan, *bdjfhhe*, 429.
Henrietta-Goff, *bdjfhf*, 428.
Huldah-Mary, *bdjfhhc*, 429.
Huldah (Waldo), *bdjfh*, 418, 427–30.
Ida-Florence, *bdjfhhh*, 429.
James, *bdjfh*, 418, 427–30.
James-Ferell, *bdjfhbh*, 428.
John-Albert, *bdjfhbf*, 428.
Joseph-James-Waldo, *bdjfhhl*, 429.
Joseph-James-Wrightman, *bdjfhh*, 429.
Joseph-Waldo-Antoine-Elias-Sapp, *bdjfhha*, 429.
Lucinda-Ann, *bdjfha*, 427.
Mary-Catharine (Chandler), *bdjfhb*, 428.
Mary-Frances, *bdjfhbc*, 428.
Mary-Frances-Thomazine-Victoria, *bdjfhj*, 429.
Mary (Whiting), *bdjfhc*, 428.
Minnie-Loretta, *bdjfhhi*, 429.
Myrtie-Annetta, *bdjfhhf*, 429.
Naoma-Leona, *bdjfhhk*, 429.
Olive-Cordelia, *bdjfhhj*, 429.
Sarah-Jane, *bdjfhg*, 429.
Susanna, *bdjfhe*, 428.
Susannah-Peace, *bdjfhbe*, 428.
Sylvester-Bartlett, *bdjfhbg*, 428.
Tammazine-Elzina, *bdjfhbd*, 428.
Thomas, *bdjfhb*, 428.
Thomas, 427.
Thomas-Eddie, *bdjfhhg*, 429.
Verdilla-Loretta (Suder), *bdjfhh*,429.
William-Gifford, *bdjfhc*, 428.
Willie-Hazel-Hadden, *bdjfhhb*, 429.

Gay.
Freddie-Martin, *dhaecbaa*, 640.
Hadassah, 397.
Hester-Louisa (Curtis), *dhaecba*, 640.
Isaac-Franklin, *dhaecba*, 640.
Louisa-Jane, 619.
Martin, 640.
Mary (Drake), 640.
Rufus, 537.

Gaylord.
Phebe, 318.

Gazeille.
Marilla, 867.

Gee.
Lucy, *bdaeifa*, 728.
Maria, *bdadafd*, 679.

Gendreau.
Mary-Scolastique, 751.

Gentry.
Abraham-M., 637.
Mary-Frances (Rather), 637.
Mary-Virginia, 637.

George.
Frank, 745.
Henry, 604.
Loodascia-Jerlin (Wheeler), 745.
Mabel, *bdagdecd*, 745.

Gerrish.
col., 187.

Gerry.
Patty, 532.

Gessner.
Adam, 663.
Elizabeth (Ressler), 663.
Sarah-A., *bdabbddc*, 663.

Getman.
Ada (Waldo), *bdadcgab*, 701.
Byron, *bdadcgab*, 701.
Elizabeth (Cristman), 701.
Harvey, 701.
Lois, 701.
Nancy (VanAlstine), *bdadcga*, 701.
Thadeus, 701.

Gibbons.
Abby-Louisa, *dhdlea*, 301.
Abby-Louisa (Durkee), *dhdle*, 301.
Carson-Hawley, *dhaeedad*, 822.
Charles-Lewis, *dhaeeda*, 821–2.
Emma-Rebecca, *dhaeedae*, 822.
Ethel-May, *dhaeedac*, 822.
Frank, *dhdleb*, 301.
John-J., *dhdle*, 301.
Joseph, 821.
Lawrence-Oliver, *dhaeedab*, 822.
Luna-May (Waldo), *dhaeeda*, 821–2.
Polly, 692.
Rebecca-Sarah (Crumpton), 821.
Walter-Dillingham, *dhaeedaa*, 822.
William, 157.

Gibson.
Caroline (Waldo), *bdaecca*, 720–1.
David-Harned, *bdaecca*, 720–1.
Florence-May, *bdaeccac*, 721.
Jesse, 720.
Joanna (———), 364.
Lloyd-Samuel, *bdaeccaa*, 720–1.
Lucien-Henry, *bdaeccab*, 721.
Mary, 838.

Gideon.
Amy (Phares), *bdabbdb*, 662.

Gier.
Adele-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdadahga*, 683–4.
Anna (Miller), 684.
James-John, *bdadahga*, 684.
Peter, 684.

Gifford.
Alvy-Washington, *bdjffj*, 423.
Amy, *bdjfdf*, 420.
Ann-Eliza (Hill), *bdjfdb*, 419.
Asahel, *bdjff*, 422–3.
Calvert-Thomas-Bills, *bdjffe*, 422.
Catharine (Swiger), *bdjffc*, 422.
Clara-Anna, *bdjffjd*, 423.
Cyrus, *bdjffd*, 422.
Ebenezer, 219.
Edward-Thompson, *bdjffjb*, 422.
Elizabeth, *bdjffk*, 423.
Elizabeth, *bdjfdbb*, 419.
Elizabeth (———), *bdanb*, 219.
Erving-Dexter, *bdjffjd*, 422.
Fidella-Ann, *bdjfdhc*, 420.
Gamaliel, *bdjffa*, 422.
Jacob, *bdjfdb*, 419.
Jane (Stuart), *bdjfff*, 422.
Jedediah-Waldo, *bdjffc*, 422.
Jemima (Waldo), *bdjfd*, 265, 418–20.
Jemima-Josina, *bdjfdbd*, 419.
John, 418, 422.
John-James-Marshall, *bdjffi*, 423.
John-Waldo, *bdjfdh*, 420.
Jonathan-W., *bdjfdbf*, 419.
Judith-Paulina, *bdjffh*, 423.
Judson-Ai, *bdjffjc*, 422.
Lavina (Swiger), *bdjffe*, 422.
Lillian-Bird, *bdjffja*, 423.
Louisa-Elizabeth (Jeffries), *bdjffj*, 423.
Lucetta-Jane, *bdjffje*, 422.
Luna, *bdjfda*, 418.
Mariah, *bdjfdc*, 419.
Martha-Jane, *bdjfdhb*, 420.
Mary, *bdjfdg*, 420.
Mary, 422.
Mary-Catharine (Swiger), *bdjfdh*, 420.
Mary-Ettie, *bdjffjh*, 422.
Mary (Jacob), 418, 422.
Minerva-Rosella, *bdjffje*, 423.
Nancy, *bdjffb*, 422.
Nancy-Jemima, *bdjfdha*, 420.
Peace, *bdjfde*, 419.
Perry-Tibertius, *bdjffjb*, 423.
Peter-Lafayette, *bdjfdbh*, 419.
Phoebe, *bdjffg*, 422.
Quincy-Adams, *bdjfff*, 422.
Rebecca, *bdjfdd*, 419.
Robert-Marshall, *bdjfdbg*, 419.
Samuel-Sutherland, *bdjfdbe*, 419.
Sarah-Jane, *bdjffm*, 423.
Sarah-Rosettia, *bdjffg*, 422.
Sarah (Waldo), *bdjff*, 422–3.
Squire-Daniel, *bdjffjc*, 423.
Sylvester-Bartlett, *bdjffja*, 422.
Thomas-Sherman, *bdjfdhd*, 420.
Vietta-Cansadia, *bdjffff*, 422.
Waldo, *bdjfdba*, 419.
William, *bdjfd*, 418–20.

William, *bdjffl*, 423.
William-Benjamin, *bdjfdbc*, 419.

Gilbert.
Daniel, 294.
Elizabeth, 615.
George-Howard, 832.
Mary, 80.
Mary-Ida, *bdadabac*, 832–3.
Mary-Jane (Fay), 832.
Rufus, 875.
Sarah, 881.

Gilkey.
Lizzie-Maud (Waldo), *bdicadab*, 790.
Lydia-Woodbury (Brigham), 790.
Willard-Eldred, *bdicadab*, 790.
William-Young, 790.

Gill.
Hester-Ann, 715.

Gilland.
John, *bdabfj*, 321.
Leona, *bdabfjd*, 322.
Mary-Jane, *bdabfjb*, 321.
Orilla, *bdabfjc*, 322.
Orpha, *bdabfja*, 321.
Palmyra (Waldo), *bdabfj*, 321.

Gillchrest.
Adela-May (Catland), *bdadfica*, 707.
Catherine-Webb, *bdadficb*, 707.
Catherine (Webb), 706.
Ethel-Ann, *bdadficc*, 707.
Frederick-Eugene *bdadfic*, 706–7.
Levi-Bliss, *bdadfica*, 707.
Levi-Bliss, 706.
Martha (Waldo), *bdadfic*, 706–7.
Waldo-Stetson, *bdadficd*, 707.

Gillespie.
Ellen-Maria, *bdifafb*, 611.
Margaret, *dhde*, 293–4.

Gillet, Gillett.
Abbie-E. (Buell), 811.
Ellen-Maria, *bdifafb*, 811.
Nathan, 811.
Rachel, 258.

Gilliat.
Amelia-Osborne, *bdadfhfa*, 499.
Charles-Ghequiere, *bdadfhf*, 499.
John-Henry, 499.
Katherine-Louise (Osborn), *bdadfhf*, 499.
Susan-Harriet (Schroeder), 499.

Gilman.
Isabell, 676.

Gilmore.
Aragay (Robinson), *bdjfbhh*, 631.
George, *bdjfbhh*, 631.
George, 333, 335.

Gilpatrick.
Christiana, *bdahbbf*, 543.
Levi, 543.
Sarah (Hammond), 543.

Glasgow.
Margaret, 436.

Glass.
Edward-C., 848.
Kate-A. (Maynard), *bdifadb*, 610.
Mary (Carmichael), 848.
Minnie-Carmichael, *bdaeadcb*, 848.

Gleason.
Alfred-Waldo, *dhhaah*, 302.
Augusta (Brooke), 870.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *dhha*, 176, 177, 301–2.
Caroline, *dhhab*, 302.
Caroline, *dhhaaa*, 302.
Caroline-Maria, *dhhaad*, 302.
Charles-Edwin, *dhhaac*, 302.
David, 875.
Elisha, 301.
Elizabeth, *dhhad*, 302.
Elizabeth-Frances, *dhhaae*, 302.
Elizabeth (Park), 301.
George-Henry, *bdbabgeb*, 765.
Harriet (Waldo), *bdbabge*, 765.
Henry-Augustus, *dhhaab*, 302.
John-Augustus, *dhha*, 301–2.
John-Francis, *dhhaaf*, 302.
Lewis-Putnam, *dhhaa*, 301–2.
Lewis-Putnam, *dhhaag*, 302.
Lewis-Putnam, *dhhaai*, 302.
Lucy (Butler), *dhhaa*, 301.
Lucy-Caroline, *dhhaaj*, 302.
Lydia (Irons), 765.
Mary-Waldo, *dhhac*, 302.
Nellie-May, *bdbabgec*, 765.
Pernella-May (Waldo), *bdifafbd*, 870.
Sarah-Jane, *bdbabgea*, 765.
Sophronia (Butler), *dhhaa*, 301.
Susan (Davis), *dhhaa*, 301.
Uzzial, 765.
William, *bdbabge*, 765.
William-Halsey, *bdifafbd*, 870.
William-Halsey, *bdifafbda*, 870.
William-Halsey, 870

Glenny.

ens., 251.

Godfrey.

Catherine, 880.
Eleanor-Ann, *bdagah*, 528.
Mary (Jennison), 528.
Solomon, 528.

Godman.

John, 671.
Mary-Boone, *bdabfcc*, 671.
Tabitha (———), 671.

Godwin.

Arden-Waldo, *bdaeamcba*, 851.
Charles-Burton, *bdaeamcb*, 851.
Richard, 851.
Tabitha-Minerva (Fritz), 851.
Vera-Grace (Waldo), *bdaeamcb*, 851.

Goff.

Abigail, *bdjeb*, 263.
Aurelius-Davison, *bdjegd*, 264.
Bethany, 582.
Caroline-Frances, *bdjfeb*, 421.
Catherine (Britton), *bdjef*, 263.
Cecilia, *bdjeha*, 264.
Charles-James, *bdjeee*, 263.
Christiana (Buckey), *bdjeh*, 264.
Claudius, *bdjehb*, 264.
David, *bdjeh*, 264.
Eliza (Smith), *bdjea*, 262.
Elizabeth, *bdjim*, 445.
Flora, *bdjeeg*, 263.
Gay, *bdjeea*, 263.
Harriet-Louise (Moore), *bdjee*, 263.
Hattie, *bdjeei*, 263.
Henrietta-Katharine, *bdjegb*, 264.
Henry-Clay, *bdjeeb*, 263.
Jedediah, 421, 445.
Jedediah-Waldo, *bdjea*, 262.
Jedediah-Waldo, *bdjega*, 264.
Jemima, *bdjec*, 263.
Job, *bdje*, 262–4.
John, *bdjeg*, 264.
Lizzie-Lowndes, *bdjeeh*, 263.
Lucy-Ann (Evans), *bdjef*, 263.
Martha (Duvall), 421, 445.
Mary (Davison), *bdjeg*, 264.
Mary (Horner), *bdjef*, 263.
May, *bdjeef*, 263.
Nathan, *bdjef*, 263.
Nathan, *bdjeec*, 263.
Polly, *bdjed*, 263.
Sabra, *bdjege*, 264.
Sophronia-Larue, *bdjegc*, 264.
Thomas-Moore, *bdjeed*, 263.
Waldo-Porter, *bdjee*, 263.
Zerviah (Waldo), *bdje*, 262–4.

Gold, see *Goold, Gould.*

Benjamin, 121.
Hannah, *bba*, 121–2, 154.
Mary, 121, 123.
Mary (Dinely), 121.
Mehitable, 121.

Goldenburg.

Charles, 588.
Dorothy (Boyd), 588.
Hester-Ann, *bdflbb*, 588–9.

Goldie.

Helen-Sarah, *bdaeaabc*, 846.
Martha (Harris), 846.

Goldsmith.

Clarissa, 645.
Jeremiah, 447, 450.
Joshua, 450.
Locina-Converse, *dhaed*, 447–8.
Richard, 447.
Rosina, 450.
Sarah (Converse), 447.
William, 447.
Zacheus, 447.

Goldthwaite.

Jane (———), 55.
John, 55.

Gooch.

Elizabeth, 32.

Goodale.

Ann-Eliza (Walton), 611.
Annie-Lampson, *bdifbag*, 612.
Eliza, 669.
Elizabeth-Towne, *bdifbah*, 612.
Joel-Horatio, 652.
Josephine-Eliza (Waldo), *bdifba*, 392, 611–2.
Josephine-Waldo, *bdifbab*, 611.
Joshua, 611.
Lucretia-Lovett, *bdifbae*, 612.
Mary-Elizabeth (Coffman), 652.
Mary-Green, *bdifbad*, 611–2.
Mary-Henfield, *bdifbac*, 611.
Mary (Henfield), 611.
Nathan, *bdifba*, 392, 611–2.
Nathan, *bdifbaf*, 612.
Nathan, *bdifbai*, 612.
Ophelia-Elizabeth, *dhaehd*, 652.

Goodell.

Oliver, 341.

Goodman.
Alfred-Stephen, 684.
Ulenna, *bdadahgb*, 684.
Ulenna-Harriet (Bradley), 684.

Goodrich.
Albert-Miller, *bdagcbbc*, 736.
Bethiah (Harrington), 736.
Elizabeth-Willey (Waldo), *bdagcbbc*, 736.
Folensby, 736.

Goodson.
Mary, 722.

Goodwin.
Jane, 425.

Googins.
Abigail, 287.

Goold, see *Gold, Gould.*
Mary, 123.
William, 104, 184.

Gordon.
Betsey, *bdagae*, 525.
Celia-Augusta, *bdiceba*, 607.
Celia (Waldo), *bdiceb*, 607.
Harriet-Phoebe, 779.
Herbert, *bdicebb*, 389, 607.
Irena-Elizabeth (———), 525.
Irving, *bdicebc*, 389, 607.
Nancy, 797.
Orland, 525.
Samuel-L., *bdiceb*, 607.

Gore.
Christopher, 274.

Gorham.
Susanna, 472.

Gorsuch.
John-Wesley, 798.
Lenore, *bdicbfb*, 798.
Sarah-Ann (Alcorn), 798.

Goss.
mr., 746.
Hannah (Scott), 347.
John, 347.
Martha, 345.
Sally, *bdagf*, 347.

Gould, see *Goold, Gold.*
Benjamin, 121.
Cynthia-Davis, 750.
Emma, *bdadbceb*, 687.
Frank-Hallam, *bdigca*, 616.
Jared, 616.
Lucy-Evlyn, 688.
Maria-Belcher (Waldo), *bdigca*, 616
Mary, 522.
Mary (Allen), 616.
Susie-Eloise, *bdigcac*, 616.
Talcott-Waldo, *bdigcaa*, 616.
Willie-Allen, *bdigcab*, 616.

Grace.
W. R., 707.

Graham.
Ada-Louise (Foreman), *bdagaeda*, 735.
Almon-Miller, 735.
Ann (Metcalf), 843.
Cyntha, 787.
David, 843.
Edward-Foreman, *bdagaedaa*, 735.
Elizabeth-Amanda, 757.
Elizabeth-Rebecca, *bdadceaf*, 843.
Emeline, 681.
George-Bancroft, *bdagaeda*, 735.
Irene-Jeannette, *bdagaedab*, 735.
Jane, 700.
Jeannette (Crampton), 735.
Nancy-J., 679.
Sophia, 741.

Grant.
Mary, 719.
Ulysses-S., 545.

Graves.
Adah, 368.
Adelia, 368.
Bradley-T., 368.
Catharine (———), *bdi*, 142.
Catharine (———), 221.
Charles-Dwight, *bdbadha*, 368.
Clarissa (Weld), 368.
Hannah-E., 368.
Hart-D., 368.
Isaac, 142.
Isadore, 368.
Israel, 368.
Israel-Dwight, *bdbadh*, 368.
Ithel-D., 368.
Joel-Curtis, *bdbadhb*, 368.
John, *bdabefc*, 321, 471.
John, 368.
Jonathan, 142.
Judith, *bdao*, 142, 221–2.
Latina-P. (Caldwell), *bdabefc*, 321, 471.
Moses, 142, 221.

Nathaniel, 368.
Polly, *bdice*, 390.
Rebecca, 29, 38.
Samantha (Curtis), *bdbadh*, 368.
Tama (Nims), 368.
Thomas, 34, 35, 38, 142, 368.
Weld, 368.
Willard, 368.

Gray.
Abby-D., 362.
Abby (Douglass), 362.
Edward, 129.
Elizabeth (Barnett), 629.
Hannah, *bdjfbdh*, 627.
Helen-D., 362.
James, 629.
Jane, *bdjfbf*, 629.
Nancy, *bdjhg*, 268.
Parthina (———), 268.
T.-Alfred, 362.

Green, see *Greene*.
dr., 159, 218.
Algina (Wood), *dhbcaa*, 169.
Alice (Stedman), 643.
Amelia-Spencer (Clark), *bdbabi*, 565.
Calvin, *dhbcaa*, 169.
Dorcas (Storer), 372.
Eri-Allen, 565.
Ezra, 372.
Griffin, *dhbfa*, 168, 169.
Henry, 643.
John, 286.
Laura-Ann, *dhaeeb*, 648.
Mary, 649.
Mary-Frances, *dhaech*, 643.
Nathan-C., 648.
Rachel, 286.
Reuben-H., 372.
Richard, *bdjfcf*, 418.
Roxana, *dhaee*, 448.
Sarah-Ann, *bdbcgf*, 372.
Sarah-Elizabeth (Campbell), 648.
Sarah-Jane, *dhaeeb*, 648.
Sarah (Wakefield), 448.
Susan-Waldo (Bartlett), *bdjfcf*, 418.
Willard, 448.

Greene, see *Green*.
Benjamin-D., *dhbf*, 169.
Blanche-Bell, *bdicbfbe*, 869.
Carolyn-Waldo (Wade), *bdaeane*, 511.
Dennis-Spencer, 869.
Eunice, 577.
Esther (Bucklin), *dhbf*, 169.
James, 511.
Job, 169.
Lester, *bdaeane*, 511.
Mary-Ann (Collins), 511.
Sally-Smith, 448.
Sarah, 642.
Sarah (McCray), 869.

Greenleaf.
Abigail, *dgd*, 93.
Abigail (Paine), 93.
Burnice-Eva, *dhaeebad*, 821.
Charles-Washington, 821.
Charles-Willard, *dhaeebaa*, 821.
Elizabeth-Gertrude (Waldo), *dhaeeba*, 821.
Elizabeth-Jane (Southwell), 821.
John-William, *dhaeeba*, 821.
John-William, *dhaeebae*, 821.
John-William, *dhaeebaf*, 821.
Joseph, 93.
Lura-Roxanna, *dhaeebac*, 821.
Mary-Elizabeth, *dhaeebab*, 821.

Greenough.
Betsey (Pierce), *dhdbf*, 291.
Carpenter, *dhdbf*, 291.
Charles-P., 103.

Greenwood.
Ethan, 378.
Sally (Allen), 378.
Sarah-Allen, *bdfiba*, 378.

Gresham.
Anne, 289.

Griffen, Griffin.
Abigail, *dh*, 95–6.
Benjamin, 95.
Elizabeth-S., 824.
Ella, 668.
Joseph, 95.
Mary, 255.
Richard, 95.
Sarah (———), 95.

Griffing.
Charles-Stockman-Spooner, *bdiffb*, 398–9.
Emma, *bdiffbb*, 399.
Helen, *bdiffbd*, 399.
Helen-Martha, *bdiffbc*, 399.
Josephine, *bdiffba*, 399.
Josephine-Cora, *bdiffbe*, 399.
Josephine-Sophia (White), *bdiffb*, 398–9.
Peter, 398.

Griffith.
Elizabeth-F, *bdjfbi*, 417.
John, 417.

Margaret (Hyle), 417.

Griffiths.
Rhoda, 772.

Grimes
Ella-Mabel (Reyland), *bdahdacb*,757.
James-Lowry, 757.
Pamelia-Jane (Bonner), 757.
William-Lincoln, *bdahdacb*, 757.

Grinnell.
Charles, 556.
Eleanor-Lucinda, *bdabebca*, 826.
Eliza-A. (Brown), 556.
Hannah (West), 826.
Jennie-Eliza (Waldo), *bdakccd*, 556.
John-Brown, *bdakccd*, 556.
Martha, 827.
Peter-C, 826.

Griswold.
Bion-Clarence, *bdicbkc*, 803–4.
Chloe, 248.
Deborah, 62.
Edward-Philip, *bdadaagd*, 478.
Emma-Estella (Waldo), *bdicbkc*, 803–4.
George-Beecher, *bdadaagc*, 478.
Isaac-Pardee, *bdadaaga*, 478.
John-Daniel, 803.
Jonathan, 414.
Martha-Hovey (Pardee), *bdadaag*, 478.
Martha-Mary, *bdadaagb*, 478.
Mary-Jane (Pardee), *bdadaak*, 478.
Philip, 477, 478.
Rena, *bdjbc*, 414.
Rose-Ann (Raymond), 803.
Sally (———), 414.
Sarah, *bdadaab*, 477.
Sarah (Roberts), 477, 478.
Winifred-Estella, *bdicbkcb*, 804.
Zenas-Lane, *bdadaag*, 478.

Groos.
John, 313.
Sukey-Casewell, 313.
Susanna (———), 313.

Grose.
Howard, *bdifbhcb*, 812.
John-Douglas, *bdifbhcd*, 812.
Joseph, *bdifbhc*, 812.
Josephine, *bdifbhce*, 812.
Ronald, *bdifbhcc*, 812.
Virginia (Waldo), *bdifbhc*, 812.
Waldo, *bdifbhca*, 812.

Gross.
mr., 773.
Josephine, *bdicbbdc*, 796

Grosvenor.
Ann (———), 90.
Anna, 88.
Asa, *dfad*, 90.
Chloe, *dfai*, 90.
Daniel, *dfaf*, 90.
Ebenezer, *dfa*, 90.
Ebenezer, *dfaa*, 90.
Ebenezer, 90.
Elizabeth, *dfab*, 90.
Esther, *deac*, 89.
Esther (———), 88.
Esther (Weld), *dea*, 89, 92.
Ezra, *dfah*, 90.
Jerusha, 88.
John, 88, 90.
Leicester, *de*, 88–9.
Leicester, *dea*, 88, 89, 92.
Leicester, *dead*, 89.
Lemuel, *dfag*, 90.
Luce (Cheney), *dfa*, 90.
Lucy, *deah*, 89.
Lucy, *dfae*, 90.
Mary, *deag*, 89.
Mary, 88.
Mary (Hubbard), 88.
Nathan, *dfaj*, 90.
Oliver, *dfac*, 90.
Rebeckah, *deb*, 88, 89.
Rebeckah, *deae*, 89.
Rebecca (Waldo), *de*, 88–9.
Resolved, *deab*, 89.
Richard, *deaf*, 89.
Sarah, 88.
Theophilus, *deaa*, 89.
Thomas, 285.
Zerviah, 88.

Grover.
Lydia, 217.
Marcus-D., 555.

Guild.
Esther, 314.
Phebe, 314.

Guinther.
Mary, *bdadcgca*, 702.

Gumaer.
Libbie, 873.

Gunn.
Julia-Ann, 860
Marcus, 661.

Susan-Abigail (Thorne), *bdaaiad*, 661.

Habberfield.
Jane, 55.

Hackett.
Alfred-Francis, *dhaecab*, 819.
Ellen (Waldo), *dhaecab*, 819.
Ivers-Alfred, *dhaecaba*, 819.
John, 819.
Melinda (Wheat), 819.
Ralph-Waldo, *dhaecabb*, 819.

Hackley.
Caroline, 483–4.

Haddot.
Carry (Shaw), 422.
Enoch, *bdjffg*, 422.
John, 422.
Phoebe (Gifford), *bdjffg*, 422.

Haff, see *Huff*.
Annie (Copelin), *bdjicca*, 434.
Emily-Mandeville (Johnson), *bdjicc*, 434.
Henson, *bdjicc*, 434.

Hadley.
Anna, 760.

Hadlock.
James, 264.

Hahn.
Ann-Eliza (Waldo), *dhaehc*, 449.
John-Jacob, 449.
Serena (Meadows), 449.
Thomas-Leonard, *dhaehc*, 449.

Haight.
Lydia, 814.

Haines.
Mary-Ann, *bdji*, 270.

Hair.
Emily-Alvira (Foster), 747.
Nellie-Alvira, *bdagecbg*, 747.
William-Chester, 747.

Hale.
Baker, 709.
Benjamin, 490.
George, 709.
Israel-Caswell, 853.
Jessie-Bell, 709.
Lois-Lorain, *bdadcbd*, 490.
Lydia, 380.
Martha-Maria, *bdadfkd*, 709.
Martha (Smith), 490.
Pamelia (Austin), 853.
Rhoda-Ella, *bdagacaa*, 853.
Rosetta (Webster), 709.

Hall.
mr., 501.
Adelaide-Susan (Wade), *bdaeanc*, 511.
Alfred-Bryan, 812.
Allan-Ambrose, *bdifaaaab*, 807.
Alma-Elizabeth, *bdaeancb*, 511.
Ann, 75, 76.
Ann-Isabell (Teabeau), 517.
Benjamin-Child, *bdbabjced*, 768.
Charles, *bdifaaa*, 806–7.
Charles-Edgar, *bdbabjca*, 768.
Clarissa-Ann (Waldo), *bdaeia*, 517
Clifford-Bingham, *bdbabjcec*, 768.
Edward-Waldo, *bdbabjcc*, 768.
Elizabeth, 226.
Eliza (Brown), 380.
Ella-Louisa, *bdbabjcg*, 769.
Elmer-Erwin, *bdifaaab*, 807
Eunice, 254.
Fanny-Graham, *bdifgea*, 812–3.
Francis-Henry, *bdbabjcd*, 768.
Frederic-Clifford, *bdbabjce*, 768.
George, *bdabba*, 320.
Gustavus-Ezra, 806.
Hannah (Waldo), *bdabba*, 320.
Harriet (Johnson), 511.
Harriet-Olive, *bdfiea*, 380.
Hattie-Estella (Stevens), *bdbabjcb*, 768.
Hazel-Marion, *bdifaaaac*, 807.
Herman, 511.
Herman-Johnson, *bdaeanc*, 511.
Ida-Elizabeth, *bdbabjci*, 769.
Jennette-Cecilia (Smith), *bdaeaee*, 506.
Jennie-Julia, *bdifaaac*, 807.
John, 170.
John-Burton, *bdaeiaa*, 517.
John-Teabeau, *bdaeia*, 517.
Joseph, 26.
Joseph-Davis, *bdbabjc*, 767–9.
Joseph-Davis, *bdaabjcb*, 768.
Leone-Wade, *bdaeanca*, 511.
Libni, 380.
Louisa (Skinner), 806.
Lucy, 404, 597, 598.
Lydia (Harris), 506.
Lydia (Ladd), *bdiccad*, 602.
Madalene-Estella, *bdbabjcba*, 768.
Margaret-Isabel, *bdaeiab*, 517.
Margerie-May, *bdifaaaaa*, 807.
Marietta, *bdbabjcf*, 768.
Marietta (Waldo), *bdbabjc*, 767–9.

Marion-Taft, *bdbabjceb*, 768.
Mary-A. C., 877.
Mary-Lavinia (Ryan), *bdifaaaa*, 806–7.
Mary (Waldo), *bdifaaa*, 806–7.
Mildred-Waldo, *bdbabjcea*, 768.
Minnie-Fay (Hedly), *bdbabjcc*, 768.
Nancy, 533.
Nellie, *bdbacdg*, 571.
Nettie-Pamela, *bdaeaeea*, 506.
Noah, 767.
Roland, 506.
Rozell-Harris, *bdaeaee*, 506.
Rozell-Roland, *bdaeaeeb*, 506.
Sarah, *bdcad*, 231.
Sarah (Davis), 768.
Silas, 602.
Susy-Martling (Dutcher), 812.
Thomas-Burton, 517.
Walter-Everett, *bdbabjch*, 769.
Willis-Waldo, *bdifaaaa*, 806-7.
Winifred-Mae (Taft), *bdbabjce*, 768.

Hallam.
Sally, *ceg*, 79.

Hallowell.
Benjamin, 112.

Halsey.
Cleopatra, 411.
Cornelia, 721.
Mary (Goldthwaite), 55.

Hamburger.
Esther, 864.

Hamelton, see *Hamilton.*
Archibald, 844.
Archibald-John, *bdadcecd*, 844
Archibald-Waldo, *bdadcecda*, 844.
Cora-Edness, *bdadcecdd*, 844.
David-Volney, *bdadcecde*, 844.
Dorinda (Christia), 844.
Jane-Adelia (Waldo), *bdadcecd*, 844.
Lucretia-Dorinda, *bdadcecdb*, 844.
Wanda-Putnam, *bdadcecdc*, 844.

Hamilton, see *Hamelton.*
Esther, *bdaecc*, 513.
Florence-Rebecca (Anthony), 686.
Joseph, *bdabjfd*, 476.
Mollie-Abigail, *bdadbcad*, 686.
Nancy (Newland), *bdabjfd*, 476.
Thomas, 686.

Hamman.
Andrew-Jackson, *dhaehc*, 449.
Ann-Eliza (Waldo), *dhaehc*, 449.
George, 449.
Susan (Rodney), 449.

Hammond.
Elijah, 513.
Emily-Mary, *bdadbib*, 488.
Hannah, *bdamh*, 218.
Hannah, 235.
Hannah (Warren), 572.
Harriet, *bdaecc*, 513.
Hezekiah, 572.
Lucy-Griffin, *bdbacfb*, 572.
Sarah, 543.
Sarah-Lovina (Turner), 488.
Sarah (Stone), 218.
Siny (Stone), 513.
Stephen, 218.
William-Albro, 488.

Hanchett
John, 258.
Mary, 258.
Nancy, *bdii*, 258.
Oliver, 258.
Rachel (Gillett), 258.
Thomas, 258.

Hancock.
John, 155.
Louise-May, 805.
Thomas, 98.

Hand
Ella-Amelia (Waldo), *bdadahca*, 836.
John-Cooper, 836.
Mary (Rittenhouse), 836.
William-Roy, *bdadahca*, 836.
William-Waldo, *bdadahcaa*, 836.

Handy.
Polly, 527.

Harbert.
Clarence-Theodore, *bdjfdae*, 419.
David-Mortimer-Taylor, *bdjfdad*, 419.
Fidella-Angeline, *bdjfdab*, 419.
John, 418.
Luna (Gifford), *bdjfda*, 418–9.
Mary-Frances, *bdjfdac*, 419.
Sarah (Loufberry), 418.
William, *bdjfda*, 418–9.
William-Edmond-Lee, *bdjfdaa*, 419.

Hard.
Jehiel-Hawley, 675.
Matilda-Hannah (Barker), 675.
Silence-Paddock, *bdadaba*, 675.

Hardenbergh.
Hester-VanderHuyden (Allen), 601

John-Herring, 601.
Maria-Lansing, *bdicbl*, 601.

Harding.

Abigail (Dalton), 742.
Benjamin-Franklin, *bdagdda*, 742.
Chester, 280.
Frank-Wesley, *bdagddac*, 742.
Georgiana-Grace, *bdagddaa*, 742.
Laura-Caroline, *bdagddab*, 742.
Nathan-Parker, *bdagddaca*, 742.
Sophia-Rebecca (Parker), *bdagddac*, 742.
Timothy, 742.
Tryphena-Orcutt (Waldo), *bdagdda*, 742.

Hardison.

Clarence-Edward, *bdaeiid*, 339.
Cornelia-W., *bdaeiia*, 339.
Edward, *bdaeii*, 339.
Harriet-Cornelia (Waldo), *bdaeii*, 339.
Lilly, *bdaeiic*, 339.
Mary, *bdaeiib*, 339.

Hardy.

Addie-Grant (Morse), *bdagecba*, 746.
Albert, *bdagecb*, 746–7.
Albert-Ray, *bdagecbga*, 747.
Bernice, *bdicacbdb*, 788.
Betsey (Bailey), 746.
Candice-Oretta, *bdagecbe*, 747.
Charles-Norman, *bdagecba*, 746.
Clara-Lulu, *bdagecdc*, 748.
Cleoria-Mary (Morse), *bdagecbd*, 747.
Dora-Alice (Packard), *bdicacbd*, 788.
Edmond, 748.
Edwin-Albert, *bdagecbd*, 747.
Eliza, 788.
Ella-Adelia, *bdagecbc*, 746.
Elvira-Jane (Jacobs), *bdagecbf*, 747.
Emma-Albertie (Norton), *bdagecbh*, 747.
Ernest-Wood, *bdagecdd*, 748.
Frederick-Melvin, *bdagecdb*, 748.
George-Henry, *bdagecda*, 748.
Gladys-Gracia, *bdagecbaa*, 746.
Harlow-Thrush, *bdagecbac*, 746.
Hazel-Jessie, *bdagecbab*, 746.
Henry-Alva, *bdagecd*, 748.
Ida-Emeline, *bdagecbb*, 746.
Jane, 861.
Jerusha, 377.
Jesse, 746.
John-Westly, 788.
Leo-Julian, *bdagecbda*, 747.
Lona-Estell, *bdagecbi*, 747.
Loudon-Bard, *bdagecbh*, 747.
Margaret, *bdicacbdc*, 788.
Mary-Chase (Waldo), *bdagecb*, 746–7.
Melissa (Waldo), *bdagecd*, 748.
Nellie-Alvira (Hair), *bdagecbg*, 747.
Nelson-Stephen, *bdagecbf*, 747.
Polly, 591.
Ray, *bdicacbda*, 788.
Rena-Jane (Randall), *bdagecda*, 748.
Sadie-Maud (Holcomb), *bdagecdb*, 748.
Sarah-Lincoln (Blanchard), 748.
Sytha-Jane (Simpson), 788.
Vera-Esther, *bdagecbha*, 747.
Vernon-Roby, *bdagecbg*, 747.
William-Spencer, *bdicacbd*, 788.

Harkness.

Addie-May (Waldo), *bdadcgcc*, 702.
Clarence, *bdadcgcc*, 702.
Emily-L., 848.

Harlow.

Abner, *bdabfdc*, 475.
Frances (Marion), 670, 671.
Julia-Ann, *bdabfcd*, 671–2.
Margaret-Roxana (Waldo), *bdabfcb*, 670.
Mary, *bdabfcbd*, 670.
Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdabfdc*, 475.
Nancy-Bell, *bdabfcbc*, 670.
William-Henry, *bdabfcb*, 670.
William-Holmes, 670, 671.

Harmden.

Edward, 13.

Harmon.

Jerusha, 593.
Susannah-Ann, 679.

Harper.

mr., 773.

Harrington.

Bethiah, 736.
Timothy, 272.

Harris.

Albert-Owens, *dhalacaa*, 822.
Caroline-Brown, *dhalacab*, 822.
Caroline (Brown), 822.
Charles-Amon, *dhigcd*, 462.
Chester-Amon, *dhigc*, 462.
Chester-Franklin, 462.
Christable, 223.
David, 247.
Edward-Albigence, *dhigcb*, 462.
Frederick-Hamelton, *dhigcc*, 462.
Helen-S., 631.

Laura, *bdjicka*, 435.
Lucinda, 716.
Lucretia-Maria (Waldo), *dhigc*, 461–2.
Lydia, 506.
Lydia (Wight), 223.
Marcellus-Aurelius, *bdjick*, 435.
Marion (Rose), *bdicadb*, 791.
Martha, 846.
Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdicbac*, 596.
Mary-Owens (Waldo), *dhalaca*, 822.
Mary-Waldo, *dhigca*, 462.
Nancy-S. (Wheeler), 560.
Olive (Johnson), *bdjick*, 435.
Rebecca, *daec*, 81.
Reuben, 135.
Sarah, 301.
Sarah (Hill), 462.
Sarah-Louise, 641.
Sarah-Maria, 869.
Washington, *bdicbac*, 596.
Wellington, *bdicbac*, 596.
William, 791.
William-White, *dhalaca*, 822.
William-White, 822.

Harrison.

Eliza, 801.
William-Henry, 276.

Harroun.

Jeanette, 744.

Hart.

Alice, *bdjihh*, 438.
Alice (Lenard), *bdfkdbd*, 584.
Bertha-Luella, *bdfkdbf*, 584.
Elizabeth (Mix), 438.
Elizabeth-Sara (Peterson), *bdfkdbg*, 584–5.
Emma (Keck), *bdfkdbe*, 584.
Emry-Dwight, *bdfkdbk*, 585.
Frances, 834.
Fred-Courtney, *bdabbdeb*, 664.
Frederic-Alvin, *bdfkdbd*, 584.
H. E., 614.
Ina-Edith, *bdfkdbgb*, 585.
Ina-Eloise, *bdfkdbj*, 585.
Jacob, *bdfkdb*, 584–5.
Levi, 257.
Lily-Maria, *bdfkdbh*, 585.
Lloyd-Lucius, *bdfkdbea*, 584.
Lucius-Albertis, *bdfkdbe*, 584.
Lyman, 664.
Maria (Lily), 584.
Maria-Minerva (McNutt), *bdabbdeb*, 664.
Mary-Mildred, *bdfkdbdb*, 584.
Orsino-Waldo, *bdfkdbc*, 584.
Pamela-Malvina (Waldo), *bdfkdb*, 584–5.
Richard-Arthur, *bdfkdbg*, 584–5.
Richard-Waldo, *bdfkdbga*, 585.
Rossetta-Eveline, *bdfkdbb*, 584.
Samuel, 584.
Sarah (Sheldon), 664.
Wilbert-Jacob, *bdfkdba*, 584.
Wilbert-Merl, *bdfkdbda*, 584.
Zephaniah, 438.

Hartwell.

Betty (Cushman), 82.
Charles-Otis, *bdadcbad*, 489.
Daniel, *dake*, 82.
Diantha-Eunice (Love), *bdadcba*, 489
Hannah, *dakb*, 82.
Hannah (———), 82.
Laura-E., *bdadcbaa*, 489.
Martha-J., *bdadcbab*, 489.
Mary, *dakd*, 82.
Mary-Maria, *bdadcbac*, 489.
Nathan, *dak*, 82.
Nathan, 82.
Olive (Waldo), *bdjc*, 144.
Otis, *bdadcba*, 489.
Peter, *bdjc*, 144.
Samuel, 82.
Sarah (Bonney), 82.
Solomon, 489.
Susanna, *dakc*, 82.
Susanna, *dakf*, 82.
Susanna (Field), *dak*, 82.
William, 82.
Zilpha, *daka*, 82

Harvey.

Delia (Shepard), 495.
James, 157.
Samuel-Cone, 495.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *bdadfaf*, 495.

Haskell.

Angeline (Stormes), 696.
Fidelia-Caroline (Waldo), *bdadcaca*, 696.
James-Laurine, *bdadcaca*, 696.
James-Laurine, 696.
John, 500.
Martha-Brookhouse, *bdadfi*, 500.
Sarah-Dingley (Sampson), 500.
Theodute-W., *bdaebc*, 512.

Haskins.

Ruth, 43.

Hastings.

Lucia-Experience, 592.

Samuel, 200.

Hatch.
Abigail (Wardner), *bdamb*, 217.
Allen-Wardner, *bdamba*, 217.
Alta-Dora, *bdaechbcc*, 726.
Bertrand-Charles, *bdaechbcb*, 726.
Beulah-A. (Hawley), *bdbabfa*, 562.
Charles-Luther, *bdaechbc*, 726.
Charles-Luther, *bdaechbci*, 726.
Clarence-Clyde, *bdaechbce*, 726.
Ellen-M., *dhdfcc*, 455.
Harold-Harrison, *bdaechbcf*, 726.
Helen-Emily, *bdaechbcl*, 726.
Ira, *bdamb*, 217.
Jessie, *bdaehbcj*, 726.
Jessie-Lucretia (Calkins), *bdaechbc*, 726.
Levinah, 348.
Pascal, 455.
Phinehas, 217.
Sally-Ann (Williams), 726.
Spencer-Waldo, *bdaechbca*, 726.
Tryphena (Delano), 217.
Warren-Burdette, *bdaechbck*, 726.
William-Edward, *bdaechbcg*, 726.
William-Edward, *bdaechbch*, 726.
William-Edward, 726.
Winfred, *bdaechbcd*, 726.

Hatfield.
Harriet-Lovena, 814.

Hathaway.
Adeline (Capron), 558.
Amelia-Mabel, 613.
Arthur-W., *bdakcja*, 558.
Arthur-Walker, *bdakcj*, 558.
Homer, *bdakcjc*, 558.
Lemuel, 558.
Louise-Waldo, *bdakcjb*, 558.
Melissa-Ann (Waldo), *bdakcj*, 558.
Sarah, 263.

Hatly.
Elizabeth, 550.

Haven.
Anne, 376.
Calvin, 659.
Ellen, *ldbcfea*, 660.
Emma-Lincoln, *ldbcfb*, 659.
Fannie, 644.
Franklin, 660.
Sarah-Ann (Curtis), 660.
Sarah (Lincoln), 659.

Havighorst.
Annie, 829.

Hawkes.
Charles-Henry, *bdagacaec*, 855.

Hawkings, see *Hawkins.*
Sarah-Belle, 739.

Hawkins, see *Hawkings*
Albert-Waldo, *bdaeald*, 509–10.
Amanda (———), 469.
Bessie, 469.
Bradley, *bdahba*, 541.
Bridget (Olney), 509.
Charles-Henry, *bdahbaaa*, 541.
Clarinda, *bdahbac*, 541.
Eliza, *bdaeala*, 509.
Eliza-Mary (Snyder), *bdaealb*, 509.
Elizabeth (Wheeler), *bdahbaa*, 541.
Ella-Spangler (Smith), *bdaeald*, 510.
George, *bdaeal*, 509–10.
George-William, *bdaealb*, 509.
Gordon-Snyder, *bdaealba*, 509.
Harold-Smith, *bdaealdb*, 510.
Henry-Clay, *bdahbaa*, 541.
Henry-Sheridan, *bdahbaad*, 541.
Henry-Wheeler, *bdahbaae*, 541.
John, 509.
Josiah, *bdabdae*, 469.
Kittie-Josephine, *bdahbaab*, 541.
Lafy, 469.
Laura-Roberts, *bdaealbb*, 509.
Laura (Waldo), *bdaeal*, 509–10.
Laura-Waldo, *bdaealc*, 509.
Lucy, 489.
Marilla-Jemima (Waldo), *bdabdae*, 469.
Mary-Louisa, *bdahbaac*, 541.
Polly (Waldo), *bdahba*, 540–1.
Robert, 469.
Ruth, *bdaealda*, 510.
Zylphia-Amelia, *bdahbab*, 541.

Hawley, see *Holly.*
Alberta-Waldo, *bdicbicd*, 802.
Almira, *bdbabaea*, 559.
Almira-Catharine (Hewett), *bdbabae*, 559.
Alsina-P. (Chaffee), *bdbabfd*, 562.
Amelia, *bdbabfe*, 562.
Amelia-Ann, *bdbabab*, 558.
Amelia (Waldo), *bdbabf*, 561–4.
André-J., *bdbabacb*, 559.
Anna (Waldo), *bdbaba*, 558–9.
Betsey-Beulah, *bdbabaf*, 559.
Beulah-A., *bdbabfa*, 561–2.
Caroline-Desire, *bdbabfl*, 563.
Carrie-Amelia, *bdbabffc*, 562.
Celia-Augusta (Gordon), *bdiceba*, 389, 607.
Clayton, *bdbabfdd*, 562.

Cora-Annice, *bdbabfgd*, 563.
Cora-B., *bdbabace*, 559.
David, *bdbaba*, 558–9, 561.
David-George, *bdicbic*, 802.
David-Waldo, *bdbabac*, 559.
Deborah (Scobey), 793.
Elizabeth (Stubbs), 802.
Elizabeth-Waldo, *bdicbica*, 802.
Ella-Jane, *bdbabffb*, 562.
Ellen-Eliza, *bdbabfk*, 563.
Elvas-David, *bdbabaca*, 559.
Franklin-Dexter, *bdbabfdc*, 562.
Hamlin-S., *bdbabfda*, 562.
Henry-B., *bdbabacd*, 559.
Huldah-Lake, *bdbabaa*, 558.
Isaac-Williams, 793.
Irving, *bdicebaa*, 607.
Jemima (Lake), *bdbabfg*, 563.
John-Sylvanus, *bdbabag*, 559.
John-Waldo, *bdbabff*, 562.
Joseph, 273.
Julia-Samantha (Brown), *bdbabac*, 559.
Juliette (Thorpe), *bdbabff*, 562.
Letitia-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdicbic*, 802.
Lucy (Foster), *bdbabfg*, 563.
Lucy-Lora, *bdbabffd*, 562.
Marcia (Butler), *bdbabfg*, 563.
Maria-Elizabeth, *bdicajb*, 793.
Marvin-F, *bdbabfg*, 563.
Mary, *bdbabfb*, 562.
Mary (———), 607.
Mary (Ames), *bdbabfi*, 563.
Mary (Ames), *bdbabfd*, 562.
Mary-Ann, *bdbabfga*, 563.
May, *bdbabacc*, 559.
Miles-W., *bdiceba*, 607.
Minnie-Waldo, *bdicbicc*, 802.
Morisett, *bdbabfdb*, 562.
Sally-Jane, *bdbabfh*, 563.
Sarah-Diantha, *bdbabad*, 559.
Sarah-Jane, *bdbabfj*, 563.
Seth-Birdsall, *bdbabfi*, 562, 563.
Sophia-Melinda (Luther), *bdbabag*, 559.
Sylvanus, *bdbabf*, 558, 561–4.
Sylvanus, *bdbabfd*, 562, 563.
Tida-Anna, *bdbabaga*, 559.
Warren-Waldo, *bdbabffa*, 562.
Weltha, *bdbabfc*, 562.
Wilbert-Waldo, *bdicbicb*, 802.
William, 802.
William-Joseph, *bdbabae*, 559.
William-M., 607.
Willis, *bdbabfia*, 563.

Hayden.

Amelia-K., *bdaebdc*, 512.
Aurelia-H. (Waldo), *bdaebd*, 512.
Benjamin, 130.
Bethilda, 508, 716.
Charles, *bdaebf*, 335.
Chauncy, *bdaebd*, 512
Edwin, *bdaebdb*, 512.
Helen, *bdaebde*, 512.
Hervey, *bdaebfa*, 335.
Laura (Mills), *bdaebda*, 512.
Lysander, *bdaebda*, 512.
Mary, *bbfe*, 130.
Mary (Wild), 130.
S.-Augusta, *bdaebdd*, 512.
Seraphina (Waldo), *bdaebf*, 335.

Hayhurst.

Annie, *bdjfbfe*, 817.
Joseph, 817.
Rosana (Coon), 817.

Haynes.

Sylvanus, 261, 413, 414, 416.

Hayt.

Amelia-Mabel (Hathaway), 613.
Lily-Warren, *bdifbgb*, 613.
Nathaniel-Berry, 618.

Hayward, see *Heywood*.

Ann (or Nancy), *bbfda*, 130.
Anna, *dcdf*, 87.
Anna (Snell), *dcd*, 85.
Bethiah (Waldo), *dc*, 85–8, 90.
Bithiah, *dch*, 87.
Daniel, *bbfd*, 130.
Edmund, *dcd*, 86, 87.
Edmund, *dcdd*, 87.
Elijah, *dcf*, 87.
Elijah, *dcde*, 87.
Elijah, *dcfb*, 87.
Elizabeth (Wales), *bbfd*, 130.
Hannah, *dcg*, 87, 90.
Hannah, *dcdh*, 87.
Hannah (Mitchell), 85.
Isaiah, *dcdb*, 86.
Jane, *dce*, 86, 87.
Jonathan, 130.
Joseph, 85, 90.
Lebbeus, *dcdg*, 87.
Lucy, 359.
Luther, *dcfd*, 87.
Margery, 130.
Mary, *dcda*, 86.
Mary, 81, 86.
Mary (Denton), 130.
Nancy, *bbfda*, 130.
Rebecca, *dci*, 88.
Rebecca, *dcfc*, 87.
Sarah (Brackett), 130.
Silence, *dcfa*, 87.

Silence (Snell), *dcf*, 87.
Susan, 666.
Thomas, *dc*, 48, 85–8, 90.
Thomas, 85, 90.
Waldo, *dcdc*, 87.

Hazen.
Eliza-Ann (Risley), 790.
Erastus, 790.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdicacf*, 790.

Hazzard.
Sarah-Catherine, *bdilb*, 412.
Sarah (Screven), 412.
William-Wigg, 412.

Heartness.
Mary, 804.

Heath.
Elizabeth-A., *bdbaeaa*, 772
John, 590, 772.
Maria (Webb), 590.
Mary-Kerr (Brady), 772.
Sarah, *bdiadc*, 590–1.

Hebard.
Ithamar, 141.

Hedly.
Johanna-Thurber (Potter), 768.
Minnie-Fay, *bdbabjcc*, 768.
William-Henry, 768.

Heep.
Mariah, 589.

Heidler.
Sarah, 792.

Heintzelman.
maj. gen., 454.

Heirier.
H., 410.

Hekok.
Mary-R., 557.

Hemans.
Priscilla, 48, 49.

Heminway.
Esther, 479.

Hendee.
Sarah, 287.

Henderson.
Alice-Dianthia, *bdaeijbb*, 730.
Anna-Laura, *bdaeijba*, 730.
Clara-Gladys-Ethland-Belfry, *bdadcecaa*, 843.
Daniel-Delos, 730.
Dianthia (Allen), 730.
Electa-Silvia (———), 830.
Flora-Abijah, *bdikib*, 621.
Helen-Waldo, *bdaeijbd*, 730.
James, 157, 830.
James-Leander, *bdaeijb*, 730.
Joanna (Belfry), 843.
John-Alexander, 621.
John-C, *bdadceca*, 843.
Julia-Louisa (Waldo), *bdadceca*, 843
Maggie-Mordana, *bdabfcdc*, 830.
Mary-Adell (Waldo), *bdaeijb*, 730.
Mary (Turman), 621.
Ruth-Adele, *bdaeijbc*, 730.
Walter, 843.
Walter-Read-Waldo, *bdadcecab*, 843.

Hendricks, see *Hendryx*.
Green, 672.
Lydia, *bdabfcd*, 672.
Mary-Ann (Stevenson), 672.

Hendryx, see *Hendricks*.
Delia-Eliza (Conkling), *bdadahe*, 682.
William-B., 682.

Henfield.
Mary, 611.

Henry.
Elizabeth, 798.
James-Abner, 844.
Mary-Ann, 786.
Mary (Howes), 845.
Sarah-Isabel, *bdadcecf*, 844.

Henshaw.
Joshua, 150.

Hereford.
Maria-V., 638.

Herrick.
Alice-Jane, 877.
Alma-M., 877.
Ann-Eliza, 681–3.
Arthur, 877.
Betsey (Sargeant), 291.
Betsy-Joy, 876.
Caroline-M., 877.
Charles, 877.
Charles-E., 877.
Charles-Henry, 877.
Clara-W., 877.
Edward-Waldo, 876, 877.

Electa-Asenath, 876.
Elisha, 876.
Elizabeth-A. (Powers), 877.
Elizabeth (Joy), 876.
Emma-May, 877.
Ephraim, 876.
George-Leonard, 876.
Harvey, 346, 876–7.
Harvey-Edward, 877.
Henry, 291, 876.
Henry-A., 877.
Hiram-Rich, 877.
Jerusha (Waldo), 346, 876–7.
John, 291.
Jonathan, *dhabe*, 291.
Jonathan, 291.
Lanson-Dexter, 876.
Laura, 877.
Leon, 877.
Lucy (Pierce), *dhdbe*, 291.
Mabel, 877.
Mary, 877.
Mary-A. C. (Hall), 877.
Mary-Evaline, 877.
Milton, 876.
Nancy-A. (Powers), 877.
Nathan, 876.
Nellie-D., 877.
Netta, 877.
Roxana, 877.
Roxana (Leonard), 876.
Sarah-A. (Young), 877.
Sarah-S., 877.
William-A., 877.

Hersey.
Ruth, 128.

Hertzoe.
Andrew, 438.
Eliza-Ann (West), 438.
Martha-Ann, *bdjihb*, 438.

Hervey.
Obed, 324.
Rebecca, *bdadag*, 324.
Sybil (Carter), 324.

Hewett, see *Hewitt.*
Adelia-M. (Tainter), 559.
Almira-Catharine, *bdbabae*, 559.
Mary-Adeline, *bdadflda*, 503.
Mary-Crura (Turner), *bdadfld*, 503.
Nathan, *bdadfld*, 503.
Nathan, 503.
Rodolphus-W., 559.

Hewitt, see *Hewett.*
George-W, 683.
Georgia-A. (Mansfield), 683.
Lena-M., *bdadaheb*, 683.

Hewlett.
Emery, 826.
Eva-Marie (Waldo), *bdabebcb*, 826.
Peter, *bdabebcb*, 826.
Ruby (Pattengill), 826.

Heyn.
Albert, 755.
Bertha (Schneider), 755.
Edward, 755.
Julia-Isabel (Robinson), *bdahbda*,755.

Heywood, see *Hayward.*
Amanda-M. (Worden), *bdahif*, 356.
Daniel, 149.
Hannah, *cac*, 149.
Hannah (Ward), 149.
John, 149.

Hibbard.
Ellen, 536.
Lovell, 536.

Hickison.
Mary, 417.

Hickox.
Albert, *bdahbeh*, 543.
Alice, *bdahbei*, 543.
Betsey (———), 543.
Betsey-Minerva, *bdahbea*, 543.
Chauncy, *bdahbec*, 543.
Curtis-Fowler, *bdahbej*, 543.
Dennon-Josiah, *bdahbee*, 543.
Dryden, *bdahbef*, 543.
Emily, *bdahbeg*, 543.
Eunice-Kingsbury (Waldo), *bdahbe*, 542–3.
Josiah, 543.
Josiah-Volney, *bdahbe*, 543.
Samuel-Allen, *bdahbed*, 543.
Van-Rensselaer, *bdahbeb*, 543.

Hicks.
Abigail-R. (Conner), 760.
Benjamin, 760.
Ida-A., *bdahhba*, 760.
Julia-Ann (Converse), *bdadbaac*, 484.

Hide, see *Hyde.*
Albo, 561.
John, 33, 880.
Lucy, 352.
Sarah (———), 880.
Sarah (Waldo), 33, 880.

Higgins.
Mary-Bethiah, 677.

Higley.
Mary-Frances, *bdicbba*, 794–5.
Ozias, 794.
Susan (Lawrence), 794.

Hildreth.
Africa, 733.
Charles-Clinton, *bdagaded*, 733.
Etta-Louisa (Hubbard), *bdagaded*, 733.
Lucy (———), 872.
Luna, 732.
Mary (Blanchard), 733.

Hill.
Abigail, 548.
Ann-Eliza, *bdjfdb*, 419.
Benjamin, 419.
Charles, 635.
Clarissa (Kingman), 505.
David-B., 555.
Delia-Arodyne, 518.
Eliza, 612.
Elizabeth (———), 419.
Elizabeth-Ann (Snowdon), 635.
Eugene-Francis, *bdjied*, 635.
Horace, 505.
Lula-Eugenia, *bdjiedb*, 635.
Minne (Waldo), *bdjied*, 635.
Nathaniel, 35.
Ralph-Waldo, *bdjieda*, 635.
Sallie, *bdaeade*, 505.
Sarah, 462.

Hillard.
E. B., 258.

Hilliard.
Timothy, 117.

Hills.
Jerusha-W., 518.
Lovisa, 511

Hinchman.
Elizabeth (———), 17.
Thomas, 17, 23, 34, 35.

Hinckle.
Baby, *bdjiebf*, 635.
David-Waldo, *bdjiebd*, 635.
Florence-Olive, *bdjiebe*, 635.
Irma, *bdjiebc*, 635.
Levi, 634.
Lula-Lee, *bdjiebb*, 635.
Margaret (Campbell), 634.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdjieba*, 634.
Olive (Waldo), *bdjieb*, 634–5.
William-Campbell, *bdjieb*, 634–5.

Hinckley.
capt., 235.
George, 657.
Julia, 657–8.
Puella (———), 657.

Hinds.
Jacob, 523.
James, 523.
John, 523.
John-Bradford, 523.
Luretta, *bdagac*, 523.
Susannah (———), 523.

Hinsdale.
Nancy, 362.
Theodore, 221.

Hiscock.
Sarah-P., 874.

Hitchcock.
prof., 567.
Abijah, 128.
Achsah (Wales), 128.
Almira-Tracy (Waldo), *bdicade*, 592.
Charles-Orange, *bdicade*, 592.
Charles-W., *bdagecbb*, 746.
Cora-I., *bdagecbba*, 746.
Eliakim, 602.
Ella-Louise, *bdiccec*, 604.
Esther, 449.
Horatio, 604.
Ida-Emeline (Hardy), *bdagecbb*, 746.
Isaac, 602.
Jared, 602.
Juliette, *bdiccc*, 602–3.
Louise-Susan (Brown), 604.
Matthias, 602.
Mercy (Brown), 592.
Nancy (Leonard), 603.
Orange, 592.
Samuel, 602.
Samuel-E., 746.
Sarah (Trumpass), 746.
Thomas, 602.

Hitts.
Susan, 702.

Hixson.
Hannah, 826.

Hoag.
Arabella (Marsh), *bdaafd*, 318.

Elihu, *bdaafd*, 318.

Hoar.
Martha, 232.
Mary-Jane, 776.

Hoard.
Della-M., *bdaeccea*, 722.

Hobart.
col., 211.
Elizabeth, 852.

Hobbard.
Margaret-Mary, 864.

Hobbs.
Elizabeth, *bdfkfaa*, 785.
Ellen (McLean), 785.
Hannah, 310.
William, 785.

Hochschild.
Amelia-Emily (Whittlinger), 863.
Christopher-August, 863.
Ellen-Wilhelmina, *bdagfabe*, 863.

Hochstrasser.
Ruth (———), *dhdbc*, 290.

Hodge.
Catharine (Bissel), 847.
Charles-Edgar, *bdaeaaecb*, 847.
Ella-Eliza (Waldo), *bdaeaaec*, 847–8.
Emma-Eliza, *bdaeaaeca*, 847.
Florence-Ella, *bdaeaaecc*, 848.
George, 847.
James-Harney, *bdaeaaec*, 847–8.
Maud-Frances, *bdaeaaecd*, 848.

Hodges.
capt., 333.
Alexander-Phelps, 685.
Annie (Myers), 685.
Josephine-Myers, *bdadajj*, 685.
Mary, 174.

Hodgkins.
Mary, 641.

Hoe.
Benjamin, *bdabfed*, 673–4.
Edith-Fellows, *bdabfedcb*, 674.
Edmund-Winchester, *bdabfeda*, 674.
Esther (Waldo), *bdabfed*, 673–4.
Frank-Waldo, *bdabfedc*, 674.
George-E., 613.
Isabelle, *bdifbh*, 613–4.
James-Clark, 613.
John-M., 613.
Mabel (Fellows), *bdabfedc*, 674.
Margaret-Grace, *bdabfedca*, 674.
Mary-Ettie, *bdabfedb*, 674.
Temperance (Miller), 613.
William-A., 613.
William-Alfred, 613.

Hogan.
Anna-Cecilia, *bdiibc*, 618.
Maria (McManus), 618.
Thomas-F., 618.

Hogshead.
miss, 510.

Holbrook.
Bertha-Sharpe, *dhhdcga*, 460.
Clement-Allen, *dhhdcgb*, 460.
Daniel, 89.
Elizabeth, 128.
Henry-Clinton, *dhhdcg*, 460.
Mary-Ann (Forbush), 460.
Mary-Anna (Sharpe), *dhhdcg*, 460.
Nahum-Waldo, 460.

Holcomb.
Betsey (Otis), *bdaeaad*, 713.
Cornelius, 748.
Marvin, 713.
Nettie (Brock), 748.
Sadie-Maud, *bdagecdb*, 748.

Holden.
Abbie-Emily, *bdagffd*, 752.
Hannah, 415.
Juliana-Kingsbury (Howard), 752.
Mary-Adelaide, 854.
Rockwood, 752.

Holdridge.
Betty (Thompson), 268.
Julia, *bdjhk*, 268–9.
Thompson, 268.

Holl.
Elizabeth (Gilbert), 615.
Jerome-Angell, *bdifgfa*, 615–6.
Judson-Gager, *bdifgfaa*, 616.
Julia-Huntington (Gager), *bdifgfa*, 615–6.
Rena-Esther-Waldo, *bdifgfab*, 616.
Thomas, 615.

Holland.
Ann, 54.
Ann (Copp), *bb*, 54.
Christopher, 54.
Elizabeth (———), 91.

Joseph, 91.
Sarah, *dfc*, 91.

Hollister.
Cora-Baker (Waldo), *bdifafg*, 611.
Gurdon, 239.
Jerusha-Ann (Curtis), 611.
John-Henry, 611.
Justin, *bdifafg*, 611.

Holly, see *Hawley.*
Huldah (Lake), 558.
Joseph, 558, 561.
Mary (Birdsall), 561.
Sylvanus, 558, 561.

Holman.
Ann (Quincy), 83.
John, 83.
Mary, *dbb*, 83.
Melissa-Bloomfield, 746.

Holmbeck.
Frances, *bdicbba*, 794.

Holmes.
Abigail, *bgi*, 66.
Abigail, 288.
Alice-Maud, *ldbcfba*, 824.
Ann, *bgc*, 65.
Ann, *bghc*, 66.
Anne (Lathrum), 439.
Cora-Ellen, *bdfkddb*, 704.
David, *bgec*, 65.
Deborah (Dennison), 483.
Desier (Spicer), *bge*, 65.
Ebenezer, *bgh*, 66.
Ebenezer, *bghd*, 66.
Eliza-Ann, 881.
Elizabeth (Peasley), 824.
Esther, *bgg*, 66.
Esther, *bghe*, 66.
George, 65.
Hannah (Thatcher), 640.
Henry, 446.
James-Henry, *bdjihj*, 439.
Jane (Olive), *cagaf*, 446.
Jehephat, 62.
Jehosaphat, *bg*, 30, 64–6.
Jehosaphat, *bgd*, 62, 65.
John, *bgf*, 66.
John, *bged*, 65.
John-Clay, 784.
Jonathan, *bgea*, 65.
Josaniah, *bgef*, 65.
Julia (Morgan), *bdjihj*, 439.
Lemuel, *bghf*, 66.
Letitia, 879.
Luce (Nichols), *bgh*, 66.
Lucy, *bgha*, 66.
Mary, *bgeb*, 65.
Mary, *bgeg*, 65.
Mary-Katharine (Stanover), 784.
Mary (Morris), *bge*, 65.
Matilda-Ellen, *dhaeca*, 640.
Nathaniel, *bge*, 65.
Nathaniel, *bgee*, 65.
Nathaniel, 65.
Noah-Dyer, 483.
Nye, 640.
Patience (Topliff), 65.
Perley, *bghg*, 66.
Rebecca, *bghh*, 66.
Rebekah, *bgb*, 65.
Richard, 824.
Sarah, *bga*, 65.
Sarah, *bghb*, 66.
Sarah (Brewster), *bgd*, 62, 65.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *bdadaj*, 483.
Sarah (Waldo), *bg*, 64–6.
Temple-Carter, 439.

Holt.
Abiel, 498.
Austin, *bdadfgc*, 497.
Elbert-Henry, *bdadfge*, 498.
Esther, 399.
Fidelia (Studley), 498.
George, 497.
Helen-Ann (Newcomb), *bdadfgc*, 497.
Henry, 497.
Herbert-C., *bdadfgca*, 497.
James, 498.
Lucien, 497.
Marion, *bdadfgeb*, 498.
Marion-Caroline (Newcomb), *bdadfge*, 498.
Nehemiah, 497.
Nicholas, 497, 498.
Sanford, 498.
Sophronia (Wright), 497.
Walter-N., *bdadfgea*, 498.

Holycross.
Nancy, 628.

Homan.
Hannah, *bdaei*, 339.
Morris, 339.
Temperance (Platt), 339.

Hooker.
rev. dr., 387.
Caroline, *bdagdd*, 533.
Hannah (Blanchard), 533.
Parker, 533.
William, 318.

Hooper.
Henry, 71.
William, 203.

Hoover.
Eliza, 737.

Hopkins.
Adah, *bdagcdfd*, 740.
Alice (Congdon), 740.
Samuel-M., 740.

Hoppee.
Charles-William, 673.
Geneva (Zelle), 673.
Katharine-Louise, *bdabfdde*, 673.

Horn.
Minnie, 845.

Horner.
Mary, *bdjef*, 263.

Horton.
Anna, 687.

Horwood.
Hannah (Flucker), *lbcb*, 195.

Hoskins.
Nancy-Jane, 673.
Prudence (Martin), *bdjihc*, 438.
Richard, *bdjihc*, 438.

Hosmer.
Almina (Kingsbury), *bdahag*, 351.
Pearly, *bdahag*, 351.

Hotchkiss.
Chloe, 601.

Houchin.
Elizabeth, 118.

Houghteling.
Cina, 880.

Houghton.
Eunice, *bdjhb*, 267.
Sarah (———), 267.
Silas, 267.

Houndsfield.
mr., 338.

Hovey.
Aaron, 324.
Able, 586.
Abigail (Freeman), 324.
Ada-Bertha (Cook), *bdfkdee*, 586.
Betsey, 712.
Charlotte, 586.
Clarence-Decker, *bdfkdee*, 586.
Clinton-Waldo, *bdfkdeea*, 586.
Edmund, 324.
Eunice, 331.
Martha, *bdada*, 324.
Mary (Decker), 586.

How, see *Howe.*
John, 125.
Persis, 254.
Thomas, 46.

Howard.
Charity, 87.
Charles-Philip, 649.
Elisha, 642.
Elizabeth-Winslow (Chase), *lbbke*, 311, 312.
Elsie-Angela, *dhaeef*, 649.
Elvira (Churchill), 649.
Emma-Inathy (Prouty), 649.
Ephraim, 36.
Esther (Lyman), 389.
George, 722.
Hannah (Britton), 722.
Harry-Joseph, *bdaeccfaa*, 722.
Henry-Charles, 649.
Henry-Robert, *bdaeccfa*, 722.
Hepsy-Swan, 312.
James-Howard, 312.
John, 36, 232.
John-Clark, *lbbke*, 311, 312.
Jonathan, 87.
Juliana-Kingsbury, 752.
Lizzie, 343.
Lydia-Permelia (Cooper), *bdaeccfa*, 722.
Maria-Jeannett (Waldo), *bdagcdcb*, 739.
Martha, 84, 85.
Martha (Hoar), 232.
Mary, 382.
Mary (Davis), 642.
Nellie-Alice, *dhaeefc*, 646.
Patty, *bdcah*, 232, 606.
Robert-Joseph, *bdaeccfab*, 722.
Sarah (Field), 87.
Sarah-Francelia, 642.
Sarah-Winslow, 312.
Thomas, 232.
William, *bdagcdcb*, 739.
William, 232, 256.
William-Waldo, 312.

Howe, see *How.*
Bathsheba, 175.

Clara, *bdagfca*, 536.
Elias, 777.
Ella-May (Emerson), *bdagacabc*, 854.
Gracia, 856.
Henry-Burton, *bdagacabc*, 854.
Henry-H., 854.
Lester-Emerson, *bdagacabca*, 854.
Marian-Adelaide, *bdagacabcb*, 854.
Mary-Adelaide (Holden), 854.
Mary (Waldo), *bdahbdb*, 542.

Howell.
Charlotte-Caroline (Kniffin), *bdabbbc*, 467.
Henry, *bdabbbc*, 467.

Howes.
Alden, 704.
Elizabeth (Burley), 165, 166.
Emily-Isabel (Burdon),*bdadffaa*, 704.
Frederick, 165.
George, *bdadffaa*, 704.
Mary, 845.
Ralph-Waldo, *bdadffaaa*, 704.
Susan (———), 704.

Howland.
Elsie, 769.
Jennie-Carver, 863.
Marcy, 696, 697.
Nathan, 171.

Hoxie.
Jessie, *bdadbcic*, 690.

Hoyt.
mr., 692.
Caroline-Elisabeth, *bdaoac*, 360.
Frindie-Emens, 747.
Martha (Harris), *bdaeaabc*, 846 *note*.
Mehitabel (Swasey), 530.
Olivia, *bdagce*, 530.
William, 530.

Hubbard.
col., 211.
mr., 575, 773.
Amos-Rawson, *bdagade*, 526, 732–3.
Clara-Maria, *bdagadec*, 733.
Elizabeth, 254.
Etta-Louisa, *bdagaded*, 732, 733.
Flora-Ann, *bdagadeb*, 732.
Hannah (Baker), 789.
Hannah-Mary, *bdicacd*, 789.
Jacob-Powers, 732.
Luna-Bell, *bdagafe*, 526, 733.
Luna (Hildreth), 732.
Margaret (Ensign), 472.
Mary, 88.
Matilda, *bdabehf*, 472.
Moses, 472.
Rawson-Walker, *bdagadea*, 732.
Rosamond-Walker (Waldo), *bdagade*, 526, 732–3.
Stephen, 789.

Hubner.
Minnie-Marie, *bdbcmbca*, 779.
Ottilia (Stealow), 779.
Reinhold, 779.

Hudson.
Daniel, 786.
Henry-Waldo, *bdiadcaa*, 787.
Jane-Eliza (Waldo), *bdiadca*, 786–7.
Lydia, *dhdke*, 299.
Mary-Ann (Henry), 786.
Ralph-Clark, *bdiadcab*, 787.
William-Henry, *bdiadca*, 786–7.

Huff, see *Haff*.
Annie (Copelin), *bdjicca*, 434.
Emily-Mandeville (Johnson), *bdjicc*, 434.
Henson, *bdjicc*, 434.

Huffman.
Elizabeth (Meacham), 844.
Ellen-Meacham, *bdadcecc*, 844.
Jacob-Abraham, 844.

Hughes.
Bridget (Daly), 771.
Catharine, *bdbacdb*, 771.
Patrick, 771.

Hughson.
Adalade-Jane, *bdadcbjc*, 491.
Charlotte-Frances, *bdadcbjb*, 491.
Emma-Robina, *bdadcbjd*, 491.
Harriet-Elizabeth (Love), *bdadcbj*, 491.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdadcbja*, 491.
William, *bdadcbj*, 491.

Hulett.
Elizabeth-Goodrich (Kilbourn), 694.
Esther, 556.
Oliver, 694.
Samuel, 694.
Sarah, *bdadbfe*, 694.

Hull.
Hannah, 381.
John, 31.

Humason.
Clara, *bdjidf*, 634.

Orlando, 634.
Phebe (Jackson), 634.

Humphreys.
James, 619.
Margaret-E. (Roeves), 619.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdikeb*, 619.

Hungerford.
Deborah, *bdadb*, 325–6.
Eunice, *bdadc*, 328 *note*.

Hunt.
capt., 251.
Abigail-B., 129.
Abigail (Bracket), 129.
Abijah, *bbfa*, 129.
Abijah, *bbfah*, 130.
Achsah, *bbfal*, 130.
Ann, *ceg*, 78, 79.
Anna-W., *bbfad*, 129.
Benjamin, *bbfai*, 130.
Benjamin, 129.
Bessie-Jenette, *bdabffeh*, 476.
Betsy, *bbfaj*, 130.
Clara-Lucretia, *bdabffea*, 476.
Druzilla-Elatha, *bdabffeb*, 476.
Eliza-Frances, 300.
Esther, *bbfag*, 130.
Esther-Margaret (Newland), *bdabffe*, 476.
Ezekiel, 476.
Francis, *bbfak*, 130.
James-Wiles, *bdabffef*, 476.
John-Jefferson, *bdabffec*, 476.
Joseph-Fitch, *bbfab*, 129.
Mary-Amy, *bdabffed*, 476.
Mary-Angeline, 129.
Mary-Green (Jantson), 476.
Mary (Tothill), *ceh*, 79.
Pamela, 651.
Philomela, 129.
Prudence, *bbfac*, 129.
Prudence (Fitch), *bbfa*, 129.
Rebecca, *bbfaa*, 129.
Richard, 78, 79.
Samuel, *bbfaf*, 130.
Samuel-Elwood, *bdabffee*, 476.
Sarah (Niles), 129.
Sarah-Richardson, 129.
Sarah (Williams), 78.
Silas, *bbfae*, 130.
Spencer-Robins, *bdabffe*, 476.
Stacy-Waldo, *bdabffeg*, 476.

Hunter.
gen., 655.
Blair, *bdabebfbb*, 828.
Clara-Eunice (Waldo), *bdadcecg*, 845.
Edward, 845.
Elijah-Louis, 628.
Elisha, 252.
Eliza-Ann, *bdjfbea*, 628.
Elizabeth (———), 845.
Elizabeth (Church), 828.
Lulu, *bdabebfba*, 828.
Mabelle-Annis (Waldo), *bdabebfb*, 828.
Sarah-Ann (Kale), 628.
William-Curfoot, *bdadcecg*, 845.
William-Henry, *bdabebfb*, 828.
William-Henry, 828.

Huntington.
gen., 285.
Eunice, 259.
Hannah, 875–6.
Jabez, 875.
Jedediah, 178, 179, 243, 244, 249.
Jonathan, 63, 259.
Joshua, 250, 251.
Judith (Elderkin), 875.
Lydia, 219.
Thomas, 26.

Huntley.
Charles, 373.
Pamelia, *bdbcgh*, 373.
Sally (Miller), 373.

Hurd.
Nathaniel, 125.
Polly, 486.

Hurlburt.
Enoch, 95, 261.

Hurlbut.
David, 879.
Dorcas (Arnold), 879.
Elijah, 182.
Elisha, 182, 306.
John, 879.
Lois, 879.
Lydia, *dhi*, 180, 182–3.
Phebe (Carter), 182.
Phebe (Carter?), 308.
Thomas, 879.

Huse.
Lois-Stephens, 777.

Huson.
Albert-Rutherford, *bdaeaich*, 507.
Arthur-Bert, *bdaeaicb*, 507.
Arthur-Breeze, *bdaeaid*, 507.
Catherine-Louise (Morris), *bdaeaic*, 507.
Christopher, *bdaeai*, 507–8.

Daniel-Barney, *bdaeaida*, 507.
Edwin-Manville, *bdaeaih*, 508.
Emma-C, *bdaeaiid*, 508.
Emma-Clara, *bdaeaij*, 508.
Frank-Bert, *bdaeaiib*, 508.
Fred-C, *bdaeaiia*, 508.
Freelove-Lavina (Clark), *bdaeaii*, 508.
George-Waldo, *bdaeaici*, 507.
Helen-Louise, *bdaeaicc*, 507.
Helen-Marian, *bdaeaig*, 508.
Isaiah-Artemas, *bdaeaic*, 507.
Isaiah-Artemas, *bdaeaice*, 507.
James-Adelbert, *bdaeaii*, 508.
Jennie-Lavina, *bdaeaiic*, 508.
John, 507.
Laura, *bdaeaia*, 507.
Laura-Annette, *bdaeaidb*, 507.
Libbie, *bdaeaicg*, 507.
Marie-Antoinette, *bdaeaie*, 507.
Martha-Antoinette (Lockwood), *bdaeaid*, 507.
Mary, *bdaeaica*, 507.
Orill, *bdaeaib*, 507.
Sarah-Carmichael, *bdaeaif*, 507–8.
Sarah-Pamelia, *bdaeaicf*, 507.
Sarah (Waldo), *bdaeai*, 333, 506–8.
Sibyl (Weatherbee), 507.
William-Casper, *bdaeaicd*, 507.

Husser.

Gertrude, 875.

Hustead.

Sarah, 430.

Huston.

Isabella, 699.

Hutchins.

Almira-S., 621.
James, 503.
James-Howard, 459.
Keziah, 94.
Louisa, *bdadflg*, 503.
Lucretia (Jenings), 503.
Phebe (Peele), *dhhdce*, 459.

Hutchinson.

capt., 24.
gov., 187, 189.
mr., 73.
Anne, 74.
Clarissa, *bdabeia*, 473.
Faith, 74.
Matilda (McComber), 473.
Olive, *dhdbh*, 291.
William, 74.

Hyat, see *Hyatt.*

Elizabeth, 427.

Hyatt, see *Hyat.*

Emma (Waldo), *cagag*, 446.
Joseph, *cagag*, 446.

Hyde, see *Hide.*

Abigail (Waldo), *dhaa*, 280–1.
Abigail-Waldo, *dhaaaa*, 281, 283, 284.
Agratia, *dhaab*, 281, 283, 284.
Alvan, 772.
Alvan-Pinney, *bdbaebb*, 575, 772–3.
Alvan-Waldo, *bdbaebbab*, 773.
Carrie-Adaline (Strong), *bdbaebbb*, 773.
David, *dhaaa*, 281.
David-R., *dhaaad*, 281, 283.
Elizabeth, *bdbaebbaa*, 773.
Elizabeth (———), 280.
Ephraim, 772.
Frances-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdbaebb*, 772–3.
Frank-Eldredge, *bdbaebbb*, 773.
Frederick, *dhaaaf*, 281, 283.
Helen-Eliza (Watson), *bdbaebba*, 773.
Isaac, 280.
Jacob, 772.
Jedediah, 249.
Lucia, *dhaaae*, 281.
Mary-Matilda, *dhaaab*, 281.
Mary-W. (Manning), *dhaaa*, 281, 283, 284.
Nancy-Matilda, *dhaaab*, 281, 283.
Nathan, *dhaa*, 280–1.
Nathan-Manning, *dhaaac*, 281, 283, 284.
Nathaniel, 772.
Samuel, 772.
Sarah (Pinney), 772.
Thomas, 772.
William, 772.
William-Waldo, *bdbaebba*, 773.

Hydorn.

Elisha-Wells, 787.
Harriet (Waldo), *bdiadcd*, 787.
Joseph-Bartlett, *bdiadcd*, 787.
Joseph-Bartlett, *bdiadcda*, 787.
Margaret (McAcheron), 787.

Hyle.

Margaret, 417.

Hyler.

Emma, 707.

Hyner.

Harriet (Belcher), *bdicbf*, 598.
Robert, 598.

Ilsley.

Lucinda, 643, 647.

Ingalls, see *Ingols*.
Annette, 507.

Ingersoll.
Clarissa, *bdahab*, 350.

Ingols, see *Ingalls*.
Rebecca, 790.

Ingram.
Cloy-Waldo, *bdaeamadb*, 850.
Della-Viola (Waldo), *bdaeamad*, 850.
Jesse-Nelson, *bdaeamad*, 850.
Miriam-Audrey, *bdaeamada*, 850.

Ingwessen.
Adaline (Lake), 777.
Charles-Albert, *bdbcmbab*, 777.
Christian-Ludwig-Wilhelm, 777.
Lou (Draper), *bdbcmbab*, 777.

Inman.
Ralph, 101.

Innes.
Phebe, 553.

Ireland.
Margaret-Lawrance, 623.

Irons.
Lydia, 765.

Irvine.
Alice, *bdagcdfb*, 740.
James-John, 740.
Jane-Annette (Barnes), 740.

Isenman.
Anna (Staedtler), 823.
Ferdinand, *dhigbba*, 823.
Margaret-Alvaretta, *dhigbbaa*, 823.
Margaret-Augusta (Waldo), *dhigbba*, 823.
Minred, 823.

Isham.
Mary, 704.

Ivers.
Hannah, *cadc*, 151.
Hannah (Trecothick), 151.
James, 151.
James-Trecothick, 151.
Jane, *cadf*, 151.

Ives.
Catherine-Maria (Osborn), 835.
Charles, 835.
Kate-Maria, *bdadadac*, 835.

Iveson.
Harriet-Louise (Deland), *bdicala*, 595.
Hubert-Beauvoisin, *bdicala*, 595.
Jane, *bdicalac*, 595.
Jane (Corkman), 595.
John, 595.
Mary-Adelle, *bdicalae*, 595.
William-Deland, *bdicalad*, 595.

Ivey.
Lulu-Claire, *bdagddfa*, 744.

Jackson.
Abraham, 78.
Amansel-Deforrest, 683.
Andrew, 303, 545.
Ann (———), 78.
Anna (Brown), *bdadahe*, 683.
Anna-L., *bdiccaaa*, 805.
Anne, *cea*, 78.
Carrie-Viola, *bdagcbbfb*, 859.
Edmund, 32, 122.
Elbert-George, *bdagcbbf*, 858–9.
Elinor-Smith (Coates), 698.
Eliza, *bbbc*, 123, 127.
Elizabeth, *bbba*, 123.
Elizabeth, 91 *note*.
Faith, 33.
Faith (Peck), *c*, 31, 122.
George-Bruce, 858.
George-Elbert, *bdagcbbfa*, 858.
Hannah, *bbbb*, 123.
Hannah, 33, 122.
Ida-Eunice (Covell), *bdagcbbfa*, 858.
Isaac, 698.
James, 804.
Jeremiah, *bbb*, 33, 122–3.
Jeremiah, 31, 32, 33, 122.
John, 78.
John-Robert, *bdiccaa*, 615, 804–5.
Lora-Burnham (Martin), 858.
Lora-Coates, *bdadcaeb*, 698.
Louise-Bingham (Waldo), *bdiccaa*, 615, 804–5.
Marshall-Luther, *bdagcbbfc*, 859.
Martha (———), 32.
Mary (Heartness), 804.
Maud (———), *bdabebgd*, 668.
Olivia-Lydia (Waldo), *bdagcbbf*, 858–9.
Phebe, 634.
Rebecca (Waldo), *bbb*, 122–4.
Thomas, 33.

Jacob.
David, 121.
Esther (Hamburger), 864.

Eva, *bdahdcad*, 864–5.
Isaac, 864.
Mary, 418, 422.
Mary (Dinely), 121, 122.

Jacobs.
Amelia-Abigail (Brown), 747.
Elvira-Jane, *bdagecbf*, 747.
Lorenzo, 747.

Jagger.
Cleopatra (Halsey), 411.
Oliver, 411.
Sarah-Ellen, *bdiki*, 411.

James.
H. H., 617.
Nancy, 818.
R., 445.
Rachel-Lyman, 363.

Jameson.
E. O., 18.

Jantson.
Mary-Green, 476.

Jaques.
Isaac-James, 626.
Mary-Ann (Dunham), 626.
Sarah-Maria, *bdilcf*, 626.

Jarvis.
Alice-Catherine, *bdabebfa*, 828.
Eliza-Jane (Estler), 828.
George-Crossley, 828.

Jeffers.
Ailsa, 734.

Jefferson.
Thomas, 274, 313, 317.

Jeffries.
James-N., 423.
Louisa-Elizabeth, *bdjffj*, 423.
Martha (Statner), 423.

Jenings, see *Jennings.*
Lucretia, 503.

Jenkins.
Elizabeth, 480.

Jenks.
Wealthy, 483.

Jennings, see *Jenings.*
Anna (Waldo), *bdbacec*, 571.
Anna-Waldo (Buck), *bdadbdba*, 692.
Denchy, 723.
Eliza-Ann (Richardson), 571.
Lancaster, 571.
Thomas, *bdadbdba*, 692.
William, *bdbacec*, 571.

Jennison.
Mary, 528.

Jephson.
Sally (Flucker), 196.

Jessop.
Daniel, 690.
Hannah-Jane (Tompkins), 690.
Laura, *bdadbcj*, 690.

Jeter.
Paulina-Catherine (Rose), 780.
Rose-Lee, *bdbcmbg*, 780.
Wilis-Carson, 780.

Jett.
Louisa, 816.
Matilda, 815.

Jewett.
Clara, *bdahhaa*, 549.
Clara-C., *bdahhaca*, 549.
Forest-Irving, *bdahhaba*, 549.
Horace, *bdahhab*, 549.
Isaac-Steward, *bdahha*, 549.
Kate (Crowell), *bdahhac*, 549.
Lizzie (Oak), *bdahhab*, 549.
Lucy, 289.
Lyman-B., *bdahhac*, 549.
Olive, 386.
Phebe, 287.
Sarah-Ann (Waldo), *bdahha*, 549.
William, 391.

Jillson.
Elleann, 766.

Jinks.
Maria, 422.

Johns.
rev. mr., 246.
Lucy (Smith), 246.
Susannah (Bucklin), *dhbb*, 169.

Johnson.
Abbie, *bdjicld*, 435.
Abigail-Ann, *bdjicf*, 434.
Abigail-W., *bdbdca*, 229, 230.
Abigail (Waldo), *bdbd*, 135, 229–30.
Abigail (Wright), 433.

Adaline (Brown), *bdaehc*, 338.
Adelia-E., *bdabebg*, 667–8.
Agnes-Orra (Ball), *bdaeibc*, 518.
Alfred, *bdbdb*, 229, 230.
Alice, *bdjicad*, 433.
Anna-Ball, *bdaeibcb*, 518.
Anna-Brown, *bdaehca*, 338.
Anson, *bdbde*, 229, 230.
Anson, 756.
Arthur-Wales, *bdaeibb*, 518.
Azubah-Ann (Witherington), 854.
Bent-Vern, *dhaeckb*, 644.
Betsey, 595.
Caroline-Cecilia, *bdjicd*, 435.
Cassandra, 402.
Charles-Pindall, *bdjicbe*, 434.
Clara-Frances, *bdaeibe*, 518.
Clarence-Oran, *bdaeibca*, 518.
Clarissa, *bdadfa*, 494–5.
Converse-Joshua, *bdaehc*, 338.
Converse-Joshua, 338, 517.
Cornelia-Hannah, *bdaeibd*, 518.
David, *bdadbid*, 488.
Deborah-Florette (Smiley), *bdadbid*, 488.
Doris-Bertram, *bdabebcba*, 826.
Ebenezer-M., *bdbdg*, 229, 230.
Edward, 494.
Edward-Francis, 549.
Eliza-Bush (Waldo), *bdaeib*, 517–8.
Eliza-Dulaney (Kemble), *bdjica*, 433.
Elizabeth, 581.
Elizabeth-Winslow, *bdagh*, 347–8.
Elizabeth (Winslow), 348.
Emily-Mandeville, *bdjicc*, 434.
Emily (Moore), *bdjicb*, 434.
Eunice-Cornelia, *bdhbfb*, 756.
Eva-Marie (Waldo), *bdabebcb*, 826.
Fannie, *bdjicaa*, 433.
Fannie (Haven), 644.
Francis, 696.
Francis-W., 644.
Fred-Elwin, *bdabebcbb*, 826.
George-Alanson, *bdagacad*, 854.
George-Washington, 854.
Goody-Bijou, *bdjicla*, 435.
Gracie, *bdjiclc*, 435.
Hannah (Hixson), 826.
Harriet, 511.
Harriet-Elvira (Waldo), *bdagacad*, 854.
Hattie-Marie, *bdagacada*, 854.
Isaac, 19.
Jacob, *bdbd*, 229–30.
Jacob, *bdbdc*, 229, 230.
Jedediah-Waldo, *bdjich*, 435.
Jefferson, 667.
Jerusha-W. (Hills), 518.
Joanna (Mighill), *dha*, 167.
John, *bdahdf*, 548–9.
John, 548.
John-Calvin, *bdjicl*, 435.
John-Prentice, 518.
John-Warren, 549.
Joseph, 407, 433, 494.
Judith, 295.
Julia-A. (Bulfinch), 549.
Kitty-Waldo, *bdaeibba*, 518.
Leake, *bdjicae*, 433.
Lorenda (Bronson), 667.
Louisa, *bdbda*, 229, 230.
Lucy, *bdjicab*, 433.
Lucy-A. (Nichols), 488.
Lucy (Methral), *bdjicl*, 435.
Lucy (Waldo), *bdabbc*, 320.
Lydia (Cleveland), 229.
Maria, *bdbdda*, 229, 230.
Martha-Elizabeth, *bdjici*, 435
Mary, *bdiie*, 407.
Mary, *bdjice*, 434.
Mary, 224, 227, 840.
Mary-Ellen (Waite), *bdaeibb*, 518.
Mary (Knox), 494.
Mary (Underwood), 407.
May, *bdjicbd*, 434.
Michael, 125.
Mortimer-Howell, *bdjica*, 433.
Nellie-Maud, *bdagacadb*, 854.
Nellie-Maud (Dunbar), *dhaeckb*, 645.
Obadiah, 229.
Obadiah-Elderkin, *bdbdf*, 229, 230.
Olive, *bdjick*, 435.
Olive (Allen), 756.
Olive (Waldo), *bdjic*, 433-5.
Oran-Allen, *bdaeibe*, 518.
Oran-Onslow, *bdaeib*, 517–8.
Orange, 826.
Orissa (Clark), *bdadcac*, 696.
Polly (Prentiss), 338, 517–8.
Porter, *bdjicac*, 433.
Rebecca, 300.
Richard, *bdjiclb*, 435.
Richard-Marmaduke, *bdjicm*, 435.
Rosalie-Melvina (Waldo), *bdahdf*, 548–9.
Rosella-Annette, *bdahdfa*, 549.
Rosella-Maria, 549.
Ruth (———), *bdbdd*, 229, 230.
Sally (Kendall), 548.
Simeon, 348.
Smith, 167.
St. Clair-C., *bdjicbc*, 434.
Susan, *bdbdea*, 229, 230.
Thomas-Benton, *bdjicj*, 435.
Thomas-Moore, *bdjicbb*, 434.
Truman-Hamlin, *bdabebcb*, 826.
Waldo, *bdbdd*, 229, 230.
Waldo-Porter, *bdjicb*, 433–4, 440, 636.

William, *bdjic*, 433–5.
William, *bdabbc*, 320.
William, 488, 494.
William-Henry, *bdagacadc*, 854.
William-Roy, *bdaeibcc*, 518.
William-Tell, *bdjicg*, 435.
William-Tell, *bdjicba*, 434.

Jones.

miss, 386.
Alexander, 537.
Alfred-Hilton, 807.
Ann, 583.
Arthur-Mason, *bdilbab*, 814.
Arthur-Mason, *bdilbabb*, 814.
Aurelia-Orline, 691.
Charles-Henry, *bdifacb*, 807–8.
Charles-Hilton, *bdifacbb*, 808.
Cornelia (Waldo), *bdilbab*, 814.
Edna-May, *bdifacbd*, 808.
Eliza (———), 537.
Hannah, 107.
Hannah (Francis), 157.
Henry-Wesley, *bdifacba*, 808.
Hester, 421.
John, 107, 117, 157, 158, 271, 650.
Lydia (Haight), 814.
Lydia-Lawrance-Mason, *bdilbaba*, 814.
Martha, *cag*, 157–8.
Mary-Ann (Waldo), *bdifacb*, 807–8.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdifacbc*, 808.
Mary-Ellen, 716.
Paul, 303.
Peter, 650.
Renshaw-Mason, 814.
Roxie (———), 650.
Sarah-Elizabeth (Sabin), *dhaeeg*, 650.
Sarah-Jane (———), 807.
Waldo-Mason, *bdilbabc*, 814.

Jordan.

David-Hawley, *bdbabaac*, 558.
David-Starr, *bdbabaad*, 558.
Evaline-Cordelia (Wilson), *bdfkdac*, 583–4.
Hiram, *bdbabaa*, 558.
Huldah-Lake (Hawley), *bdbabaa*, 558.
Isaac-Cochrane, 583.
Luanna (Steffy), 583.
Lucia-A., *bdbabaaa*, 558.
Mary, *bdbabaae*, 558.
Olive, 451.
Rebecca (Bacon), 558.
Rufus, *bdbabaab*, 558.
Rufus, 558.
Ruth-Wilson, *bdfkdaca*, 584.
Samuel-Steffy, *bdfkdac*, 583–4.

Joseph.

Casper, 833.
Charles-Albert, *bdadaccc*, 833.
Charles-Waldo, *bdadacccb*, 833.
Charles-Waldo, *bdadacccd*, 833.
Charlotte-Esther (Waldo), *bdadaccc*, 833.
Charlotte-Gertrude, *bdadacccd*, 833.
Gertrude-Elizabeth (Sontag), 833.
William-Casper, *bdadaccca*, 833.

Joslyn.

Sarah, *bdadbb*, 484.

Joy.

Elizabeth, 876.

Judd.

Douglas-Dwight, *bdadbfcge*, 840.
Everest-Amasa, *bdadbfcga*, 840.
Florence-Mary, *bdadbfcgc*, 840.
Franklin-Israel, *bdadbfcg*, 840.
H. L., 591.
Howard-Franklin, *bdadbfcgd*, 840.
Israel-Ernest, 840.
Mark-Waldo, *bdadbfcgb*, 840.
Mary (Wright), 840.
Sarah (Waldo), *bdadbfcg*, 840.

Judson.

David-Fairman, 682.
Florence, *bdabebdaa*, 827.
Gertrude-Lydia, *bdadahd*, 682.
Lorenzo, *bdabebda*, 827.
Mable, *bdabebdab*, 827.
Mark, *bdabebdad*, 827.
Mary, *bdabebdac*, 827.
Mary-Beach (Lawrence), 682.
Nellie, *bdabebdae*, 827.
Orrelia, *bdfkb*, 381.
Roxy (Raymond), 827.
Susan-Lovina (Waldo), *bdabebda*, 827.
Warren, 827.

Kahl.

Abigal (Lowry), 783.
Benjamin-Frankland, 783.
Leah, *bdfkdcb*, 783–4.

Kale.

Sarah-Ann, 628.

Karr.

Fanny, 746.

Kat.

Annas, 875.
Emma, 875.
Gertrude (Husser), 875.

Kaucher.
Anna-Catherine, 777.

Keach.
Abigail-Elizabeth, 458.

Keck.
Aaron, 584.
Elizabeth (Eck), 584.
Emma, *bdfkdbe*, 584.

Keegan.
Charles-Augustus, *bdaeaabd*, 847.
Claude-Waldo, *bdaeaabda*, 847.
Mary-Orinda (Waldo), *bdaeaabd*, 846–7.
Nicholas, 847.
Patrick, 656.
Sarah (Pearson), 847.

Keeler.
Rachel, 248.

Keen.
Abel, 199.
Huldah, 570.

Keep.
Betsey (Cobb), *bdaga*, 342.

Keisler.
Clara, *bdabbe*, 320.

Keith.
Anna, 84.
Jemima, *daed*, 81.

Keller.
Emory, 695.
Flora-A., *bdadbffb*, 695.
Jennie (Freer), 695.
Mary-J., 751.

Kellogg.
mr., 500.
Amelia, *bdadfhcb*, 499.
Edward, 498.
Edward-Osborn, *bdadfhcc*, 499.
Elizabeth, *bdadbfcd*, 839.
Frances, *bdadfhca*, 499.
Frances (Warner), 498.
George, 839.
Henry-Kirk-White, *bdadfhch*, 499.
Jacob-Holmes, *bdadbfce*, 840.
James-Warner, *bdadfhcd*, 499.
Jane-Isabella (Osborn), *bdadfhc*, 498–9.
John-Holmes, 840.
John-Stowers, *bdadfhc*, 498–9.
John-Stowers, *bdadfhce*, 499.
Laura-Lillian, *bdadbfcea*, 840.
Lillian (Waldo), *bdadfbce*, 840.
Mary (Johnson), 840.
Sophia, 519.
Waldo-Stewart, *bdadfhcf*, 499.
Wallace-Osborn, *bdadfhcg*, 499.

Kelly.
Anne, 124.
James-Porter, 786.
Jessie (Waldo), *bdflbcj*, 786.
Lucinda (Craven), 786.
Polly, 481.
Waldo, *bdflbcja*, 786.
Walter, *bdflbcj*, 786.

Kelsey.
Anna (Comstock), *bdaeje*, 340.
Catherine-Adell (Pike), *bdakaah*, 553.
Earle-Wayne, *bdakaahc*, 553.
Guy-Waldo, *bdakaahb*, 553.
Irma-May, *bdakaaha*, 553.
Jerome-Bonaparte, *bdakaah*, 553.
Lydia-Lewis (Garrett), 553.
Van-B., *bdaejea*, 340.
Vauban, *bdaejea*, 340.
William, 553.

Kemble.
Eliza-Dulaney, *bdjica*, 433.
Margaret (Dulaney), 433.
William, 433.

Kemp.
Rebecca-Jane, 637.

Kempe.
Frances-Elizabeth, 612.

Kendall, see *Kindall.*
Charlotte-Clymenia, 774.
Sally, 548.

Kendrick.
Elizabeth-Ellis, *bdaeiha*, 728.
Esther-Chase (Ellis), 728.
Jason-Miles, 728.

Kennedy.
Alvah, 599.
Benjamin, *bdaecchdc*, 724.
Blanche-Permelia (Waldo), *bdaecchd*, 724.
Blythe, *bdfkdefd*, 587.
Carrie-Pamelia (Cook), *bdfkdef*, 587.
Cornelius-B., *bdaecchd*, 724.
Dorothea, 639.
Emery-J., *bdfkdefa*, 587.

Emily (Skene), 587.
James, 587.
Jennie-A., *bdjkdefb*, 587.
Martha (———), *bdabbddf*, 663.
Mary-A., *bdjkdefc*, 587.
Millard-Bryant, *bdaecchda*, 724.
Phenia (Lawrence), 599.
Robert-Skene, *bdjkdef*, 587.
Sarah-Diana, *bdicbi*, 599–600.
Verne, *bdaecchdb*, 724.

Kennet.
Bertha, *bdabfdbg*, 672.
Fanny (Blackburn), 672.
Wiley, 672.

Kenney.
Ann, 771.

Kenrick.
———, 78.

Kent.
Allen, *bdakabga*, 762.
Ellen-Eliza (Waldo), *bdakabg*, 762.
John, 228.
Myron, *bdakabg*, 762.

Kernen.
Albert-Frederick, 772.
Anice (Lane), 772.
Helen-Maude, *bdbaeaaa*, 772.

Kerr.
Isabella-A., *bdbabgc*, 764.
John, 764.
Sarah-M. (Mooney), 764.

Ketchum.
Jemima (Waldo), *bdjgc*, 266.
Lydia, 702.
Waldo, *bdjgca*, 266.

Keyes.
Annis-J., *bdjbdf*, 416.
Cataline-H., 685.
David-Harrison, *bdjbdg*, 416.
Dolly (Waldo), *bdjbd*, 414–6.
Eliza-Ann (Tirrell), *bdjbde*, 415.
Emily (Mallory), *bdjbda*, 415.
Harley-Campbell, *bdjbda*, 415.
Isaac-Buckley, *bdjbde*, 415.
Laura, *bdjbdab*, 415.
Lovisa, *bdjbdc*, 415.
Mary-Ann, *bdjbdb*, 415.
Mary-Lydia, *bdjbdea*, 415.
Merritt Campbell, *bdjbdaa*, 415.
Sally-Maria, *bdjbdd*, 415.
Solomon, 34, 35.
Stephen, *bdjbd*, 414–6.

Keyser.
Ellen-Olive (Taylor), *bdadefb*, 331
James-F., *bdadefb*, 331.

Kezarice.
Melissa (Phares), *bdabbdb*, 662.

Kibbe, see *Kibbee.*
Naomi, 140.

Kibbee, see *Kibbe*
Ambrose, 538.
Carrie-Elizabeth, *bdagfie*, 536, 539.
Chandler, *bdagfi*, 536, 538–9.
Chandler-Waldo, *bdagfid*, 536, 538–9.
Dolly (Follansbee), 538.
Ellen-Augusta, *bdagfia*, 538.
Ellery-Channing, *bdagfidf*, 539.
Ettie-Stebbins, *bdagfidd*, 539.
Fannie-Ella, *bdagfidb*, 539.
Fannie-Waldo, *bdagfic*, 538.
Hattie, *bdahfide*, 539.
Hattie (Stebbins), *bdagfid*, 538–9.
Lucinda (Waldo), *bdagfi*, 538–9.
May-Louise, *bdagfida*, 539.
Sally, 539.
Sarah-Waldo, *bdagfib*, 538.
Willis-Allis, *bdagfidc*, 539.

Kidder.
Emma (Porter), 452.
James-Monroe, *dhaekb*, 452.
Lucy-Marion (Waldo), *dhaekb*, 452.
Moses, 642.
Rollins, 452.

Kilborn, see *Kilbourn.*
Eliza-Althea (Rich), *bdabecca*, 669.
Fred-Norman, *bdabecca*, 669.
Hiram-Wellington, 669.
Olive (White), 669.

Kilbourn, see *Kilborn.*
Elizabeth-Goodrich, 694.

Kilby.
Rebecca, 119.

Killam.
Hannah (———), 233.
Zadock, 233.

Killroy.
Sarah, 642.

Kilpatrick.
Hannah, 734.

Kilton.
Emily-L. (Harkness), 848.
Helen-Harkness, *bdaeadcaa*, 848.
John-J., 848.
Laura-Rozelina (Waldo), *bdaeadca*, 848.
Walter-Alexander, *bdaeadca*, 848.

Kimball, see *Kimble.*
Aaron, 534.
Abraham, 534.
Addison, 533.
Benjamin, 532, 534.
Benjamin-Hall, 533.
Caroline-Almeda, 751.
David, 532, 534.
Edmund, 532.
Eliphalet, *bdagda*, 532–3.
Eliphalet-Addison, 533.
Emily, 646.
Emily-Ann, *bdbcmaca*, 866.
Gardner-Griffin, 866.
Harriet-Emily (Bixby), 866.
John, 233.
Lydia-Foster, 533.
Lydia (Osgood), 533.
Mary, *bdagde*, 534.
Mehitable (Clement), 532.
Nancy, 533.
Nancy (Hall), 533.
Philena (Waldo), *bdagda*, 532–3.
Richard, 532, 534.
Sally (Blake), 534.
Samuel, 532.
Sarah-M., *bdagdaa*, 533.
Smith, 534.
William, *bdagdab*, 533.

Kimble, see *Kimball.*
Elizabeth, 420.

Kindall, see *Kendall.*
Jemima (Waldo), *bdjbb*, 413.
Luther, *bdjbb*, 413.

King.
Alice-Eldoretta, *bdadbfi*, 695.
Benjamin-Franklin, 695.
Cara-Annette (Pike), 695.
Charles, *lbbfa*, 190.
Charlotte, *bdadfkg*, 502.
Letitia (Wall), *lbbfa*, 190.
Matilda, *dhd*, 172–3.
Rhoda-Jane (Waldo), 297, 881.
Sarah-Ann (Coburn), 502.
Thomas-J., 502.
Warren, 297, 881.

Kingley.
Jacob, 251.

Kingman.
Bradford, 81.
Clarissa, 505.
Josiah, 84.
Mary (Williams), *dbd*, 84.

Kingsbury.
maj., 249.
Absalom, 220, 349.
Albert, *bdahai*, 351.
Almina, *bdahag*, 351.
Almon, *bdahac*, 350.
Amos, *bdahab*, 350.
Calista, *bdahaf*, 350.
Clarissa (Ingersoll), *bdahab*, 350.
Cora-Etta, *bdbabjfb*, 769.
Diana, *bdahah*, 351.
Ebenezer, 769.
Elizabeth-Frances, *bdbabjfa*, 769.
Eunice (Waldo), *bdaha*, 349–51.
Frances, 499.
George-Edward, *bdbabjf*, 769.
Henry, 142.
James, *bdaha*, 349–51.
James-Waldo, *bdahak*, 351.
Joseph, 142.
Lucinda (Waldo), *bdbabjf*, 769.
Lucy (Tulaon), *bdahac*, 350.
Mary (Shearman), *bdahab*, 350.
Nabby, *bdahaa*, 350.
Nancy, *bdahae*, 350.
Nathaniel, 136.
Rebecca (Rust), 349.
Ruth (Denison), 142.
Sarah (Walden), 136.
Sophia-Caroline (Boutell), 769.
Sylvester, *bdahaj*, 351.
Talitha, *bdi*, 142.
Waldo-Everett, *bdbabjfc*, 769.

Kingsley.
Eunice, *bdha*, 139.
John, 249.
Lydia (Burg), 139.
Salmon, 139.
Sarah (Walden), 136.

Kinne.
Amy, 369.
Joanna, 241.

Kinnear.
Charles-Edmund, *dhdlfa*, 301.
Ida, *dhdlfb*, 301.
Mary-Jane (Durkee), *dhdlf*, 301.
Sylvester, *dhdlf*, 301.

Kinney.
Lois, *bdabe*, 320.

Kinsley.
Mary, 87.

Kirchenbauer.
Kalla, *bdicccb*, 806.

Kirkpatrick.
Andrew, 391.

Kirwin.
Sarah, *bdifacab*, 807.
Virginia-Bennett (Shelton), 807.
William-Henry-Harrison, 807.

Kittle.
Abraham, 423.
Alonzo, *bdjfgcb*, 424.
Alva, *bdjfgh*, 426.
Amasa, *bdjfgc*, 424.
Amasa, *bdjfgad*, 424.
Amy, *bdjfgdb*, 425.
Asbry-C., *bdjfgif*, 426.
Bruce, *bdjfgcd*, 424.
Calvin, *bdjfgdf*, 425.
Christina, 424.
Creed, *bdjfgac*, 424.
Cyrus, *bdjfga*, 424–5.
David-Holder, *bdjfgi*, 426.
Dennis, *bdjfgdh*, 425.
Dulceana, *bdjfgai*, 424.
Elijah, *bdjfg*, 423–7.
Elijah, *bdjfgda*, 425.
Eliza-Labana, *bdjfgah*, 424.
Ellen, *bdjfgaj*, 424.
Emeline-Waldo, *bdjfgg*, 425–6.
Emily, *bdjfgdd*, 425.
Emmet, *bdjfgae*, 424.
Estaline, *bdjfgca*, 424.
Floyd, *bdjfgcc*, 424.
George-Monroe, *bdjfgab*, 424.
George-Yeager, *bdjfgic*, 426.
Grant, *bdjfgak*, 424.
Harriet, *bdjfgj*, 426.
Huldah, *bdjfgb*, 424.
Ida-Rebecca, *bdjfgid*, 426.
John-Henry, *bdjfgdi*, 425.
John-L., *bdjfgcf*, 425.
John-Waldo, *bdjfgd*, 425.
John-Waldo, *bdjfgie*, 426.
Levi-Stalnaker, *bdjfgaa*, 424.
Lillie, *bdjfgig*, 426.
Lloyd, *bdjfgde*, 425.
Louеza-Elizabeth, *bdjfgl*, 427.
Lucinda (Waldo), *bdjfg*, 423–7.
Margaret (Martiney), 423.
Martha-Ellen (Triplett), *bdjfgc*, 424.
Mary-Bell, *bdjfgib*, 426.
Mary-Lucinda, *bdjfgaf*, 424.
Mary-Susan, *bdjfgdg*, 425.
Melinda (Bartlett), *bdjfgi*, 426.
Paulina, *bdjfgj*, 425.
Prudence, *bdjfge*, 425.
Rachel, *bdjfgce*, 424.
Sarah-Gifford, *bdjfgk*, 427.
Sarah-Salien, *bdjfgia*, 426.
Sarah (Yeager), *bdjfgd*, 425.
Tirzah (Stalnaker), *bdjfga*, 424.
Vernon-Wirt, *bdjfgag*, 424.
Vienna, *bdjfgdc*, 425.
Waitinan-Tecumshe-Willy, *bdjfgal*, 424.
Willy-G., *bdjfgcg*, 425.

Kittredge.
Jonathan, 370.

Klippe.
Caroline, *bdjfglb*, 427.
Celia, *bdjfgla*, 427.
Charles, *bdjfgl*, 427.
Loueza-Elizabeth (Kittle), *bdjfgl*, 427.

Knaff.
Friederica-Rosalia, 591.

Knapp.
Daniel, *dabf*, 80.
Mary (Field), *dabf*, 80.

Kneeland.
John, *cad*, 150.

Knickerbocker.
miss, 485.
Anna (Lloyd), 692, 694.
Caroline-Eleanor, *bdadbffd*, 695.
Charles-Hiram, *bdadbffb*, 695.
Clifford-C., *bdadbffbc*, 695.
Dwight-Waldo, *bdadbffe*, 695.
Ella, *bdadbffc*, 695.
Emory-Lloyd, *bdadbffba*, 695.
Flora-A. (Keller), *bdadbffb*, 695.
Glenn-C., *bdadbffbb*, 695.
John, 692, 694.
Mary-Dulcina, *bdadbffa*, 694.
Mary-Jane, *bdadbdc*, 692.
Myron-Richards, *bdadbff*, 694–5.
Sarah-Altheda (Waldo), *bdadbff*, 694–5.

Kniffin.
Alma, *bdabbbdd*, 467.
Amy-Emeroy, *bdabbbha*, 467.
Amy (Waldo), *bdabbb*, 466–8.
Celia (Dille), *bdabbbd*, 467.
Charles, *bdabbbd*, 467.
Charlotte-Caroline, *bdabbbc*, 467.
Dulcena, *bdabbba*, 467.

Eliza, *bdabbbf*, 467.
Elizabeth (McGrath), *bdabbbh*, 467.
George, *bdabbbdc*, 467.
Hannah (———), 466.
Hellen-Mariah, *bdabbbi*, 468.
Homer, *bdabbbdb*, 467.
John, 466.
Joseph-John-VanRanssler, *bdabbbh*, 467.
Lucy-Ann, *bdabbbe*, 467.
Martha, *bdabbbg*, 467.
Mary, *bdabbbda*, 467.
Moses, *bdabbbb*, 467.
Obadiah, *bdabbb*, 466–8.
Olive, *bdabbbb*, 467.
Olive (Kniffin), *bdabbbb*, 467.

Knight.
Adaline-Lucy, 501.
Almira (French), 745.
Arthametia, 462.
Arthur-Dean, *bdagdecba*, 745.
Bray, *bdjfebc*, 421.
Caroline-Frances (Goff), *bdjfeb*, 421.
Catharine, 419.
Daniel, *bdjfe*, 420–1.
David, *bdjfea*, 421.
Elizabeth (Kimble), 420.
Erven, *bdjfeg*, 421.
George, *bdjfefd*, 421.
Irving, *bdjfefc*, 421.
James, *bdjfed*, 421.
James-Burton, *bdjfebd*, 421.
John, *bdjfee*, 421.
Joseph, *bdjfef*, 421.
Kirby, *bdjfefb*, 421.
Luna (Waldo), *bdjfe*, 420–1.
Martha-C., *bdjfeba*, 421.
Mary-Lois (Morse), *bdagdecb*, 745.
Mary-Z., *bdjfebb*, 421.
Minerva, *bdjfeh*, 421.
Paul-Dean, 745.
Peter, 420.
Peter-Waldo, *bdjfeb*, 420, 421.
Sarah-Ann, *bdjfec*, 421.
Van, *bdjfefe*, 421.
Virginia, *bdjfefa*, 421.
William-George, *bdagdecb*, 745.

Knowles, see *Knowls*.
Catherine, 483.

Knowls, see *Knowles*.
Charlotte-Dulcinea, 693.

Knowlton.
lieut., 325.
mr., 160.
Anna-Stewart (Negus), *bdadfjc*, 501.
Grace-Louisa, *bdadfjcb*, 501.
J. S. C., 160.
James-Walcott, *bdadfjca*, 501.
Lincoln-Brown, 501.
William-Spooner, *bdadfjc*, 501.

Knox.
Alice-Emily, *bdfidcae*, 782.
Caroline, *lbccd*, 196.
Caroline-Flucker, *lbccl*, 196.
Elizabeth-Jane, *bdfidcac*, 782.
Florence-Lorana, *bdfidcag*, 782.
Frank-Henry, *bdfidca*, 782.
Frank-Waldo, *bdfidcab*, 782.
George-Washington, *lbccg*, 196.
Grace-May, *bdfidcaa*, 782.
Augusta-Henrietta, *lbcck*, 196.
H. W.-Bingham, *lbccj*, 196.
Helen-Louisa, *bdfidcad*, 782.
Henry, *lbcc*, 101, 102, 194, 195–6, 251, 252.
Henry-Jackson, *lbccc*, 196.
Howard-Thomas, *bdfidcaf*, 782.
Jennie-May (Waldo), *bdfidca*, 782.
Julia, *lbccd*, 196.
Julia-Wadsworth, *lbcce*, 196.
Lorana (Simonds), 782.
Lucy (Flucker), *lbcc*, 102, 194, 195–6.
Lucy-Flucker, *lbcca*, 196.
Marcus-Bingham, *lbcch*, 196.
Marcus-Camillus, *lbccf*, 196.
Mary, 494.
Mary (Campbell), 195.
Thomas, 782.
Washington, *lbcci*, 196.
William, 195.

Kohler.
Hezekiah, 727.
Myrtle-Centennia, *bdaechca*, 727.
Rebecca (Myers), 727.

Kolkmeyer.
Maria-Josephine, 835.

Kraft.
Anna-Elizabeth, 803.

Kreyer.
Adeline, *bdaeakaa*, 716.

Ladd.
Abner, 614.
Daniel, 614.
David, 614.
Elizabeth-Hartshorn, *bdifcb*, 393.
Festus, 602, 614, 804.
Lidia, 213.
Louise-Bingham (Waldo), *bdifgc*, 615, 804–5.

Lucretia-Kingsbury (Waldo), *bdifgc*, 614–5, 805.
Lydia, *bdiccad*, 602.
Melissa (Peck), 393.
Ruby, 602, 614, 804.
Ruby (Ladd), 602, 614, 804.
Samuel, 614.
William, *bdifgc*, 614–5, 804.
William, 393.

Laflin.

Catharine-Howard, *bdakbcb*, 358.
Clarissa-Perry, *bdakbcc*, 358.
Ellen-Howard, *bdakbca*, 358.
Sophronia (Perry), *bdakbc*, 358.
Wells, *bdakbc*, 358.

Lair.

Elizabeth (Williams), 644.
Martha-Elizabeth, *dhaeci*, 644.
Richard, 644.

Laird.

Ellen, 662.

Lake.

Adaline, 777.
Amy (Waldo), *bdjfj*, 430–2.
Arah-Gay, *bdjfjd*, 431.
Beardsley, *bdjhcb*, 267.
Benjamin-Franklin, *bdjfjb*, 431.
Calvin, *bdjhah*, 266.
Calvin-Huntley, *bdjhn*, 269.
Charlie-Himan, *bdjfjai*, 431.
Clinton-Valoris, *bdjhnc*, 269.
Cyrus-Ross, *bdjfjag*, 431.
Daniel, *bdjha*, 266.
David, *bdjhg*, 268.
David, *bdjhgf*, 268.
Delos, *bdjhgb*, 268.
Edie-Ann, *bdjhbe*, 267.
Elizabeth, *bdjhnd*, 269.
Elizabeth-Amy (Brown), *bdjhn*, 269.
Elizabeth (Barker), 430.
Emeline-Elizabeth, *bdjfjg*, 431.
Eunice (Houghton), *bdjhb*, 267.
Fanny, *bdjhac*, 266.
Gamaliel, *bdjfjf*, 431.
Gustavus-Adolphus, *bdjhae*, 266.
Hannah-Ette, *bdjhbf*, 267.
Hannah (Shaw), *bdjhb*, 267.
Henrietta, *bdjhm*, 269.
Henry, *bdjh*, 266–9.
Henry, *bdjhd*, 267.
Henry, *bdjhaa*, 266.
Henry-Brown, *bdjhna*, 269.
Henry-Malachi, *bdjhfa*, 268.
Henry-Marcy, *bdjhla*, 269.
Henry-Thompson, *bdjhka*, 269.
Homer-Douglas, *bdjfjae*, 431.
Huldah, 558.
Isaac-Milton, *bdjfjc*, 431.
Isabel (Cather), *bdjfja*, 430–1.
James-Gray, *bdjhgk*, 268.
Jane, *bdjhlb*, 269.
Jane (Marcy), *bdjhl*, 269.
Jarvis-Nelson, *bdjhl*, 269.
Jarvis-Nelson, *bdjhkc*, 269.
Jed, *bdjhfc*, 268.
Jedediah, *bdjhf*, 268.
Jedediah-Waldo, *bdjfjh*, 431.
Jemima, *bdjhab*, 266.
Jemima, *bdbabfg*, 563.
Jemima (Waldo), *bdjh*, 266–9.
Jennet, *bdaecf*, 514.
Jennie-N., *bdjhgh*, 268.
John-Kramer, *bdjfjaa*, 431.
John-Marshall, *bdjfja*, 430–1.
Julia-A., *bdjhgj*, 268.
Julia (Holdredge), *bdjhk*, 268–9.
Kittie, *bdjhgi*, 268.
La Fayette, *bdjhgd*, 268.
Leonard-Littlefield, *bdjhag*, 266.
Levi, *bdjhcc*, 267.
Lucinda, *bdjhh*, 268.
Lucinda (Palmer), *bdjhd*, 267.
Lucretia, *bdjhi*, 268.
Lucretia, *bdjhcd*, 267.
Lucretia-Patience, *bdjhfd*, 268.
Maggie-M. (Stone), *bdjfjb*, 431.
Maria (Nelson), *bdjfjh*, 431.
Martha (Tuttle), 514.
Mary, *bdjhei*, 268.
Mary-Louise, *bdjhcg*, 267.
Mary-Lucretia, *bdjhke*, 269.
Mattie-Clementine, *bdjfjab*, 431.
Mortimore-Clinton, *bdjfje*, 431.
Nancy (Gray), *bdjhg*, 268.
Nelson-Perry, *bdjhge*, 268.
Nettie-Morgan, *bdjfjah*, 431.
Nicholas, *bdjhb*, 267.
Parthina-Emma, *bdjhgg*, 268.
Patience (Church), *bdjhf*, 268.
Pauline-Bartlett, *bdjfji*, 432.
Phineas, 514.
Phipps, *bdjhga*, 268.
Phipps-Waldo, *bdjhc*, 266, 267.
Phipps-Waldo, *bdjhcf*, 267.
Polly, *bdjhca*, 267.
Polly (Brown), *bdjha*, 266.
Polly-Rosanna, *bdjhad*, 266.
Rebecca, *bdjhce*, 267.
Rebecca (Beardsley), *bdjhc*, 267.
Rosanna, *bdjhbb*, 267.
Rosannah, *bdjhe*, 267.
Samuel, *bdjhaf*, 266.
Sarah, *bdjhba*, 267.
Sarah, *bdjhfb*, 268.

Sarah, *bdjfjad*, 431.
Sarah-Maria, *bdjhch*, 266, 267.
Sidney-Wyman, *bdjhbc*, 267.
Stewart, *bdjhda*, 267.
Thomas, 266.
Valorous-Dwight, *bdjhgc*, 268.
Valorus, *bdjhk*, 268.
Valorus-Waldo, *bdjhkd*, 269.
Vesta-Ellen, *bdjfjac*, 431.
Waldo-Wyman, *bdjhbd*, 267.
Washington-Adams, *bdjfj*, 430–2.
Washington-Evans, *bdjfjaf*, 431.
William, 430.
William-Clyde, *bdjfjha*, 431.
William-Waldo, *bdjhnb*, 269.
Zelis, *bdjhkb*, 269.
Zerviah, *bdjhj*, 268.

Lamar.
Anne (Gresham), 289.
Elizabeth, *dhal*, 289.
Nathan, 289.
Thomas, 289.

Lamb.
Benjamin-Waldo, *bbeab*, 127.
Desire (Thompson), 127.
Deziah (———), 127.
Elizabeth, *bbeac*, 127.
Elizabeth (Lefebvre), *bbea*, 126, 127, 129.
Emma, *bdbcmbe*, 779.
Harriet-Phoebe (Gordon), 779.
Harvey, 779.
James, *bbea*, 126, 127.
James, *bbeaa*, 127.
James, *bbead*, 127.
James, 127.
John, 127.
Melinda-Adams, 559.
Rosanna-Duncan, 127.

Lamphere.
Amanda (Wiggin), 529.

Lamson.
Tobias-L. P., 611.

Landon.
Lydia, 493.

Landreaux.
Pauline, 760.

Lane.
Anice, 772.

Lankford.
Merrilla-Emeline, 779.

Larabee.
Sarah-J., *dhhfa*, 305.
Thomas, 305.

Larance.
Abigail, 233.

Lare.
Clarissa-Survina (Waldo), *bdadafi*, 680.
David-A., 680.
Herbert-Waldo, *bdadafia*, 680.
Maria (Smith), 680.
Martin-Harvey, *bdadafi*, 680.

Larned.
Ellen-D., 51, 58, 244.
Nancy-Waterman, 689.

Larzellere.
Harriet (Waldo), *dhdec*, 293, 294.
John-Y., *dhdec*, 293, 294.

Lashway.
Allie-Dell (Waldo), *bdicaddb*, 792.
Elizabeth-Marshall (Colmon), 792.
Frank, *bdicaddb*, 792.
Lewis, 792.

Lasley.
Andrew-Jackson, 632.
Audentia, *bdjfbjga*, 633.
Julia-Anna (Portrum), 632.
Littleson, *bdjfbjgb*, 633.
Sarah-Caroline (McNeil), *bdjfbjg*, 632–3.
William-Alva, *bdjfbjg*, 632–3.

Latham.
Abijah-Boggs, 653.
Ann-Sophronia (Brooks), 653.
Anne-Lamar, *dhaladaa*, 654.
Ector-Brooks, *dhalada*, 653–4.
Emma-Elizabeth, *bdifaf*, 610–1.
Eunice-Way (Miner), 610.
Harriet-Augusta, 811.
Lucy-Lee (Mays), *dhalada*, 653–4.
Nancy, 393.
William, 610.

Lathrop.
Abial, 81, 86.
Abial (Lazell), 81, 86.
Abigail, 81, 86.
Don-Ferdinand, *bdadffb*, 704.
Ebenezer, 249.
Elisha, 454, 539.
Elizabeth (Stuart), *dhdfbb*, 454.
Ester (Fox), 364.

George, *bdifcj*, 394.
George-Hough, *dhdjb*, 454.
George-White, *dhdba*, 454.
Hannah, *bdbaaa*, 364.
Harriet (———), *bdadjjba*, 704.
Harriet-Amelia (Waldo), *bdadjjb*, 704.
Harriet (Cary), 394.
Israel, 454, 704.
John, 454, 704.
Justin, 704.
Katherine (Avery), 454.
Laura, *bdagfj*, 539.
Lois (Waldo), *dhdfb*, 454.
Margaret-Stuart, *dhdfbba*, 454.
Marietta (Fuller), 704.
Mark, 81, 86.
Mary, 409.
Mary-Fuller, 704.
Mary (Isham), 704.
Oliver, 394.
Sally (Kibbee), 539.
Samuel, 81, 86, 454, 704.
Sarah-Jane (Bingham), *bdifcf*, 394.
Sluman, 454.
Solon-Huntington, *dhdfbb*, 454.
Walter, 364.
William-Waldo, *bdadjjba*, 704.
Zebulon, 704.

Lathrum.
Anne, 439.

La Tour.
———, 74.

Laughlin.
——— (Madison), 638.
Charles-Harrison, *bdjikb*, 637–8.
Ely, *bdjikbb*, 638.
Mary-Selden (Waldo), *bdjikb*, 637–8.
Rebecca-Jane (Kemp), 637.
Roger, 637, 638.
Simon, 637.
Thomas, 637, 638.
Waldo, *bdjikba*, 638.

Law.
Eliza-Ann, 516.

Lawrance, see *Lawrence.*
Julia-Isabella, *bdilba*, 623.
Margaret-Lawrance (Ireland), 623.
Thomas, 623.

Lawrence, see *Lawrance.*
Ann (Osborn), 412.
Arabella-Howard, *bdilc*, 412.
Cataline-H. (Keyes), 685.
Daniel, 138.
Gabriel, 491.
Helen-Wallace, *bdadajg*, 684–5.
John, 139.
Lorenzo, 412.
Margaret, 589.
Maria (Acker), 491.
Marie-T., *bdadcbi*, 491.
Mary-Beach, 682.
Mary (Cleveland), 139.
Phenia, 599.
Rhoda, 778.
Sarah, 138.
Sarah (———), 138.
Susan, 794.
William-Henry, 684.

Lax.
Jessie, *bdahdacd*, 757.
Mary-Louise (Prosser), 757.
Newark, 757.

Lazell.
Abial, 81, 86.

Leach.
Betsey (McFall), 571.
Jane, *bdbace*, 571.
Margaret, 535.
Samuel, 571.

Leak.
Mary-Ann, 842.

Leaming.
Anna, *dhdhjea*, 456.
Collier, *dhdhjec*, 456.
Edwin, *dhdhjeb*, 456.
Elizabeth-Carpenter (Thompson), *dhdhje*, 456.
Mack, 456.
Mary (———), 456.
Silas, *dhdhjed*, 456.
Silas-Tucker, *dhdhje*, 456.

Learned.
Lucy, 290.

Leavens.
Ann (Burling), *dhaba*, 282.
Benjamin, 281.
Charles, *bdamc*, 217.
Charles, *bdamca*, 217.
Charles, 217.
Chloe, *bdame*, 217.
Dorothy (Perrin), 281.
Hannah (Waldo), *dhab*, 281–3, 284.
John, 217, 281.
Joseph, 217.
Laura, *dhabf*, 282, 283.

Laurana, 304.
Lewis, *dhabaa*, 282.
Lucia, *dhabe*, 282.
Lydia (Grover), 217.
Lyman, *dhabc*, 282, 283.
Marcia, *dhabd*, 282, 283.
Mary, *dhabb*, 282, 283.
Mary, *bdamcc*, 217.
Paulina, *bdamcb*, 217.
Polly (Wardner), *bdamc*, 217.
Roland, *dhab*, 281–3, 284.
Sarah, *dhabg*, 283.
William, *dhaba*, 282.
William, *dhabab*, 282.

LeClair.
Eliza, 655.
Jane, 714.

Ledyard.
Henry, *bdahbcf*, 541, 542, 754.
Laura (———), 754.
Mary-Anne (Waldo), *bdahbcf*, 754.
Obadiah-Waldo, *bdahbcfc*, 754.
Rollin-Arthur, *bdahbcfb*, 754.
Roswellena, *bdahbcfa*, 754
Samuel, 754.

Lee.
judge, 72.
Andrew, *bdihfd*, 255.
Andrew, 254, 255.
Christianna, 632.
Eliza-Maria, *bdihi*, 255.
Elizabeth-Williams, *bdihfa*, 254.
Eunice-Hall, *bdihfb*, 254.
Eunice (Hall), 254.
John, 255.
Lucy-Perkins, *bdihff*, 255.
Mary (Griffin), 255.
Nancy, *bdihfc*, 254.
Nancy (Bingham), *bdihf*, 254.
Polly, *dgeb*, 94.
Robert-E., 432, 531, 683.
Roswell, *dgeg*, 94.
Sally (Storrs), 254.
Samuel-Henry, 254.
Sarah-Ann, 793, 794.
Sarah (Child), *dgeg*, 94.
Talitha, *bdihfe*, 255.
Thankful (Ayer), 254.
Thomas, 255.
William, *bdihf*, 254.
William-Storrs, 254.

Leeson.
Nancy, 815.

Lefabree, Lefaver, Lefavour, Lefavre, see *Lefebvre.*

Lefebvre, see *Lefevre.*
Elizabeth, *bbea*, 127.
Jerusha (Waldo), *bbe*, 126–7.
John, *bbb*, 122–4, 126.
Mary, *bbbd*, 124.
Rebecca (Waldo), *bbb*, 122–4, 126, 127.
Thomas, *bbe*, 126–7.

Lefeerre, see *Lefebvre.*

Lefevre, see *Lefebvre.*
Ann-Eliza (Herrick), 681, 683.
Catherine-Mary, *bdadahc*, 681–2.
George, 681, 683.
Georgiana, *bdadahg*, 683.

Legerwood.
George, 679.
Margaret-Ann (Rippey), 679.
Mary-Ellen, *bdadafcc*, 679.

Legge.
Anna-Maria (Leonard), *bdigbfb*, 403.
W. S., *bdigbfb*, 403.

Leighton.
Eliza, 875.

Leith.
Anna, 634.

Leland.
Mandana-Marion (Roberts), *dhaek*, 451.
Marshall, 451.
Sarah-Elizabeth, 451.

Lemly.
Sally, *bdbabc*, 367.

Lenard, see *Leonard.*
Alice, *bdfkdbd*, 584.
Solomon, 584.
Viola (Wood), 584.

Leon.
Ellen, 791.

Leonard, see *Lenard.*
Abiel, 401.
Amanda, 616.
Amanda (Waldo), *bdbabcd*, 763.
Anna-Maria, *bdigbfb*, 403.
Araminta (Boyer), *bdigbk*, 403.
Asa, 401.
Catherine (Campfield), *bdigbf*, 403.
Charles-Brewster, *bdigbec*, 402.
Edward-J., *bdigbfe*, 403.

Edwin-Dwight, *bdigbg*, 403.
Eunice-L., *bdbabcdb*, 763.
Eunice (Patch), *bdigbj*, 403.
Fanny-Peters, *bdigbfd*, 403.
Frances, *bdilc*, 403, 412.
Frances, *bdigbh*, 403, 412.
Frances, *bdigbbb*, 402.
Frank, *bdigbjc*, 403.
Frank, *bdigbkc*, 403.
Frederic, *bdigbba*, 402.
Frederick-William, *bdigbc*, 402.
George-Campfield, *bdigbfg*, 403.
George-Franklin, *bdigbj*, 403.
Gertrude, *bdigbka*, 403.
Gideon, *bdbabcd*, 763.
Harry, *bdigbkb*, 403.
Henry, *bdigbkf*, 403.
Henry-Griffin, *bdigbf*, 403.
Isabel, *bdbabcda*, 763.
James, *dabj*, 80.
Jane, *bdigba*, 402.
Jane, *bdigbeb*, 402.
Jane, *bdigbfi*, 403.
Jerome, *bdigbk*, 403.
John, *bdigbfj*, 403.
John-W., *bdbabcdc*, 763.
Joseph-Waldo, *bdigbe*, 402.
Josephine, *bdigbfa*, 403.
Julia-Caroline, 747.
Louis, *bdigbfc*, 403.
Louis-Sanborn, *bdigbff*, 403.
Lucy, 592, 602.
Margery (Ball), *bdigbb*, 402.
Mary-Ann (Campfield), *bdigbe*, 402.
Mary-Elisabeth, *bdigbd*, 402.
Matilda, 775.
Minnie-Isabel, *bdigbfh*, 403.
Nancy, 603.
Nancy-Ann (Waldo), *bdigb*, 252, 401–3, 412.
Nancy-Bliss, *bdigbi*, 403.
Olive (Churchill), 401.
Polly, 403.
Ransom, *bdigbjb*, 403.
Roxana, 876.
Solomon, *bdigb*, 401–3, 412.
Theodore, *bdigbb*, 402.
Wallace-Bliss, *bdigbja*, 403.
Wealthy (Field), *dabj*, 80.
William-Campfield, *bdigbea*, 402.

Leroy.

Elizabeth (Young), 489.

Lester.

Hannah, 395.
Lucretia-Car, 856.

Leverett.

John, 71, 98.
Thomas, 98.

Lewis.

Almira-S. (Hutchins), 621.
Amanda (Wiggin), 529.
Amelia-Lois (Fulton), *bdabehb*, 472.
Anna, *bdicbia*, 802.
Benjamin-B., 621.
C. J., 868.
Cornelia (Swartz), 608.
Demarquis-Lafayette, *bdabehb*, 472.
E. D., 796, 868.
Elizabeth (Cram), 529.
Esek, 472.
Eunice (Waldo), *bdagcc*, 529.
Fannie-Augusta, 621, 813.
Grace-Lawrence (Waldo), *bdadahda*, 682.
Grandus, 608.
Hannah-Maria, *bdicef*, 608.
Hannah (Springer), 472.
Isaac, 529.
Jennie, *bdicee*, 608.
John-Henry, 655.
John-Leroy, 802.
Jonathan, *bdagcc*, 529.
Jonathan, 529.
Joseph-VanVranken, *bdadahda*, 682.
Lemira, *dhigbb*, 655–6.
Maggie, *bdaeij*, 520–1.
Margaret (Crozier), 655.
Margaret (Thomas), 520.
Maria, 529.
Martha-Elizabeth (Allen), 802.
Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdaecjd*, 516.
Rachel, 713.
Richard, 682.
Sally (Smith), 529.
Susannah (Stoddard), 682.
William, 520.

Libby.

Mary-Orinda (Waldo), *bdaeaabd*, 847.
Nathaniel-Edgar, *bdaeaabd*, 847.

Licklider.

Adam-Harrison, *bdaeambf*, 718.
Edna-Laverne, *bdaeambfb*, 718.
Jacob-Darst, 718.
Lucy-Lavere, *bdaeambfa*, 718.
Maud-Austa (Dunbar), *bdaeambf*, 718.
Victoria (Clarke), 718.

Lillie, see *Lily*.

Charles, 536.
Ellen (Hibbard), 536.
Esther (Holt), 399.
Ezra, 399.

George, 51.
Harriet-Adaline, *bdifg*, 399.

Lily, see *Lillie*.
Maria, 584.

Lincoln.
Abraham, 276, 408, 434, 604.
Ada-May (Waldo), *dhaeebc*, 648.
Anna-Warren, *caheag*, 277.
Charity, *dabb*, 80.
Daniel-Waldo, *caheb*, 277.
Daniel-Waldo, *cahead*, 277.
Edward-Winslow, *caheah*, 277 *note*.
Enoch, *cahee*, 278.
Enoch, 272.
George, *caheaf*, 277.
Jedediah, 272.
Jeremiah, 272.
John-Austin, 648.
John-L., 824.
John-Waldo, *cahed*, 277.
John-Waldo, *caheah*, 277.
Joseph, 39.
Laura, *ldbcfbb*, 824.
Laura-Earl (Pierce), 824.
Levi, *cahe*, 272–9.
Levi, *cahea*, 276–7, 278, 279.
Levi, *caheab*, 162, 277.
Martha, *cahec*, 277.
Martha (Waldo), *cahe*, 162, 272–9.
Penelope-Sever, *caheae*, 277.
Penelope-Winslow (Sever), *cahea*, 277.
Permelia-Smith (Webber), 648.
Prudence (Ford), 39.
Rachel (Fearing), 272.
Rebecca, *caheg*, 278.
Samuel, 272, 276.
Sarah, 659, 706.
Sarah-Sever, *caheaa*, 277.
Sarah-Warren, *caheaa*, 277.
Solomon, 272.
Waldo, *cahef*, 278.
Waldo, *caheh*, 278.
Waldo, *cahei*, 278.
Waldo, *caheadd*, 277 *note*.
William, *cahej*, 71, 72, 272, 278, 279.
William-Henry, *dhaeebc*, 648.
William-Sever, *caheac*, 277.

Lindsay.
Margaret-Ellen, *bdadbcf*, 688–9.

Linkenwater.
Tim, 759.

Linn.
John-Armstrong, 585.
Orlina (McDowell), *bdfkdc*, 585.

Lippett, see *Lippitt*.
Freelove, 357.

Lippitt, see *Lippett*.
Andrew-C., 758.

Lipscomb.
Arthur-Boyd, *bdjfbfac*, 815.
Bartlett-Sherman, *bdjfbfab*, 815.
Christopher-Columbus, *bdjfbfa*, 815.
Huton-Bruice, *bdjfbfad*, 815.
James, 815.
John-Nathan, 453.
Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdjfbfa*, 815.
Matilda (Jett), 815.
Myrtle-Ortensia, *bdjfbfaa*, 815.
Nathan, 453.
Sarah (Bonham), 453.
Sarah-S., *dhala*, 453.

Liscomb.
Aurilla-Lewis, *bdbcgd*, 372.

Little.
Agnes, *bdicadcd*, 791.
Agnes-Elizabeth, *bdicadcg*, 791.
Agnes (McChoncie), 791.
Dettie-Iona (Corsett), *bdicadce*, 791.
Eleanora, *bdadceec*, 701.
Eunice-Louisa (Waldo), *bdicadc*, 791.
James-Hobart, *bdicadch*, 791.
Rachel-Eunice, *bdicadcf*, 791.
Richard, 791.
Richard-William, *bdicadce*, 791.
Robert-E., 701.
William, *bdicadc*, 791.

Littlefield.
Abial (Williams), *dca*, 85.
Adam, *dcal*, 85.
Bethiah, *dcae*, 85.
Bethiah (Waldo), *dc*, 83–8.
Daniel, *dca*, 85.
Daniel, *dcac*, 85.
Edmund, *dc*, 84.
Edmund, *dcaa*, 85.
Edmund, 84.
Edward-H., *dhhdh*, 304.
Elizabeth (Mott), 84.
Esther, *dcb*, 85.
Helen-Parmlee, *bdifbaa*, 611.
Isaac, *bdifba*, 611.
Jane-Stockford (Waldo), *dhhdh*, 304
Josephine-Eliza (Waldo), *bdifba*, 611.
Martha, *dcaf*, 85.
Martha, *dcai*, 85.
Mary, *dcab*, 85.

Mercy (Randall), *dca*, 85.
Rebecca, *dcad*, 85.
Rebecca (Williams), *dca*, 85.
Ruben, *dcaj*, 85.
Seth, *dcag*, 85.
Silence, *dcak*, 85.
Susanna, *dcc*, 81, 85, 86.
Susanna, *dcah*, 85.

Livermore.
A. R., 495.
Matthew, 171, 172.

Livingstone.
Catherine (Manning), 624.
Morgan-Lewis, 624.
Rosalie, *bdilbb*, 624.

Lloyd.
Anna, 692, 694.
Edward, 45.

Lobdell.
Margaret, 689.

Locke.
Anna, 730.
Betsey (———), 550.
Hattie, 880.
Huldah, *bdahhb*, 550.
Olive-S., *bdahhb*, 550.
Richard, 550.

Locklin.
Charles, *bdabefb*, 321, 471.
Harriet (Caldwell), *bdabefb*, 321, 471.

Lockwood.
Abijah, *bdieb*, 247.
Abijah, 247.
Albert-Steavin, *dhaecha*, 820.
Almeria, *bdiebb*, 247.
Annette (Ingalls), 507.
Daniel-Barney, 507.
Della, *bdadcgcb*, 702.
Elizabeth, *bdieba*, 247.
Emeline, *bdiebc*, 247.
Flora-Alice (Waldo), *dhaccha*, 820.
George, 820.
George-Carl, *dhaechab*, 820.
James-T., *bdiebe*, 247.
Martha-Antoinette, *bdaeaid*, 507.
Miranda, *bdiebd*, 247.
Oramel (Taylor), 820.
Robert-Foster, *dhaechac*, 820.
Ronald-Waldo, *dhaechaa*, 820.
Talitha (———), 142.
Talitha (Elmore), *bdieb*, 247.

Loesen.
Frederick, 741.

Logan.
David, *bdjide*, 436.
Mary-Porter (Waldo), *bdjide*, 436.
Stephen, 436.

Lombard.
Jane-E., 762.

Long.
Bertha-Mabel (Waldo), *bdicadfa*, 792.
Eunice, *ldag*, 201.
Jonathan, 201.
Sarah (Brown), 201.
William-Erwin, *bdicadfa*, 792.

Loomis.
Lydia, 415.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdifada*, 610.
Mary-Williams (Wilcox), 610.
Nathan-Wordsworth, 610.
Sybil, 380.

Lord.
Abbie (Swett), 707.
Amarilla, *bdahb*, 351–2.
Annie-Stuart (Waldo), *bdadfie*, 707–8.
Constant-Shaw, 383.
Herbert-Mayhew, *bdadfie*, 500, 707–8.
Ichabod, 352.
Kenneth-Prince, *bdadfieb*, 708.
Rebecca (———), 352.
Ruth-Mayhew, *bdadfiec*, 708.
Sabin, 707.
Stuart-Waldo, *bdadfiea*, 708.
Wealthy-Maria (Spencer), *bdfkf*, 383.

Loring.
Bathsheba (Howe), 175.
Charlotte, *dhec*, 175.
Daniel, 175.

Losee.
Isaac-James, 681.
Mary-Eliza (Davis), 681.
Sally-Ann, *bdadahc*, 681.

Lotspeich.
Jacob-Orville, *bdjgadc*, 633.
Mary-Eliza (Olmsted), *bdjgadc*, 633.
Mary-Elizabeth (Easterly), 633.
Valentine-Sevier, 633.

Loufberry.
Sarah, 418.

Lougee.
Charles, *bdahafe*, 351.

Martha (Baldwin), *bdahafe*, 351.

Love.
Addison-Newton, *bdadcbkk*, 491.
Albert-Dwight, *bdadcbi*, 491.
Albert-George, *bdadcbki*, 491.
Alma (Price), *bdadcbk*, 491.
Almon-Dwight, *bdadcbda*, 490.
Anna-Letitia, *bdadcbnh*, 492.
Catharine-Jane, *bdadcbg*, 490.
Charles-Albert, *bdadcbia*, 491.
Charles-Dimick, *bdadcbkf*, 491.
Charles-Orson, *bdadcbng*, 492.
Diantha-Eunice, *bdadcba*, 489.
Elizabeth (Young), 489.
Eunice-Ellen, *bdadcbna*, 492.
Eunice (Waldo), *bdadcb*, 489–92.
Fannie-Matilda, *bdadcbkh*, 491.
Fred-Almer, *bdadcbid*, 491.
George-Addison, *bdadcbk*, 491.
George-Alfred, *bdadcbib*, 491.
George-D., *bdadcbma*, 491.
George-Levi, *bdadcbka*, 491.
George-Samuel, *bdadcbne*, 492.
George-Winslow, *bdadcbdd*, 490.
Hannah (Breeze), *bdadcbn*, 492.
Hannah-Jane, *bdadcbkd*, 491.
Harriet, *bdadcbh*, 491.
Harriet-Elizabeth, *bdadcbj*, 491.
Harriet-Elizabeth, *bdadcbke*, 491.
Harriet-Lorain, *bdadcbdc*, 490.
Julius-Caesar, *bdadcbn*, 492.
Julius-Dwight, *bdadcbnb*, 492.
Julius-Richard, *bdadcbkg*, 491.
Laura, *bdadcbc*, 489.
Laura-Emeline, *bdadcbnc*, 492.
Levi, *bdadcb*, 489–92.
Levi-Dimick, *bdadcbb*, 489.
Lois-Lorain (Hale), *bdadcbd*, 490.
Lorenzo, *bdadcbd*, 490.
Lorenzo-Homer, *bdadcbdb*, 490.
Marie-T. (Lawrence), *bdadcbi*, 491.
Martha-Hannah, *bdadcbnf*, 492.
Martha-Maria (Birthong), *bdadcbn*, 492.
Mary (Breeze), *bdadcbk*, 491.
Mary-Ellen, *bdadcbkb*, 491.
Mary-Harriet, *bdadcbnd*, 492.
Mary-Louisa, *bdadcbl*, 491.
Robert, 489.
Ruby-Viona, *bdadcbic*, 491.
Samuel-Delos, *bdadcbm*, 491.
Samuel-Lorenzo, *bdadcbkc*, 491.
Sarah (Bowers), *bdadcbm*, 491.
Sarah-Frances, *bdadcbie*, 491.
Sophia-Letitia, *bdadcbkj*, 491.
Susan-Emeline, *bdadcbe*, 490.
Susanna (Austin), 489.
William-Franklin, *bdadcbf*, 490.

Lovejoy.
Elizabeth, 488.

Lovell.
Eleanor, 38.

Lovett.
Esther, 249.

Lowe.
Margaret, 471.

Lowry.
Abigal, 783.

Loy.
Nancy (Gifford), *bdjffb*, 422.
William, *bdjffb*, 422.

Lucas.
Anna-Estell, *bdbcmbl*, 781–2.
Ida (Cook), 781.
John-Perry, 781.

Luce.
Alma (Price), *bdadcbk*, 491.
Betsey-Jane, 652.
Dora-Almedia, *bdabbdec*, 664.
Jefferson, 587.
Jemima-Steele, *bdfkfa*, 587–8.
Mary (Wakefield), 587.
Nancy-Adelia (Corson), 664.
Ruth, 648.
Thomas-Martin, 664.

Luckett.
Frank, *dhdkab*, 298.
John, *dhdka*, 298.
Mary-Ann (Bryant), *dhdka*, 298.

Ludden.
Benjamin, 130.
Ruth (Allen), 130.
Susanna, *bbff*, 130.

Ludlow.
Lydia, 659, 660.

Luist.
Elizabeth, 192.

Lull.
Alice-Mary, *bdahhdd*, 551.
Amos-Tewksbury, 551.
Cornelia (Sargent), 551.

Lum.
Charles, *bdadcbc*, 489–90.
Charles-Octavus, *bdadcbcd*, 490.

James, *bdadcbca*, 490.
James, 489.
Laura (Love), *bdadcbc*, 489–90.
Levi-Love, *bdadcbcb*, 490.
Lucius-Rinaldo, *bdadcbce*, 490.
Lucy-Diadama, *bdadcbcc*, 490.
Lucy (Hawkins), 489.

Lundy.
Ann (Kenney), 771.
Annie-Jane (Waldo), *bdbacdbb*, 771.
James, 771.
Thomas-James, *bdbacdbb*, 771

Lunsford.
Melinda-Walton, *bdjid*, 435.

Luther.
Catherine-Howe, 777.
Ellis-Lawton, 559.
Melinda-Adams (Lamb), 559.
Sophia-Melinda, *bdbabag*, 559.

Lyde.
George, 197.

Lyman.
Electa, 596.
Elijah, 245, 389.
Esther, 389.
Esther (Clark), 245.
Jeannette, 645.
Jonathan, 245.
Lucy, *bdic*, 245–6.
Richard, 245.

Lynde.
Benjamin, 98.

Lyon.
Amasa, 766.
Anna-Cora, *bdjfjdb*, 431.
Arah-Gay (Lake), *bdjfjd*, 431.
Augusta (Moore), 766.
Beauregard, *bdjfjdd*, 431.
Cyrus-Lake, *bdjfjdc*, 431.
Dellar-Louise (Wales), *bdbabgfa*, 766.
Gerard-Moore-Ammerman, *bdbabgfa*, 766.
Harriet, *bdbabga*, 764.
John, 764.
Julia, 771.
Lee, *bdjfjd*, 431.
Louisa (Rathburn), 764.
Margaret-Ellen (Lindsay), *bdadbcf*, 688.
Samuel, 88.
Sarah (Denham), 431.
Sarah-Ethel, *bdjfjda*, 431.
Stephen-Chandler, *bdbabgfab*, 766.
Waldo-Vinton, *bdbabgfaa*, 766.
William-Ellis, 431.
Zerviah (Grosvenor), 88.

Lyons.
capt., 880.
Benjamin-R., *bdigbfh*, 403.
Minnie-Isabel (Leonard), *bdigbfh*,403.

McAcheron.
Margaret, 787.

McAdams.
Mary-Jane, 703.

McAllister.
Augusta, *dhigb*, 461.
Caroline, *dhiga*, 461.
Hugh, 461.
Martha (Eaton), 461.

McBain.
Margaret-Ann, *bdagcbcb*, 737.

McBride.
Anna-May (Dawkins), *bdicbfeb*, 799.
Edgar-Waldo, *bdicbfeb*, 799.
Francis-Henry, *bdicbfec*, 799.
Grace, *bdicbfed*, 799.
Henry, *bdicbfe*, 799.
Jane-Corbet (Breese), *bdicbfea*, 799.
John, 799.
John-DeWitt, *bdicbfea*, 799.
Lavina-Brant, *bdicbfeab*, 799.
Mabel-Margaret, *bdicbfeaa*, 799.
Nancy (Magee), 799.
Paul-Clark, *bdicbfee*, 799.
Polly-Rich (Waldo), *bdicfe*, 799.

McCain.
Elizabeth-Ann (Dinsmore), 869.
Lillian, *bdicbfbca*, 869.
Mabel-Lillian (Waldo), *bdicbfbc*, 868–9.
Samuel-Harvey, *bdicfbc*, 868–9.
Samuel-Russell, 869.

McCalmont.
Elizabeth (Prather), 797.
Ellen (Towner), *bdicbfb*, 797.
James, 797.
Lydia-Ann, *bdicbfb*, 797–8.

McCann.
Mary, 865.

McCarthy.
Daniel, 188.

McChoncie.
Agnes, 791.

McClellan.
capt., 178, 179, 181.

McClintock.
Annie-Laura, 723.

McClousky.
Katherine, 663.

McClure.
Elias, 628.
Emma-Amelia, *bdjfbea*, 628.
Mary-Ann (Freeman), 628.

McColl.
Hugh-D., 670.
Jane-Ann (Wooster), 670.
Marion, *bdabfcbb*, 670.

McCollom, see *McCollum.*
Alexander, 353.
Jane (Anderson), *bdahd*, 353.
Robert, 353.

McCollum, see *McCollom.*
Arthur-Bingham, *bdifcdb*, 394.
Charles-Bryne, *bdifcdc*, 394.
Henry, *bdifcd*, 394.
Nancy-Maria (Bingham), *bdifcd*, 394.
Walter, *bdifcda*, 394.

McConnell.
Emma (Keck), *bdfkdbe*, 584.

McCoy.
Abigail-Smith (Waldo), *bdical*, 594.
Eliza, 430.
Martha (Peck), 594.
Stiles, *bdical*, 594.
Timothy, 594.

McCray, see *McCrea.*
Sarah, 869.

McCrea, see *McCray.*
Caroline-Clapp, *bdicbfac*, 797.
Charles-Francis, *bdicbfag*, 797.
Clark-Waldo, *bdicbfaa*, 796–7.
Edward-Bernard, *bdicbfaga*, 797.
Emma (Peters), *bdicbfah*, 797.
Flora (McGarrell), 796.
Grace, *bdicbfaf*, 797.
Grace-Bessie, *bdicbfaab*, 797.
Harriet-Belcher, *bdicbfad*, 797.
Henrietta (Anderson), *bdicbfag*, 797.
Ianthar-Grace, *bdicbfagb*, 797.
John, *bdicbfă*, 796–7.
John, *bdicbfah*, 797.
Lucy, *bdicbfai*, 797.
Lucy, *bdicbfaaa*, 797.
Lucy-Maria (Waldo), *bdicbfa*, 796–7.
Mary-Adelaide (Newman), *bdicbfaa*, 797.
Mary-Quinn, *bdicbfab*, 797.
Patrick, 796.
Patrick-Henry, *bdicbfae*, 797.
Phileteus, *bdicbfagc*, 797.
Waldo, *bdicbfaha*, 797.

McCurdy.
Neil, 242.
Sarah, *bdibh*, 242.

McDole.
adj., 325.

McDonald.
Sarah, 437.

McDowell.
Abram-Jackson, 585.
Orlina, *bdfkdc*, 585.
Sarah-Ann (Miller), 585.

McDowl.
adj., 325.

McElderry.
Arabella-Leslie, *bdahhca*, 550
Eliza-Jane (Thomas), 550.
Israel, 550.

McEntee.
Lucy (Douglas), 593.
Mary-Smith, *bdicaj*, 593–4.
Philip, 593.

McFall.
Betsey, 571.

McFarland.
Agnes, 686.

McGarrel.
Flora, 796.

McGee.
Mary-Ann, 431.

McGill.
Jane, *bdahbd*, 542.

McGlynn.
dr., 604

McGokin.
Agnes, 474.

McGrath.
Elizabeth, *bdabbbh*, 467.
Philip, 467.
Sarah (Byrns), 467.

McGregier.
capt., 874.

McIntire.
Amy (Gifford), *bdjfdf*, 420.
Annie-Marie, *bdjfdff*, 420.
Eliza-Jane (Orr), *bdjfdl*, 420.
Elizabeth-Jemima, *bdjfdfc*, 420.
Granville-D., *bdjfdfa*, 420.
Jesse, 420.
John-Blackburn, *bdjfdfb*, 420.
Luna-Catharine, *bdjfdfg*, 420.
Mary-Vietta, *bdjfdfh*, 420.
Nicholas-Jasper, *bdjfdfd*, 420.
Robert-Taylor, *bdjfdfe*, 420.
William, *bdjfdf*, 420.

McIntosh, see *MacIntosh.*
Duncan, 516–7.
Maria-Euphemia-Elizabeth, *bdaecld*, 516–7.

McKanna.
Case-Bernard, *bdabbddhc*, 663.
Estella-Olive (Rundel), *bdabbddh*, 663.
Frank, *bdabbddha*, 663.
Frank, 663.
George, *bdabbddh*, 663.
Irene-Estella, *bdabbddhb*, 663.
Katherine (McClousky), 663.

McKay.
Margaret, 454.

McKenzie.
Martha, 839.
Mary, 700.

McKillip.
John, 335.

McKinney.
Martha, *bdadef*, 331.

McLain, see *McLane, McLean.*
Jennie, *bdjgadb*, 633.
John, 633.
Mary, 429.
Sarah (Reed), 633.

McLane, see *McLain, McLean.*
miss *or* mrs., 425.
Ezra, 830.
Frances, *bdabfdba*, 830.
John, 125.
Rachel, 544.

McLaughlin.
———, 555.
Harry-Waldo, *bdbcmbca*, 779.
Harry-Waldo, *bdbcmbcaa*, 779.
James, 778.
Margaret, *bdabfd*, 475.
Mary-Edith (Waldo), *bdbcmbc*, 778–9.
Mary-Fay, *bdbcmbcb*, 779.
Minnie-Marie (Hubner), *bdbcmbca*, 779.
Rhoda (Lawrence), 778.
Sarah (Rogers), 475.
Tyler-Harrison, *bdbcmbc*, 778–9.

McLean, see *McLain, McLane.*
Anne, *bdadcee*, 700–1.
Elizabeth-Jane, *bdahdefc*, 746.
Ellen, 785.
Fanny (Karr), 746.
John, 746.
Mary (McKenzie), 700.
Neil, 700.

McMahon.
Winifred, 753.

McManus.
Maria, 618.

McMaster.
Anna, 790.

McMillen.
Amanda (Cady), 664.
Martha-Jane, *bdabbdg*, 664.
Robert, 664.

McNair.
Charles-Keith, *bdiccfb*, 605.
Daniel-Waldo, *bdiccfe*, 605.
Dwight-Lincoln, *bdiccff*, 605.
Elizabeth-Buckminster, *bdiccfh*, 605–6.
Frances-Dwight, *bdiccffa*, 605.
Harriet-Lewis (Waldo), *bdiccf*, 605–6.
Laura-Frances, *bdiccfc*, 605.
Lucy-R. (Boynton), *bdiccff*, 605.
Margaret-Keith (Mann), 605.
Margaret-Lewis, *bdiccfg*, 605.
Martha-Jane, *bdiccfa*, 605.
Nellie-Frederica, *bdiccfd*, 605.
Samuel, 605.

William-Stockton, *bdiccf*, 605–6.

McNeil.
A. G., *bdjfbjh*, 633.
Alexander, *bdjfbj*, 631.
Alexander, *bdjfbjja*, 633.
Anna-Irene (Baggerly), *bdjfbjj*, 633.
Anna-Loraine, *bdjfbjcc*, 632.
David-Tinvil, *bdjfbja*, 632.
Elizabeth-Husher(Waldo), *bdjfbj*,631.
Ellen, *bdjfbba*, 626, 627.
Essie, *bdjfbjaa*, 632.
Frank-Wilbert, *bdjfbjj*, 633.
George-Monroe, *bdjfbje*, 632.
Guy, *bdjfbjca*, 632.
Harriet, *bdjfbbg*, 627.
Harry, *bdjfbjcf*, 632.
Jennie, *bdjfbbc*, 626–7.
John, *bdjfbb*, 626–7.
John, 632.
John-William-Harrison, *bdjfbjc*, 632.
Lloyd, *bdjfbjcd*, 632.
Lizzie-Madeline, *bdjfbjce*, 632.
Lucinda, *bdjfbbe*, 627.
Margarete, *bdjfbjcb*, 632.
Mary-Ellen, *bdjfbjf*, 632.
Matilda (Waldo), *bdjfbb*, 626–7.
Nancy, *bdjfbbd*, 627.
Nancy-Verlinda, *bdjfbjd*, 632.
Robert, *bdjfbbf*, 627.
Sade (Milner), *bdjfbjc*, 632.
Sarah-Caroline, *bdjfbjg*, 632.
W.-Scott, *bdjfbjb*, 632.
Willard-Edwin, *bdjfbji*, 633.

McNulty.
Aaron-Wilbur, *bdfkegb*, 383.
Alexis, *bdfkeg*, 383.
Alexis-Copp, *bdfjegc*, 383.
Anna-Susan (Cuttino), 382, 383.
Arthur-Wilbur, *bdfkedb*, 383.
Eva-Fedora, *bdfkeda*, 383.
Florence-Eloise, *bdfkega*, 383.
Junius-Campbell, *bdfked*, 382.
Louis-Frank, *bdfkegd*, 383.
Louisa-Waldo (Copp), *bdfkeg*, 383.
Margaret-Fedora (Copp), *bdfked*, 382.
William, 382, 383.

McNutt.
Angeline-Elizabeth, *bdabbdecc*, 664.
Annie (Mason), *bdabbdea*, 664.
Aurelia-Angeline, *bdabgha*, 323, 662.
Deborah, 658.
Dora-Almedia (Luce), *bdabbdec*, 664.
Dora-Minerva, *bdabbdecb*, 664.
Eli, *bdabghc*, 323.
Elizabeth (Winchell), *bdabgh*, 323, 662, 663.
Eva-Louise, *bdabbdeca*, 664.
Finley-Hiram, *bdabbdec*, 664.
Gideon, *bdabgh*, 323, 662, 663.
Gideon, *bdabbdea*, 664.
Hiram, *bdabbde*, 323, 663–4.
Hiram, *bdabghb*, 323.
Jefferson-Finley, *bdabbdecd*, 664.
Maria-Minerva, *bdabbdeb*, 664.
Merna-Theil, *bdabbdeaa*, 664.
Minerva (Waldo), *bdabbde*, 663–4.

McPherson.
Achsah-Ann, 540.

McWethy.
Sarah, 336.

McWilliams.
Agnes (McGokin), 474.
Angeline (Swain), *bdabeii*, 474.
Annettie, *bdabeiic*, 474.
Charles, *bdabeiie*, 474.
David, 474.
Edwin, *bdabeiif*, 474.
Isabella, *bdabeiid*, 474.
Melinda, *bdabeiib*, 474.
Minerva, *bdabeiia*, 474.
Olive (Swain), *bdabeif*, 473.
Robert, *bdabeii*, 474.
William-G., *bdabeif*, 473.

Mabie.
Mary, 554.

Maccarty.
mr., 47.
rev., 148.

Maccloud.
Martha, 313.

MacCune.
Sarah, 836.

MacIntosh, see *McIntosh.*
Elizabeth, 189.

Mack.
Elsie-Alberta, *bdadbcjc*, 837.
Sophronia, 795.

Macvean.
Alpin, 839.
Anna-Densmore, *bdadbfcca*, 839.
Martha (McKenzie), 839.

Madison.
miss, 638.
James, 274, 310, 313, 638

Magee.
Nancy, 799.

Main.
Arthur-Herbert, *bdakacaa*, 554.
Gilbert-Joshua, *bdakaca*, 554.
Ina-Mae, *bdakacab*, 554.
Inez-Theresa (Doane), *bdakaca*, 554.
Irma-Ella, *bdakacac*, 554.
Joshua, 554.
Mary (Mabie), 554.

Major.
Alice-Law, *bdadfaad*, 703.
John-Allen, 703.
Mary-Jane (McAdams), 703.

Mallory.
Emily, *bdjbda*, 415.
Helen-Cobb (Wyman), 864.
Joseph, 415.
Rosalie-Hillman (Waldo), *bdahdbbb*, 863–4.
Rosalind-Marshall, *bdahdbbba*, 864.
Rowland-Hawley, *bdahdbbb*, 864.
Sally (Northrop), 415.
William-Henry, 864.

Maltby.
Beels, *bdaeaia*, 507.
Helen-Marion, *bdaeciaa*, 507.
Laura (Huson), *bdaeaia*, 507.
Maria (Thomas), 507.
Sherman, 507.
Willey, *bdaeaiac*, 507.
Willis, *bdaeaiab*, 507.

Manchester.
Thomas, 169.

Mann.
Caroline (Waldo), *bdagcdg*, 740–1.
Charlotte-Dulcinea (Knowls), 693.
Frank-Chester, *bdagcdga*, 741.
Hannah-Eliza (———), 617.
Herbert-Asa, *bdagcdgaa*, 741.
Hiram-L., 617.
Jacob-E., *bdagcdg*, 740–1.
John-E., 740, 741.
Joseph, 693.
Joseph-Merrill, *bdagcdgb*, 741.
Margaret-Keith, 605.
Mary-Jane, *bdadbfc*, 693–4.
Maud (Camm), *bdagcdga*, 741.
Nancy-C. (———), 740.
Peter-G., 740.

Manning.
Catherine, 624.
Elizabeth, 658.
Esther-Maria, 806.
Mary-W., *dhaaa*, 281.
Sophronia, 456.

Mansfield.
Georgia-A., 683.

Mantle.
mrs., 475.

Manzie.
Mary, 627.

Mapes.
Deliverance, *bdifb*, 391.

Marchant.
Betsey, 789.

Marcy.
Chester, 173.
Jane, *bdjhl*, 269.
Matilda (King), *dhd*, 173.
William-L., 269.

Mariates.
Zoe, *bdadbcęd*, 687.

Marion.
Frances, 670, 672.
Joseph, 48.

Mark.
Caroline-Matilda (Wright), *bdahdb*, 547.
David, 547.

Markham.
Ellen-Rachel, *bdabegb*, 471.
Etta, *bdabebhb*, 668.
John, 668.
Joseph, 349.
Lucy, *bdagj*, 349.
Mary (Smith), 668.
Mehitable (Spencer), 349.
Robert-H., 471.
Sally (———), 348.
Seth, 348.
T. R., 611.

Marks.
Anna, 458.
Isaac-Newton, 864.
Janey, *bdahdcaaa*, 864.
Janey-Cunningham-Agnew (Waldo), *bdahdcaa*, 864.
Leah-Louise (Samuels), 864.
Margaret-Leah, *bdahdcaac*, 864.

Sumter-Davis, *bdahdcaa*, 864.
Sumter-Davis, *bdahdcaab*, 864.

Marley.
Daisy-Lourena (Waldo), 863.
Margaret (Boucher), 863.
Maurice, *bdahbdaa*, 863.
Michael, 863.

Marriott.
Mary-Harriet, 811.

Marsales.
miss, 842.

Marsden.
Ann (Summers), 843.
Charles-Summers, 843.
Grafton, *bdadcecba*, 844.
James-Ward, *bdadcecb*, 843–4.
John, 843.
Lois-Maude, 843.
Maria (Ward), 843.
Olive-Anna (Waldo), *bdadcecb*, 843–4.
Percival, 843.

Marsh.
elder, 205.
Abigail, *bdaadb*, 316.
Abigail-Ellen (Terrill), *bdaada*, 316.
Abigail (Waldo), *bdaaf*, 316, 317–8.
Adeline-Electa, 709.
Allen, *bdaada*, 316.
Amy-Lorain, *bdaafad*, 317.
Amy (Waldo), *bdakf*, 216
Arabella, *bdaafd*, 318.
Cordelia, *bdaafac*, 317.
Cornelia-Abigail, *bdaadab*, 316.
Deborah (Waldo), *bdaad*, 316, 317.
Edwin, *bdaadaa*, 316.
Elihu, 316, 317.
Ellet, *bdaafaa*, 317.
Hannah, *bdaafb*, 318.
Hannah, *bdaafai*, 318.
Holman, *bdaadc*, 316.
Huldah, *bdaadad*, 316.
Isaac, *bdaafag*, 318.
Joseph, *bdaad*, 316–8.
Joseph, *bdaafae*, 318.
Joseph-Jackson, *bdaadac*, 316.
Lois, *bdaafaf*, 318.
Lucy-Ann, *bdaafah*, 318.
Lydia, 319.
Oliver, *bdaadae*, 316.
Rachel (Nichols), *bdaafa*, 317.
Samuel-Waldo, *bdaafe*, 318.
Sarah (Nichols), *bdaafa*, 316.
Sarah (Whitney), 362.
Seviah, *bdaafc*, 318.
Surizah, *bdaafc*, 318.
Thomas, 316, 317.
Wealthy, *bdaafab*, 317.
William, *bdaafa*, 317.
William, 316, 317.
Zerviah, *bdaafc*, 318.
Zerviah (Abbe), 316, 317.

Marshall.
mr., 123.
Hannah, 537.
Sarah, *bdfid*, 378–9.
Sarah, 662.

Martin.
Aaron, 241, 529.
Abner-Waldo, *bdagfabaa*, 862.
Adaline-Virginia, *bdjihaa*, 437.
Almira-Elizabeth, *bdjihad*, 437.
Anna-Louisa, *bdaeihc*, 520.
Annie-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdagfaba*, 862.
Bessie-Agnes, *bdagcdfad*, 739.
Betsey (Smith), *bdibi*, 242.
Carrie-Mabel, *bdagcdfab*, 739.
Charles-Wilson, *bdagcdfa*, 739.
David-Waldo, *bdjihf*, 438.
Edmund, 652.
Eli, 437.
Elijah, 242.
Elizabeth, *bdagfabab*, 862.
Elizabeth, 520.
Elizabeth-Mariah, 428.
Elizabeth (Martin), 520.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdjih*, 437–8.
Emma-Alice (Meadows), *bdagcdfa*, 739.
Emma-R., *bdjihbb*, 438.
Eunice (Flynt), 241.
Fanny (Baker), 404.
Hannah (Childs), 529.
Harriet (Boardman), 862.
Harry-Wilson, *bdagcdfac*, 739.
Henry-Carbin, *bdjihb*, 438.
James-Porter, *bdjiha*, 437.
John-Marshall, *dhalaa*, 652–3.
Julia-Brooks, 829.
Lee-James, *bdjihac*, 437.
Lora-Burnham, 858.
Lydia-Maria, *bdagcb*, 529.
Maria (Lewis), 529.
Martha-Ann (Hertzoe), *bdjihb*, 438.
Mary, *bdibc*, 241.
Mary-Anna, *dhalaac*, 653.
Mary-Anna (Mayner), 652.
Mary (Cochrane), 437.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdjihe*, 438.
Mary-Louise (Surface), *bdjiha*, 437.
Nancy-Jane, 654.

Oliver, 404.
Orphano, 785.
Prudence, *bdjihc*, 438.
Richard, *bdjihbc*, 438.
Robert-Owen, *bdagcdfaa*, 739.
Sarah, 474.
Sarah-Belle (Hawkins), 739.
Sarah-Bonham (Waldo), *dhalaa*, 652–3.
Sarah-Waldo, *dhalaaa*, 653.
Susan-Ann, *bdiib*, 404–5.
Thomas, 520.
Warren-Waldo, *dhalaab*, 653.
William, *bdjih*, 437–8.
William, *bdjihd*, 438.
William-Frothingham, *bdagfaba*, 862.
William-Gerard, 739.
William-J., *bdjihba*, 438.
William-Philo, 862.
William-Porter, *bdjihab*, 437.

Martiney.
Margaret, 423.

Marvin.
Cynthia-Paulina (Waldo), *bdbaebd*, 773–4.
Edwin-Eliphalet, *bdbaebd*, 774.
Elihu, 774.
Florence-Belle (Watrous), *bdbaebda*, 774.
Florence-Watrous, *bdbaebdaa*, 774.
Ira-Kilbourn, 774.
Julia (Young), 774.
Loren-Pinckney-Waldo, *bdbaebda*, 774.
Reginald, 774.
Reinold, 774.
Samuel, 774.
Zachariah, 774.

Mason.
mr., 700.
Abigail, 48.
Abigail-Belcher, *lgge*, 110.
Ann, *lggc*, 110.
Ann, 48.
Ann (Fairweather), *lgg*, 109.
Annie, *bdabbdea*, 664.
Benjamin, 48
Donald-Robinson, *bdadfiabb*, 706.
Elizabeth, *lggd*, 110.
Elizabeth (Sewall), 109.
Elizabeth (Spring), 109.
Elizabeth-Whittaker (Randall), 705.
Emma (Smith), 664.
Hannah, 48.
Hannah, *lgga*, 110.
Harold-Elliot, *bdadfiaba*, 706.
Hugh, 109.
John, 48, 109.
John-Edward, 705.
Jonathan, 48.
Margaret, 809.
Matthew-Thomas, 664.
Nettie-Norwood (Robinson), *bdadfiab*, 705–6.
Rebecca (Williams), 109.
Samuel, 48.
Sarah, 48.
Sarah (Pepper), 48.
Susanna, 48.
Thaddeus, *lgg*, 109.
Thaddeus, *lggb*, 110.
Wallace-Edward, *bdadfiab*, 705–6.
Wallace-Edward, *bdadfiabc*, 706.

Massey.
Alexander-Brown, *bdjfbeg*, 629.
Alexander-Brown, *bdjfbegc*, 629.
Ann-Scott (Brown), 629.
Emily-Scott, *bdjfbega*, 629.
George-Thomas, 629.
Kenneth-Waldo, *bdjfbegb*, 629.
Mary-Ellen (Rhine), *bdjfbeg*, 629.

Masterson.
Eliza, 757.

Mather.
Beulah-A. (Hawley), *bdbabfa*, 562.
Chester, *bdbabfa*, 562.
Cotton, 55.
Increase, 106.

Mathews, see *Matthews.*
Anna-Mehitable (Prescott), 878.
Annie-May, *bdjfhh*, 429.
James, 429.
Mary (McLain), 429.
William-Henry-Harrison, 878.

Mathewson.
Beulah-M. (Wheeler), *bdbabbd*, 560.
Caleb, 560.
Phebe (Mitchell), 560.
Samuel-Gordon, *bdbabbd*, 560.

Matteson, see *Mattison.*
Daniel-Wever, *bdaecg*, 336.
Hannah (Waldo), *bdaecg*, 336.
Sarah (McWethy), 336.

Matthews, see *Mathews.*
Alice-Evelyn, *bdbabjfaa*, 769.
Anna (Leith), 634.
Calvin-Aldric, *bdbabjfac*, 769.
David-Wade, 634.

Elizabeth-Frances (Kingsbury), *bdbabjfa*, 769.
Elsie (Howland), 769.
Francis-Joseph, *bdbabjfa*, 769.
Harvey, 769.
Harvey-Waldo, *bdbabjfab*, 769.
Joel, 172.
Ruth, *bdjidbb*, 634.

Mattison, see *Matteson*.
Emma, 483, 487.
Lucy, *bdaea*, 333–4.
Sarah (———), 333.
Susannah, 333.
Thomas, 333.

Mattoon.
Calvin-Stebbins, *bdadfac*, 495.
Wealthy-Maria (Waldo), *bdadfac*, 494, 495.

Maxon.
Alonzo, 478.
Carrie, *bdadaaj*, 478.
Susan (Clark), 478.

Maxwell.
E., 872.
Nancy, *bdahh*, 355.

May.
Mary-E., 383.

Mayes, see *Mays*.
Ella, *bdjfehc*, 421.
Emma, *bdjfehb*, 421.
Minerva (Knight), *bdjfeh*, 421.
Thomas, *bdjfeha*, 421.
Willis, *bdjfeh*, 421.

Maynard.
Amy, 502.
Andrew-J., *bdifadc*, 610.
Emily (Waldo), *bdifad*, 609–10.
Esther-A. (Sheldon), 837.
Horace-Sheldon, *bdadbcgc*, 837.
Horace-Sheldon, *bdadbcgcb*, 837.
Joseph, *bdifadd*, 610.
Kate-A., *bdifadb*, 610.
Lizzie-Pennock (Waldo), *bdadbcgc*, 837.
Lucius-Edward, *bdifada*, 609–10.
Mary-Elizabeth (Loomis), *bdifada*, 610.
Thomas, *bdifad*, 609–10.
Thomas, 837.
Vera-Waldo, *bdadbcgcc*, 837.
Waldo, *bdadbcgca*, 837.
Waldo-Lincoln, *bdifadaa*, 610.

Mayner.
Mary-Anna, 652.

Mayo.
Daniel, *dhef*, 176.
Mary (Putnam), *dhef*, 176.

Mays see *Mayes*.
Annie-Lamar, *dhaladb*, 654.
Lucy-Lee, *dhalada*, 653.
Rhydon-Grisby, 653.
Sarah (Smith), 653.
Sarah-Lipscomb (Waldo), *dhalad*, 653–4.
Thomas-Sumpter, *dhalad*, 653–4.
Thomas-Sumpter, *dhaladc*, 654.

Meacham.
Elizabeth, 844.
Joseph, 57.

Mead.
Sarah, *bdaoaa*, 360.

Meadows.
Adah (Hopkins), *bdagcdfd*, 740.
Alice (Irvine), *bdagcdfb*, 740.
Anderson, 739.
Carrie-Lucy, *bdagcdfg*, 740.
Charles-Waldo, *bdagcdfd*, 740.
Clarence-Waldo, *bdagcdfcb*, 740.
Donald-C., *bdagcdfda*, 740.
Emma-Alice, *bdagcdfa*, 739.
Eva-Agnes, *bdagcdfcc*, 740.
Frances-Almira (Waldo), *bdagcdf*, 739–40.
Frank-Lee, *bdagcdfbb*, 740.
George-Ruby, *bdagcdfj*, 740.
Hannah (Flyn), *bdagcdfe*, 740.
Ida (Ballou), *bdagcdfc*, 740.
Jacob, *bdagcdf*, 739–40.
Jacob-Henry, *bdagcdfc*, 740.
James-Chandler, *bdagcbff*, 740.
Jessie-Frances, *bdagcdfca*, 740.
Mary-Ellen, *bdagcdfh*, 740.
Mary (Williamson), 739.
Maude-Bell, *bdagcdfi*, 740.
Merrill-James, *bdagcdfba*, 740.
Orville-J., *bdagcdfcd*, 740.
Royal-Anderson, *bdagcdfe*, 740.
Serena, 449.
William-Franklin, *bdagcdfb*, 740.

Meads.
Edward-Waldo, *bdikeadc*, 814.
George-Washington, 814.
Harriet-Lovena (Hatfield), 814.
Irene, *bdikeadb*, 814.
Joseph-Levi, *bdikead*, 814.

Joseph-Lorain, *bdikeadd*, 814.
Mary-Aileen, *bdikeada*, 814.
Stella-Mary (Waldo), *bdikead*, 813–4.

Meeker.
Nancy, 734.

Menzie.
Mary, 627.

Merril, see *Merrill.*
Drusilla, 431.

Merrill, see *Merril.*
Cora-Louise, *dhaehbc*, 651.
Corinna, *dhaehbb*, 651.
Daniel, 743.
Edith-Percy, *dhaehbd*, 651.
Eliza (Averill), *dhakd*, 283, 288.
Ellen-Amanda (Waldo), *dhaehb*, 651.
Ellen-M. (Gates), *bdabecaa*, 668.
Erwin-M., *bdabecaa*, 668.
Ida-May, *dhaehba*, 651.
John, 651.
Laura-Amand, *bdagddd*, 743.
Lavina (———), 668.
Marcia (Emerson), 743.
Moses-Lawrence, 668.
Nelson, *dhaehb*, 651.
Pamela (Hunt), 651.
Ray-Waldo, *bdabecaaa*, 668.
Samuel, *dhakd*, 288.

Merritt.
Hannah-Jane, *bdiie*, 406–7.
Nancy, 717.

Merry.
Horace, 585.
Martha, *bdfkdc*, 585.
Parmelia (Trowbridge), 585.

Mershon.
Mary-Talmage, *bdiccgd*, 607.
Mary (Talmage), 607.
Stephen, 607.

Mesecar.
Mary, 490.

Messinger.
Emily, *ldbc*, 314–5.
H. S., *bdbaded*, 368.
Henry, 314.
Jane-E. (Curtis), *bdbaded*, 368.
John, 314.
Phebe (Guild), 314.
Thomas, 314.

Metcalf.
Ann, 843.

Methral.
Lucy, *bdjicl*, 435.

Miche.
Fannie, 788.

Middleton.
Abigail, *bdiic*, 405.

Mighill.
Benjamin, *bga*, 65.
Benjamin, *bgaa*, 65.
Joanna, *dha*, 167–8.
Sarah (Holmes), *bga*, 65.

Millard.
Phebe, 879.

Mille.
Phebe-Jane-Lucretia, 517.

Miller.
Almira, 474.
Alzora (Mills), 719.
Amarial-Burns, 676.
Anna, 684.
Betsey (Rounseville), *bdbacd*, 570–1, 770.
Catharine (Adams), *bdaebea*, 335.
Catharine-M., *bdjfbeb*, 628.
Elizabeth-Boycot (Watson), *bdadacca*, 676.
Emma-Dell, *bdaeamda*, 719.
George-Washington, 770.
George-Washington, *bdbacaa*, 570, 770.
Grace-Luetta, *bdaeccka*, 725.
Hannah-Delight (Adams), 725.
Hannah-Rebecca (Shawl), 628.
Harry-J., 719.
Henry-W., 159.
Jeremiah, 628.
John, 292.
Lucinda, 632.
Marie-Veronica, 584.
Matthew, 725.
Maud-Emma, *bdadacca*, 676.
Moses, 474.
Roxanna (———), 770.
Sally, 373.
Sarah-Ann, 474, 585.
Sarah-Louise, *bdbacaaa*, 770.
Sarah-Louise (Waldo), *bdbacaa*, 770.
Sarah (Martin), 474.
Saul-U., *bdaebea*, 335.
Temperance, 613.

Thomas, 570, 770.

Millie.
Blanche, *bdaecchec*, 724.
Jennie-Gardner (Waldo), *bdaecche*, 724.
John-E., *bdaecche*, 724.
Marion, *bdaeccheb*, 724.
Onica-Julia, *bdaecchea*, 724.

Mills.
Alzora, 719.
Charles, *bdigbd*, 402.
Florence-Edith (Cogswell), *bdagddea*, 744.
Frank, *bdigbda*, 402.
Laura, *bdaebda*, 512.
Loretta-May, *bdagddeb*, 744.
Lucy-Maria, *bdjilb*, 638.
Mary-Ann-Cluff (Waldo), *bdagdde*, 743–4.
Mary-Elisabeth (Leonard), *bdigbd*, 402.
Rufus, 743.
Sarah (Palmer), 743.
Waldo-Cogswell, *bdagddeaa*, 744.
William-Parker, *bdagddea*, 743–4.
William-Ritchie, *bdagde*, 743–4.

Millspaugh.
Anna-May (Waldo), *bdadaddb*, 835.
Daniel, 835.
Jessie-Amelia, *bdadaddba*, 835.
Mary-Jane (Scott), 835.
Norman-Stephen, *bdadaddb*, 835.
Semantha-Grace, *bdadaddbb*, 835.

Milner.
Christianna (Lee), 632.
James, 632.
Sade, *bdjfbjc*, 632.

Mims.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *dhalb*, 289.
Giles-D., *dhalb*, 289.

Miner, see *Minor*.
Eunice-Way, 610.

Mingue.
Abigail, 692.

Miniger.
Margaret, *dhdkd*, 299.

Minor, see *Miner*.
Alice-Josephine (Page), *bdadfaab*, 702–3.
Benjamin-B, *bdadfaab*, 702-3.
Benjamin-B, *bdadfaabe*, 703.
Eliza-Ann (Mundy), 702
Eugene-Voorhees, *bdadfaabb*, 703.
Fredie, *bdadfaabg*, 703.
George-Page, *bdadfaaba*, 702.
Gertrude-Emeline, *bdadfaabc*, 703.
Mary-Josephine, *bdadfaabd*, 703.
Samuel-Earl, *bdadfaabf*, 703.
Stephen-Voorhees, 702.
Thomas, 171, 172.

Minot.
Stephen, 192.

Minturn.
James, *bdjhba*, 267.
Sarah (Lake), *bdjhba*, 267.

Mirriam.
George, 17.
Robert, 17.

Mitchell.
Betsey, 666.
Hannah, 85.
Henry, 808.
Mary-Etna, *bdifaea*, 808.
Nahum, 82, 83, 85, 86.
Phebe, 560.
Sallie (Burnett), 808.

Mix.
Alice, *bdbabfca*, 562.
Elizabeth, 438.
Florence, *bdbabfcc*, 562.
Lawrence, *bdbabfc*, 562.
Lucy, *bdaaia*, 465.
Mary, *bdbabfce*, 562.
Velma, *bdbabfcd*, 562.
Viola, *bdbabfcb*, 562.
Weltha (Hawley), *bdbabfc*, 562.

Moffitt.
Abigail (Googins), 287.
Enoch, 287.
Isaac, 287.
Jeremiah, 287.
Lucretia (Smith), *dhaj*, 287.

Monell.
Hannah (Waldo), *bdaaid*, 466.
Isaac, *bdaaid*, 466.

Monroe.
Althea, *bdadfth*, 503.
Cornelia (Neff), 503.
Edward-Alphonso, 865.
Harry, *bdbacebab*, 866.
James, 302, 313.
John, *bdbaceba*, 865–6.

Kate (Bell), 865.
May-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdbaceba*, 865–6.
Raymond-Waldo, *bdbacebaa*, 866.
William-James, 503.

Montgomery.
John-Harford, 412.
Mary-Sarah-Harford, 412.
Sarah, 797.
Sarah-Catherine (Hazzard), *bdilb*, 412.

Moody.
Hannah, 187.
Hannah (Sewall), 42.
Mary, *ia*, 42.
Samuel, 42.

Mooney.
Sarah-M., 764.

Moore.
A. A., *bdabbdab*, 661.
Amasa-R., 786.
Annie-Laurie, *ldbcbce*, 658.
Augusta, 766.
Betsey, 394.
Caroline, 617.
Charles-Henry, *bdifacab*, 807.
Clarissa, 564.
Elizabeth, *bdifacaa*, 807.
Elizabeth (Manning), 658.
Elvah-May, *bdifacaba*, 807.
Emily, *bdjicb*, 434.
Emma-Baxter, *dhdhja*, 456.
Florence-Leona, *bdifacaf*, 807.
Harriet-Louise, *bdjee*, 263.
Ida-Belle, *bdifacae*, 807.
Lillie-May, *bdifacag*, 807.
Lucy, *bdifacac*, 807.
Mary, *dhdebb*, 452.
Nancy-Olive (Waterman), *bdabbdab*, 661.
Rachel (Pindall), 434.
Rachel (Prindle), 263, 434 *note*.
Sarah, *bdjfbg*, 630.
Sarah (Kirwin), *bdifacab*, 807.
Susan-Emily (Waldo), *bdifaca*, 807.
Thomas-Preston, 263, 434.
William-Henry, *bdifaca*, 807.
William-Henry, 658.
William-Wesley, *bdifacad*, 807.

Moran.
Augustus, *bdabfdbf*, 672.
Delley (Waldo), *bdabfdbf*, 672.

Moreau.
Albert-Foster, 691.
Delia (Tupper), 691.
Frank-Albert, *bdadbdad*, 691.
Josephine (Foster), 691.
Perlina-Amelia (Bullock), *bdadbdad*, 691.
Wilbur-Curtis, 691.

Moreland.
Avarilla (Turpin), *bdjib*, 432.
Jesse, 432.

Morey.
Charles-Williard, 644.
Ella-Jones (Drown), 644.
Ella-Mary, *dhaecka*, 644.

Morgan.
——— (Prickett), 437.
Alice (Hart), *bdjihh*, 438.
Ann, 859.
Annette-Roseltha (Shinn), *bdjihg*, 438.
Beulah-Waldo, *bdjihgd*, 438.
Charles-Elmer, *bdjihgc*, 438.
David-Porter, *bdjihg*, 438.
Elisha, 255.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdjih*, 437–9.
Emily, *bdjihi*, 438.
Experience, 266.
Frank-Jed, *bdjihhd*, 438.
Fred-Ludlo, *bdjihhc*, 438.
Gertrude-Elizabeth, *bdjihga*, 438.
Grace-M, *bdjihha*, 438.
Hannah (———), 200.
Hannah-Bacon, *ldaa*, 200.
Harold-Porter, *bdjihge*, 438.
Harriet, 243, 255.
Jacob, *bdjih*, 437–9.
Joseph, 145.
Julia, *bdjihj*, 439.
Morgan, 437.
Olive (Coit), 255.
Oregon-Franklin, *bdjihh*, 438.
Peter, 200.
Sarah (McDonald), 437.
Tully-Sheldon, *bdjihgb*, 438.
Waldo-Joseph, *bdjihhb*, 438.

Morie.
Dornesta, 481.

Morison, see *Morrison*.
Chancy, 481.
Charles-Chancy, *bdadafn*, 481.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdadafn*, 481.
Mahala, 481.
Mahala (Morison), 481.

Morrill.
Ira, 749.

Mary (Smith), 749.
Nellie-Arabell, *bdagfba*, 749–50.

Morris.
Catherine-Louise, *bdaeaic*, 507.
Dorothy, 92.
John-Sampson, 507.
Mary, *bge*, 65.
Mary-Wandewater (Bouse), 507.
Mira, 755.
Sarah-A., 514.

Morrison, see *Morison.*
John, 535.
Martha (Webster), 535.
Sarah-Cheeney, *bdagfb*, 535.

Morse.
Addie-Grant, *bdagecba*, 746.
Albert, 747.
Anna, 413.
Anna (Clark), 260, 413.
Bert-Joshua, *bdagdecd*, 745.
Cleoria-Mary, *bdagecbd*, 746.
David, 744.
Emily (Waldo), *bdagdec*, 534, 744–5.
Francis-W., 413.
Frank-Clive, *bdagdece*, 745.
George-Nelson, *bdagdecc*, 745.
Joshua-Osgood, *bdagdec*, 744–5.
Lydia-Ann (Barnett), 747.
Mabel (George), *bdagdecd*, 745.
Mabel-Laura, *bdagdecf*, 745.
Mary-Lois, *bdagdecb*, 745.
Maude-Emily, *bdagdecda*, 745.
Melissa-Bloomfield (Holman), 746.
Meraba (Woodbury), 744.
Oliver-A., 260.
Ruth (Parker), *bdagdecc*, 745.
Sarah, *bdagdeca*, 745.
Sarah, 413.
William-Harlow, 746.

Morton.
Mary-J., *bdadfkb*, 708–9.

Moseley, see *Mosely.*
Clara, 642.

Mosely, see *Moseley.*
Phila, *bdibd*, 241.

Mott.
———, 619.
Amelia (Stewart), 331.
Elizabeth, 84.
Samuel, 233.
Samuel-M., 331.

Moulton.
Caroline-Lucinda (Wilson), *bdagcib*, 532.
Edna, *bdadbfcda*, 871.
Eunice-Lucinda, *bdagcibb*, 532.
Gerard-Miller, 532.
Lucinda (Barlow), 532.
Mary, 645.
Morris-Lenard, *bdagcibc*, 532.
Royal-Wales, *bdagciba*, 532.
Wales-Lenard, *bdagcib*, 532.

Mowatt.
capt., 184, 197.

Mulford.
Emma-Eugenia, 842.

Mullen.
col., 251.

Mullins.
Nancy-Catharine, 786.

Munday, see *Mundy.*
Rebecca-Ann, 866.

Munden.
Asenath, 801.

Mundy, see *Munday.*
Eliza-Ann, 702.

Munn.
Miriam, 479.

Munsell.
Benjamin, 137, 234.
Elisha, 137.
Lois, *bdf*, 137–8, 234.

Munson.
Luman, *bdfiac*, 375–6.
Martin, *bdfiaca*, 376.
Myron, *bdfiacb*, 376.
Sophia (Thompson), *bdfiac*, 375–6.

Munwaring.
Esther, 377.

Murdock.
Mary (Wight), 223.

Murray.
Agnes, *bdikih*, 623.
Alexander, 303.
James, 623.
Margaret (Nichol), 623.

Musser.
R. H., 636.

Muster.
Anna-Elizabeth, 799.

Myers.
Annie, 685.
David, 501.
Eliza, 701.
Emily (Morgan), *bdjihi*, 438.
Ida-Marie, *bdadfja*, 501.
Isaac, 504.
J.-Broadus, *bdjihi*, 438.
Mary (Olney), *bdaeaa*, 504.
Nancy (Beighel), 501.
Rebecca, 727.

Nash.
mrs., 781.

Neff.
Cornelia, 503.
Gertrude-Estelle (Waldo), *bdabebec*, 828.
Howard-Nathan, *bdabebec*, 828.
Nathan, 828.
Thelma-Waldo, *bdabebeca*, 828.

(*Negroes*).
Scipio, 47, 110, 111.
Violet, 48.

Negus.
Anna-Stewart, *bdadfjc*, 501.
Charles-Drak, *bdadfjab*, 501.
Charles-Waldo, *bdadfja*, 501.
Ida-Marie (Myers), *bdadfja*, 501.
Isaac, *bdadfj*, 501.
Isaac-Waldo, *bdadfjaa*, 501.
Jerusha (Waldo), *bdadfj*, 500–1.
William-Osborn, *bdadfjb*, 501.

Neil.
Electia-Ann (Winans), 581.
Ida-Estella, *bdfidbab*, 582.
Jennie-Eudora (Stearns), *bdfidba*, 581–2.
Lena-May, *bdfidbaa*, 582.
Minard-Smith, *bdfidba*, 581–2.
Raymond-Waldo, *bdfidbac*, 582.
William, 581–2.

Nellis.
Dora, 741.

Nelson.
John, 111.
Laura, 693.
Maria, *bdjfjh*, 431.
Martha, *bdahbfa*, 756.
Mary, 551.
Mary-Ann (McGee), 431.
Mary (Wheeler), 234.
Temple, 111.
William, 431.

Nevitt.
Oak-Dale, *bdbcmbbe*, 778.
Olive-Maude (Bowen), *bdbcmbbe*, 778.
Thomas-Jefferson, 778.
Zerelda-Weaver (Blasdel), 778.

Newcomb, see *Newcombe*.
Almira, *bdagcd*, 530.
Almira (Baxter), 582.
Amelia-Jerusha, *bdadfgf*, 498.
Andrew, 497, 582.
Ann-Sarah-Lincoln (Dillingham), 706.
Asaph, 530.
Caroline (Waldo), *bdadfg*, 497–8.
Carrie-Amelia, *bdadfgae*, 497.
Dwight, *bdadfgg*, 498.
Dwight-Walter, *bdadfgab*, 497.
Edgar-Jackson, *bdadfgd*, 498.
Elizabeth (Adams), 530.
Emma-Frances, *bdadfgaa*, 497.
Frances (Gardner), *bdadfga*, 497.
Frederick-Walter, *bdadfga*, 497.
Guilford-Snow, 706.
Helen-Ann, *bdadfgc*, 497.
Hezekiah, 497, 582.
Hiram, 582.
Jabez, 582.
Jennie-Aletta, *bdadfgac*, 497.
Joseph, 497, 582.
Julia-Ann, *bdfidd*, 582.
Marion-Caroline, *bdadfge*, 498.
Mary-Lincoln, *bdadfil*, 706.
Orline-Victorine, *bdadfgh*, 498.
Rhoda (Scripture), 497.
Shubael-Waldo, *bdadfgb*, 497.
Simon, 497, 582.
Thomas, 497, 582.
Walter, *bdadfg*, 497–8.
William-Frederic, *bdadfgad*, 497.

Newcombe, see *Newcomb*.
W. A., 705.

Newell.
Rebecca, 89.

Newland.
Almeron, *bdabffg*, 476.
Amy (Waldo), *bdabff*, 476.
Esther-Margaret, *bdabffe*, 476.
Eunice, *bdabffh*, 476.

Hannah, *bdabffa*, 476.
Jasper-Newton, *bdabffb*, 476.
John, *bdabff*, 476.
John, 474, 476.
Margaret (Ware), 474, 476.
Melvina, *bdabfff*, 476.
Nancy, *bdabffd*, 476.
Nancy-Rosanna, *bdabfc*, 474–5.
Palmyra, *bdabffc*, 476.

Newman.
Alice-Horton, *bdadbceeb*, 688.
Edward-Herbert, 687.
Elias, 481.
Eliza (Bloxwich), 687.
Frances-Mary, *bdadbceea*, 688.
Helen (Smythe), 481.
James-Henry, *bdfkec*, 382.
Kate (Smith), *bdadbcee*, 687–8.
Martha-Paulina (Waldo), *bdadafj*, 481.
Mary-Adelaide, *bdicbfaa*, 797.
Mary (Howard), 382.
Oliver-Elias, *bdadafj*, 481.
Patience, 48.
Robert-Morris, *bdadbcee*, 687–8.
Sarah-Sophia (Copp), *bdfkec*, 382.

Newton.
Albert-Francis, *bdagabfa*, 522.
Anna-Worth (Carpenter), *bdbccdh*, 776.
Asa, 522.
Carrie-Lucretia (Bascom), *bdbccdh*, 776.
Clayton-Waldo, *bdbccdhc*, 776.
Daniel-Lincoln, *cahega*, 278.
Edna-Arvila, *bdbccdhd*, 776.
Elbridge-Gould, *bdagabf*, 522.
Ellen-Louisa, *bdagabfb*, 522.
Elutheria, 749.
Eugene-Waldo, *bdbccdh*, 776.
Frederick-Clarence, *bdagabfd*, 522.
George-Wentworth, *bdagabfe*, 522.
Hester, *cahegc*, 278.
Isaac, 278, 522.
Jemima, 285.
Jerusha-Elvira (Stearns), *bdagabf*, 522.
Laurinda, 769.
Levi-Lincoln, *cahegb*, 278.
Mary (Gould), 522.
Minnette-Ethel, *bdbccdha*, 776.
Rebecca (Lincoln), *caheg*, 278.
Rejoice, *caheg*, 278.
Richard, 522.
Roy-Guy, *bdbccdhb*, 776.
Sarah, 217.
Walter, 776.
Walter-Eugene, *bdbccdhe*, 776.
William-Wallace, *bdagabfc*, 522.

Niblack.
Mary-Ann, 686.

Nichol.
Margaret, 623.

Nichols.
Annis, 667.
Betsey (Mitchell), 666.
Blondina (Shafer), 553.
Caleb, 169.
Isaac, 317.
Ithamar-T., *bdakaad*, 553.
John, 286.
Lavina, 666.
Luce, *bgh*, 66.
Lucy-A., 488.
Malinda, *bdabebc*, 666.
Mary-Roselle (Pike), *bdakaad*, 553.
Merrett-Adelbert, *bdakaada*, 553.
Patty, *bdaafa*, 317.
Phebe (Innes), 553.
Rachel, *bdaafa*, 317.
Sarah, *bdaafa*, 317.
Sarah (Stevens), 317.
Truman-Walker, 666.
Willard, 553.

Nicholson.
Esther-Salina, *bdicbab*, 596.
Mary, *dgeh*, 94.

Niel.
Samuel, 84.

Niles.
rev., 94.
Mary, 728.
Sarah, 129.

Nims.
Tama, 368.

Nivergall.
Amelia-Hannah, *bdadbdab*, 691.
Frederick, 691.
Julia (Bauer), 691.

Nixon.
Annis (Nichols), 667.
Elizabeth, *bdabebf*, 667.
James, 667.

Noble.
Calvin, 297, 881.
Kate-Badger, 768.

Noland.
Elisabeth-Jane, 778.

Norris.
Allie (Barker), *bdjfbfbb*, 816.
Bertha-Jane, *bdjfbfbba*, 816.
Clara, *bdjfbfbcb*, 816.
Clifford, *bdjfbfbcc*, 816.
Druzilla-Jane, *bdjfbfbd*, 816.
Edward, 436.
Elijah-Alison, *bdjfbfbc*, 816.
Eliza-Jane, *bdjie*, 436–7.
Elizabeth-Annie, *bdjfbfbe*, 816.
Ellinor-Bell (Snodgrass), 816.
Florence-Maud, *bdjfbfba*, 816.
Franklin, *bdjfbfbi*, 816.
George-William, *bdjfbfb*, 816.
July-Gay, *bdjfbfbf*, 816.
Leonard-Bartlett, *bdjfbfbb*, 816.
Lillie-Alice, *bdjfbfbg*, 816.
Lloyd-Edgel, *bdjfbfbh*, 816.
Lydia (Ash), *bdjfbfbc*, 816.
Margaret (Glasgow), 436.
Mary, 534.
Rachel-Emily (Waldo), *bdjfbfb*, 816.
William, *bdjfbfbca*, 816.
William, 816.

North.
Frances-D., *bdjii*, 439.
Maria, 552.

Northrop.
Abiah, *bdaai*, 319.
Eunice, 782.
Isaac, 319.
Lydia (Marsh), 319.
Sally, 415.
Sarah-Ann, 861.
Thomas, 319.

Norton.
mr., 607.
Emma-Albertie, *bdagecbh*, 747.
Frindie-Emens (Hoyt), 747.
Patrick, 747.
Rachel (Keeler), 248.
Ruth, *bdied*, 248.
Theodore, 248.

Norwood.
Susanna, 705.

Nott.
E., 260.

Nowell.
George, 203.
John, 202, 203, 313.
Mary, *ldb*, 203.
Sarah (Rowe), 203.

Noyes.
Hannah (———), 80.
James-S., 656.
Mary (Field), *dac*, 80.
Samuel, *dac*, 80.
Sophronia, 762.

Nutting.
Flavilla, 747.

Nyc.
Iram, 876.
Mary, 819.

Oak.
Lizzie, *bdahhab*, 549.

Oaks.
Florilla (Davis), 519.
Harriet-Minerva, *bdaeif*, 519.
Simeon, 519.

Ober.
Asa, 523.
Susannah (———), 523.

O'Conner, see *Conner.*

Odeneal.
John, 439.
Matilda, *bdjii*, 439.
Polly (———), 439.

Officer.
Gertrude, *bdjfbjda*, 632.
Maud, *bdjfbjdb*, 632.
Nancy-Verlinda (McNeil), *bdjfbjd*, 632.
Sarah-Ann (Depety), 632.
Solomon-Oscar, *bdjfbjd*, 632.
William, 632.

O'Flyng.
Ivyl, *bdabfcbd*, 670.
J. M., 670.
Mary (Harlow), *bdabfcbd*, 670.
Rachel (Taylor), 670.

Ogden.
Rachel, 311.
Susan, *bdabebb*, 665–6.

Olcott.
Ada-M., *bdaecced*, 852.
Elizabeth (Hobart), 852.
Henry, 852.

Olds.
Lucy, 371, 836.

Olim.
Scybel, 513.

Olive.
Jane, *cagaf*, 446.
John, 446.

Oliver.
Andrew, 185, 193, 310.
Daniel, 185, 310.
Grizell, *lba*, 185.
Mary-Lynde, 310.
Mary (Sanford), 185.
Peter, 185, 310.
Sarah (Pynchon), 310.
Thomas, 185, 310.
Thomas-Fitch, 310.

Oldmixon.
mr., 107.

Olmsted.
Burton-Percy, *bdjgadb*, 633.
Cynthia-Maria (Spofford), *bdadbcaa*, 686.
Fannie-Jane, *bdjgada*, 633.
Frederick-Dwight, *bdadbcac*, 686.
Frederick-Rose, *bdadbcadb*, 686.
George, *bdjgad*, 633.
Guernsey-Lee, *bdadbcaab*, 686.
Harold-McLain, *bdjgadbb*, 633.
Helen-Reed, *bdjgadba*, 633.
James-Hamilton, *bdadbcada*, 686.
Jennie (McLain), *bdjgadb*, 633.
Laura-Ann (Waldo), *bdadbca*, 487, 686.
Lewis-Edwin, *bdadbcaa*, 686.
Lovina-Scott, *bdadbcab*, 487, 686.
Lucia-Ann-Kendrick (Waldo), *bdjgad*, 633.
Luther, *bdadbca*, 487, 686.
Mary-Eliza, *bdjgadc*, 633.
Mina-Spofford, *bdadbcaaa*, 686.
Mollie-Abigail (Hamilton), *bdadbcad*, 686.
Ruth-May, *bdadbcadd*, 686.
Shubael-Waldo, *bdadbcad*, 686.
Susie-Floy, *bdadbcadc*, 686.
Willmot, *bdadbcaac*, 686.

Olney.
Adeline (Kreyer), *bdaeakaa*, 716.
Bridget, 509.
Calista-Diana (Waldo), *bdaeaka*, 715–6.
Edward, *bdaeaka*, 716.
Freelove, 190.
George, *bdaeakaaa*, 716.
Harris, *bdaeakac*, 716.
James, 509.
Jay, 716.
Lucinda (Harris), 716.
Lucy-Burt, *bdaeak*, 509.
Lucy (Burt), 509.
Mary, *bdaeaa*, 504.
Mary, *bdaeakad*, 716.
May, *bdaeakab*, 716.
Sarah, 714.
Waldo, *bdaeakaa*, 716.
William, 333, 504.

Onderdonk.
bishop, 514.

Orcutt.
Lemuel, 346, 346 *note*.
Love (Warner), 346, 346 *note*.
Tryphena, *bdagd*, 346.

Ordway.
Eliza-Frances, *bdbchac*, 373.
Ellen-Louisa, *bdbchab*, 373.
Harriet-Sherman, *bdbchaa*, 373.
John-Chamberlin, *bdbcha*, 373.
John-Chamberlin, *bdbchad*, 373.
Joseph, 373.
Louisa-Waldo (Bohonon), *bdbcha*, 373.
Lucy (Chamberlin), 373.

Ormiston.
Adam, 712.
Margaret, *bdaeaaca*, 712.
Margaret (Robinson), 712.

Ormsby.
Deborah (Crane), *bfe*, 64.
Elijah, *bfec*, 64.
Eliphalet, *bfea*, 64.
Isaac, *bfeg*, 64.
John, *bfe*, 64.
John, *bfeb*, 64.
Oliver, *bfed*, 64.
Orrin, *bfee*, 64.
Susannah, *bfef*, 64.

Orr.
Eliza-Jane, 420.

Orrock.
George-Alexander, *bdikif*, 622.
James, 622.
Jessie (Waldo), *bdikif*, 622.
Laura (Davenport), 622.

Osborn, see *Osborne, Osbun.*
Ada-Caroline, *bdadfhab*, 498.
Albert, 605.
Albert-Spaulding, *bdiccfh*, 605.
Amelia (Waldo), *bdadfh*, 498–9.
Ann, 412.
Anna, *bdadfhe*, 499.
Betsey-Anna (Waldo), *bdaeccb*, 721.
Betsey (French), 498.
Caroline-Waldo, *bdadfhd*, 499.
Catherine-Maria, 835.
Chloe, *bdcai*, 232.
Ellen (Cleveland), *bdadfha*, 498.
Eli, *bdadaah*, 478.
Elizabeth-Buckminster (McNair), *bdiccfh*, 605–6.
Elizabeth (Dewey), 605.
Emma-Cleveland, *bdadfhac*, 498.
Fred-Byron, *bdaeccba*, 721.
Harriet (Pardee), *bdadaai*, 478.
Harriette-Waldo, *bdiccfha*, 606.
Henrietta (Pardee), *bdadaah*, 478.
Isaac, 721.
Jane-Isabella, *bdadfhc*, 498–9.
John, *bdadaaia*, 478.
Katherine-Louise, *bdadfhf*, 499.
Linnius-Samuel, *bdaeccbb*, 721.
Lucia-Maria, *bdadfhg*, 499.
Martha-Waldo, *bdadaaib*, 478.
Mary, *bdadaahb*, 478.
Mary-Amelia, *bdadfhb*, 498.
Mary-Amelia, *bdadfhaa*, 498.
Mary (Fraser), 478.
Mary-Pardee, *bdadaaic*, 478.
Nehemiah, *bdadaai*, 478.
Nehemiah, *bdadaaha*, 478.
Nehemiah, 478.
Nehemiah-Rapalee, *bdaeccb*, 721.
Polly (Rapalee), 721.
Sarah-Robert, 799.
William, *bdadfh*, 498–9.
William, 498.
William-Wallace, *bdadfha*, 498.

Osborne, see *Osborn, Osbun.*
Susannah, *caba*, 147.

Osbun, see *Osborn, Osborne.*
Carl-Hamilton, *bdaechcb*, 727.
Emily (Wetherel), 726.
Ezra, 726.
Freeman, *bdaechc*, 726–7.
Mary-Dorothy, *bdaechcc*, 727.
Matilda-Jane (Waldo), *bdaechc*, 726–7.
Myrtle-Centennia (Kohler), *bdaechca*, 727.
Parke-Waldo, *bdaechca*, 727.

Osgood.
Lydia, 533.

Otis.
Amos, 722.
Asa, 713.
Betsey, *bdaeaad*, 713.
Ella-Frances, *bdaeccfb*, 722–3.
Euphemia (Spink), 722.
Grace-Mabel, *bdahhdc*, 761.
Prolina (Balch), 761.
Rebecca (Dudley), 713.
William-L., 761.

Ott.
Joseph, 835.
Maria-Josephine (Kolkmeyer), 835.
Mary-Agnes, *bdadaeac*, 835–6.
Nelly-Annett (Waldo), *bdicadfb*, 792.
William-Bliem, *bdicadfb*, 792.

Otterson.
——— (Spencer), *bdaoka*, 364.

Oulton.
Deborah (Brown), 119.
Elizabeth, 119.
John, 69, 71, 119.

Ours.
Mary-Ann, 430.

Owen.
dr., 440.
Alice-Margarette, *bdifaed*, 809.
Elza-Wade, 809.
Margarette-Ann (Roan), 809.
Mary-E. (Davis), *bdjijc*, 440.
Cornelia-Jessie, *dhalac*, 653.
Mary (Dantzler), 653.
Samuel-Hamilton, 653.

Packard.
Adin, *dafc*, 81.
Alancin, 787.
Annie-Augusta, *bdicacbh*, 789.
Carrie-Estella, *bdicacba*, 788.
Clarence-Eugene, *bdicacbcd*, 788.
Cornelius, *dafa*, 81.
Cyntha (Graham), 787.
Dora-Alice, *bdicacbd*, 788.
Edna-Alice, *bdicacbcc*, 788.
Eldad, *dafd*, 81.
Frank-Waldo, *bdicacbb*, 788.
George-Waldo, *bdicacbca*, 788.
George-Wheeler, *bdicacb*, 787–8.
Hannah (———), 81.
Hubert-Eugene, *bdicacbc*, 788.
Israel, *daf*, 81, 86.
Israel, 81.
Julia-Ann, *bdicacbcb*, 788.
Lillie-Alphadine, *bdicacbe*, 788.

Martha-Louvisa (Page), *bdicacbc*, 788.
Mary-Abigail, 788.
Mary-Cornelia, *bdicacbf*, 788.
Mary-Jane (Waldo), *bdicacb*, 787–8.
Mertie-Emogene, *bdicacbg*, 788–9.
Patty, *daeg*, 81.
Phebe, *dafe*, 81.
Ruth (Field), *daf*, 81.
Samuel, 81.
Susanna, 87.
Verna-Pauline, *bdicacbce*, 788.
Zaccheus, 81.
Zephaniah, *dafb*, 81.

Page, see *Paige*.
Alice-Josephine, *bdadfaab*, 702.
Alice-Law (Major), *bdadfaad*, 703.
Alice-Maria, *bdadfaaaa*, 702.
Calvin-Samuel-Herbert, *bdadfaac*, 703.
DeWitt-Waldo, *bdadfaaa*, 702.
Eva-Belle, *bdadfaaaf*, 702.
Eva-Letha (Yates), *bdadfaac*, 703.
Frankie-DeWitt, *bdadfaaae*, 702.
Hannah (Duston), 530.
Henry, 755.
Jeremiah, 702.
John, 788.
Joshua, 530.
Julia-Ann (Gardner), 788.
Laura, 658.
Lydia (Ketchum), 702.
Martha-Louvisa, *bdicacbc*, 788.
Martha-Whitlock, 755.
Mary, *bdadfaaad*, 702.
Mary-Bacon, *bdahbcg*, 754.
Mary-Emeline (Waldo), *bdadfaa*, 494, 702–3.
Mary-Juliet (Ramsay), *bdadfaaa*, 702.
Mehitabel, 530.
Minnie-Emeline, *bdadfaaab*, 702.
Samuel-Albern, *bdadfaaac*, 702.
Samuel-Ketchum, *bdadfaa*, 702–3.
Sarah, 643.
Sarah-Ann, 780.
Victor-Norton, *bdadfaad*, 703.

Paige, see *Page*.
Roxana, *bdakc*, 359.

Pain, see *Paine, Payn, Payne*.
Mehitabel (Storrs), 91.
Mehitable (———), 231.
Noah, 91.
Zerviah, *dfd*, 91.

Paine, see *Pain, Payn, Payne*.
Abigail, 93.
Abigail, 138.
Ebenezer, 88.
Elisha, 59.
Hannah, 124, 126.
Laura, *bdibg*, 241.
Mary, *bd*, 59.
Mary (Grosvenor), 88.
Rebecca (Doane), 59.
Thomas, 59.

Palfrey.
William, 125.

Palmer.
gen., 773.
Abigail (Robinson), 140.
Amos, *bdfd*, 138.
Ann, *bdae*, 210.
Anne (Haven), 376.
Bridget, 573.
Catharine (Sanders), 784.
Clara-Maria, *bdaecfh*, 514.
Edwin, 514.
Elias, 376.
Elihu, 140.
Francis, 784.
Hannah, 506.
Ira, *bdhgb*, 140.
Joanna, *bdhgd*, 140.
Joanna (Waldo), *bdfd*, 138.
John, 253.
Jonah, 140.
Jonas, 140.
Julia, 577.
Lelia, *bdicaba*, 795.
Lois, 496.
Lucinda, *bdjhd*, 267.
Lucy, *bdhgc*, 140.
Mary-Ann (Prescott), 514.
Oren, *bdhga*, 140.
Orilla-Tabitha, *bdfiaf*, 376.
Orpah (Bush), 140.
Sarah, 743.
Thaddeus, *bdhg*, 139, 140.
Thalia-Ann, *bdfkddc*, 784.
Thankful (Cleveland), *bdhg*, 139, 140.
Thomas, 71.
Timothy, 140.
Walter, 140.

Pamateer.
Waty, *bdabeb*, 469.

Pardee.
Ada-May, *bdadaaja*, 478.
Carrie (Maxon), *bdadaaj*, 478.
Charles-Parker, *bdadaaaa*, 477.
Edmund-Waldo, *bdadaabb*, 477.
Fidelia-Ann, *bdadaal*, 478.
George-Satterlee, *bdadaaac*, 477.
Gerry, *bdadaab*, 477.

Gerry, *bdadaabe*, 477.
Harriet, *bdadaai*, 478.
Henrietta, *bdadaah*, 478.
Isaac, *bdadaa*, 477–8.
Isaac, *bdadaaf*, 478.
Isaac-Beecher, *bdadaaj*, 478.
Jonathan, 477.
Julia-Antoinette, *bdadaaad*, 477.
Laura, *bdadaac*, 477.
Laura, *bdadaae*, 477.
Laura-Elizabeth, *bdadaabd*, 477.
Lynn-Beecher, *bdadaajb*, 478.
Margaretta-Cornelia, *bdadaaab*, 477.
Martha-Hovey, *bdadaag*, 478.
Martha (Waldo), *bdadaa*, 477–8.
Mary-Jane, *bdadaak*, 478.
Morrison-Philip, *bdadaaba*, 477.
Nancy-Ann (Satterlee), *bdadaaa*, 477.
Nelson, *bdadaabc*, 477.
Sarah (Griswold), *bdadaab*, 477.
Tracy, *bdadaaa*, 477.
Tryphena (Beecher), 477.

Parish.

Cynthia, *bdbae*, 369.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdbacb*, 367, 569.
Evan, *bdbacb*, 569.
John, 574.
Judith, 140.
Lemuel, 369.
Lovisa-Ann, 140.
Robert, 17.
Sarah, 733.
Virgil-Worthington, *bdbacba*, 569.
Z.-Roswell, 569.
Zerviah (Smith), 369.

Park, see *Parke*.

Anna (Osborn), *bdadfhe*, 499.
Cynthia, *bdba*, 223.
Douglas, 223.
Elizabeth, *bdcb*, 232–3.
Elizabeth, 301.
Elizabeth-Buckminster (McNair), *bdiccfh*, 605–6.
Frances (Kingsbury), 499.
Francis-Kingsbury, *bdadfhed*, 499.
Lorenzo-Basilon, *bdiccfh*, 605–6.
Lucia-Isabel, *bdadfhea*, 499.
Omar, 605.
Peter, 365.
Richard-Avery, *bdadfhe*, 499.
Richard-Avery, *bdadfhec*, 499.
Robert, 233.
Sarah-Elizabeth (Ramey), 605–6.
Stanton, 499.
Thomas, 208.
William-Osborn, *bdadfheb*, 499.

Parke, see *Park*.

Christable (Harris), 223.
Eleazer, 135.
William, 223.

Parker.

Baley, 788.
Benjamin-Franklin, 745.
Delbert-Frank, *bdicacbga*, 788.
Eliza (Hardy), 788.
Elizabeth-Waldo, *cahecb*, 277.
Emmarilla (Perkins), 662.
Herbert-Hardy, *bdicacbg*, 788–9.
James, 277.
Jane, 831.
Julia-N., 874.
Junia, 217.
Leonard, 277.
Leonard-Moody, *caheac*, 277.
Lillie-Alphadine, *bdicacbgb*, 789.
Loias-Pearl, *bdicacbgc*, 789.
Martha (Lincoln), *cahec*, 277.
Martha-Lincoln, *caheca*, 277.
Mary-Lezette (Bliss), 742.
Mertie-Emogene (Packard), *bdicacbg*, 788–9.
Moses, 46.
Nathan, 742.
Phebe, 563.
Phineas, 277.
Rebecca, *bdamd*, 217.
Rebecca (Wood), 217.
Ruth, *bdagdecc*, 745.
S. A., 650.
Samuel, 310.
Sarah, *bdabbddb*, 662–3.
Sarah (Dickenson), 277.
Sarah-Rebecca, *cahecc*, 277.
Seth, 662.
Sophia-Rebecca, *bdagddac*, 742.
Vanelia-Maria (Wood), 745.

Parkhurst.

Betsa, 294, 295.
Betsey, 294, 295.
Betsey, *dhddb*, 293.
Calvin, 292, 294, 295, 297.
Charlotte-S., *dhdbb*, 290.
Cynthya, 294, 295, 296.
Ebenezer, 294, 295.
Francis-A., *dhddd*, 292, 293.
Godfrey-W., *dhddc*, 292, 293.
Gratia, *dhdde*, 293.
Heman, 294.
Jabez, *dhdd*, 292–3, 294.
Joseph, 295.
Judith (Johnson), 295.
Lois, *dhdda*, 293.
Louisa, *dhdda*, 293.

Lucy (Waldo), *dhdd*, 291–3.
Permela, 294.
Permela (Robinson), *dhdf*, 294.
Philo, *dhddf*, 292, 293.
Sarah (———), 292.
Tille, 292.
Tilly, 292.

Parkinson.
Ann (Westland), 697.
Catherine (Roberts), *bdadcadb*, 697.
Clarence-William, *bdadcadba*, 697.
Eunice-Adeline (Waldo), *bdadcad*, 697.
Eva-Adelia, *bdagfcbd*, 751.
Floyd-Waldo, *bdadcadbb*, 697.
James, 751.
Mary-J. (Keller), 751.
Thomas, *bdadcad*, 697.
Thomas, 697.
Thomas-Westland, *bdadcadb*, 697.
Waldo, *bdadcada*, 697.

Parks.
Elice, 473.
Hannah (Taber), 466.
Lucinda (Woods), 631.
Olive, 578.
Palatha-Ann, *bdjfbhb*, 631.
Phebe, *bdaaidb*, 466.
Toliver-G., 631.
Whiting, 466.

Parmelee, see *Parmely*.
Asa-Harmon, 482.
Elizabeth-Elvira, *bdadah*, 482.
Emily (Cole), 482.
Emily-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdadbfcdb*, 839.
Lucius-Allen, *bdadbfcdb*, 839.
Lucius-P., 839.

Parmely, see *Parmelee*.
Mary, 557.

Parnel.
Eliza (Southack), 111.
Francis, 111.
Frizzel, 111.

Parris.
Owen, 22.

Parsons.
capt., 234.
mr., 275.
Albert-Weare, 757.
Clarice-Emily (Reyland), *bdahdacc*, 757.
Cornelia-Hooker (Trask), 757.
Eugen-Reyland, *bdahdacca*, 757.
Usher, 115, 192.
Weare, *bdahdacc*, 757.

Partlo.
Horace, 582.
Julia-Ann (Newcomb), *bdfidd*, 582.

Parton.
Frances, 633.

Partridge.
mr., 461.
Lucretia, *dhig*, 309.
Mary, 62, 120, 138.

Patch.
Eunice, *bdigbj*, 403.

Paterson, see *Patterson*.
Martha-Washington, 723.

Patten.
Lois, 372.

Pattengill.
Ruby, 826.

Patterson, see *Paterson*.
Betsey, 395.
Lucy, 562.
Susan, *bdadbfcb*, 838.
Thomas, 838.

Paul, see *Paull*.
Betsey (Fullerton), 578.
Darwin, 536.
George-Washington, 578.
Jane (Strobridge), 578.
Jeremiah, *bdbccc*, 578.
Jeremiah, 578.
Juliette-Elizabeth, 578.
Lois-Melissa, 578.
Lois (Waldo), *bdbccc*, 578.
Mary-Jane, 578.

Paull, see *Paul*.
Judah, 331.
Lucy (Jewett), 289.
Mary, *dhake*, 289.

Payn, see *Payne, Pain, Paine*.
Hannah, 126.
Hannah (White), 126.
William, 126.

Payne, see *Payn, Pain, Paine*.
Abigail, *bdbbb*, 226.
Ann (Waldo), *bdbb*, 224–6, 228.

Anna, *bdbbc*, 226.
Anne (———), 227.
Elisha, *bdbb*, 224–6, 228.
Elisha, 224, 226, 227.
Elizabeth (Spaulding), 226.
John, 226.
Lydia, *bdadef*, 331.
Mary, *bdbba*, 226.
Mary (Johnson), 224, 227.
Ruth, 226.
Thomas, 224, 227.
William, 226.
Zenas, 226.
Zerviah, *bdbc*, 227–9.

Payson.
John-H., 306, 307.

Payzant.
Cynthia, 401.

Peabody.
——— Rathbun, *bdabebada*, 665.
Frank, *bdabebad*, 665.
Laura-Janette (Rathbun), *bdabebad*, 665.

Pearce, see *Pierce, Peirce.*
mr., 660.

Pearl, see *Pearll.*
Caroline-E. (Perry), 703.
David-L., 703.
Edward, *bdadfaeb*, 703.
George-Nelson, 380.
Julia-Ann (Drake), *bdfkaa*, 380.
Mary-Belle (Dawkins), *bdadfaeb*, 703.

Pearll, see *Pearl.*
Timothy, 325.

Pearson.
Hannah-Goss, *bdagc*, 345.
Martha (Goss), 345.
Moses, 345.
Sarah, 847.

Pease.
Agnes-Emily, 712.
Edward, 297, 881.
Elam, 712.
Olive (Prentice), 712.
Rhoda (Waldo), 297, 881.

Peasley.
Elizabeth, 824.

Peck.
Benjamin, 32.
Byron-Wilbur, *bdbabgab*, 865.
Charles-Waldo, *bdadfbd*, 495, 496.
Clarissa (Tilden), 495, 496.
Elizabeth, 31, 32.
Elizabeth (———), 31.
Eunice-Caroline, *bdadfba*, 495.
Eunice (Waldo), *bdadfb*, 495–6.
Frances-Ann, *bdadfbc*, 496.
Frances-Dandridge, *bbbba*, 123.
Faith, *c*, 31, 32, 55, 874.
George, *bdadfd*, 494, 496, 500.
Hannah (Jackson), *bbbb*, 123.
Harriet-Louisa (Waldo), *bdbabgab*, 865.
James, 495, 496.
John, *bbbb*, 123.
John, 12, 32.
John-Henry, 764, 865.
Joseph, 32.
Lucy, 240, 394.
Martha, 594.
Martha-Louisa, *bdadfbe*, 496.
Martha (Waldo),*bdadfd*,494, 496, 500.
Marvin, *bdadfb*, 495–6.
Mary, 32, 121.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdadfbg*, 496.
Mary (Gold), 121, 123.
Mary-I., *bdadfbf*, 495, 496.
Melissa, 393.
Olive-M., *bdadfbb*, 496.
Rachel, 32.
Rebecca, *bbbbc*, 123, 126.
Samuel, 32, 121.
Sarah, 32.
Susan-Addie, *bdbabgaa*, 764.
Susan-Pamela (Ray), 764, 865.
Thomas, 31, 32.
Walter-Arthur, *bdbabgaba*, 865.
William, 32, 121, 123.
William-Dandridge, *bbbbb*, 123, 124, 126.

Peckham.
Estelle, *dhhdeb*, 461.
Hattie, *dhhdea*, 461.
Nicholas, *dhhde*, 460–1.
Olive-Elizabeth (Waldo), *dhhde*, 460–1.
Waity, 486.

Pedrick.
Mehitable, 310.

Peele.
Hannah (Whittlesey), 459.
John-Adam, 459.
Phebe, *dhhdce*, 459.

Peirce, see *Pearce, Pierce.*
Hannah, *cac*, 149.

Joseph, 194.

Peirpont.
Robert, 125.

Pellet.
Abigail, *bhba*, 67.
Abigail (Brown), *bhb*, 67.
Anne, *bhbh*, 67.
Anne (Brooks), 67.
Asa, *bhbf*, 67.
Harriet (Sharpe), 459.
Henry-F., 459.
Hezekiah, *bhb*, 67.
Hezekiah, *bhbd*, 67.
Hezekiah, *bhbe*, 67.
Jeremiah, *bhbg*, 67.
Jesse, *bhbj*, 67.
Mary, *bhbc*, 67.
Phebe, *bhbb*, 67.
Richard, 67.
Sarah, *bhbi*, 67.

Pelton.
Mary, 609.

Pemberton.
Benjamin, 76.

Pembroke.
Emma-B., *bdabebeb*, 827.

Pemmerton.
James, 23.

Pendar.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *dhaei*, 450.

Penfield.
Frederic-Smith, *dhaeceb*, 642–3.
Minnie-Dora (Waldo), *dhaeceb*, 642–3.
Nellie-F. (Birmingham), 642.
Smith, 642.

Penhallow.
John, 164.
Mary, *caid*, 164–5.
Samuel, 164.
Sarah (Wentworth), 164.

Penick.
S.-Kate, 723.

Penn.
Anna, 670.

Penniman.
Mary, 231.
Samuel, 22.

Pennington.
Nancy, 673.

Pennock.
Ann-Elizabeth, *bdadbcg*, 689.
George-Washington, 689.
Nancy-Waterman (Larned), 689.

Pepper.
Mary, 825.
Robert, 48.
Sarah, 48.

Pepperell.
Andrew, 183, 191, 192.
Elizabeth, 49.
William, Sir, 49, 99, 100, 103, 152, 191, 192.
William, 100, 152.

Percival.
John, 247.
Lydia, *bdiea*, 247.
Ruth (———), 247.

Perkins.
rev. dr., 257.
Anna (Ames), *bdcag*, 232.
Elisha, 175, 227.
Elizabeth, *dhed*, 175.
Emmarilla, 662.
Mary-Jane, 681.
Matilda, *bdabbh*, 320.
Peter, *bdcag*, 232.
Sarah (Douglas), 175.

Perrin.
Chloe, *dgb*, 92.
Dorothy, 281.
Dorothy (Morris), 92.
John, 92.
Nancy, 459.
Samuel, 92.

Perry.
commodore, 294.
Abner, *bdakb*, 357–9.
Abner, *bdakbd*, 358.
Andrew-Mason, *bdjiibb*, 637.
Ann (Morgan), 859.
Anthony-Augustus, 860.
Caroline-E., 703.
Clarissa-Waldo, *bdakba*, 358.
Dorus-Fayette, *bdagadda*, 856.
Eva-Jane (Waldo), *bdagdefa*, 860.
Fanny, *bdakbe*, 358.
Fanny (Waldo), *bdakb*, 357–8.
Fayette, 856.
Fayette-Sheldon, *bdagaddad*, 856.

Frances, *bdakbf*, 358.
Frank-Waldo, *bdagaddaa*, 856.
Gracia (Howe), 856.
Hannah-Elizabeth (Wells), *dhige*,462.
Harriet-Emogene (Waldo), *bdagadda*, 855–6.
Hattie-May, *bdjiibc*, 637.
Hazel-Gracia, *bdagaddae*, 856.
Jacob, 455.
James, 357.
Josiah, 357.
Julia-Ann (Gunn), 860.
L.-Amelia, *bdaebfb*, 335.
Lila, *bdagdefab*, 860.
Lucian-Dorus, *bdagaddac*, 856.
Lula-Matilda, *bdjiiba*, 637.
Mary-Ann, *dhdhc*, 455.
Mary (Cooper), 637.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdagcdca*, 859.
Mary-Emogene, *bdagaddab*, 856.
Mary-Odeneal (Waldo), *bdjiib*, 637.
Mason-Fewel, *bdjiib*, 637.
Nathaniel, 357.
Rachel, *bbae*, 204.
Ralph-Waldo, *bdagdefaa*, 860.
Rebecca, 516.
Robert, *bdaebf*, 335.
Robert, 859.
Sally, 524.
Sarah (———), 455.
Seraphina (Waldo), *bdaebf*, 335.
Simeon, *bdakbb*, 358.
Sophronia, *bdakbc*, 358.
Walter-Jewet, *bdagdefa*, 860.
William-Tandy, 637.
William-Waldo, *bdjiibd*, 637.
Zerviah (Wetherell), 357.

Person.
Caroline (Barber), 737.
Charles-David, *bdagcbcd*, 737.
Lydia-Olivia (Brown), *bdagcbcd*, 737.
Orvis-Elias, 737.

Pert.
Elizabeth (Radway), 519.
Mary-Ann, *bdaeig*, 519.
Thomas, 519.

Peters.
Emma, *bdicbfah*, 797.
Mary, 397.

Petersen.
Elizabeth-Sara, *bdfkdbg*, 584–5.
Jorgen, 584.
Marie-Veronica (Miller), 584.

Petit.
Abigail-R. (Waldo), *bdflj*, 238.

Phares.
Amy, *bdabbdb*, 662.
Ellen (Laird), 662.
Joel, 662.
Melissa, *bdabbdb*, 662.
Samuel, 662.
Sarah (Marshall), 662.

Phelps.
ensign, 325.
Abner-Parmelee, 600.
Antoinette, *bdicbk*, 600.
Belsa (Sheldon), 338.
Clinton-Heath, 642.
David, 810.
Elijah, *bdhf*, 139, 140, 561.
Elijah, *bdhfc*, 140.
Elizabeth (Smith), 140.
Elizabeth-Tully (Whittlesey), 810.
Erastus, 338.
Eva-Josephine, *bdifafa*, 810.
George, 140, 561.
Jacob, 140, 561.
Jennie-Cora (Dean), *dhaecdb*, 642.
Joseph, *bdhfa*, 140.
Joseph, 140, 561.
Judith (Parish), 140.
Laura, *bdhfb*, 140.
Laura, *bdbabc*, 561.
Laura, 398.
Lidia, 561.
Lovisa, *bdaehb*, 338.
Lovisa-Ann (Parish), 140.
Lucy (Butler), 600.
Lydia, *bdhfd*, 140.
Lydia (Cleveland), *bdhf*, 139, 140, 561.
Mary-Ann, *bdiffa*, 398.
Naomi (Kibbe), 140.
Ozias, 398.
Sophronia, 565.
Thirsey (———), 398.

Philbrick.
Maria-Antoinette, 761.

Philips, see *Phillips.*
Abigail, 185, 189.
Elizabeth, 109.

Phillips, see *Philips.*
Addison, *dhhdc*, 458–9.
Allen-Francis, *dhhdca*, 459.
Anna-Crawford, *dhhdcb*, 459.
Anne (Crawford), 458.
Charles, *bdigbbb*, 402.
Emma (Childs), *dhhdca*, 459.
Frances (Leonard), *bdigbbb*, 402.
George, 101 *note.*

Herbert-Addison, *dhhdcaa*, 459.
Herbert-Vernon, *dhaehbaa*, 651.
Ida-Allen, *dhhdcac*, 459.
Ida-May (Merrill), *dhaehba*, 651.
John, 101.
Mabel, *dhaehbab*, 651.
Mary-Putnam (Waldo), *dhhdc*, 458–9.
Mercy, 767.
Myrtis-Augusta, *dhhdcab*, 459.
Phebe (Jewett), 287.
Rose, 783.
Thomas, *dhaehba*, 651.
Wheeler, 458.
Willie (*fem.*), *bdifaedb*, 870.

Phips.

William, 74.

Pickering.

Arthur, 312.
William, 314.

Pickett.

Eli-Matthew, 832.
Martha (Smithson), 832.
Olive-Katharine, *bdadabac*, 832–3.

Pickman.

Benjamin, 314.

Pierce, see *Peirce*, *Pearce*.

Albigence, *dhdbc*, 290.
Albigence-M., *dhdbcd*, 290.
Arabella-B., *dhdbdf*, 291.
Arthur-W., *dhdbdd*, 291.
Benjamin, *dce*, 87.
Benjamin, 87.
Betsey, *dhdba*, 290.
Betsey, *dhdbf*, 291.
Betsey-Jane (Luce), 652.
Caleb, *dceb*, 87.
Charity (Howard), 87.
Charles, *dhdbhd*, 291.
Charlotte, *dhdbba*, 290.
Charlotte-S. (Parkhurst), *dhdbb*, 290.
Daniel-W., *dhdbh*, 291.
Ebenezer, 652.
Ebenezer-Fales, 652.
Edgar, *dhdbhb*, 291.
Elizabeth-M., *dhdbcc*, 290.
Ellen-A., *dhdbbh*, 290.
Frances-C., *dhdbbg*, 290.
Franklin, 575.
Frederick-Clifton, 87.
George, *dhdbda*, 291.
George-B., *dhdbcb*, 290.
Hayward, *dcea*, 87.
Helen, *dhdbhc*, 291.
Isaac, 296.
Isaac-Eldridge, *dhaekc*, 652.
Jane (Hayward), *dce*, 87.
Jeannette, *dhdbha*, 291.
Jedediah, 652.
Joanna-Josephine (Waldo), *dhaekc*, 652.
John-D., *dhdbd*, 291.
John-H., *dhdbbf*, 290.
John-S., *dhdbce*, 291.
Jonathan, 87.
Laura-Earl, 824.
Lena-Ann, 652.
Lois, 306.
Louise (Bryant), *dhdbc*, 290.
Lucy, *dhdbe*, 291.
Lucy-A., *dhdbdb*, 291.
Lucy (Bryant), *dhdbc*, 290.
Lucy-E., *dhdbcf*, 291.
Maria-L., *dhdbcg*, 291.
Martha-M., *dhdbdg*, 291.
Martha-P., *dhdbbd*, 290.
Mary (Cowan), 87.
Michael, 87.
Nancy (Fogg), *dhdbd*, 291.
Nathan, *dhdbca*, 290.
Nathaniel, 290, 652.
Olive (Hutchinson), *dhdbh*, 291.
Phineas, *dhdbb*, 290.
Phineas-D., *dhdbbc*, 290.
Priscilla, *dhdbg*, 291.
Priscilla (Sheppard), 290.
Priscilla-W., *dhdbbe*, 290.
Ruth (Hochstrasser), *dhdbc*, 290.
Susan, *dhdbdc*, 291.
Susan-W., *dhdbbb*, 290.
Susan-W., *dhdbde*, 291.
Susannah (Waldo), *dhdb*, 290–1.
Thomas, 87, 290, 652.
Thomas-Hayward, *dcca*, 87.
Timothy, 290, 652.
Willard, *dhdb*, 290–1, 294, 295.

Pierpont.

Rachel, *dhdkb*, 299.
Robert, 125.

Pike.

Alta-Matilda, *bdakaab*, 552.
Cara-Annette, *bdadbfi*, 695.
Catherine-Adell, *bdakaah*, 553.
Catherine-Rice (Waldo), *bdakaa*, 552–3.
Eliza-Ann, *bdakaae*, 553.
Ellen-Celinda, *bdakaaf*, 551.
Emmeline-Amanda, *bdakaaa*, 552.
George-Waldo, *bdakaac*, 552.
John-Buswell, *bdakaa*, 552–3.
John-Sibley, *bdakaag*, 553.
Jotham, 508.
Mary-Roselle, *bdakaad*, 553.

Mehetable (Sheldon), 508.
Susan-Sheldon, *bdaeaj*, 508.

Pillsbury.
William, 14.

Pindall.
Rachel, 434.

Pine.
Genevieve, *bdbccdbac*, 866.
James-Monroe, *bdbccdba*, 866.
John, 866.
Mabelle (Waldo), *bdbccdba*, 866.
Percy-Paris, *bdbccdbab*, 866.
Rebecca-Ann (Munday), 866.
Victor-Waldo, *bdbccdbaa*, 866.

Pinney.
Sarah, 772.

Pitcairn.
major, 53.

Pitcher.
Benjamin-L., *bdjffgj*, 422.
Charles-B., *bdjffg*, 422.
Etta-Sarah, *bdjffgb*, 422.
Harriet, *bdjffge*, 422.
Jedediah-J., *bdjffgg*, 422.
John, 422.
John-C., *bdjffga*, 422.
Lidia, *bdjffgc*, 422.
Maria (Jinks), 422.
Martin-Vanburen, *bdjffm*, 423.
Mary, *bdjffgd*, 422.
Phoebe (Gifford), *bdjffg*, 422.
Sarah-Jane (Gifford), *bdjffm*, 423.

Pixley.
Cynthia, 579.
Eliza-W., 773.

Plaisted.
Betsey (Sawyer), 344.
Daniel, 344.
Martha, *bdagbc*, 344.

Planck.
Eliza-Ann (Roberts), 846.
Francis-Dwight, 846.
Libbie-Roberts, *bdaeaaaab*, 846.

Platt.
Temperance, 339.

Plumb.
Frances, 541.

Plummer.
Mary-Ann, 838.

Pointer.
Harriet-Ann, *bdabebe*, 667.
Rachel (———), 667.
Robert, 667.

Pollard.
Mary-Buckley (Bottomly), 452
Mary-Frances, *dhajaa*, 452.
Thomas, 452.

Poole.
Anna (Waldo), *bdjfi*, 265.
Thomas, *bdjfi*, 265.

Poor.
Elizabeth, 641.

Pope.
Andrew, 271.
Hannah, 174, 177.
Sarah, *caga*, 204, 271.

Portage.
Hannah, 193.

Porter.
Abigail-Holmes (Whaples), 583.
Cora, *bdicadbb*, 867.
David, 533, 867.
David-Clark, *bdicbffa*, 800.
David-Clifford, *bdicbffac*, 800.
Diadama, *bdaea*, 333–4.
Eliza-Ann (Hunter), *bdjfbea*, 628.
Emma, 452.
Enos, 583.
Eva-Margarette, *bdicbffaa*, 800.
Francis-Eli, *bdicbff*, 800.
Harold-Burr, *bdfidga*, 583.
Julia-Lavissa, *bdicbffb*, 800.
Julia-Lavissa (Benedict), 800.
Lydia, 400.
Lydia (Osgood), 533.
Marilla (Gazeille), 867.
Mary-Ann, *bdfidh*, 583.
Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdicbff*, 799–800.
Mary-Olive, *bdicbffc*, 800.
Mildred-Lillias (Crawford), *bdicbffa*, 800.
Polly, *bdji*, 269–70.
William, 800.
William-David, 628.
William-Goulding, *bdicbffab*, 800.

Porterfield.
Anna-Catherine, *bdbcmbbb*, 778.

Charles-Wallace, 778.
Eva-Maud, *bdbcmbbbc*, 778.
John-Alexander, *bdbcmbbb*, 778.
Mary-Bernice, *bdbcmbbba*, 778.
Mary (Crawford), 778.
Waldo-Bowen, *bdbcmbbbb*, 778.

Portrum.
Julia-Anna, 632.

Post.
——— (Bushnell), 590.
Charles, *bdabbbaa*, 467.
Daniel, *bdabbba*, 467.
Dulcena (Kniffin), *bdabbba*, 467.
E. L., 590.
Florence-Adelaide, *bdiadcb*, 590.
Obadiah, *bdabbbab*, 467.
Sarah, 624.

Potler.
Sarah, 803.

Potter.
Abigail (Payne), *bdbbb*, 135, 226.
Jane, 354.
Jennie (Toplift), *bdakaba*, 761.
Johanna-Thurber, 768.
Lyman, *bdbbb*, 226.
Rachel (Peck), 32.
Rhoda (———), *bdahf*, 353.

Potts.
Lucy-Ann, *bdahdbe*, 548.
Mary (Waldo), *bdjfac*, 416.
William, *bdjfac*, 416.

Powers.
Charles, 754.
Clarissa-Betsey (Ely), 754.
Elizabeth-A., 877.
Emma (Beckwith), *bdagbba*, 343.
Ephraim, 208.
Harriet-Louisa, *bdahbca*, 753–4.
Nancy-A., 877.

Pownall.
Thomas, 100, 101, 103.

Prather.
Elizabeth, 797.

Pratt.
Elizabeth, *ie*, 43.
Henry, *bdjfde*, 419.
James, 419.
Luna-Elizabeth, *bdjfdea*, 419.
Peace (Gifford), *bdjfde*, 419.
Sarah (———), 419.

Preble.
Edward, 118, 303, 624.
Mary-Agnes, 624.
William-P., 278.

Prentice, see *Prentiss.*
Mary, 479.
Nathaniel-Sartwell, 211.
Olive, 712.

Prentiss, see *Prentice.*
Polly, 338, 517.

Prescott.
Anna-Mehitable, 878.
Bascomb-Leroy, 878.
Charles-Arthur, 878.
Charles-B., 881.
James, 875, 878.
John, 875, 878.
John-White, 875, 878.
Joseph-Chase, 875, 878.
Lois (Waldo), 875, 878.
Mary-Ann, 514.
Mary-Jane, 878.
Robert-A.-George, 878.
Roxana (Wedge), 875, 878.
Sarah-Allen (Greenwood), *bdfiba*, 378.
Sarah-Ann, 878.
Sarah-M., 875.

Presho.
Elizabeth (Field), *dabc*, 80.
Peter, *dabc*, 80.

Preston.
Cad-A. (Price), *bdahbib*, 544.
Clara-E. (———), *bdahbic*, 544.
Clarinda-Elizabeth, *bdahbif*, 544.
Eleanor-Philena, *bdahbha*, 544.
George-Prentice, *bdahbic*, 544.
James, 544.
James-Frank, *bdahbie*, 544.
John, *bdahbh*, 544.
John-Gilbert, *bdahbig*, 544.
Joseph, *bdahbi*, 544.
Leola-M. (Scott), *bdahbie*, 544.
Lucy-Philena, *bdahbid*, 544.
Lucy-Philenda, *bdahbhb*, 544.
Philena (Waldo), *bdahbh*, 543–4.
Philenda (Waldo), *bdahbi*, 352, 544.
Rachel, 544.
Rachel (McLane), 544.
Rosalie-Amarilla, *bdahbia*, 544.
Roswell-Waldo, *bdahbib*, 544.
Thomas, 125.
Viola-L. (Berchemier), *bdahbig*, 544.

Price.
gen., 636.

Alma, *bdadcbk*, 491.
Cad-A., *bdahbib*, 544.
Charles-Augustus, *bdiccaea*, 805.
Charles-Augustus, *bdiccaeac*, 805.
Charles-Augustus, 805.
Dorothea (Kennedy), 639.
Emily-Grace-Maria, *cagaca*, 639.
Harry-Ward, *bdiccaead*, 805.
Iva-Louise, 805.
Josephine-Waldo, *bdiccaeab*, 805.
Louise-May (Hancock), 805.
Margaret-Ann (Dariegan), 805.
Maude-Bertha, *bdiccaeaa*, 805.
Nettie-Louise (Ward), *bdiccaea*, 805.
Pauline (Waldo), *bdjfab*, 416.
Phineas, *bdjfab*, 416.
Samuel, 639.
William, 283, 284, 287, 450, 452.

Prichard.
Nellie, 627.

Prickett.
miss, 437.

Prince.
Alida-Dodge (Whitney), *bdadfida*, 707.
Anna-Louise, *bdaeaddca*, 715.
Christopher, 707.
Daniel-Baldwin, 715.
Daniel-Jerome-Wiggins, *bdaeaddcc*, 715.
Edmund-Webb, *bdadfid*, 707.
Ellis-Waldo, *bdadfida*, 707.
Emily (Messinger), *ldbc*, 314.
Esther (Guild), 314.
Esther-Jane (Wiggins), *bdaeaddc*, 715.
Eva-May, *bdaeaddcb*, 715.
Hattie-Colley, *bdadfidb*, 707.
John, 314.
Maria (Waldo), *bdadfid*, 707.
Marian-Isabella, *bdadfidc*, 707.
Marian-Wallace (Webb), 707.
Mary (Bayley), 314.
Sarah-Cornelia (Borham), 715.
Thomas, 109.
Waldo-Wiggins, *bdaeaddcd*, 715.
Willard-Hyde, *bdaeaddc*, 715.

Prindle.
Rachel, 263, 434 *note*.

Probert.
Mary-Jane, 841.

Proctor.
Rachel, 144.

Prosser.
Mary-Louise, 757.

Proudfoot.
Ethel-May, *bdjfhjb*, 430.
Gideon, *bdjfhj*, 429–30.
Julia-Ann (Ellison), 429.
Mary-Frances-Thomazine-Victoria (Gawthrop), *bdjfhj*, 429–30.
Orlena-Alice, *bdjfhja*, 430.
William-Albert, *bdjfhjc*, 430.
William-Chester, 429.

Prouty.
Emma-Inathy, 649.

Purdy.
Ada-Louise, *bdilce*, 625.
Alfred-S., 625.
Anne-Martindale (Sanford), 625.
Eliza (Remley), *bdaeam*, 510.
Ida, 510.
Jacob, 510.
John, 510.

Putnam.
Aaron, 178.
Aaron-Waldo, *dhec*, 175, 238.
Albigence-Waldo, *dhecd*, 175.
Bathsheba, *dhech*, 175.
Benjamin-Perkins, *dheda*, 175.
Bethia (Elyssam), *dhee*, 176.
Catherine, *dhecg*, 175.
Catherine-Hutchinson, *dhedg*, 175.
Charles-Marsh, *dhedb*, 175.
Charlotte-Loring, *dhecb*, 175.
Charlotte (Loring), *dhec*, 175.
Clarina-Chandler, *dhebe*, 175.
Clarina (Chandler), *dheb*, 174.
David, *dhed*, 175.
David, *dhede*, 175.
Douglas, *dhedd*, 175.
Elizabeth, *dheh*, 176.
Elizabeth, *dheci*, 175.
Elizabeth-Augusta, *dhebl*, 175.
Elizabeth-Perkins, *dhedj*, 175.
Elizabeth (Perkins), *dhed*, 175.
Elizabeth (Wiser), *dheb*, 174.
Emeline, *dhebd*, 175.
Frances-Mary, *dhebk*, 175.
Frances-May, *dheba*, 175.
George, *dhedi*, 175.
George-Washington, *dheg*, 176.
George-Washington, *dhega*, 176.
Hannah (Pope), 174, 177.
Harriet, *dhebf*, 175.
Helena-Penelope, *dhebh*, 175.
Israel, *dhe*, 174–6.
Israel, *dheb*, 174.

Israel, 174, 177, 181, 199, 238, 303, 307.
Israel-Loring, *dhece*, 175.
Israel-Waldo, *dheea*, 176.
John, 174, 177.
Joseph, 174, 177.
Julia-Howe, *dhecc*, 175.
Laura-Ann, *dhebj*, 175.
Louis-John-Pope, *dhebi*, 175.
Lucretia, *bdadcec*, 699.
Lucy-Eaton, *dhecf*, 175.
Lydia, *bhd*, 68.
Mary, *dhef*, 176.
Mary, *dhedl*, 176.
Molly, *dhh*, 177–8.
Murray, *dhedf*, 175.
Murray, *dhedh*, 175.
Olive-Alice (Tuttle), 699.
Pascal-Paoli, *dhebg*, 175.
Peter-Radcliffe, *dhedc*, 175.
Robert, 699.
Rufus, 204.
Sarah, *dhea*, 174.
Sarah (Waldo), *dhe*, 95, 173–6.
Susan-Catherine, *dhebm*, 175.
Thomas, 174, 177.
William, *dhebc*, 175.
William-Pitt, *dhee*, 176.
William-Pitt, *dheca*, 175.

Putney.
Clarissa, 739.

Pynchon.
Catherine, 310.
Catharine (Sewall), 310.
Sarah, 310.
William, 310.

Pyratt.
Sarah, *bdiib*, 404–5.

Quackenbush.
Catharine-S., 597.

Quale.
Henry, 667.
Martha-Emerette, *bdabebg*, 667.

Quigg.
Margaret, 833.

Quincy.
Ann, 83.
Josiah-P., 194.

Quitman.
John-A., 676.

Raddle.
Mary-Ann, 738.

Radway.
Elizabeth, 519.

Ralph.
Beulah-A. (Hawley), *bdbabfa*, 562.
Mary, 774.

Ramey.
Sarah-Elizabeth, 606.

Ramsay.
Albern, 702.
Mary-Juliet, *bdadfaaa*, 702.
Nancy-Carnahan (Alford), 702.

Ramsdell.
Bethiah, *bdagbd*, 344.
Ferrington, 344.
Lois (Fitts), 344.

Randall.
mr., 308.
Benjamin, 727.
Clara-Ophelia, *bdaecjb*, 727.
Delia-Sarah (Burdick), 748.
Elizabeth-Whittaker, 705.
Hubbard, 727.
Ira, 727.
John, 727.
Joshua-Dexter, 748.
Mary, 731.
Mercy (———), *dca*, 85.
Polly (Dutcher), 727.
Rena-Jane, *bdagecda*, 748.

Rapalee.
Polly, 721.

Ratcliffe.
Alta-Ione, *bdbabkb*, 568.
Elizabeth-A. (Barnes), 568.
Remus, 568.

Rathbone, see *Rathbun.*
Bathsheba (———), 764.
Elijah, 764.
Lydia, *bdbabgc*, 764.

Rathbun, see *Rathbone.*
Caroline-Estelle, *bdabebac*, 665.
Edith (———), *bdabebae*, 665.
Hiram, *bdabeba*, 665.
Hiram, *bdabebae*, 665.
Hiram, *bdabebaec*, 665.
Laura-Janette, *bdabebad*, 665.
Lovina-Church(Waldo), *bdabeba*, 665.

Mary-Lovina, *bdabebaa*, 665.
Sarah-Antoinette, *bdabebab*, 665.

Rathburn.
Louisa, 764.

Rather.
Mary-Frances, 637.

Ray.
Susan-Pamela, 764, 865.

Raymond.
Abraham, 721.
Cornelia (Halsey), 721.
Jane (———), 203.
Joseph, 365.
Mary, 735.
Polly-Jane, *bdaecce*, 721.
Rose-Ann, 803.
Roxy, 827.
Sarah (Waldo), *ldbb*, 203.
Thomas, *ldbb*, 203.
Thomas, 203.

Raynsford.
Anna (Waldo), *bdbaa*, 364.
Hannah (Lathrop), *bdbaaa*, 364.
Joanna (———), 364.
Joseph, *bdbaa*, 364.
Joseph, 364.
Joshua-Waldo, *bdbaaa*, 364.
Polly, *bdbaab*, 364.

Read, see *Reed.*
Bersha-Ann (Schermerhorn), 852.
Cornelia-Minerva (Waldo), *bdaecceb*, 852.
Elizabeth, 851.
Florence-Matilda, *bdaeccebc*, 852.
Harry-Samuel, *bdaeccebd*, 852.
Herbert-Elgene, *bdaeccebb*, 852.
Julia, *bdadce*, 493.
Lydia (Landon), 493.
Nettie-Coy, *bdaecceba*, 852.
Obadiah, 493.
William, 852.
William-Ervin, *bdaecceb*, 852.
Zora (Rhine), *bdjfbeaa*, 628.

Reed, see *Read.*
col., 211.
rev. dr., 85.
Bradley, *bdahik*, 356.
Charles-Bradley, *bdahike*, 356.
Ella-Frances, *bdahikd*, 356.
Ellen-Maria, *bdahika*, 356.
Emma-Alice, *bdahikf*, 357.
Frank-Albert, *bdahikg*, 357.
George-Henry, *bdahikc*, 356.
Jemima, 188.
Lucretia (Smith), *dhaj*, 287.
Martha-Elzina(Worden), *bdahik*, 356.
Mary-Ellen, *bdahikb*, 356.
Sarah, 633.
Thomas, 287.

Reger.
Eliza (McCoy), 430.
Emeline (Gawthrop), *bdjfhk*, 430.
Isaac, 430.
Waldo-G, *bdjfhka*, 430.
Wilson-Greenfield, *bdjfhk*, 430.

Remington.
Alvin-Johnson, *dhhdaf*, 458.
Anna (Marks), 458.
Orrin, 458.
Sarah-Frances (Sweeting), *dhhdaf*, 458.

Remley.
——— (Hogshead), 510.
Eliza, *bdaeam*, 510.
John, 510.

Remsen.
Peter, 391.

Ressler.
Elizabeth, 663.

Revere.
Rosanna-Duncan (Lamb), 127.

Reyland.
Clarice-Emily, *bdahdacc*, 757.
Ella-Mabel, *bdahdacb*, 757.
Eugen-Emmanuel-Lorenz, *bdahdac*, 756–7.
Evelyn-Lax, *bdahdacda*, 757.
Frederick-Waldo, *bdahdacd*, 757.
Jessie (Lax), *bdahdacd*, 757.
Julia-Frances, *bdahdaca*, 757.
Leila-Ethel, *bdahdacf*, 757.
Louisa-Eleanor, *bdahdace*, 757.
Margaretha (Bouzé), 756.
Maria-Emily (Waldo), *bdahdac*, 756–7.
Phillip-Jacob, 756.

Reynolds.
Albert-N., *bdaaidab*, 466.
Cornelia, 319.
Gilbert-E., *bdaaidaa*, 466.
Hannah-Cornelia, *bdaaidad*, 466.
Hannah-Cornelia (Eliot), *bdaaida*, 319, 466.

Ida, *bdaaidac*, 466.
Ira, 466.
Judson, *dhaeg*, 284, 449.
Mahala (Waldo), *dhaeg*, 284, 449.
Sylvester, *bdaaida*, 466.

Rhine.
Albertus, *bdjfbebc*, 628.
Alverrin, *bdjfbebd*, 628.
Amand-E., *bdjfbed*, 629.
Catharine-M. (Miller), *bdjfbeb*, 628.
Elias, *bdjfbeab*, 628.
Eliza-Ann (Hunter), *bdjfbea*, 628.
Emily (Waldo), *bdjfbe*, 628–9.
Emma-Amelia (McClure), *bdjfbea*, 628.
Ernest-Normal, *bdjfbebe*, 628.
Florence-Antoinette (Conner), *bdjfbec*, 629.
Joel, *bdjfbe*, 628–9.
Joel-Gamaliel, *bdjfbec*, 628–9.
John-J, *bdjfbeba*, 628.
John-Waldo, *bdjfbea*, 628.
Mary-Ellen, *bdjfbeg*, 629.
Maxwell-Elbertis, *bdjfbef*, 629.
William-Phipps, *bdjfbee*, 629.
Wilson, *bdjfbebb*, 628.
Wilson-Davidson, *bdjfbeb*, 628.
Zora, *bdjfbeaa*, 628.

Rhinelander.
Bernard, 624.
Gertrude, *bdilbb*, 624.
Sarah (Post), 624.

Rhodes.
Henry, 878.
Sarah-Ann (Prescott), 878.

Rice.
Almira, *bdaebba*, 511.
Bertha-Lillian, *bdiccbba*, 805.
Clark, *bdaebbg*, 512.
Cornelia, *bdaebbf*, 512.
Edward, *bdaebbi*, 512.
Emily, *bdaebbh*, 512.
Freelove (Lippett), 357.
George, 805.
George-Lincoln, *bdiccbb*, 805.
Henry-H., *bdaebbe*, 512.
Lewis, *bdabedb*, 470.
M.-Louisa (Winters), *bdaebbb*. 511.
Mary, 686.
Mary-Ann, 380.
Octava-Terrissa, *bdiie*, 406–7.
Phebe, *bdaka*, 357.
Rachel (Waldo), *bdaebb*, 511–2.
Rebecca-Lucinda (French), 805.
Sarah (Waldo), *bdiccbb*, 805.
Sophia (Waldo), *bdabedb*, 470.
Thomas, 357.
Victor-M., *bdaebbb*, 511.
Wilder, *bdaebbd*, 512.
William, *bdaebb*, 511–2.
William-S., *bdaebbc*, 512.

Rich.
mr., 700.
——— (Jones), 386 *note*.
Charles, 856.
Eliza-Althea, *bdabecca*, 669.
Eliza (Goodale), 669.
Ezekiel, 386, 596.
Harriet (———), 856.
Josiah-S., 669.
Lucy-Jane (Waldo), *bdabecc*, 669.
Luna-Rozetta, *bdagadfd*, 856.
Luther, 386 *note*.
Polly, *bdicb*, 386–7.
Sidney-Dustin, *bdabecc*, 669.

Richards.
Clarinda-Clementine, *bdjfcca*, 417.
Cumberland-George, *bdjfccd*, 417.
Elizabeth, *bha*, 67.
Emily, *bdadbfa*, 693.
Henry-Harrison, *bdjfccg*, 417.
Jason, 693.
John-Waldo, *bdjfccc*, 417.
Lucy (Billings), 693.
Martha-Ann (Bartlett), *bdjfcc*, 417.
Mary, 312.
Mary (Hickison), 417.
Mary-Paulina, *bdjfcce*, 417.
Phipps-Garrett, *bdjfccb*, 417.
Porter-Sylvester, *bdjfccf*, 417.
William, 417.
William-Buell, 698.
William-Mason, *bdjfcc*, 417.

Richardson.
ser^{t}., 34.
Alexander, 515.
Anna (Locke), 730.
Betsey, 821.
Caroline-Almeda (Kimball), 751.
Carrie-Ellen, *bdagfced*, 751.
Charlotte, 670.
Eliza-Ann, 571.
Elizabeth, 382.
Emily, *bdaech*, 515.
Esther (Waldo), *bdicah*, 592–3.
Fred-Waldo, *bdicahb*, 593.
George-Watson, *bdicahbc*, 593.
Hannah, *bdicak*, 594, 617.
Hannah (Drake), 515.
Harriet-Amanda, *bdagaca*, 730–1.
Herbert, *bdicah*, 592–3.

Jane, 606.
John, 36.
Josiah, 16.
Marcus, 730.
Maria-Oryslia, 640.
Mary, 580.
Mary-Elizabeth (Watson), *bdicahb*, 593.
Mary-Helen, *bdicaha*, 592.
Millie (Capron), 592, 594.
Phebe-Caroline (Watson), *bdicahb*, 593.
Samuel, 592.
Samuel-Herbert, *bdicahbe*, 593.
Samuel-Monroe, 751.
Stephen, 592.
Susan-Emeline, *bdicahbd*, 593.
Vinton, 592.
William, 592, 594.

Richmond.
Angeline-Perrin, *dhabde*, 282.
Amelia-Sophia (Foster), *bdbacfc*, 572.
Apollos, *bdbacf*, 572–3.
Apollos, 572.
Asenath (Waldo), *bdbacf*, 571–3.
Frank-Waldo, *bdbacfaa*, 572.
George-Waldo, *dhabdb*, 282.
Grace, *bdbacfca*, 572.
Hannah-W., *dhabdh*, 282.
Harriet-Eliza (Webster), *bdbacfa*, 572.
Harrison-Ward, *bdbacfc*, 572.
Harry-Samson, *bdbacfab*, 572.
Helen-Almy, *bdbacfac*, 572.
Helen-Asenath, *bdbacfd*, 573.
Henry, 572.
Henry-Huntington, *dhabdf*, 282.
Hiram-Waldo, *bdbacfb*, 572.
Hiram-Warren, *bdbacfba*, 572.
Job, 572.
John, 282, 572.
Joseph, 572.
Laura (Leavens), *dhabf*, 282, 283.
Lucy-Griffin (Hammond), *bdbacfb*, 572.
Marcia (Leavens), *dhabd*, 282, 283.
Mary-B., *dhabdc*, 282.
Mary (Bateman), 282.
Nancy-B., *dhabdd*, 282.
Oliver, 282.
Richard, 505.
Sallie (Hill), *bdaeade*, 505.
Samson-Gray, *bdbacfa*, 572.
Samuel, 282.
Samuel-Newell, *dhabdg*, 282.
Silas, *dhabd*, 282, 283.
Silas-R., *dhabdi*, 282.
Silence, 572.
Silence (Richmond), 572.
William-Leavens, *dhabda*, 282.

Rickard.
Phebe-Elizabeth (VanCleef), 850.
Samuel-Oscar, 850.
Vinnie-Malinda, *bdaeamac*, 850.

Ricker.
Dorothea, 678.

Righsell.
Eliza, 780.

Ricks.
Daisy, *bdifaecb*, 809.
Joseph-Burton, 809.
Margaret (Mason), 809.

Riddle.
Jane-D. (Bradley), *bdaogb*, 364.

Riley.
Burl-Franklin, *bdagcdfhb*, 740.
Elizabeth (Moore), *bdifacaa*, 807.
Helen-Maria (Waldo), *bdagadcc*, 855.
John, *bdagcdfh*, 740.
Joseph, *bdifacaa*, 807.
Margret (Capeheart), 855.
Mary-Agnes, *bdagadcca*, 855.
Mary-Ellen (Meadows), *bdagcdfh*, 740.
Maudie-Aurie, *bdagcdfha*, 740.
Rhoda (Brazel), 740.
Robert-Alexander, 855.
William, 740.
William-Henry, *bdagadcc*, 855.
William-Perry, *bdagadccb*, 855.

Ripley.
Adeline, *bdihda*, 254.
Anna, *bdil*, 260.
David, 238, 254.
Dwight, 411.
Ebenezer, 260.
Edwin, *bdihdb*, 254.
Elizabeth (Hibbard), 254.
Emily, *bdihdc*, 254.
Gamaliel, 254.
Hannah, *bdia*, 238–9.
Hannah, 63.
Hervey, *bdihde*, 254.
Jeremiah, 57.
John, 238, 260.
John-Bingham, *bdihdg*, 254.
Joseph, 411.
Joshua, 27, 28, 238, 254, 260.
Lydia (Carey), 238.
Mary (Gager), 57.
Mehitable (Burbank), 260.
Susan, *bdihdd*, 254.

Susannah (Bingham), *bdihd*, 254.
William, *bdihd*, 254.
William, *bdihdf*, 254.
William, 238, 254, 260.
William-T., 411.
Zerviah, *bdb*, 57.

Rippey.
Margaret-Ann, 679.

Risley, see *Rizzley.*
Eliza-Ann, 790.
Julia-Maria, *dhdlb*, 300.

Rittenhouse.
Mary, 836.

Rizzley, see *Risley.*
Phila, 876.

Roan.
Margarette-Ann, 809.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdabfddb*, 673.
Nancy-Jane (Hoskins), 673.
William-Moore, 673.

Robbins.
mr., 728.
Ann-Eliza (Welles), 397.
Archibald, 303.
Josephine-Louise, *bdifef*, 397.
John-Williams, 397.

Roberts.
Ann (Kelly), 124.
Catherine, *bdadcadb*, 697.
Eleanor, 509, 697.
Eleanor (Roberts), 697.
Eliza-Ann, 846.
Ellen, 457.
Evan-Williams, 697.
Hannah, *bbbdd*, 123, 124, 126.
Hannah, 127.
Hannah (Paine), 124, 126.
Jerusha (Waldo), *bbe*, 124, 126–7.
Joseph, 48.
Mandana-Marion, *dhaek*, 451.
Mary, *bbbda*, 123, 124, 126.
Mary, 127.
Mary (Carr), 451.
Mary (Lefebvre), *bbbd*, 123, 124, 126, 129.
Noah, 451.
Peter, *bbe*, 126–7.
Peter, *bbbd*, 124, 126.
Peter, *bbbdc*, 124.
Peter, 124, 126.
Rebecca, *bbbdb*, 123, 124, 126.
Ruhamah (Williams), 126.
Sarah, 477, 478.

Robertson.
Andrew, 726.
Andrew-Camp, *bdaechba*, 726.
Daniel-Wheeler, 595.
Emma (Watkins), 595.
Jasper, *bdicalb*, 595.
Marion-Adelle (Deland), *bdicalb*, 595.
Mildred-Amy, *bdaechbaa*, 726.
Olive (Dean), 726.
Winnifred-Sarah (Calkins), *bdaechba*, 726.

Robinson.
Abigail, 140.
Abner, 251, 252.
Alice-Marie, *bdadcbef*, 490.
Amelia-Mott (Waldo), *bdadfia*, 705–6.
Amos, 294.
Amy-B. (Waldo), *bdjfbh*, 630–1.
Anna-L. (Fletcher), *bdjfbha*, 630.
Aragay, *bdjfbhh*, 631.
Archibald, *daj*, 81, 82.
Blanche-Waldo, *bdadfiad*, 706.
Charles-T., *bdjfbhf*, 631.
Clara-Dovie, *bdjfbhbc*, 631.
Clarence-Joel, *bdjfbhbb*, 631.
Della, *bdjfbhcb*, 631.
Dora, *bdjfbhca*, 631.
Eddie, *bdadfiae*, 706.
Eddie-Stetson, *bdadfiaa*, 705.
Edwin-Adams, *bdadfia*, 705–6.
Everett-Waldo, *bdjfbhgb*, 631.
Gain, 81.
Gamaliel-Waldo, *bdjfbhc*, 631.
George, 705.
George-Washington, *bdjfbhd*, 631.
Hannah-Jane, *bdadcbec*, 490.
Harriet-Emeline, *bdadcbeg*, 490.
Harry-B., *bdagfch*, 536.
Helen-Amy, *bdjfbhga*, 631.
James-A. D., *bdjfbha*, 630.
James-VanRensselaer, *bdadcbe*, 490.
James-Wilson, *bdadcbea*, 490.
Jennie-Lea (Chase), *bdjfbhg*, 631.
Jennie-Ruth, *bdjfbhgc*, 631.
John, *dajb*, 82.
John-David, *bdjfbhg*, 631.
John-T., *bdjfbh*, 630–1.
Julia-Isabel, *bdahbda*, 755.
Lawrence-Orlando, *bdjfbhba*, 631.
Luna-Ardell (Waldo), *bdagfch*, 536.
Margaret, 712.
Maria-Osborne, *bdadfiac*, 706.
Mary-Ann, 620.
Mary-Ann (Troyer), *bdjfbhc*, 631.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdadcbeh*, 490.
Mathew, 108.

Mathias, 755.
Mercy (Field), *daj*, 81.
Mira (Morris), 755.
Moses, 207.
Nettie-Norwood, *bdadfiab*, 705–6.
Oly, *bdjfbhce*, 631.
Oris, *bdjfbhcd*, 631.
Otis, *bdjfbhcc*, 631.
Palatha-Ann (Parks), *bdjfbhb*, 631.
Permela, *dhdf*, 294–7.
Peter, 52.
Rachel-Catharine, *bdadcbed*, 490.
Richard, 490.
Robert, *daja*, 82.
Ruth-Sabrina, *bdjfbhe*, 631.
Sarah-Ann, *bdadcbee*, 490.
Susan-Emeline (Love), *bdadcbe*, 490.
Susanna (Norwood), 705.
Washington, 630.
William-Deloss, *bdadcbeb*, 490.
William-Hickman, *bdjfbhb*, 630–1.

Roby.

Catherine (Boyd), 802.
George-Washington, 802.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdicbie*, 802–3.

Rockafellar.

Emerson-Bennett, *bdflbcc*, 589.
John-Strange, 589.
Mariah (Heep), 589.
Martha (Waldo), *bdflbcc*, 589.

Rockwood.

Laura-A., *bdadbcc*, 687.
Maryette (Caldwell), *bdabege*, 471.
Wesley, *bdabege*, 471.

Rodgers, see *Rogers.*

Caroline, *bdaoac*, 360.

Rodney.

Susan, 449.

Roe.

Melissa, 783.
Philinda, *bdaecea*, 514.
Sally, *bdage*, 346, 876.

Roeves.

Margaret-E., 619.

Rogers, see *Rodgers.*

Angeline, *bdaeadc*, 714.
Charles, *bdigbdc*, 402.
Charles-Edward, *dhaeeaa*, 647.
Eva (Frank), 714.
Florence-Gladys, *dhaeeaad*, 647.
Harriet-Louise, *dhaeeaaa*, 647.
James, 714.
John, 40.
Mary-Elisabeth (Leonard), *bdigbd*, 402.
Melancthon, *bdigbd*, 402.
Phebe, 218.
Pruda, 394.
Robert-Thomas, *dhaeeaab*, 647.
Rose (———), 647.
Samuel, 647.
Sarah, 475.
Sarah-Anna-Estella (Vesper), *dhaeeaa*, 647.
Sarah-Estella, *dhaeeaac*, 647.
Vilora, 820.
William-A., *bdigbdb*, 402.
William-M., 659, 660.

Roof.

Elizabeth-Rachel, 832.

Root.

Isabella, 505.

Ropes.

George, 314.
John, 314.
Jonathan, 314
Mary, *ldbc*, 314.
Mary (Coffin), 314.

Roscoe.

Bertrus-Francis, *bdaeamab*, 849–50.
Beryl-Harmon, *bdaeamaba*, 849.
Corbin-Bertrus, *bdaeamabc*, 850.
David, 849.
Fenton-Guy, *bdaeamabb*, 850.
Gladys, *bdaeamabd*, 850.
Glen, *bdaeamabe*, 850.
Mary-Crosby (Fero), 849.
Sarah-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdaeamab*, 849–50.

Rose

Alansing, 712.
Benjamin, 791.
Betsey (Hovey), 712.
Cornelia, *bdaeaacb*, 712.
Hannah, 791.
Hannah (Rose), 791.
Marion, *bdicadb*, 791.
Paulina-Catherine, 780.

Rosencrans.

Edwin, 619.
Edwin-John, *bdikeaf*, 619.
Jessie-Dresser (Waldo), *bdikeaf*, 619.
Louisa-Jane (Gay), 619.

Ross.
Alexander, 118.
Andrew, 836.
Caroline-Emily (Archer), *ldbcbca*, 658, 660.
Catharine-Marie-Emilie (Salicath), *ldbcfed*, 660.
Charles-Waldo, *bdadaeaga*, 836.
Constance-Mary, *ldbcfeda*, 660.
Denman-Waldo, *ldbcfdc*, 660.
Edward-Hancock, *bdadaeag*, 836.
Elizabeth, *ljd*, 118.
Ellen (Haven), *ldbcfea*, 660.
Frances-Walker (Waldo), *ldbcfd*, 464, 659–60.
Franklin-Haven, *ldbcfeaa*, 660.
George-Edward, *bdadaeagb*, 836.
Harold-Salicath, *ldbcfedc*, 660.
Henry-Francis, *ldbcfee*, 660.
John-Hamilton, *ldbcfed*, 660.
John-Ludlow, *ldbcfd*, 659–60.
John-Ludlow, *ldbcfda*, 660.
Kittie-Adan, *ldbcfdb*, 660.
Lydia (Ludlow), 659, 660.
Mary-Adan, *ldbcfec*, 660.
Mary-Catharine, *ldbcfeb*, 660.
Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdadaeag*, 836.
Mary-Swift (Waldo), *ldbcfe*, 464, 660.
Matthias-Denman, *ldbcfe*, 658, 660.
Ogden, 659, 660.
Sarah (MacCune), 836.
Thowald-Salicath, *ldbcfedb*, 660.
Waldo-Ogden, *ldbcfea*, 660.

Roundey, see *Roundy*.
Clara-Wilson (Waldo), *dhaede*, 646.
John, 646.
Mary (Felton), 646.
Thomas-Felton, *dhaede*, 646.

Rounds.
Esther, 872.

Roundy, see *Roundey*.
Hannah, 299.

Rounseville.
Betsey, *bdbacd*, 570–1, 770.
Huldah (Keen), 570.
John, 570.
Philip, 570.
Thomas, 570.

Rouse.
capt., 114, 115, 116.

Rowe.
Mary-M. (Waldo), 875.
Nicholas-B., 875.
Sarah, 203.

Rowley.
Matilda (Cass), 486.
Susan-V., *bdadbfb*, 486.
William-B., 486.

Royall.
Elizabeth (MacIntosh), 189.
Isaac, 189.
Mary-MacIntosh, 189.

Royce.
Amanda (Leonard), 616.
Amelia (Beebe), 403.
Asahel, 597.
Cornelia-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdigcb*, 616–7.
Cornelia-Waldo, *bdibcba*, 616–7.
Diodatus, 597.
Edwin-Elijah, *bdicbcba*, 597.
Edwin-Yale, *bdicbcb*, 597.
Emily (Bement), 597.
Frances-Calista (Ball), 403.
George-Clark, *bdigbi*, 403.
John-B., 616.
John-Lewis, *bdigcb*, 616–7.
Nancy-Bliss (Leonard), *bdigbi*, 403.
Sarah, 598.
Susan (Belcher), *bdicbcb*, 597.

Ruck.
Ann, 54.

Rudd.
Abigail, *beaf*, 61.
Abigail, *bedh*, 62.
Bezaliel, *bede*, 62.
Dinah, *bead*, 61.
Esther, *beaa*, 61.
Esther (Burnum), 61.
Esther (Tyler), *bea*, 61.
Esther (Tyler), 61, 246.
Eunice (Waldo), *bdid*, 141, 246.
James, *beag*, 61.
Jerusha, *bedb*, 62.
Jerusha (Brewster), *bed*, 62.
John-Chapman, 506.
Jonathan, *bea*, 61, 246.
Jonathan, *beac*, 61.
Jonathan, 60, 61, 246, 249.
Lucy, *bdida*, 246.
Lucy, 243.
Lumedia-R. (Fowler), 506.
Martha, *bedf*, 62.
Martha, *bedg*, 62.
Mary, *bedd*, 62.
Mercy, 60.

Nathaniel, *be*, 29, 30, 58, 60–2.
Nathaniel, *beb*, 61.
Nathaniel, *beah*, 61.
Nathaniel, *beda*, 62.
Nathaniel, 246.
Rebecca (Waldo), *be*, 29, 60–2.
Rebekah, *bec*, 61.
Rebekah, *beab*, 61.
Viola-Elizabeth, *bdaeaec*, 506.
William, *beae*, 61, 246.
William, *bdid*, 141, 246.
Zarah, *bedc*, 62.
Zaresh, *bedc*, 62.
Zebulon, *bed*, 61, 62, 135.

Ruggles.

Hannah, *bgbb*, 65.
Rebekah (Holmes), *bgb*, 65.
Samuel, *bgb*, 65.
Samuel, *bgba*, 65.

Rumphthen.

Ellen, *dhaehaea*, 651.
George, *dhaehae*, 651.
Lucienne-Jeanne (de Frontgous), *dhaehae*, 651.

Rundel.

Alice-Amelia (Whitford), *bdabbddg*, 663.
Asel, *bdabbddf*, 663.
Case, *bdabbdd*, 662–3.
Clarissa-Amy (Waldo), *bdabbdd*, 662–3.
Earl-Case, *bdabbddgf*, 663.
Eber, *bdabbddc*, 663.
Edwin-C., *bdabbddga*, 663.
Effa-May, *bdabbddbc*, 663.
Elizabeth (———), 662.
Ella (Barnes), *bdabbdd*, 663.
Estella-Olive, *bdabbddh*, 663.
Ethel-Angeline, *bdabbddge*, 663.
George-Arthur, *bdabbddgd*, 663.
Guy-Alfred, *bdabbddbb*, 663.
Hiram, *bdabbddd*, 663.
Josephine, *bdabbdde*, 663.
Laura-Etta, *bdabbddda*, 663.
Laurance-Hiram, *bdabbddgc*, 663.
Luther, *bdabbddb*, 662–3.
Luther, 662.
Malvina, *bdabbdda*, 662.
Martha, *bdabbddf*, 663.
Orlando, *bdabbddg*, 663.
Sarah-A. (Gessner), *bdabbddc*, 663.
Sarah (Parker), *bdabbddb*, 662–3.
Sylvester, *bdabbddba*, 663.
Warren-Dewain, *bdabbddgb*, 663.

Rupert.

Mary, 684.

Russel, see *Russell*.

Emma-Lavina, *dhaechc*, 820.

Russell, see *Russel*.

Abby-Corbin (Waldo), *dhaedd*, 646.
Abigail-Waldo (Hyde), *dhaaaa*, 281.
Ada-Elizabeth, *bdagagaa*, 527.
Charles, *bdagagac*, 527.
Charles-Francis, *dhaedda*, 646.
Charles-Frank, *dhaedd*, 646.
Eliza-Emeline, *bdagagb*, 527.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdagag*, 527.
Emily (Kimball), 646.
Eunice (Alexander), 527.
Frank-Arthur, *bdagagab*, 527.
Harriet-Ann (Ballou), *bdagaga*, 527.
Ira-Waldo, *bdagaga*, 527.
Jacob, *dhaaaa*, 281.
John-Henry, *dhaeddb*, 646.
Levi, *bdagag*, 527.
Lovisa, 576.
Lucy-Jane, 859.
Mary, 190.
Mary-Foster-Williams, *bdagagc*, 527.
Samuel, 646.
Thomas, 527.
Willie-James, *bdagagad*, 527.

Rust.

Enoch, 125.
Rebecca, 349.

Ryan.

Annie-St.Lawrence(Cavanaugh), 806.
John-Crysostom, 806.
Mary-Ann, *bdicbch*, 597–8.
Mary (Fitzgerald), 597.
Mary-Lavinia, *bdifaaaa*, 806–7.
Michael, 597.

Sabin.

Cynthia (Baxter), 650.
Nathan, 650.
Nehemiah, 37, 89.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *dhaeeg*, 650.

Sabine.

Lorenzo, 271.

Sadie.

Thankful, 343.

Saffin.

Martha, 109.

Safford.

Ephraim, 242.
Maria, *bdibi*, 242.

Salesbury, see *Salisbury*.
Mary, 769.

Salicath.
Catharine-Marie-Emilie, *ldbcfed*, 660.
Constance-Marie (Frisch), 660.
Peter-Frederick-Carl-Emil, 660.

Salisbury, see *Salesbury*.
John, 162.
Martha, 75.
Martha (Saunders), 162.
Nicholas, 162.
Rebecca, *cah*, 162–3.
Rebecca, 717.

Salley.
Mahala, 766.

Sambourn.
John, 13.
William, 13.

Sampson.
Sarah-Dingley, 500.

Samuels.
Leah-Louise, 864.

Sanders, see *Saunders*.
capt., 114.
Catharine, 784.
Martin, 22.
Thomas, 101.
Albert-Worthington, *bdifbi*, 392, 614.
Anne-Martindale, 625.
Calista, 839.
Clara-Waldo, *bdifbib*, 614.
Helen (Waldo), *bdifbi*, 392, 614.
John, 614.
Kate, 653.
Mary, 185.
Mary (Worthington), 614.
May, *bdifbia*, 614.

Sangdon.
Eunice (Northrop), 782.
High, 782.
Ida-Bell, *bdfiddb*, 782.

Sanger.
Olive (Chaffee), 141.

Sapp.
DeBlance, *bdjfhfb*, 429.
Elias-Martin, *bdjfhf*, 428–9.
Elizabeth-Mariah (Martin), 428.
Henrietta-Goff (Gawthrop), *bdjfhf*, 428–9.
John, 428.
Sophronia-Ellen, *bdjfhfa*, 429.

Sargeant, see *Sargent*.
Betsey, 291, 446.

Sargent, see *Sargeant*.
Cornelia, 551.
Herbert-Chandler, *dhaeced*, 643.
Nettie-Pamela (Waldo), *dhaeced*, 643.
Sarah (Page), 643.
William-Henry-Harrison, 643.

Satterlee.
John-G., 477.
Nancy-Ann, *bdadaaa*, 477.
Nancy-Ann (Weed), 477.

Saulsgiver.
Mary-Ann, 798.

Saunders, see *Sanders*.
Lydia, 703.
Martha, 162.

Savage.
Arthur, 72.
Elizabeth (Scottow), 74.
Faith, *ca*, 74, 75.
Faith (Hutchinson), 74.
James, 48, 82.
Joseph, 251.
Thomas, 74.
William, 74.

Savery.
Anna-Iva, *bdaechbg*, 726.
Isaac-Phineas, 726.
Mary (Blakesly), 726.

Sawyer.
Abbie, 867.
Betsey, 344.
Ephraim, 30, 50.

Saxton.
Benjamin, 285.
Susanna, 285.

Scarborough.
Harriet, 459.

Schaller.
Margaret, 714.

Schermerhorn.
Bersha-Ann, 852.

Schewe.
Caroline-Wilhelmina, 775.

Schneider.
Bertha, 755.

Schoemaker.
Ananias, 753.
Anna-Katrina (———), 753.
Frank-Waldo, *bdagfgba*, 753.
John-Albro, *bdagfgbc*, 753.
John-Marinus, *bdagfgb*, 753.
Katharine-Stone, *bdagfgbb*, 753.
Luthera-Blodgett (Waldo), *bdagfgb*, 536, 752–3.

Schoyer.
Ernest-Augustus, *bdadadaa*, 834.
Ernest-Waldo, *bdadadaad*, 834.
Frances-Hart, *bdadadaab*, 834.
Frances (Hart), 834.
Gertrude, *bdadadaac*, 834.
Minnie-Gertrude (Waldo), *bdadadaa*, 834.
Raphael, 834.
Robert-Waldo, *bdadadaaa*, 834.

Schroeder.
Susan-Harriet, 499.

Schultz.
Charles, 751.
Janet (Davidson), 751.
Rose-E., *bdagfcec*, 751.

Scobey.
Deborah, 793.

Scofield.
Emily-Asenath, 744.

Scott.
Almira, 602.
Dolly (———), 485.
Elizabeth-L., 855.
Etlil, 478.
Fidelia-Ann (Pardee), *bdadaal*, 478.
Freelove (Olney), 190.
George, *bdadaal*, 478.
Hannah, 347.
Isabelle-Emily, 745.
Janet, 837.
Joseph, 190.
Leola-M., *bdahbie*, 544.
Lucius, 485.
Margaret, 818.
Martha, *lbbg*, 190.
Mary, *bdadbc*, 485.
Mary-Jane, 835.
Olive (Skinner), 478.

Scottow.
Elizabeth, 74.
Joshua, 74.
Thomasine, 74.

Scovil, see *Scovill, Scoville.*
Rhoda, 340.

Scovill, see *Scovil, Scoville.*
Charlotte-Myra, 860.

Scoville, see *Scovil, Scovill.*
Bela, 248.
Charles-Bela, *bdiegd*, 248.
Chloe (Griswold), 248.
Eliza (Elmore), *bdieg*, 248.
Sylvester-Parmalee, *bdieg*, 248.
Thaddeus-S, *bdiegb*, 248.
Waldo-Elmore, *bdiegc*, 248.
William-Osmond, *bdiega*, 248.

Scranton.
Celia-Florence, *bdfkffb*, 588.
Celia-Sophia (Waldo), *bdfkff*, 384, 588.
Grace (Davis), *bdfkffa*, 588.
Harriet-Jerusha (Waldo), *bdfke*, 384, 588.
James-Curtis, 588.
Lewis-Henry, *bdfkff*, 384, 588.
Rachel (Stone), 588.
Wilbur-Lewis, *bdfkffa*, 588.
Willard-Kenneth, *bdfkffaa*, 588.

Screven.
Sarah, 412.

Scribner.
Maryette, 750.
Susannah, *bdjg*, 265–6.

Scripture
Rhoda, 497.

Seabury.
Lucretia, 725.

Searl.
Almira (Cook), 711, 713.
Charlotte, *bdaeaad*, 713.
Clarissa, 583.
Jane-Maria, *bdaeaaa*, 711, 728.
Luke, 711, 713.

Sears.
Betsey-Ann, 838.
Harriet, 879.
Harriet-Tamar (Gawthrop), *bdjfhi*, 429.
Israel, *bdjfhi*, 429.
John, 429.

Lillia-Ann, *bdjfhia*, 429.
Rebecca (Arrohood), 429.

Seaton.
Sarah, 719.

Seaver, see *Sever.*
Amy (Maynard), 502.
John-Gordon, 502.
Tryphena-Amy, *bdadflb*, 502–3.

Sebrell.
Charles-Grandy, *bdifaegh*, 810.
Ethel-Pearce, *bdifaegg*, 810.
Irene-Sherrod, *bdifaege*, 810.
James-Henry, 809.
Jo-Waldo, *bdifaegi*, 810.
Lucy-Ella (Waldo), *bdifaeg*, 809–10.
Lucy-Waldo, *bdifaegb*, 810.
Mary-Isabelle, *bdifaegd*, 810.
Maud-Virginia, *bdifaega*, 810.
Nicholas-Henry, *bdifaeg*, 809–10.
Nicholas-Monroe, *bdifaegc*, 810.
Simmons-Whitaker, *bdifaegf*, 810.
Virginia-Lawrence (Clements), 809.

Seddons.
Esther, 733.

Sedgwick.
Theodore, 220, 276.

Seeber.
Caroline-Wilhelmina (Schewe), 775.
Jacob, 775.
Minnie-Berenice, *bdbccdbb*, 775.

Seekim.
Josie-Elizabeth, *bdaecld*, 517.
Martin, 517.
Phebe-Jane-Lucretia (Mille), 517.

Selden.
Asenath, 443.
Charles-Smith, *dhddac*, 293.
Jacob-Smith, *dhddab*, 293.
Lois (Parkhurst), *dhdda*, 293.
Louisa, *dhddaa*, 293.
Samuel, *dhdda*, 292, 293.
Sarah, *dhddad*, 293.

Selfridge.
Thomas-O., 151.

Senne.
Anna-Cecilia (Hogan), *bdiibc*, 618.
Clarence-Oswald, 618.
Silvia-Rebecca, 618.

Sepp.
Daniel, 734.
Harriet-Amelia, *bdagadi*, 734.
Nancy (Meeker), 734.

Sessions.
John, 143.

Sever, see *Seaver.*
Caleb, 277.
Mary (Chandler), 277.
Nicholas, 277.
Penelope-Winslow, *cahea*, 277.
Robert, 277.
William, 277.

Seville.
mr., 599, 600.

Sewall.
mr., 276.
Catharine, 310.
Elizabeth, 109.
Elizabeth (Alford), 109.
Hannah, 42.
Henry, 109.
Jonathan, 109.
Joseph, 109.
Samuel, 48, 55, 111, 310.
Stephen, 109.

Seymour.
miss, 560.
John, 455.
Ruth, *dhdhc*, 455.
Sarah (Stoddard), 455.

Shafer.
Blondina, 553.

Shaffer.
Bethany (Goff), 582.
Celinda, *bdfidc*, 582.
William, 582.

Shafter.
William-R., 668, 787.

Shaler.
mr., 501.

Sharpe.
Abishai, 458.
Anna-Trowbridge, *dhhdcd*, 459.
Bezaleel, 201.
Charles-Camden, *dhhdcf*, 460.
Charles-Mortimore, *dhhdcec*, 459.
Clement-Abisha, *dhhdce*, 459, 460.
Clement-Andrew, *dhhdcea*, 459.

George, 459.
George-Henry, *dhhdc*, 458–60.
Hannah-Trowbridge, *dhhdcd*, 459.
Hannah (Trowbridge), 458.
Harriet, 459.
Harriet-Frances, *dhhdcee*, 459.
Harriet (Scarborough), 459.
Mary-Anna, *dhhdcg*, 460.
Mary-Putnam, *dhhdcc*, 459.
Mary-Putnam (Waldo), *dhhdc*, 458–60.
May-Putnam, *dhhdceb*, 459.
Phebe (Peele), *dhhdce*, 459.
Virginia-Southard, *dhhdced*, 459.

Sharpes.
Dawson, *bdjfgja*, 426.
Harriet (Kittle), *bdjfgj*, 426.
Matilda (Bailey), 426.
Matilda-Jane, *bdjfgjb*, 426.
Thomas, *bdjfgj*, 426.
Thomas-Elijah, *bdjfgjc*, 426.
William, 426.

Shattuck.
Corning, 323.
Etta-Maria (Vesper), *dhaceae*, 647. 648.
Norman-Frederic, *dhaceae*, 648.
Oliver, 648.
Polly (Wilson), 323.
Ruth (Luce), 648.
Sally, *bdabgf*, 323.
Thena, 356.

Shaw.
Adeline (Waldo), 872–3.
Alice-Amanda, 873.
Alson-Erastus, 873.
Bethia (Button), 555.
Carry, 422.
Charles-B., 463.
Charlotte, 789.
Electa (Vinton), 873.
Elizabeth, 58.
Erastus, 872–3.
Hannah, *bdjhb*, 267.
Hilan, 555.
James, 872–3.
Livonia-E., *bdakcb*, 555.
Maria-Thomas, *bdacec*, 513.
Olive (Sprague), *bdabbd*, 468.

Shawl.
Hannah-Rebecca, 628.

Shearman.
Mary, *bdahab*, 350.

Shed.
Abel, 210.
Melvina, 825.

Sheldon.
mr., 133 *note*.
Amelia (Anderson), *bdadc*, 328.
Belsa, 338.
Charles-Hovey, *bdadacaa*, 675.
Edmund-Waldo, *bdadacac*, 676.
Elizabeth-Davenport, *bdadacaca*, 676.
Esther-A., 837.
Hannah, 318.
Helen-Davenport, *bdadacacb*, 676.
Honor (Demming), 675.
Mary (Bass), *bdibka*, 243.
Mary-Elizabeth (Davenport), *bdadacac*, 676.
Mary-Esther (Waldo), *bdadaca*, 675–6.
Mary-Honor, *bdadacab*, 675.
Mehetable, 508.
Philo-Burt, *bdadaca*, 675–6.
Sarah, 664.
Wareham, 675.

Shelton.
Virginia-Bennett, 807.

Shepard, see *Shepherd, Sheppard.*
Abby-Elizabeth, *bdadfka*, 708.
Amos, 214.
Betsey-Maria (Taylor), 708.
Clarissa (Moore), 564.
Daniel, 609.
David, 708.
Delia, 495.
Esther (Hitchcock), 449.
Harriet, *bdbabg*, 564–5.
Isaac, 449.
Jonathan, 132.
Julia-Pelton, *bdifaa*, 609.
Mary (Pelton), 609.
Ruth, *dhaeh*, 449.
Sylvanus, 564.
Thomas, 460.

Shepherd, see *Shepard, Sheppard.*
Amos, 212, 214, 215, 220.
Joan, 674.

Sheppard, see *Shepard, Shepherd.*
Priscilla, 290.

Sheridan.
gen., 655.

Sherman.
Dyer, *bdahaa*, 350.
Nabby (Kingsbury), *bdahaa*, 350.

Obed, 580.
William-Tecumseh, 757.

Sherwood.
col., 335.
Avie-L., *bdjfbdi*, 628.
Lois, 698.
Seth, 334, 335.

Shinn.
Abel-W, 438.
Annette-Roseltha, *bdjihg*, 438.
Elizabeth-Ann (Gawthrop), 438.
Sarah, *bdji*, 270, 439.

Shirk.
Elizabeth-Whitehill, 676.

Shirley.
William, 72, 73, 99, 100, 114, 152, 184.

Sholes.
Lucy, 396.

Shore.
Elizabeth, 79.
George, 48.

Shoulters.
David, *bdakaae*, 553.
Eliza-Ann (Pike), *bdakaae*, 553.
George-Deane, *bdakaaea*, 553.
Mary (———), 553.
Solomon, 553.

Showalter.
Margaret, 432.

Shuart.
Franklin-P., *bdadbcfb*, 688.
Mary (Waldo), *bdadbcfb*, 688.

Shumway.
capt., 324.

Sibley.
gen., 774.
Frederic-Samuel, *bdbabjcf*, 768.
Kate-Badger (Noble), 768.
Marietta (Hall), *bdbabjcf*, 768.
Preston-Bishop, 768.

Sigel.
gen., 655.

Sigourney.
Andrew, 52.

Silvernail.
Betsey, 867

Silverthorn.
Susannah, *bdjfa*, 416.

Simmons.
Amy, *dhhdab*, 457.
Hezekiah, 457.
Polly (Carpenter), 457.

Simms, see *Sims.*
John, 256.
Joseph, 256.
Phebe (Fitch), 256.
Ruth-Cutler, *bdihl*, 256.

Simon.
Bertha, *bdabebha*, 668.
Ella (Griffin), 668.
Lewis, 668.

Simonds.
Lorana, 782.

Simpson.
Hannah, 470.
Mary, 191.
Sytha-Jane, 788.

Sims, see *Simms.*
Charles-Caldwell, *bdaeccgcb*, 723.
Edna-Tyler, *bdaeccgca*, 723.
Flora-Kate, *bdadccgcc*, 723.
Harry-Hamilton, *bdaeccgc*, 723.
Ida (Skinner), 723.
Manetta, *bdaeccgcd*, 723.
Martha-Washington (Paterson), 723.
Minerva-Manetta (Tyler), *bdaeccgc*, 723.
William-Montgomery, 723.

Sinsel.
Susan, 434.

Sire.
Aline-Marie (———), 720.
Harry-Glen, *bdaeamdga*, 720.
Jules-August, *bdaeamdg*, 720.
Lewis-Pierre, 720.
Nettie-May (Whiffen), *bdaeamdg*, 720.

Sischo.
Cornelia-Hannah (Johnson), *bdaeibd*, 518.
Irvin, *bdaeibd*, 518.
Joseph, 518.
Mary (White), 518.

Skene.
Emily, 587.

Skinner.
Alice-Maud, *bdageccda*, 861.
Arthur-Almon, *bdageccdc*, 861.
Emma-Jane (Waldo), *bdageccd*, 861.
George-Leon, *bdageccdb*, 861.
Hayton, 861.
Ida, 723.
Jane (Hardy), 861.
Leon-Almon, *bdageccd*, 861.
Louisa, 806.
Martha, 302.
Olive, 478.
William, 180.

Slack.
miss, *bdhb*, 140.
Arthur-Carlton, *dhaeedb*, 649.
Carlton, 649.
Louise, 649.
Louise (Slack), 649.
Lucy-Philenda (Preston), *bdahbhb*, 544.
Mary-Emma (Waldo), *dhaeedb*, 649.
William, *bdahbhb*, 544.

Slater.
Sally, 513.

Slaton, see *Slayton.*
Annie-May, *dhala*, 654.
Nancy-Jane (Martin), 654.
William-Franklin, 654.

Slayton, see *Slaton.*
David, 171.

Sleeper.
Aaron, 372.
Malenda (Chase), 372.
Priscilla, *bdbcgg*, 372.

Sloan.
Agnes-Clifton, *bdjieea*, 636.
Aldine-Logan, *bdjieeb*, 636.
Bessie-Eloise (Waldo),*bdabebfaa*, 871.
De-Etta-Belle, *bdabebfaab*, 871.
Frances-Marshall (Breeden), 635–6.
John-Kenneth, *bdjieec*, 636.
John-Niles, 871.
John-Otterkirk, 635.
Lulu-Elizabeth, *bdjiee*, 635–6.
Mary-Elizabeth (Chappell), 871.
Niles-Waldo, *bdabebfaaa*, 871.
Ray-Burdette, *bdabebfaa*, 871.
Waldo-Douglas, *bdjieed*, 636.
William-Marshall, *bdjiee*, 635–6.

Slye.
Amasa, 715.
Eliza (Van Antwerp), 715.
Patia-Jane, *bdaeadf*, 715.

Smalley.
rev. dr., 387.

Smart.
Charles, *bdabbbe*, 467.
Edgar-Charles, *bdabbbeb*, 467.
Frank, *bdabbbec*, 467.
Lucy-Ann (Kniffin), *bdabbbe*, 467.
Thomas, 467.
Thomas-Henry, *bdabbbea*, 467.

Smathers.
Ann (Jones), 583.
John, 583.
Mary-Ursula (Wilson), *bdfkdaa*, 583.
Millard-Fillmore, *bdfkdaa*, 583.
Wilson, *bdfkdaaa*, 583.

Smelt.
Ann (Tyng), *lja*, 117.
Thomas, *lja*, 117.

Smethurst.
capt., 114.

Smilbert.
mr., 102.

Smiley.
——— (Bullock), 485.
——— (Knickerbocker), 485.
Annette, *bdadbfgb*, 695.
Charles, *bdadbfga*, 695.
Charles-Turner, *bdadbibd*, 488.
David-Robinson, *bdadbib*, 488.
Deborah-Florette, *bdadbid*, 488.
Ella-Louisa, *bdadbif*, 488.
Ellen-Florette, *bdadbiaa*, 487.
Emily-Mary (Hammond), *bdadbib*, 488.
Emma (Mattison), 485, 487.
Florette (Waldo), *bdadbi*, 487–8.
Francis, 485, 487.
Frank, 485.
Fred-Hammond, *bdadbibb*, 488.
Howard-Dwight, *bdadbiad*, 487.
James-Francis, *bdadbia*, 487, 686.
John-H., *bdadbfg*, 695.
Kate (Duval), *bdadbia*, 487.
Laura-Ann (Waldo), *bdadbfg*, 695.
Laura-Elizabeth, *bdadbie*, 488.
Lovina-Scott (Olmsted), *bdadbcab*, 487, 686.
Mary-Frances, *bdadbiab*, 487.
Orlando, *bdadbba*, 485.
Polly, 519.

Robinson, *bdadbi*, 487–8.
Robinson-James, *bdadbiac*, 487.
Ruth-Florette, *bdadbibc*, 488.
Sarah-Ann (Waldo), *bdadbba*, 484–5.
Sarah-Waldo, *bdadbic*, 488.
William-Robinson, *bdadbiba*, 488.

Smith, see *Smythe*.
mr., 47, 262.
——— (Campbell), 830.
Abial, 348.
Abigail, *bdica*, 246, 385–6, 596.
Abijah, 601.
Adelaide-M. (Butler), *bdabbbia*, 468.
Adolphus-Callender, *bdabbbia*, 468.
Almira (Rice), *bdaebba*, 511.
Ann, 289, 715.
Anna (Allen), 397.
Anna (Horton), 687.
Annis (Colburn), 503.
Betsey, *bdibi*, 242.
Betty (———), 206.
Candace (Allen), *bdfiba*, 378.
Caroline, 797.
Caroline-Augusta (Waldo), *dhigad*, 654–5.
Carrie-Ann, 825.
Chancy-DeEstey, *bdabeibe*, 473.
Charles, *bdifed*, 397.
Charlotte, 874.
Chauncy, 257 *note*.
Chloe-Amelia (Turner), *bdadflc*, 503.
Chloe (Hotchkiss), 601.
Clarissa (Waldo), *bdjbe*, 416.
Cornelia, *bdicac*, 591.
Daniel, 603.
David, *bdaeae*, 505–6.
David-Kilburn, 563.
David-Philip, *bdaeaec*, 506.
David-Philip, *bdaeaece*, 506.
Diadema-Delana (Waldo), *bdabecd*, 669.
Dwight-Scott, *bdadbced*, 687.
Earl, 503.
Edna-Viola, *bdbabfke*, 563.
Edney, 655.
Edward, 23.
Eleazer, 242.
Eleazer-Washington, *bdbabfk*, 563.
Elice (Parks), 473.
Eliza, *bdjea*, 262.
Elizabeth, *bdaegeb*, 506.
Elizabeth, *bdaeaecd*, 506.
Elizabeth, 140.
Elizabeth (Johnson), 581.
Elizabeth (Lamar), *dhal*, 289.
Ella-Lumedia, *bdaeaecb*, 506.
Ella-Rhoda (Brooks), 681.
Ella-Spangler, *bdaeald*, 510.
Ellen, 546.
Ellen-Eliza (Hawley), *bdbabfk*, 563
Elmon-D, *bdiccd*, 603.
Elon-R, *bdaeaef*, 506.
Emma, 664.
Emma (Gould), *bdadbceb*, 687.
Ermina, 655.
Eunice-Morse, 857, 858.
Eunice (Winchester), 591.
Eva-D., *bdabecdc*, 669.
F. G., 868.
Fay-Rudd, *bdaeaecg*, 506.
Florence-Gould, *bdadbceba*, 687.
Frances-Waldo, *dhigada*, 655.
Frances (Waldo), *bdicce*, 603.
Frances-Whitney, *bdiccda*, 603.
Fred, *bdadbcec*, 687.
Fred-D., *bdaeaecf*, 506.
George-D., *bdabeibd*, 473.
Grace-D., *bdabecda*, 669.
Guilford, *bdifeda*, 397.
Hannah (Walden), 136.
Harvey, *bdjbe*, 416.
Henry-E., *bdadflca*, 503.
Henry-George, *bdabeibf*, 473.
Henry-Howard, *bdadbceb*, 687.
Hephzibah (Cowdrey), 603.
Hervey, 603.
Hiram, *bdbabfb*, 562.
Hiram-Horton, *bdadbce*, 687–8.
Ida-Pamelia, *bdaeaeca*, 506.
Isaac-B., *bdabeib*, 473.
Isaac-B., 473.
Jacob-B., 289.
James-Cowdrey, *bdicce*, 603–5.
Jane (Crawford), 669.
Jane-Elice, *bdabeibb*, 473.
Jason, 669.
Jennette-Cecilia, *bdaeaee*, 506.
Joel, 416.
John, 40.
John-Bentley, 510.
John-Henry, *bdadbcea*, 687.
John-L, 381.
Jonathan, *bdabfdbb*, 830.
Jonathan-Waldo, *bdaeaed*, 506, 847
Joseph, 524, 827.
Joshua, 397.
Kate, *bdadbcee*, 687–8.
Kilburn-Duane, *bdbabfkd*, 563.
Leonora-Orlanda, *bdaeaeda*, 506, 847.
Leotis-Earl, *bdadflc*, 503.
Lizzie (Ford), *bdadbced*, 687.
Lois (Swain), *bdabeib*, 473.
Lorenzo, *bdabecd*, 669.
Lorenzo-Sterling, *bdabecdba*, 669.
Louise-A. (Stafford), 510.
Louise (Utley), 505.
Lucretia, *dhaj*, 286–7.

Lucretia, *bdabeibc*, 473.
Lucretia-Rebecca, *bdabeibg*, 473.
Lucy, 246.
Lucy-Ann, *bdaeaea*, 505–6.
Lucy (Lyman), *bdic*, 246.
Luke, 289.
Mansor-M., *bdababfkb*, 563.
Margaret, 144.
Margaret (Stiner), 655.
Margret-Ann, 629.
Maria, 680.
Marietta (Abbe), *bdifed*, 397.
Marriette-Oranda (Twining), *bdaeaed*, 506, 847.
Martha, 490.
Martha (Grinnell), 827.
Mary, *bdifedb*, 397.
Mary, 166, 668, 749.
Mary-Ann, 470.
Mary-Elizabeth (Cantrill), *bdjil*, 444.
Mary (Hawley), *bdbabfb*, 562.
Mary-Jane (Waldo), *bdadbce*, 687–8.
Mary-Kate, *bdadbcebb*, 687.
Mary-Maria, *bdabfdbbd*, 830.
Matilda (Cook), 381.
Matilda-Jane, *bdfkdf*, 381.
Maud-Mabel, *bdabfdbba*, 830.
Maude (Booth), *bdabecdb*, 669.
Melvin-Sylvanus, *bdbabfkc*, 563.
Nancy, *bdicca*, 601, 615.
Nancy-Waldo, *bdabeiba*, 473.
Nathan-Emery, *bdabfdbbb*, 830.
Nathaniel, 136.
Nellie-Lottie (Waldo), *bdadafm*, 681.
Nettie-Cecilia, *bdaeaecc*, 506.
Oliver, 188, 603.
Oliver-Morton, 687.
Orren-Brooks, *bdadafm*, 681.
Owen-Waldo, *bdabfdbbc*, 830.
Pamela (Waldo), *bdaeae*, 333, 505–6.
Patrick, 581.
Patty-Mariates, *bdadbceda*, 687.
Philip, 505.
Phebe (Parker), 563.
Polly, *bdagbe*, 344.
Priscilla, *bdab*, 206–7, 879.
Richard-R., 371.
Rosette-Josephine, *bdabebdc*, 827.
Roy-Waldo, *bdabecdb*, 669.
Ruth-Emma, *bdadbcebc*, 687.
Sally, 529.
Samuel, 206.
Sarah, *bdflb*, 384.
Sarah, 289, 458, 539, 603, 653, 750.
Sarah-Ann-Catherine, 751.
Sarah-Orinda (Waldo), *bdabfdbb*, 830.
Sarah (Smith), 603.
Sarah (Waldo), *bdiccd*, 603.
Sidney-Willis, *dhigad*, 655.
Signesama, *bdbabfba*, 562.
Silas, 384.
Simeon, 246, 385.
Susan-Johnson, *bdbcmb*, 580–1.
Thomas, 25, 103, 144, 184, 197.
Velma-Ellen, *bdbabfka*, 563.
Viola-Elizabeth (Rudd), *bdaeaec*, 506.
Waterman, 681.
Whiting, 591.
William-Garfield, *dhigadb*, 655.
Willing, 830.
Zerviah, 369.
Zoe (Mariates), *bdadbced*, 687.

Smithson.
Martha, 832.

Smoot.
Mary-Ann (Haines), *bdji*, 270.

Smythe, see *Smith.*
Charles-M., 776.
Charles-Monk, *bdbccdfc*, 776.
Helen, 481.
John-Reginald, 776.
Mary-Jane (Hoar), 776.
Maud-Villa (Taylor), *bdbccdfc*, 776.
Naomi-Maud, *bdbccdfca*, 776.

Snedecker.
mr., 621.

Snell.
Abigail (Forbes), 86.
Anna, *dcd*, 86.
Hannah, *dacf*, 81.
John, 87.
Josiah, 86.
Martha, 80.
Silence, *dcf*, 87.
Susanna (Packard), 87.
Thomas, 36, 86, 87.

Snelling.
capt., 114.

Snider.
J. H., *bdifaegb*, 810.
Lucy-Waldo (Sebrell), *bdifaegb*, 810.

Snodgrass.
Benjamin, 798.
Ellinor-Bell, 816.
Margaret-Elizabeth, *bdicbfd*, 798–9.
Mary-Ann (Saulsgiver), 798.

Snoke.
Adam-Jonas, *bdadahi*, 684.
Elvira-Adelia (Waldo), *bdadahi*, 684.

John, 684.
John-Waldo, *bdadahia*, 684.
Mary (Rupert), 684.
Rupert-Percy, *bdadahib*, 684.

Snowdon.
Elizabeth-Ann, 635.

Snyder.
Eleanor (Roberts), 509.
Eliza-Mary, *bdaealb*, 509.
John, 509.

Soden.
Edward-A., *bdahbia*, 544.
Roselie-Amarilla (Preston), *bdahbia*, 544.

Somerville.
Drusia, 817.
Emily (Waldo), *bdjfbe*, 628.
Henry-H., *bdjfbe*, 628.
Melinda (Waldo), *bdjfba*, 416–7.
Thomas-J., *bdjfba*, 417.

Sontag.
Gertrude-Elizabeth, 833.

Soper.
Amasa, *dcbg*, 86.
Ann (Fitch), *bbfb*, 130.
Asa, *dcbc*, 86.
Bettey, 93.
Edmund, *dcba*, 86.
Esther, *dcbe*, 85, 86.
Esther (Littlefield), *dcb*, 85.
Frederick, *bbfba*, 129, 130.
Hannah, *dcbb*, 86.
James, *dcbj*, 86.
Lucy, 521.
Oliver, *dcbf*, 86.
Salter, *dcbh*, 86.
Samuel, *dcb*, 85.
Samuel, *dcbd*, 86.
Sarah, *dcbi*, 86.
Silence, *dcbk*, 86.

Southack.
Cyprian, 111, 112.
Eliza, 111.
Elizabeth, 111.

Southwell.
Elizabeth-Jane, 821.

Southwick.
Caroline, 768.

Southworth.
Emmeline-Maria, *bdicee*, 608.
Harriet, 459.
Schuyler, 608.
Sylvia (———), 608.

Soverel.
C. W., *bdifaega*, 810.
Maud-Virginia (Sebrell), *bdifaega*, 810.

Spalding, see *Spaulding.*
Amelia-Sophia, 873.
Andrew, 26, 30, 873.
Arvilla-Kendall, *bdbccd*, 579.
Betsey (Stevens), 579.
Champion, 370.
Daniel, 873.
Edward, 93, 370, 579, 688, 873.
Elizabeth (Butterfield), 93.
Emma-Eliza, *bdadbcf*, 688.
Isaac, 688.
Jacob, 873.
Jeremiah, 688.
John, 93, 370, 579, 688.
Jonathan, 370, 579.
Lois, *bdbcc*, 370–1.
Lucy-Evlyn (Gould), 688.
Philip, 370, 579.
Ruth (Stevens), 370.
Sally, 576.
Samuel, 93.
Sarah-Cornelia, *bdadbcf*, 688.
Sybil (Cleveland), 873.
Thankful, *dgc*, 93.
Waterman, 579.
William, 688.
Zachariah, 93.

Sparhawk.
Elizabeth, 49.
Elizabeth (Pepperell), 49.
Jane, 49.
John, 48, 49.
Nathaniel, 48, 49, 191, 192.
Patience (Newman), 48.
Priscilla, 49.
Priscilla (Hemans), 48, 49.

Sparks.
Mary-Ann, 383.

Spaulding, see *Spalding.*
Andrew, 26, 30.
Edward, 34, 35, 226, 598.
Elizabeth, 226.
Elizabeth (Hall), 226.
Emma (Waldo), *bdicbd*, 598.
John, 34, 178, 226, 598.
Julius-Hopkins, *bdicbd*, 598.
Levet, 34.

Martha, *bdicbdb*, 598.
Moses, 598.
Phineas, 598.
Samuel, 598.
Sarah (Royce), 598.

Spearin.
Sarah-Jane (Brown), *dhaehe*, 450.
William-W., 450.

Speed.
Maria, 440.
Martha-Caroline, 846.

Spence.
Daniel, 618.
Rebecca (Chapman), 618.
Rebecca-Jane, *bdikea*, 618.

Spencer.
maj. gen., 251.
Alvin, *bdaok*, 364.
Alain, *bdaok*, 364.
Betsey (Brainard), 383.
Jesse, 383.
Joseph, 249.
Margaret, 671.
Marietta (Waldo), *bdaok*, 364.
Mehitable, 349.
Mercy-Jane, 768.
Wealthy-Maria, *bdfkf*, 383–4.

Spicer.
Desier, *bge*, 65.

Spink.
Euphemia, 722.

Spofford.
Abiah, *bdbabi*, 565.
Cynthia-Maria, *bdadbcaa*, 686.
Dolly (Farnham), 565.
John, 565.
Luke, 686.
Mary-Ann (Niblack), 686.
Moody, 565.
Samuel, 565.
Thomas, 565.

Spooner.
Daniel, 300.

Sprague.
Abigail, 219.
Albert-Barber, 771.
Asenath, *bdanf*, 220.
Caroline-E. (Curtis), *bdbaddf*, 368.
Daniel, 286.
David, *bdana*, 219.
David, 286.
Dolly, 535.
Edbert, *bdbaddf*, 368.
Edith-Walton, *bdifbbab*, 612.
Elizabeth (———), *bdanb*, 219.
Eunice, 286.
Frances-Elizabeth (Kempe), 612.
Gibson, *bdan*, 219.
Gibson, *bdanb*, 219.
John, 158, 273.
Julia-Hill (Walton), *bdifbba*, 612.
Julia (Lyon), 771.
Marcia-Hattie, *bdbaccaa*, 771.
Margaret-Grahame, *bdifbbaa*, 612.
Mary, *bdane*, 220.
Matilda, 456.
Nellie, *bdadbdbb*, 692.
Olive, *bdabbd*, 468.
Rebecca, *dhaj*, 286.
Rebekah, 149, 164.
Ruth, *bdand*, 220.
Ruth, *bdanba*, 219.
Ruth (Waldo), *bdan*, 219.
Sturges, 612.
Thomas-Becket, *bdifbba*, 612.

Spring.
Elizabeth, 109.

Springer.
Hannah, 472.

Squire.
Alandus-C., 862.
Anna-Louise, *bdagfabca*, 862.
Harriet-Sherman (Daggett), 862.
Homer-Alandus, *bdagfabc*, 862.
Homer-Waldo, *bdagfabcb*, 862.
Olive-Weston (Waldo), *bdagfabc*, 862.
Staniford, *bdagfabcc*, 862.

Stacey.
Huldah (Copeland), 853.
Nathan, 853.
Nettie-Melissa, *bdagacaa*, 853.

Staedtler.
Anna, 823.

Stafford.
Louise-A., 510.

Stage.
Eliza-B., 859.

Stalnaker.
John-White, 424.
Mary (Chenowith), 424.
Tirzah, *bdjfga*, 424.

Standish.
Mary-Augusta, 730.

Stanford.
Charlotte (Richardson), 670.
Mary-Josephine, *bdabfcba*, 670.
Miles, 670.

Staniford.
Charles, 749.
Elizabeth-Appleton, *bdagfab*, 749.
Mary-Pearsons (Dolivar), 749.

Stanley.
Abigail-Elizabeth (Keach), 458.
Dennis, 458.
Edward, *dhhdae*, 458.
Edward-Waldo, *dhhdaea*, 458.
Harriet, *dhaee*, 448.
Lydia, 647.
Mary-Lucinda (Sweeting), *dhhdae*, 458.
Olive-Jane, 742.

Stanover.
Mary-Katharine, 784.

Stanton.
Addaline-E. (———), 370.
Amariah, 577.
Daniel, 577.
Edwin-M., 398.
Keturah (Gallup), 577.
Nathan-Leland, *bdbafab*, 577.
Nathan-Leland, *bdbafaba*, 369, 370, 577.
Samuel, 577.
Susan-Sevene, *bdbafabb*, 369, 577.
Susanna-Waldo (Gallup), *bdbafab*, 369, 577.
Thomas, 577.

Staples.
Achsah (Converse), *bdbacde*, 571.
Adalaide-Victoria, 716.

Stark.
gen., 211.
Catharine-Jemima, *bdjfdef*, 420.
Catharine (Knight), 419.
Henry-Lee, *bdjfdee*, 420.
John-Robert, *bdjfdec*, 420.
Peace (Gifford), *bdjfde*, 419–20.
Robert, *bdjfde*, 419–20.
Robert, 419.
Samuel-Jasper, *bdjfded*, 420.
William-Gifford, *bdjfdeb*, 420.

Starkweather.
Ezra, 365.

Statner.
Martha, 423.

Steadman, see *Stedman.*
Bayard, *bdadbieb*, 488.
Flora, *bdadbiea*, 488.
Irvin-J., *bdadbie*, 488.
Laura-Eliza (Smiley), *bdadbie*, 488.

Stealow.
Ottilia, 779.

Stearns.
Abbie-Jane, *bdagabea*, 522.
Adaline, *bdagabhb*, 522.
Albert, *bdagabha*, 522.
Benjamin-Burr, *bdfidb*, 581–2.
Betsy, *bdagabc*, 521.
Betsey (Colwell), 521.
Emmaline-Melissa, *bdagabk*, 523.
Frederick-Reuben, *bdagabec*, 522.
George-Franklin, *bdagabeb*, 522.
Harriet (Stedman), *bdagabe*, 522.
Henry, 581.
Ira-Waldo, *bdagabh*, 522.
Jennie-Eudora, *bdfidba*, 581–2.
Jerusha-Elvira, *bdagabf*, 522.
John, *bdagab*, 521–3.
John, 294, 881.
Jonathan, 521.
Julia (Waldo), *bdfidb*, 581–2.
Mahala-Amelia, *bdagabj*, 523.
Maria, *bdahia*, 356.
Marion (Chapin), *bdagabh*, 522.
Olive, *bdagabd*, 521.
Reuben-Waldo, *bdagabe*, 521–2.
Sally (Waldo), *bdagab*, 521–3.
Samuel, 159.
Sarah, *bdagabg*, 522.
Thena (Shattuck), 356.
Thirza-Laurette, *bdagabi*, 522.
Theresa-Laurette, *bdagabi*, 522.
Walter, 356.
William, 313, 314.
William-Stedman, *bdagabed*, 522.

Stebbins.
Doratha (Allis), 538.
Hattie, *bdagfid*, 538–9.
Israel, 538.
Judith-Maria (Waldo), *bdaoj*, 364.
Nehemiah, *bdaoj*, 364.

Stedman, see *Steadman.*
Alice, 643.
Buckley, *bdahah*, 351.
Diana (Kingsbury), *bdahah*, 351.
Elizabeth-Abigail, 775.
Esther, 141.

Harriet, *bdagabe*, 522.
Harriet (Allen), 522.
William, 522.

Steele.
Edna-Elizabeth (Whiffen), *bdaeamdf*, 720.
Frank-Paris, *bdaeamdf*, 720.
John-Riece, 720.
Margaret-Jane (Biggs), 720.

Steffy.
Luanna, 583.

Stelle.
Julia-Ann, 727.

Stephenson, see *Stevenson.*
Betsy, 845.
Jane, 430.

Sterne.
Fanny, 218.

Stetler.
Laura (Herrick), 877.
Perry, 877.

Stevens.
Abby-Louise (Thompson), *dhdhjb*, 456.
Abel, 294, 295.
Albert-Hardy, *bdagecbca*, 746.
Benjamin, 456.
Benjamin-Francis, *dhdhjba*, 456.
Betsey, 579.
Caroline (Southwick), 768.
Charles-Ephraim, *bdagecbc*, 746.
Elias, 294.
Elisabeth-Goff (Amidon), 746.
Ella-Adelia (Hardy), *bdagecbc*, 746.
Elma-Lenora, *bdagecbcd*, 746.
Ephraim, 746.
Esther, *bdif*, 249–50.
Esther (Lovett), 249.
Francis-Henry, *dhdhjb*, 456.
Gammon, 106, 202.
Hattie-Estella, *bdbabjch*, 768.
Henry, 768.
Ina-Bernice, *bdagecbcb*, 746.
Ira, 745.
Lana-Beulah, *bdagecbcc*, 746.
Lucy (Hayward), 359.
Mahala, *bdakc*, 359–60.
Mary-Gibs (Coburn), 745.
Mary (Kimball), *bdagde*, 534.
Mary-Louis, *bdagdef*, 745–6.
Matilda (Sprague), 456.
Moses, 249.
Naomi-Ann, 740.
Oliver, 359.
Rachel, 579.
Ruth, 370.
Sarah, 317.
Verna-Mary, *bdagecbce*, 746.
William, *dhdhjbb*, 456.
William-B., 656.
Zackery-J., 534.

Stevenson, see *Stephenson.*
Mary-Ann, 672.
Betsy, 845.

Steward.
Joseph, 391.
Solomon, 335.

Stewart, see *Stuart.*
Achsah-Ann (McPherson), 540.
Alva, 540.
Amelia, 331.
Ann (Wragg), 676.
Anna, *bdadf*, 331–2.
Charlotte-Sophia, *bdadacc*, 676.
Clara-Belle, *bdagfnb*, 540.
Elizabeth-Ann, 861.
Mary, 625.
Samuel, 331.
William, 676.

Stickland.
Benjamin, 445.
Eliza, *cagad*, 445.
Elizabeth (Tyler), 445.
John, 445.

Stickle.
Anna-Densmore (Macvean), *bdadbfcca*, 839.
Arthur, 839.
Arthur-Wellington-Waldo, *bdadbfccd*, 839.
Calista (Sanford), 839.
Caroline (———), 839.
Caroline-P. (———), *bdadbfccc*, 839.
Charles-Waldo, *bdadbfcca*, 839.
Charles-Wesley, *bdadbfcc*, 839.
Dwight-Waldo, *bdadbfccb*, 839.
Emily (Waldo), *bdadbfcc*, 839.
Helen-Elizabeth, *bdadbfccaa*, 839.
Henry, 839.
Henry-Howard-Waldo, *bdadbfccc*, 839.
May, *bdadbfccb*, 839.
May (Stickle), *bdadbfccb*, 839.

Stillman.
Almyra (Welch), 471.

Chester, 471.
Edith-Mae, *bdabegdb*, 472.
Elbert-Harrison, *bdabegda*, 472.
Harrison, *bdabegd*, 471.
Josephine (White), *bdabegd*, 471.
Polly, 358.
Samuel, 200, 201.

Stills.
Mary-Jane, 703.

Stimpson.
Althea (Monroe), *bdadflh*, 503.
Cortland-Chapell, 503.
Frank-Dwight, 503.
Henry-James, 503.
Lillie-Althea, 503.
Louis-James, 503.

Stiner.
Margaret, 655.

Stockbridge.
Mary (Beaman), 804.
Mina-Cathleen, *bdicblb*, 804.
Sylvester, 804.

Stocum.
Eliza, 685.

Stoddard.
Sarah, 455.
Susannah, 682.

Stokes.
Benjamin, 53.

Stone.
Charles-Curtis, 819.
Charlotte (Waldo), *bdagfh*, 537.
Cynthia-Eleanor, *dhaeccb*, 819.
Darwin-Waldo, *bdagfhc*, 538.
Drusilla (Merril), 431.
Elizabeth-Ann, 862.
Elmina, *bdagfg*, 537–8.
Esther (York), 537, 538.
Euphrasia (Thomas), 819.
Joseph-Wilson, *bdagfh*, 538.
Julia, *bdagfhb*, 538.
Maggie-M., *bdjfjb*, 431.
Rachel, 588.
Samuel, 537, 538.
Sarah, 218.
Sassend, 431.
Siny, 513.

Storer.
colonel, 152.
Dorcas, 372.

Stormes.
Angeline, 696.

Storr.
Experience, 249.

Storrs.
A., 142.
Cordial, 872.
David, *bdaod*, 363.
David-Williams, 363.
Eunice, 732.
Frances (Waldo), *bdaod*, 363.
Lettice (Cummings), 872.
Mehitable, 91.
Persis (How), 254.
Rachel-Lyman (James), 363.
Richard-Salter, 363.
Sally, 254.
Sally (Williston), 363.
Samuel, 254.

Story.
Caroline, *lbaaaa*, 310.
Caroline-Wetmore, *lbaaac*, 310.
Elisha, 310.
Jonathan, 16.
Joseph, *lbaaa*, 186, 310.
Joseph, *lbaaab*, 310.
Louisa, *lbaaag*, 310.
Mary, *lbaaad*, 310.
Mary-Lynde (Oliver), 310.
Mary-Oliver, *lbaaae*, 310.
Mehitable (Pedrick), 310.
Sarah-Waldo (Wetmore), *lbaaa*, 186, 310.
William, 15.
William-Wetmore, *lbaaaf*, 310.

Stout.
Mary-Ruth, 604.

Stowell.
Lotta-Jones, *bdaeakcc*, 716.
Mary-Ellen (Jones), 716.
Phila, 396.
William-Marcellus, 716.

Straight.
Emeline (Tillinghast), 574.
Emily-Baldwin (Waldo), *bdbaeab*, 573, 574.
Joseph, 574.
Joseph-Henry, *bdbaeab*, 573, 574.

Stratton.
Harvey, 487.
Lillie-Leonora (Waldo), *bdadbfm*, 487.
Louisa-Jane (Bryant), 487.

Lydia, 484.
William-Harvey, *bdadbfm*, 487.

Streeter.
Annie, *bdagabig*, 523.
Annie (Dresser), 522.
Charlotte (Hovey), 586.
Ida, *bdagabie*, 523.
Ina, *bdagabif*, 523.
Noyes, *bdagabi*, 522–3.
Paul, 522.
Phila-D., *bdfkdec*, 586.
Thirza-Laurette (Stearns), *bdagabi*, 522–3.
William-D., 586.

Strickland.
Jared, 880.

Strobridge.
Jane, 578.

Strong.
mr., 275.
Abbie (Sawyer), 867.
Adaline (Conger), 773.
Carrie-Adaline, *bdbaebbb*, 773.
Ezekiel-Ambrose, 867.
Julius-L., 773.
Minnie-Abbie, *bdicadac*, 867.
Solomon, 227.

Stuart, see *Stewart.*
Elizabeth, *dhdfbb*, 454.
Eva, *bdagcdaa*, 738.
Fanny, *bdifab*, 391.
Jane, *bdjfff*, 422.
John-Strawn, 422.
Lachlan, 454.
Margaret (McKay), 454.
Mary (Gifford), 422.

Stubbs.
Elizabeth, 802.

Stuber.
Adam-J., 670.
Beulah-Mary, *bdabfcbcb*, 670.
Britt, *bdabfcbc*, 670.
Nancy-Bell, *bdabfcbc*, 670.
Susan (Ardesmonia), 670.
William-Harlow, *bdabfcbca*, 670.

Studley.
Fidelia, 498.

Stump.
Olive, *bdjfbfe*, 816–7.
Ruth-Carline (Coberly), 816.
Simon-Peter, 816.

Sturtevant.
Seth, 138.

Suder.
Dorcas (Bennett), 429.
Solomon, 429.
Verdilla-Loretta, *bdjfhh*, 429.

Sullivan.
Charles, *bdifbg*, 392, 612–3.
Charles-Frank, *bdifbgb*, 613.
Clara (Waldo), *bdifbg*, 392, 612–3.
Clara-Waldo, *bdifbga*, 392, 613.
Helen, *bdifbgd*, 613.
Isabella, *bdifbgc*, 613.
Isabella (Wells), 612.
James, 274, 275, 277.
John-Meday, *bdifbge*, 613.
Lily-Warren (Hayt), *bdifbgb*, 613.
Natalie, *bdifbgba*, 613.
Warren, *bdifbgbb*, 613.
William, 612.

Summers.
Ann, 843.
George, 843.
Jane (Adams), 843.

Sumner.
dr., 241.
A., 656.

Surface.
Almira (Cecil), 437.
Jacob, 437.
Mary-Louise, *bdjiha*, 437.

Sutherland.
Ione, 863.

Sutphen.
Carlton-Waldo, 354.
Jane (Potter), 354.
John, 354.

Swain.
Abigail, 384.
Abner, 472.
Alonzo, *bdabeiga*, 473.
Angeline, *bdabeii*, 474.
Augusta-E., *bdabeiac*, 473.
Carrie-M., *bdabeiae*, 473.
Charles, *bdabei*, 471, 472–4.
Clarissa (Hutchinson), *bdabeia*, 473.
Clinton-D., *bdabeiaa*, 473.
Harriet, *bdabeia*, 474.
Lafayette, *bdabeig*, 473.

Lois, *bdabeib*, 473.
Lucretia, *bdabeie*, 473.
Nancy, *bdabeik*, 474.
Nancy (Waldo), *bdabei*, 471, 472–4
Nathan, *bdabeid*, 473.
Olive *bdabeif*, 473.
Pamelia-Sophia, *bdabeih*, 473–4.
Phoebe, *bdabeic*, 473.
Richard, 384.
Susanna (Gorham), 472.
Theodore-D., *bdabeiab*, 473.
William-P., *bdabeia*, 473.
William-W., *bdabeiad*, 473.

Swartz.
Cornelia, 608.

Swasey.
Mehitabel, 530.
Mehitabel (Page), 530.
Moses, 530.

Swearingham.
Festus, *bdjihe*, 438.
Mary-Elizabeth (Martin), *bdjihe*, 438.

Sweatland.
Sophia, 380.

Sweet.
Elisha, 286.
Gabrielle-Dalton, 591.

Sweeting.
Allen-Chace, *dhhdag*, 458.
Ambrose-Page, *dhhdac*, 457.
Amy-Allen, *dhhdadc*, 457.
Amy (Simmons), *dhhdab*, 457.
Carrie-Randall, *dhhdade*, 457.
Catharine (———), *dhhdaa*, 457.
Catharine-Mary (Waldo), *dhhda*, 457–8.
Charles-Henry, *dhhdaa*, 457.
Henry, 457.
Job, 457.
Kroka-Matteson, *dhhdaba*, 457.
Mary-Ellen (Crawshaw), *dhhdac*, 457.
Mary-Lucinda, *dhhdae*, 458.
Nathaniel, *dhhda*, 457–8.
Nathaniel-Burnside, *dhhdadd*, 457.
Nellie-G., *dhhdada*, 457.
Nellie-Louise (Wilkingson), *dhhdag*, 458.
Putnam, *dhhdad*, 457.
Putnam-Israel, *dhhdad*, 457.
Putnam-Waldo, *dhhdadb*, 457.
Samuel-Mann, *dhhdah*, 458.
Sanford-Merrick, *dhhdab*, 457.
Sarah (Durfee), 457.
Sarah-Frances, *dhhdaf*, 457, 458.
Sarah-Jane (Burrell), *dhhdad*, 457.

Swett.
Abbie, 707.

Swift.
Lucy, 255.
Peggy-Richardson, 464.

Swiger.
Catharine, *bdjffc*, 422.
Jacob, 420.
Lavina, *bdjffe*, 422.
Mary-Catharine, *bdjfdh*, 420.
Nancy (Watkins), 420.

Sykes.
Edward-S., 503.
George, 734.
Helen-Waldo, 503.
Michael (*female*), 559.
Mott, *bdaoja*, 364.

Sylvester.
Absolom, 505.
Isabella (Root), 505.
Jennie-Almira, *bdaeaeab*, 506.
John-Absolom, *bdaeaea*, 505–6.
Lorinda, 858.
Lucy-Ann (Smith), *bdaeaea*, 505–6.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdaeaeaa*, 506.

Taber.
Hannah, 466.
Mehitable, *bdabebd*, 666.
Return, 666.
Susan (Hayward), 666.

Taft.
Bezaleel-White, 768.
Mercy-Jane (Spencer), 768.
Winifred-Mae, *bdbabjce*, 768.

Tainter.
Adelia-M., 559.

Talbot.
Eliza, 573.
Joel, 450.
Mary, *dhaei*, 450.
Milly-G. (Capen), 450.

Talmage.
Mary, 607.

Tanner.
Sarah, 166.

Tarbell.

Easter (Grosvenor), 88.
John, 88.

Tarbox.

Caroline-Burrows, *bdifhac*, 401.
Elisha, 400.
Emily-Ann, *bdifhab*, 401.
Herbert-White, *bdifhad*, 401.
Julia-Eliza, *bdifhaa*, 401.
Lydia (Porter), 400.
Mary-Louise (White), *bdifha*, 400–1.
Mary-White, *bdifhae*, 401.
Minnie-W., *bdifhae*, 401.
Socrates, *bdifha*, 400–1.

Tarr.

Palmyra (Newland), *bdabffc*, 476.
William, *bdabffc*, 476.

Tawley.

Hannah, *bb*, 55.
John, 55.
Mary (———), 55.
Thomas, 55.

Taylor.

Abigail-Dennison, *bdadee*, 330.
Abigail (Dennison), 329.
Addison-Hallock, *bdicbfg*, 800–1.
Amelia (Waldo), *bdaecd*, 336.
Arvilla-Spalding (Waldo), *bdbccdf*, 775–6.
Bertha-Lee, *bdicakeb*, 794.
Bertha-Rilla, *bdbccdfa*, 775.
Betsey-Maria, 708.
Burrel-Bailey, *bdadef*, 331.
Byron-Eugene, *bdicbfge*, 801.
Charlotte-Ann (Beckwith), *bdagbdf*, 344.
Charlotte-Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdicake*, 793–4.
David, *bdade*, 329–31.
David, *bdadea*, 329.
David-Elliott, *bdadebb*, 330.
Ebenezer, 296.
Eliza, *bdadebg*, 330.
Elizabeth-Waldo, *bdicbfgb*, 800–1.
Ellen-Olive, *bdadefb*, 331.
Emma, *bdbcmbf*, 581.
George-Nathaniel, *bdicakea*, 794.
George-Washington, 775, 795.
Gertrude-Waldo, 618.
H. S., 794.
Hannah, 770.
Hannah (Fleck), 800.
Harriet, *bdadebe*, 330.
Harriet (Waldo), *bdicbfg*, 800–1.
Havilah, 568.
Helen, *bdicakf*, 794.
Henry-Waldo, *bdicakec*, 794.
Isham-Cotton, 618.
Jesse-Waldo, *bdaded*, 330.
Job, *bdaecd*, 336.
John-Guy, *bdicbfgh*, 801.
Jonathan, *bdadeb*, 329–30.
Jonathan-B., *bdadebk*, 330.
Jonathan-Campbell, *bdadebd*, 330.
Josephine-Ellen, *bdicbbc*, 795.
Josiah, 329.
Julia-Elnora, *bdicbfgd*, 801.
Lee-Richardson, *bdicakee*, 794.
Louie-Berwick, *bdicaked*, 794.
Louis-Earl, *bdicbfgg*, 801.
Lydia (Payne), *bdadef*, 331.
Margaret, 372.
Margaret-J., *bdadebj*, 330.
Martha (McKinney), *bdadef*, 331.
Martin-Lee, *bdicake*, 793–4.
Mary-Almedia, *bdicbfga*, 800.
Mary-Ann, *bdbaca*, 568.
Mary-Augusta, *bdadefa*, 331.
Mary-Jane (Teel), *bdadef*, 331.
Mary-Olive, *bdadeba*, 330.
Matilda (Leonard), 775.
Maud-Villa, *bdbccdfc*, 776.
Nathan-Waldo, *bdbccdfb*, 775.
Nathaniel-Carr, 793, 794.
Olive, *bdadec*, 330.
Olive (Waldo), *bdade*, 329–31.
Oramel, 820.
Orlando, *bdadebc*, 330.
Othniel, 157.
Phebe, 568.
Rachel, 670.
Rebecca-Jane (Spence), *bdikea*, 618
Ruth, 557.
Ruth-Hannah, *bdicakef*, 794.
Sarah, *bdadebf*, 330.
Sarah-Ann (Lee), 793, 794.
Sarah (Elliott), *bdadeb*, 329–30.
Sophronia (Mack), 795.
Thomas, 800.
Thomas-Clark, *bdicbfgc*, 801.
Waldo, *bdadebi*, 330.
William, *bdadebh*, 330.
William-Homer, *bdicbfgf*, 801.
William-Leonard, *bdbccdf*, 775.

Teabeau.

Ann-Isabell, 517.

Teel.

Mary-Jane, *bdadef*, 331.

Teeter.

Mary, 425.

Tellar.
Ann, 849

Temple.
Isaac, 210.

Terrill.
Abigail-Ellen, *bdaada*, 316.

Thacher, see *Thatcher.*
Cordelia, 641.

Thatcher. see *Thacher.*
Hannah, 640.

Thayer.
Esther (French), 131.
Harriet-Maria, 858.
Richard, 131.
Theodora, *bbff*, 131.

Thomas.
maj., 249.
Allen-Waldo, *bdakabea*, 762.
Belinda, *bdahia*, 356.
Catherine (Collins), 762.
Charles, *bdjfbc*, 417.
Clara, 622.
Cyra, *bdikiee*, 622.
Dorothea, *bdikied*, 622.
Elijah, 545.
Eliza-Jane, 550.
Emily-Phoebe (Waldo), *bdakabe*, 762.
Euphrasia, 819.
Fannie-Augusta (Lewis), 621–2, 813.
George-Cyrus, *bdikie*, 621–2, 813.
George-Francis, 621.
Harriet (Waldo), *bdjfbc*, 417.
Helen-Lewis, *bdijgec*, 622, 813.
Henry, 762.
Isaiah, 305, 306.
James-Phillips, *bdakabe*, 762.
John, 475, 875.
Margaret, *bdikieb*, 622.
Margaret, 520.
Margaret-Mabelle (Waldo), *bdikie*, 410, 621–2.
Margaret (Van Antwerp), 621.
Maria, 507.
Mary, *bdabfe*, 475.
Mary (Campbell), 545.
Mary-Eliza, *bdikid*, 621.
Mary-Jane, *bdahda*, 545–6.
Nathan, 356.
Philip-Van Antwerp, *bdikiec*, 622.
Sally (Barrett), 356.
Waldo, *bdikiea*, 622.

Thompson, see *Thomson.*
Abby, *dhdhjad*, 456.
Abby-Louise, *dhdhjb*, 456.
Abigail (Eldridge), 211.
Abigail-Eliza (Comstock), *bdfiaj*, 377.
Adelaide-Louisa, *bdfiaab*, 375.
Albert-Henry, *bdfiafe*, 376.
Allen, *bdahgec*, 354.
Almon, *bdahgg*, 354.
Almon, *bdahgeb*, 354.
Alson-Collins, *bdfiaic*, 377.
Amanda, *bdahgh*, 354.
Anna-Lorette, *bdfiaff*, 376.
Anna-Sophrone, *dhdhjd*, 456.
Annie-Gertrude, *bdadcedf*, 700.
Asahel, *bdahgc*, 354.
Beatrice-Amelia, *bdadcedj*, 700.
Benjamin, *bdjilca*, 444.
Benoni, *bdahg*, 354.
Betty, 268.
Bridget, *bdad*, 208–9, 211.
Butler, *bdahged*, 354.
Charles-Henry, *bdfiaid*, 377.
Charles-Henry, *bdfiajf*, 377.
Clarissa-Julia, *bdfiaae*, 375.
Clarissa (Waldo), *bdfia*, 375–7.
Delanson, *bdfiaf*, 376.
Desire, 127.
Edith-Jane, *bdadcedbb*, 700.
Eldon-Henry, *bdadcedd*, 700.
Elizabeth, 14.
Elizabeth-Carpenter, *dhdhje*, 456.
Elizabeth-Filetta, *bdfiajc*, 377.
Ella, *bdfiaje*, 377.
Ella, *dhdhjae*, 456.
Elmar-Ellsworth, *bdfiaig*, 377.
Elmore, *dhdhjac*, 456.
Elsa, *bdahga*, 354.
Elsa, *bdahgf*, 354.
Emily-Melissa, *bdfiaag*, 375.
Emma, *bdahgee*, 354.
Emma, *dhdhjaa*, 456.
Emma-Baxter (Moore), *dhdhja*, 456.
Emma-Maria (Dunkin), *bdadcedb*, 700.
Estaban-Alson, *bdfiaif*, 377.
Eugene-West, *bdfiaed*, 376.
Fanny-Mary (Wissley), *bdadcedc*, 700.
Fayette-Jerome, *bdfiaec*, 376.
Fordyce-Lathrop, *bdadceda*, 699.
Francis-Palmer, *bdfiaja*, 377.
Frederick-James, *bdadcede*, 700.
George-Ezra, *bdfiaie*, 377.
George-Henry-Malcolm, *bdfiaeb*, 376.
George-Washington, *bdfiae*, 376.
Hannah (Waldo), *bdahg*, 354.
Harriet-Flanden (Gager), *bdifdf*, 395–6.
Harvey-Louis, *bdfiaih*, 377.
Hedley-Ren, *bdadcedca*, 700.
Hedley-Vicars, *bdadcedc*, 700.

Helen-Marr, *bdfiaad*, 375.
Henry-Malcolm, *bdfiaj*, 377.
Hester-Ann (Bacon), *bdfiaa*, 375.
Horace, 376.
Hortense (Enbank), *dhdhja*, 456.
Irad-Washington, *bdfiaee*, 376.
Irving, *bdfiajd*, 377.
Isaac, 395.
Isabella (Huston), 699.
James-Carlton, *bdahge*, 354.
Jane-Isabella, *bdadcedh*, 700.
Jane-Lenora, *bdfiaea*, 376.
Jane (Waldo), *bdadced*, 699–700.
Jared, 208.
Jennette-Emma, *bdfiaib*, 377.
Jerusha, *bdag*, 211–2.
Jerusha, 211.
Job, 354.
John, *bdjilc*, 444.
John, *bdfiajb*, 377.
John, 699.
John-Burnaby, *bdadcedba*, 700.
John-Waldo, *dhdhja*, 456.
John-Waldo, *bdadcedcb*, 700.
John-Whitlock, 456.
Joseph, 23.
Julia-Hardy, *bdfiaia*, 377.
Julia-Helen, *bdadcedi*, 700.
Julius, *bdfiaa*, 375.
Kathleen, *bdadcedbe*, 700.
Lannia-Belle, *bdfiafh*, 376.
Laura-Emma, *bdfiafc*, 376.
Laurencia-Ludlena (Waldo), *bdjilc*, 444.
Lavias-Orlando, *bdfiaaf*, 375.
Lenora, *bdfiad*, 376.
Linnæus-Molendo, *bdfiaef*, 376.
Lois-Jane, *bdfiae*, 376.
Lois-Jane (Thompson), *bdfiae*, 376.
Loring-L., *bdifdf*, 395–6.
Louise-Amelia, *bdfiafa*, 376.
Lovice (———), 354.
Lucy (Carpenter), *bdfiah*, 376.
Lucy (Sholes), 395, 396.
Margaretta-Ann (Waldo), *dhdhj*, 456.
Mariette-Sophia, *bdfiafb*, 376.
Martha-Loretta, *bdfiaac*, 375.
Martin, *bdahgea*, 354.
May-Viola, *bdfiafg*, 376.
Monroe, *bdfiab*, 375.
Nora-Waldo, *bdadcedbc*, 700.
Orilla-Tabitha (Palmer), *bdfiaf*, 376.
Phillis (———), 14.
Phineas, *bdahgb*, 354.
Revila-Isabelle, 588.
Salmon, *bdfia*, 375–7.
Samuel, 208, 211.
Sarah, *dhdkd*, 299.
Sarah, *bdahgd*, 354.
Sarah-Mary (Collins), *bdfiai*, 377.
Sarah-Sophia, *bdfiaeg*, 376.
Seraphine-Orilla, *bdfiafd*, 376.
Sereno, *bdfiai*, 377.
Shiletta, *bdfiag*, 376.
Sophia, *bdfiac*, 375.
Sophia (Dunham), 376.
Sophronia (Manning), 456.
Thaddeus, 456.
Thomas, *bdadced*, 699–700.
Thomas-Clive, *bdadcedbd*, 700.
Thomas-Shafto, *bdadcedg*, 699, 700.
Waldo, *dhdhjab*, 456.
Wallace-Julius, *bdfiaaa*, 375.
Wheelock, *bdfiah*, 376.
William, *dhdhjc*, 456.
William, 14.
William-John, *bdadcedb*, 699–700.
William-Manning, *dhdhj*, 456.

Thomson, see *Thompson*.
Ella-Clarissa, *bcaeccl*, 725.
Heman-Goodspeed, 725.
Louisa-Cornelia (Eaton), 725.

Thorne.
Julia (Adee), 661.
Nancy, 340.
Susan-Abigail, *bdaaiad*, 661.
William-Kipper, 661.

Thornily.
Samuel, *dhea*, 174.
Sarah (Putnam), *dhea*, 174.

Thornley.
Anna (Penn), 670.
Charlotte-Margaret, *bdabfcbac*, 670.
Clare-Bell, *bdabfcbbb*, 670.
Fred-Stanford, *bdabfcbaa*, 670.
George-Henry, *bdabfcbb*, 670.
Hazel-Kathrine, *bdabfcbbc*, 670.
Henry, *bdabfcb*, 670.
Jean, *bdabfcbba*, 670.
Mabel-Clare, *bdabfcbab*, 670.
Margaret-Roxana (Waldo), *bdabfcb*, 670.
Marion (McColl), *bdabfcbb*, 670.
Mary-Josephine (Stanford), *bdabfcba*, 670.
Reuben, 670.
Stacy-Morton, *bdabfcba*, 670.

Thornton.
George, *bdabfdbca*, 831.
James, 831.
Jane (Parker), 831.
Joseph, *bdabfdbcb*, 831.

Margaret-Armilda (Waldo), *bdabfdbc*, 830–1.
Nathan, *bdabfdbc*, 831.

Thorpe.
Juliette, *bdbabff*, 562.
Lucy (Patterson), 562.
Nancy, 428.
Warren, 562.

Thresher.
Laura (———), 537.

Throop.
John, 290.

Thurlow.
Clarence-Edward, *bdicbfed*, 799.
Edmund, 799.
Eliza-Ann (Whiffen), 799.
Grace (McBride), *bdicbfed*, 799.
Lois-Ann, *bdbcmac*, 777.
Lois-Stephens (Huse), 777.
Stephen-Coffin, 777.

Thurston.
Hannah, 61.

Ticknor.
Sally, 545.

Tietsort.
Mary-Ann, 508.

Tiffany.
Sophisa, 711.

Tilden, see *Tildin*.
Alice-Louise (Bullard), *dhdfcd*, 455.
Asa, 454.
Charles-Cooly, *dhdfccc*, 455.
Charles-Cooly, *dhdfcd*, 455.
Ellen-M. (Hatch), *dhdfcc*, 455.
Fred-I., *dhdfccd*, 455.
George-Lathrop, *dhdfcc*, 455.
Hannah (Follet), 454.
Horace, *dhdfc*, 454–5.
Horace-Pascal, *dhdfccb*, 455.
Lewis-Dutton, *dhdfcca*, 455.
Louis-Francis, *dhdfcdc*, 455.
Louisa-Jane, *dhdfca*, 454.
Lucy (Waldo), *dhdfc*, 297, 454–5.
Mabel-Marcia, *dhdfcdb*, 455.
Mary-Cooly, *dhdfcb*, 454.
Mary-Lucy, *dhdfcda*, 455.
Polly, *bdagb*, 343.

Tildin, see *Tilden*.
Clarissa, 495, 496.

Tillinghast.
Andrew-Franklin, *bdbafbda*, 577.
Angeline, *bdbafbb*, 577.
Annie-Rose, *bdbafbdc*, 577.
Arthur-Gideon, *bdbafbgc*, 578.
Belinda, *bdbafbf*, 578.
Benjamin, 577.
Caroline, *bdbafbc*, 577.
Clara-Berissa, *bdbafbga*, 578.
Edwin, *bdbafbe*, 578.
Edwin-Nathaniel, *bdbafbdb*, 577.
Emeline, 574.
Eunice (Greene), 577.
Flora, *bdbafbgb*, 578.
George-Franklin, *bdbafbd*, 577.
Gideon-Gilbert, *bdbafbg*, 578.
Gideon-Greene, *bdbafb*, 577–8.
Helen-Mary, *bdbafbgd*, 578.
Lydia, 576.
Mercy (Waldo), *bdbafb*, 370, 577–8.
Rose (Wilcox), *bdbafbd*, 577.
Sarah-Berissa (Gallup), *bdbafbg*, 578.
Susan, *bdbafba*, 577.
Waldo-Everett, *bdbafbge*,

Tillotson.
John-M., 304.

Tillson.
John, 305.
Maria, 305.

Timmons.
Gilbert, 476.
Margaret-Jane, *bdabfm*, 476.
Rhoda (Davis), 476.

Tinker.
John-P., *bdbaddb*, 368.
Nehemiah, 249.
Samantha (Curtis), *bdbaddb*, 368.

Tinsley.
Hester-Ann (Gill), 715.
John, 715.
Mary-Alice, *bdaeajb*, 715.

Tirestone.
miss, 627.

Tirrell.
Eliza-Ann, *bdjbde*, 415.
Lydia (Loomis), 415.
Thaddeus, 415.

Tisdale.
Hannah-Sophia, 563.

Titus.
mrs., 873.

Tobey.
Franklin-P., 555.

Todd.
Ann, 504.
Emeline (Barnes), 642.
Eva-Lucinda, *dhaecdc*, 642.
William-Elton, 642.

Tolman.
maj., 343.
Farr, *lge*, 108, 109.
Hannah (Fairweather), *lge*, 107, 108–9.
John, 108.
Lydia (Farr), 108.
Thomas, 108.
William, 108.

Tompkins.
Deborah-Olive (Waldo), *bdadbci*, 689–90.
Frank-Lucius, *bdadbcia*, 690.
Hannah-Jane, 690.
Jerome-Waldo, *bdadbcic*, 690.
Jessie (Hoxie), *bdadbcic*, 690.
John, *bdadbci*, 689–90.
Margaret (Lobdell), 689.
May-Frances, *bdadbcib*, 690.
William, 689.

Tomson, see *Thompson.*

Tooley.
Louisa, 784.

Topliff.
Julia-Day, 851.
Patience, 65.

Toplift.
Jenny, *bdakaba*, 761.

Torry
James-Wanton, 727.
Mary-Jane (Culberson), 727.
Vinnie-E., *bdaecjbc*, 727.

Tothill.
Edward, 79.
Elizabeth (Shore), 79.
Mary, *ceh*, 79.

Tower.
Mary-Ann, 498.

Towle.
Helen, 622.

Town, see *Towne.*
Laura-Janet, 826.
Salem, 567.

Towne, see *Town.*
Martha, 528.
W. B., 656.

Towner.
Cercie, *bdicbfb*, 797–8.
Ellen, *bdicbfb*, 797–8.
Hinman, 797.
Nancy (Gordon), 797.

Towns.
Lucinda, 742.

Townsend.
Anna (Waldo), *bdaecl*, 336, 516–7.
Arthur, *bdaecld*, 516–7.
Ashley, *bdaecl*, 336, 516–7.
Elbert, *bdaeclb*, 516.
Eliza-Ann (Law), 516.
Eliza-Martha, *bdaecla*, 516.
Elizabeth (Philips), 109.
Harriet-Matilda, 860.
James, 109.
Joshua, 516.
Josie-Elizabeth (Seekim), *bdaecld*, 517.
Louisa, 516.
Lourina, 396.
Maria - Euphemia - Elizabeth (McIntosh), *bdaecld*, 516–7.
Mary-Ella, *bdaeclc*, 516.
Rebecca, 109.
Rebecca (Perry), 516.
Sarah-Amelia, *bdaecle*, 517.

Traband.
Laura-Day, *bdbcmbka*, 781.
Laura-Day (Waldo), *bdbcmbk*, 781.
Philip-H., *bdbcmbk*, 781.

Tracy.
Caroline, *bdifdae*, 395.
Charlotte-Waldo (Gager), *bdifda*, 394–5.
Eleazer, 394.
Emily, *bdifdad*, 395.
Eunice, *bdibi*, 242.
Fitch-Rogers, *bdifda*, 394–5.
Florence-Sophia, *bdifdaj*, 395.
Frederick, *bdifdah*, 395.
George-Henry, *bdifdaf*, 395.
Gurdon, 242.
Jane-Elizabeth, *bdifdaa*, 395.
Joseph-Chester, *bdifdac*, 395.
Maria (Safford), *bdibi*, 242.

Melvin, *bdifdai*, 395.
Mortimer, *bdifdab*, 395.
Pruda (Rogers), 394.
Solomon, 135.
Thomas-Chaplin, 242.
William, *bdifdag*, 395.
Winslow, 58.
Zebediah, 306.

Trader.
Mary, 816.

Trask.
Cornelia-Hooker, 757.

Treat.
Jane, 59.

Trecothick.
Hannah, 151, 151 *note*.
Hannah (———), 151 *note*.
Mark, 151 *note*.

Treeman.
———, 794.

Triplett.
Anthony, *bdjfjg*, 431.
Celia, *bdjfgbc*, 424.
Christina-Elizabeth, *bdjfgbb*, 424.
Christina (Kittle), 424.
Cyrus, *bdjfgbe*, 424.
Dannie-Dwight, *bdjfgkg*, 427.
Eli, *bdjfgbf*, 424.
Elijah, *bdjfgbg*, 424.
Emeline-Elizabeth (Lake), *bdjfjg*, 430, 431.
Ethel-Loueza, *bdjfgki*, 427.
Floyd-John, *bdjfgka*, 427.
Forris-Austin, *bdjfgkf*, 427.
Granville, *bdjfgba*, 424.
Hattie-Calose, *bdjfgkh*, 427.
Huldah (Kittle), *bdjfgb*, 424.
Jacob, *bdjfgb*, 424.
Jacob, *bdjfgbi*, 424.
John, 424, 427, 431.
Leland-Bee, *bdjfgkb*, 427.
Lucinda, *bdjfgbh*, 424.
Marion, *bdjfgbd*, 424.
Martha-Ellen, *bdjfgc*, 424.
Martha-May, *bdjfgkd*, 427.
Mattie-Vivian, *bdjfjga*, 431.
Nancy (Bennett), 424, 427, 431.
Page-Findley, *bdjfgkc*, 427.
Randolph, *bdjfgk*, 427.
Rebecca-Belle, *bdjfjgb*, 431.
Sarah-Gifford (Kittle), *bdjfgk*, 427.
Vinnie-Olive, *bdjfgke*, 427.

Tripp.
Christian-Lyman, *bdaeadfa*, 848.
Claude-Adelbert, *bdaeadfac*, 848.
Ella-Ann (Waldo), *bdaeadfa*, 848.
Harold-Waldo, *bdaeadfad*, 848.
Isaac, 848.
Leon-Lisle, *bdaeadfaa*, 848.
Lottie-Venena, *bdaeadfab*, 848.
Melissa (Ensign), 848.
Ruth-May, *bdaeadfae*, 848.

Trooper.
Sarah-Elizabeth, 428.

Trowbridge.
Hannah, 458.
Mary (Dunham), 733.
Parmelia, 585.

Troyer.
Elizabeth (Crider), 631.
Mary-Ann, *bdjfbhc*, 631.
Seth, 631.

True.
Olive-S., *bdadbfe*, 694.

Trumbull.
gov., 178, 179.
Hannah (Fowle), 164.
John, 164, 391.
Jonathan, 243.
Mary, 164.
Samuel, 164.

Trumpass.
Sarah, 746.

Truxell.
Clyde-Waldo, *bdadbcgaa*, 836.
Guy-Maynard, *bdadbcgad*, 837.
Hazel-Bell, *bdadbcgae*, 837.
Howard-Homer, *bdadbcgac*, 836.
James-Lee, *bdadbcgab*, 836.
Leander-Lewis, *bdadbcga*, 836.
Mary-Jane (Waldo), *bdadbcga*, 836.

Tucker.
Bertha-Mae, *bdahhcbb*, 550.
Ebenezer, 624.
Edgar, 624.
Elizabeth (Hatly), 550.
Hannah, *bdfi*, 235–6.
Hannah (Hammond), 235.
John-J., 550.
Joseph, 235.
Katherine-Livinston, *bdilbbb*, 624.
Katie-Luella, *bdahhcba*, 550.
Lucy-Annette (Cummings), *bdahhcb*, 550.

Manasseh, 624.
Mary-Agnes (Preble), 624.
Preble, *bdilbbb*, 624.
Rebecca, 54.
Robert, 624.
William, *bdahhcb*, 550.
William, 624.

Tulaon.
Lucy, *bdahac*, 350.

Tupper.
Amarilla (Warren), 691.
Ann-Eliza, *bdadbdaaf*, 691.
Bethia (Elyssam), 176.
Charles-Augustus, *bdadbdaac*, 691.
Delia, 691.
Edward, 176.
Fanny-Perlina, *bdadbdaad*, 691.
Frank-Waldo, *bdadbdaag*, 691.
Harry-Daw, *bdadbdaae*, 691.
Harry-Newman, *bdadbdaaj*, 691.
Homer-Eugene, *bdadbdaah*, 691.
Laura-Waldo (Bullock), *bdadbdaa*, 691.
Mary-Cordelia, *bdadbdaaa*, 691.
Mcnzie-Raynor, 691.
Minnie-Cornelia, *bdadbdaab*, 691.
Sheldon-Cook, *bdadbdaa*, 691.
Susie-May, *bdadbdaai*, 691.

Turgerson.
Hannah (Newland), *bdabffa*, 476.
Thomas, *bdabffa*, 476.

Turkington.
Elizabeth-Hutchinson, *bdbabba*, 560.

Turman.
Mary, 621.

Turner.
——— (Marsales), 842.
Althea (Monroe), *bdadflh*, 503.
Annie-Stewart, *bdadfli*, 503.
Ashley-Welsh, *bdadflb*, 502–3.
Caroline (Hackley), 483–4.
Chloe-Amelia, *bdadflc*, 503.
Chloe (Welsh), 502.
Cornelia-Hungerford, *bdadbaa*, 484.
Elizabeth-Frances, *bdadflf*, 503.
Etha-Amy, *bdadflba*, 503.
Ezra, *bdagafa*, 526.
George, 842.
Gurdon, *bdadba*, 483–4.
Hannah, 484.
Isaac-Negus, *bdadflg*, 503.
Isabelle-Jerusha, *bdadflj*, 503.
Jane, 484.
Jerusha (Cobb), *bdagafa*, 526.
John, 484.
Julia-Ann, 483.
Julia-Elizabeth, 484.
Laura, 484.
Laura (Waldo), *bdadba*, 483–4.
Levi, 502.
Levis, 209.
Lorenzo, *bdadbab*, 484.
Louisa (Hutchins), *bdadflg*, 503.
Martha-Jane, *bdadfle*, 503.
Mary-Clara, *bdadfld*, 503.
Mary-Crura, *bdadfld*, 503.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdadceae*, 842.
Phebe, 328.
Sarah, 107.
Sarah-Lovina, 488.
Sophia-C., 484.
Tryphena-Amy (Seaver), *bdadflb*, 502–3.
Wealthy-Jane (Waldo), *bdadfl*, 502–3.
William-Henry, *bdadflh*, 503.
William-Porter, *bdadfl*, 502–3.
William-Porter, *bdadflha*, 503.

Turnham.
Mary, *bdahdaf*, 546.

Turpen, see *Turpin.*
Aaron, 632.
Clara, *bdjfbjfb*, 632.
David, *bdjfbjfe*, 632.
George, *bdjfbjfd*, 632.
Gland, *bdjfbjfa*, 632.
Lucinda (Miller), 632.
Martin-Miller, *bdjfbjf*, 632.
Mary-Ellen (McNeil), *bdjfbjf*, 632.
Stephen, *bdjfbjfc*, 632.

Turpin, see *Turpen.*
Avarilla, *bdjib*, 432–3.

Tuttle.
Martha, 514.
Mary-Ann, 615.
Olive-Alice, 699.

Twining.
Alfred-Watson, 717.
Elijah, 713, 717.
Eliza-Abigail, *bdaeaae*, 713.
Emogene-Cornelia, *bdaeake*, 717.
Jenette (Fargo), 717.
Joseph, 713.
Marriette-Oranda, *bdaeaed*, 506, 847.
Oranda (Fowler), 506.
Rachel (Lewis), 713.
William, 506, 713, 717.

Tyler.
Annie-Laura (McClintock), 723.
Catherine-Webb (Gillchrest), *bdadficb*, 707.
Denchy (Jennings), 723.
Eddie-M., *bdaeccgb*, 723.
Elizabeth, 445.
Emma-Isadore (Fales), 707.
Esther, *bea*, 61, 246.
Eunice-Permelia (Waldo), *bdaeccg*, 723.
Horatio, *bdaeccgd*, 723.
John, *bdaeccgf*, 723.
Joseph-Davis, *bdadficb*, 707.
Lucy (Hide), 352.
Mary-Ellen (Yeager), 723.
Minerva-Manetta, *bdaeccgc*, 723.
Moses-Hinkle, *bdaeccg*, 723.
Phineas, 352.
S.-Kate (Penick), 723.
Samuel-Burton, *bdaeccge*, 723.
Walter-W., *bdaeccga*, 723.
Warren, 707.
Zachariah, 723.
Zilpha, *bdahb*, 352.

Tyng, Ting.
Ann, *ljja*, 117.
Anne (Waldo), *lj*, 110–8.
Edward, *lj*, 100, 105, 106, 110–8, 120.
Edward, *ljb*, 117.
Edward, 17, 110, 111, 117.
Eliza (Southack), 111.
Elizabeth, 110 *note*.
Elizabeth (Clark), 110.
Elizabeth (Ross), *ljd*, 118, 194.
Hannah, *lje*, 118.
Jonathan, *ljc*, 117.
Jonathan, 18, 25.
Mary, *ljf*, 118.
Mary, 110 *note*.
Mary (———), 110, 110 *note*.
William, *ljd*, 117, 118.

Ufford.
Mary, 595.

Underwood.
Lucy, *bhe*, 68.
Mary, 407.

Upham.
Asa, 451.
Eunice, *bdicad*, 591–2.
Isaac, *dhaej*, 451.
Joshua, 273.
Louisa-Ann (Waldo), *dhaej*, 451.
Olive (Jordan), 451.
Polly (Hardy), 591.
Samuel, 591.

Upton.
Elias, *bccc*, 56, 57.
Ephraim, *bcc*, 56, 57.
Joseph, *bccd*, 56, 57.
Mary, *bcca*, 57.
Mary (Dingley), *bcc*, 56, 57.
Naomi, *bccb*, 56, 57.

Urquhart.
Hannah (Flucker), *lbcb*, 195.
James, *lbcb*, 195.

Usselton.
Francis, 14.

Ustick.
Anna-Louise, *bdilccb*, 625.
Arabella-Louise (Waldo), *bdilcc*, 413, 624–5.
Florence-Stuart, *bdilcca*, 625.
George-McJimpsey, *bdilcc*, 625.
Lawrence-Waldo, *bdilccc*, 625.
Mary (Stewart), 625.
William-Arnold, 625.

Utley.
Louise, 505.

Vaill.
Asenath (Selden), 443.
Elizabeth-Ely, *bdjik*, 443–4.
William-Fowler, 443.

Valois.
mr., 773.

Van Alstine.
Danforth, 701.
Lois (Getman), 701.
Nancy, *bdadcga*, 701.

Van Antwerp.
Eliza, 715.
Margaret, 621.

Van Cleef.
Phebe-Elizabeth, 850.

Vandebogart.
Nicholas, 553.
Phoebe-Ann, *bdakab*, 553–4.

Van Dyke.
Ellen (McNeil), *bdjfbba*, 626, 627.
Jennie (McNeil), *bdjfbbc*, 626–7.
John-Minch, 626.

John-Woolson, *bdjfbba*, 626.
Ruth (Cook), 626.

VanHorn.
Elizabeth (Dennis), 798.
Samuel, 798.
Teresa-Victoria, *bdicbfc*, 798.

Vanness.
George, 630.
Leah, *bdjfbg*, 630.
Sarah (Brittin), 630.

Van Pelt.
George-Welby, 589.
Mary, *bdflbcg*, 589.
Rebecca (Culbertson), 589.

Van Rensalaer.
John, 333.

VanRensellaer.
John, 264.

VanValkenburgh.
Gertrude-Coeymans, *bdadada*, 677.
Jacob, 677.
Mary-Bethiah (Higgins), 677.

Van Woert.
Lewis, 332, 333, 335.

Vaughan.
Frank-Leslie, 768.
Minnie-Fay (Hedly), *bdbabjcc*, 768.

Vener.
Lydia, *bbae*, 204.

Verharen.
Carrie-Lucretia (Bascom), *bdbccdh*, 776.
William, 776.

Vesper.
Edward-Everett, *dhaecfa*, 643.
Etta-Maria, *dhaeeae*, 648.
Frank-Albert, *dhaeeac*, 648.
Gerty-Marion (Dewey), *dhaeeab*, 647.
Harrison-Dewey, *dhaeeaba*, 648.
Lucinda (Ilsley), 643, 647.
Mary-Elizabeth (Waldo), *dhaecf*, 643.
Myron, *dhaeead*, 648.
Nicholas-Severance, *dhaecf*, 643.
Otis-Barney, *dhaeeabb*, 648.
Sarah-Anna-Estella, *dhaeeaa*, 647.
Sarah-Josephine (Waldo), *dhaeea*, 647–8.
Thomas, *dhaeea*, 647–8.
Thomas, 643, 647.
William-J., *dhaeead*, 648.
William-Thomas, *dhaeeab*, 647–8.

Vickery.
Albert-Edgar, *bdakabda*, 762.
Arthur-Lee, *bdakabdaa*, 762.
Grace-Waldo (Burrows), *bdakabda*, 762.
Jane-E. (Lombard), 762.
Samuel-Norman, 762.

Vidito.
Cornelia, 879.
Harriet (Sears), 879.
Harvey, 879.

Viles.
mr., 728.

Vincint.
Ambrose, 45.

Vinton.
Electa, 873.

Von Grave.
Deborah (Waldo), *bdiadcc*, 591.
Friederica-Rosalia (Knaff), 591.
Friedrich-Wilhelm-Mortimer, 591.
Gabrielle-Dalton (Sweet), 591.
Lothar-Alexander-Mortimer, *bdiadcc*, 591.

Voorhies.
James-Garrett, 870.
Susan (Chappell), 870.
Susie, *bdifaeab*, 870.

Vose.
Rebecca, 463.

Wade.
Adelaide-Susan, *bdaeanc*, 511.
Carolyn-Waldo, *bdaeane*, 511.
Lovisa (Hills), 511.
Schuyler, *bdaean*, 511.
Stephen, 511.
Susan (Waldo), *bdaean*, 510–1.
Winnefred, *bdaeand*, 511.

Wadling.
Amos, 51.

Wadsworth.
Benjamin, 75, 76, 107.

Wafer.
John-Francis, 679.

Margaret-Isabella (White), 679.
Sarah-Jane, *bdadafdb*, 679.

Wainwright.
Ann, 109.
Francis, 104.
Lucy, *lb*, 104–5.
Sarah (Whipple), 104.

Wait, see *Waite.*
Elizabeth, 473.
Jane (———), 270.
John, 270.
Susanna (Waldo), *bdcf*, 136, 234.

Waite, see *Wait.*
A., *bdjdc*, 262.
Abel, *bdaeib*, 517–8.
Ann (Waldo), *bdjd*, 262.
Benjamin, *bdjd*, 262.
Daniel-Waldo, *bdjda*, 262.
Eliza-Bush (Waldo), *bdaeib*, 517–8.
Flora-Eliza, *bdaeiba*, 518.
Mary-Ellen, *bdaeibb*, 518.
Washington-Z., *bdjdb*, 262.

Wakefield.
Mary, 587.
Sarah, 448.

Wakeman.
Daniel, *dhbf*, 169.
Eleanor, *dhbfe*, 170.
Esther-A., *dhbfg*, 170.
Esther (Bradley), 169.
Esther (Bucklin), *dhbf*, 169.
John, 169.
John-B., *dhbfd*, 170.
Laura, *dhbfh*, 170.
Polly, *dhbfi*, 170.
Samuel, 169.
Stephen, *dhbfb*, 169.
Waldo, *dhbfc*, 169 *note*, 170.
Zalmon-Bradley, *dhbff*, 170.

Walbridge.
Sibbel, 233.

Walcot, see *Walcott.*
Eunice, *bfd*, 64.
Mary (Broughton), 64.
Stephen, 64.

Walcott, see *Walcot.*
Abigail (Clark), 397.
Eliza-Helen, *bdifeca*, 397.
Eliza-Taintor (Abbe), *bdifec*, 397.
Henry-Slaymaker, *bdifec*, 397.
Jonathan, 397.

Walden.
Abigail, *bdc*, 136.
Abigail (———), 136.
Ebenezer, 136.
Frederick, 874.
Hannah, 136.
John, 52, 136.
Jonathan, 135.
Sarah, 136.

Waldo.
———, (3), 872.
Aaron, *bdadac*, 324, 479.
Aaron-Hovey, *bdadacb*, 479.
Aaron-Putnam, *dhdhca*, 455, 654.
Abbey-M., *dhaekb*, 452 *note.*
Abbie, *bdbcmbge*, 780.
Abbie-Emily (Holden), *bdagffd*, 752.
Abbie-Marie, *bdabfdbdd*, 831.
Abbie-Staniford, *bdagfabea*, 863.
Abby, *bdicdcd*, 607.
Abby-Corbin, *dhaedd*, 448, 646.
Abby-Elizabeth (Shepard), *bdadfka*, 708.
Abby-Louise, *dhdhb*, 297.
Abby-P., *bdahhga*, 552.
Abby-Stevens, *dhdhcae*, 654.
Abby-Wright (Allen), *bdaeihb*, 729.
Abel, *bdbacd*, 366, 367, 570–1, 770.
Abiah (Northrop), *bdaai*, 319.
Abiah (Spofford), *bdbabi*, 565.
Abiather, *bdac*, 132, 133, 207–8, 336.
Abiather, *bdabh*, 207.
Abiather, *bdaei*, 210, 338–9.
Abiather, *bdagh*, 212, 347–8.
Abiather, *bdaeci*, 336, 337, 515.
Abigail, *bh*, 29, 30, 66–9.
Abigail, *lc*, 49, 96.
Abigail, *ll*, 49, 118–20.
Abigail, *dhb*, 95, 96, 168–70.
Abigail, *bdaj*, 133.
Abigail, *bdbd*, 135, 229–30.
Abigail, *bdcd*, 136.
Abigail, *bdch*, 136.
Abigail, *dhaa*, 167, 280–1.
Abigail, *bdaaf*, 206, 316, 317–8.
Abigail, *bdaej*, 210, 339–41.
Abigail, *bdbcg*, 229, 371–3.
Abigail, *bdflc*, 238.
Abigail, *bdadai*, 324.
Abigail (Allen), *bda*, 131–3.
Abigail-Allen, *bdaoh*, 220, 222.
Abigail (Corbin), *dhae*, 284–6.
Abigail (Elderkin), *bdb*, 133–5.
Abigail-Fanny, *bdadadc*, 480.
Abigail (Griffen), *dh*, 95–6.
Abigail-M., *bdaebch*, 512.
Abigail (Middleton), *bdiic*, 405.
Abigail-R., *bdflj*, 238.

Abigail (Smith), *bdica*, 246, 385–6, 596.
Abigail-Smith, *bdical*, 386, 594–5.
Abigail (Walden), *bdc*, 136.
Abigail (Welles), *caf*, 154–5.
Abigail (Whittemore), *dha*, 167–8.
Abigail-Woolsey, *bdiica*, 405.
Abner, *bdagf*, 211, 212, 346–7, 534.
Abner-Weston, *bdagfab*, 535, 748–9.
Abner-Weston, *bdagfabeb*, 863.
Abraham-Raymond, *bdaecced*, 722, 852.
Achsah, *bdbcj*, 228, 229.
Achsah (Converse), *bdbacde*, 571.
Achsah-E., *bdaaie*, 319.
Ada, *bdadcgab*, 701.
Ada, *bdifaedf*, 809.
Ada (———), 873.
Ada (Becket), *bdadbfa*, 693.
Ada-Clark, *bdadbfai*, 693.
Ada-Louise (Purdy), *bdilce*, 625.
Ada-M. (Olcott), *bdaecced*, 852.
Ada-May, *dhaeebc*, 648.
Ada (Williams), *bdagaddb*, 856.
Adaline (Bennett), *bdagcdca*, 859.
Adaliza, *bdbabjh*, 567, 769–70.
Addie-Luana, *bdagecce*, 748.
Addie-May, *dhaeebc*, 648.
Addie-May, *bdadcgcc*, 702.
Adelaide-Louisa, *bdicaka*, 594, 617.
Adelaide-Louisa (Waldo), *bdigcd*, 594, 617.
Adele-Elizabeth, *bdadahga*, 683–4.
Adelia-E. (Johnson), *bdabebg*, 667–8.
Adelia-Janette, *bdaeccdd*, 721.
Adeline, 872–3.
Adeline (Betts), *bdagcea*, 741.
Adrian, *bdabbdgd*, 664.
Agnes (Murray), *bdikih*, 623.
Agnes-Murray, *bdikihc*, 623.
Agracia-Hyde, *dhaeke*, 451, 452.
Alber-Smith, *bdaecjbe*, 727.
Albert, *bdadcc*, 328.
Albert, *bdahfa*, 354.
Albert, *bdbaceb*, 571, 772.
Albert, (2), 873.
Albert-Burgess, *bdicaja*, 593.
Albert-Carlton, *bdahde*, 353.
Albert-E., *bdbaceb*, 772.
Albert-Gallatin, *bdicbi*, 387, 599–600.
Albert-George, *bdicbiec*, 803.
Albert-Guy, *bdabbdga*, 664, 825.
Albert-Hawley, *bdicajbc*, 793.
Albert-Henry, *dhaecie*, 644.
Albert-Homer, *bdadbdcc*, 692.
Albert-Lewis, *bdicbiaa*, 802.
Albert-Martin, *bdicbfdd*, 799.
Albert-Marvin, *bdahdag*, 546.
Albert-Mervil, *dhaeef*, 448, 649–50.
Albert-Mervin, *bdahdag*, 546.
Albert-Samuel, *bdaeccde*, 721, 851–2.
Albert-Sullivan, *dhaeefb*, 649.
Albert-William, *bdakccb*, 556.
Albigence, *dhg*, 96.
Albigence, *dhi*, 95, 96, 176, 178–83, 303, 307.
Albigence, *dhdc*, 173.
Albigence, *dhig*, 183, 309.
Albigence, *bdadae*, 324, 480.
Albigence, *dhaeec*, 448.
Albigence-Lamar, *dhalaf*, 453, 654.
Albigence-Lamar, *dhalaff*, 654.
Albro, *bdagfg*, 347, 537–8.
Albro-Waters, *bdagfabe*, 749, 862–3.
Alfred, *bdiaa*, 239.
Alfred, *bdaeadc*, 505, 714.
Alfred-Frederick, *bdadajj*, 483, 685.
Alfred-Harmon, *bdadahcb*, 682.
Alfred-Topliff, *bdaeacdeb*, 852.
Alice, *bdbce*, 228, 229.
Alice, *bdjfbfh*, 629.
Alice, *bdabebga*, 667.
Alice-Alma (Covell), *bdagcacc*, 857.
Alice-Aurilla, *bdaecjbg*, 727.
Alice-Burt, *bdaeakea*, 717, 849.
Alice-Catherine (Jarvis), *bdabebfa*, 828.
Alice (Cook), *bdadffc*, 497.
Alice-Cordelia, *bdagadfb*, 733.
Alice-Eldoretta (King), *bdadbfi*, 695.
Alice-Elmira, *bdicacfa*, 790.
Alice-Esther-Barbara, *bdaeihab*, 729.
Alice (Farrar), *ldbcfbc*, 659.
Alice-Garfield, *bdagaehh*, 736.
Alice-Goddard, *bdaeihba*, 729.
Alice (King), *bdadbfi*, 487.
Alice-Lilian, *bdifaedd*, 809.
Alice-Margarette (Owen), *bdifaed*, 809.
Alice-Maria, *bdagcbbea*, 858.
Alice-Maria (Brown), *bdagcbbd*, 858.
Alice-Mary (Lull), *bdahhdd*, 551.
Alice-Maud (Holmes), *ldbcfba*, 824.
Alice-Overby, *bdifaeah*, 808.
Alice-Susanna (Baldwin), *bdikf*, 409.
Alice-Vianna, *bdjfbdj*, 628.
Allen, *bdaee*, 210.
Allen, *bdahh*, 214, 355.
Allen, *bdaka*, 215, 357.
Allen, *bdaeac*, 334.
Allen, *bdaeif*, 339, 519.
Allen, *bdahhb*, 355, 549–50.
Allen, *bdaeaab*, 504, 711–2.
Allen-Albigence, *bdakab*, 357, 553–4.
Allen-William, *bdaeifaa*, 728.
Allie-Dell, *bdicaddb*, 792.
Alma-Edith, *bdadceag*, 699.
Almeron, *bdabfd*, 321, 475.

Almeron, *bdabfdbe*, 672, 831.
Almira-Amanda, *bdagfcc*, 536.
Almira (Bodwell), *bdagfc*, 536.
Almira (Newcomb), *bdagcd*, 530.
Almira-Tracy, *bdicade*, 592.
Almira-Virginia, *bdiface*, 609.
Almon, *bdahhg*, 355, 552.
Alonzo, *bdagfl*, 347, 539–40.
Alonzo-Lucius-Amasa, *bdifaee*, 610.
Alonzo-P., *bdagfja*, 539.
Alpheston, *bdadcf*, 328.
Alta-Iona, *bdaeamaa*, 718.
Alva, *dhdee*, 294.
Alva-Helam, *bdaeccc*, 513.
Alva-Nixon, *bdabebfa*, 667, 828.
Alvin, *bdfkd*, 237, 381.
Alvin-Oregon, *bdadcah*, 489.
Amanda, *bdbabcd*, 561, 763.
Amanda-Melvina, *bdabbda*, 468, 661.
Amanda (Winchell), *bdabda*, 323, 468.
Amarilla (Lord), *bdahb*, 351–2.
Amasa-Davis, *bdadbfc*, 486, 693–4.
Amelia, *bdadfh*, 331, 332, 498–9.
Amelia, *bdaecd*, 336.
Amelia, *bdbabf*, 366, 561–4.
Amelia (Anderson), *bdadc*, 328.
Amelia-Ann, *bdbabjb*, 567.
Amelia (Babb), *bdbafdbd*, 831.
Amelia-Elizabeth, *bdicakb*, 594.
Amelia-Finette, *bdaeccdc*, 721.
Amelia-Mott, *bdadfia*, 331, 500, 705–6.
Amelia-Sophia (Spalding), 873.
Amelia-Spencer (Clark), *bdbabi*, 565.
Amos, *bdfide*, 379.
Amy, *bdakf*, 216.
Amy, *bdjfj*, 265, 430–2.
Amy, *bdabbb*, 320, 466–8.
Amy, *bdabff*, 321, 476.
Amy-B., *bdjfbh*, 417, 630–1.
Amy (Benjamin), *bdak*, 215–6.
Amy-Bull, *bdjfji*, 430.
Amy (Phares), *bdabbdb*, 662.
Andrew, *bdabebf*, 667.
Angeline (Rogers), *bdaeadc*, 714.
Ann, *bdbb*, 135, 224–6, 228.
Ann, *bdjd*, 144, 262.
Ann, *dhif*, 306, 307.
Ann, *cagaa*, 271.
Ann (———), *bdjbc*, 414.
Ann-Bliss, *bdigcc*, 404.
Ann (Copp), *bb*, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56.
Ann-Eliza, *dhaehc*, 449.
Ann-Eliza, *bdaeadd*, 505, 714–5.
Ann-Eliza (Andrews), *bdakcc*, 556.
Ann-Eliza (Conway), *bdbcmb*, 580–1.
Ann-Elizabeth (Pennock), *bdadbcg*, 689.
Ann-Jenette, *bdaecia*, 515.
Ann (Palmer), *bdae*, 210.
Anna, *bdaef*, 210.
Anna, *bdach*, 210, 337–8, 712.
Anna, *bdbaa*, 224, 364.
Anna, *bdbcd*, 229.
Anna, *bdjfi*, 265.
Anna, *bdaeaf*, 334.
Anna, *bdaeck*, 337.
Anna, *bdaecl*, 336, 337, 516–7.
Anna, *bdiiea*, 407.
Anna, *bdilcd*, 413.
Anna, *bdbaba*, 365, 558–9, 561.
Anna, *bdbacec*, 571.
Anna-B., *bdaebce*, 512.
Anna (Brown), *bdadahe*, 683.
Anna-Cecilia (Hogan), *bdiibc*, 618.
Anna-Clementine, *bdikeeb*, 619.
Anna (Daw), *bdadbd*, 486.
Anna-Dora, *bdflbba*, 588.
Anna (Ellefritte), *bdjfbdg*, 627.
Anna-Estell (Lucas), *bdbcmbl*, 781–2.
Anna-Heath (Weeks), *bdadceac*, 842.
Anna (Lewis), *bdicbia*, 802.
Anna-Louisa (Martin), *bdaeihc*, 520.
Anna-Louise, *bdadcecfc*, 845.
Anna-Luella, *bdaeihaa*, 728.
Anna-Luretta, *bdagacae*, 731, 855.
Anna-M. (Conan), *bdagflb*, 753.
Anna-May, *bdadaddb*, 678, 835.
Anna (Ripley), *bdil*, 260.
Anna (Stewart), *bdadf*, 331–2.
Anna-Taylor, *bdikef*, 408, 410.
Anne, *lj*, 47, 48, 49, 110–8.
Anne, *bbf*, 56, 127–31.
Anne, *bdd*, 60.
Anne (Bliss), *bdig*, 252–3, 389.
Anne-Eliza (Appleton), *bdaeij*, 520.
Anne-Josephine, *bdjidg*, 436.
Anne (McLean), *bdadcee*, 700–1.
Anne-Randolph, *bdilced*, 625.
Anne-Williams, *bdifgee*, 615.
Annette-Frances, *dhaechc*, 643, 820–1.
Annie, *bdadceee*, 701.
Annie-Elizabeth, *bdagfaba*, 749, 862.
Annie-Ella (Funston), *bdaecfe*, 514.
Annie (Frye), *bdahddbb*, 758–9.
Annie (Gallagher), *bdfidd*, 582.
Annie (Hayhurst), *bdjfbfe*, 817.
Annie-Jane, *bdbacdbb*, 771.
Annie-Lyles, *dhalacb*, 653.
Annie-Maria, *bdadcech*, 699, 845.
Annie-May, *dhalafc*, 654.
Annie-May (Slaton), *dhalaf*, 654.
Annie-Stuart, *bdadfie*, 500, 707–8.
Annie-Taylor, *bdahdcaf*, 759.
Anson, *bdagc*, 212, 345.
Anson, *bdbace*, 366, 367, 571.
Anson-Ball, *bdigcgc*, 617.
Anson-Hoyt, *bdagcea*, 531, 741.
Anson-Seeley, *bdahbfba*, 756, 863.

Antoinette, *bdbcmaa*, 580.
Antoinette (Phelps), *bdicbk*, 600.
Arabella, *bdbabcab*, 763.
Arabella-Howard (Lawrence), *bdilc*, 412–3.
Arabella-Louise, *bdilcc*, 413, 624–5.
Araminta-Adeline (Fowle), *bdahdc*, 548.
Araminta-Emma, *cagacb*, 445.
Araminta (Waring), *cagac*, 445.
Arden-Converse, *bdaeamc*, 510, 718–9.
Artemas-Boies, *bdakca*, 359, 554–5.
Artemas-Boies, *bdakccf*, 556.
Artemissa-Terrisa, *bdabfmd*, 476.
Arthur, *bdjfbfg*, 629, 817.
Arthur-Burnside, *bdagceab*, 741.
Arthur-Edison, *bdicadbbc*, 867.
Arthur-Graham, *bdadceafb*, 843.
Arthur-Heber, *bdicbbcc*, 795.
Arthur-Henry, *bdfkfab*, 588.
Arthur-Holmes, *ldbcfbad*, 824.
Arthur-James, *bdahhdca*, 761.
Arthur-Tappan, *bdicbbb*, 597, 795.
Arthur-Webb, *bdifgeba*, 813.
Arvilla-Kendall (Spalding), *bdbccd*, 579.
Arvilla-Spalding, *bdbccdf*, 579, 775.
Asa-Perry, *bdaqadc*, 524, 731.
Asel-Ray, *bdabbdgc*, 664.
Asel-Swazey, *bdabbdb*, 323, 468, 661–2.
Asenath, *bdbacf*, 366, 367, 571–3.
Asenath-Porter, *bdjika*, 262, 444.
Audrey-Mardel, *bdaeamaea*, 851.
Augusta (McAllister), *dhigb*, 461.
Aurelia-Angeline (McNutt), *bdabbdb*, 323, 662.
Aurelia-H., *bdaebd*, 335, 512.
Austin, 873.
Austin-Alfred, *bdagdefdb*, 861.
Austin-Eugene, *bdiccbc*, 602.
Avarilla, *bdjidd*, 436.
Avarilla (Turpin), *bdjib*, 432–3.
Avastia, *bdabeh*, 321, 472.
Avie-L. (Sherwood), *bdjfbdi*, 628.
Azel, *bdahbd*, 352, 542.
Azubah-Florette, *bdagcbbb*, 736.
——— (Buck), *bdadbb*, 484–5.
Baby, *bdadbcfc*, 689.
Bailey-Smith, *bdabdai*, 469.
Banford, *bdbacdc*, 771.
Banvard, *bdbacdc*, 367, 570, 571, 771–2.
Barbara-Ellen (Zoller), *bdaeih*, 520.
Barbara-Standish, *bdaeihdb*, 730.
Bartlett, *bdjfbf*, 417, 629.
Bartlett, *bdjfbgi*, 630.
Benjamin, *bbc*, 52, 56, 122, 123, 124–6, 127, 129, 202, 204.
Benjamin, *bbae*, 122, 126, 204.
Benjamin, *dham*, 168.
Benjamin, *dhala*, 289, 453.
Benjamin-Clark, *bdicbfdb*, 799.
Benjamin-Franklin, *bdaof*, 221, 222.
Benjamin-Franklin, *dhaecg*, 447.
Benjamin-Franklin, *dhaecec*, 643.
Benjamin-Franklin, *dhaecid*, 644.
Benjamin-Taylor, *bdahdcai*, 759.
Benjamin-Whittemore, *dhai*, 168.
Bert, *bdadffca*, 497.
Bert-Lucius, *bdfidde*, 582, 783.
Bertha, *bdbacdbc*, 771.
Bertha, *bdbacdcb*, 771.
Bertha, *bdicajba*, 793.
Bertha-Bell, *dhaechd*, 643.
Bertha-Eunice, *bdikeaa*, 618.
Bertha-Irene, *bdfkdda*, 586, 784.
Bertha (Kennet), *bdabfdbg*, 672.
Bertha-Mabel, *bdicadfa*, 792.
Bertha-May, *bdikebb*, 619.
Bertha-Pamelia, *bdfkddcc*, 784.
Bessie, *bdicbiea*, 803.
Bessie-Adella, *bdageccab*, 861.
Bessie-B., *bdbcmbgd*, 780.
Bessie-Beatrice, *dhaeccbb*, 819.
Bessie-Catharine, *bdfkddca*, 784.
Bessie-Eloise, *bdabebfaa*, 828, 871.
Bethiah, *dc*, 38, 84–8, 90.
Bethuel, *bdf*, 59, 60, 127–8, 234, 236, 238.
Bethuel, *bdfe*, 137, 138, 234–5, 237.
Bethuel, *bdfeb*, 235.
Bethume, *bdaecma*, 517.
Betsey, *bdjgb*, 266.
Betsey (Angier), *bdaga*, 342.
Betsey-Anna, *bdaeccb*, 513, 721.
Betsey (Brown), *bdaaia*, 465.
Betsey (Clark), *bdicb*, 386–7.
Betsey-Clark, *bdicbj*, 387.
Betsey (Cobb), *bdaga*, 341–2.
Betsey (Gordon), *bdagae*, 525.
Betsey (Otis), *bdaeaad*, 713.
Betsey-Pierpoint, *dhan*, 168, 289–90.
Betsey (Rounseville), *bdbacd*, 570–1.
Betsy, *bdabfeb*, 475.
Beulah, *bdak*, 132, 133, 212, 214–6.
Beulah (Foster), *bdbab*, 365–6.
Billings-Richards, *bdadbfac*, 693.
Birdsey-Wade, *bdaeami*, 510.
Blanche-Bell (Greene), *bdicbfbe*, 869.
Blanche-Permelia, *bdaecchd*, 724.
Bradford, *bdiab*, 239.
Bridget (Thompson), *bdad*, 208–9.
Budd-Austin, *bdfkddcd*, 784.
Bulie-Jenesa, *bdjfbdcf*, 815.
Burdett-Smith, *bdicacd*, 591, 789.
Burt-Isaiah, *bdaeakf*, 509.
Byram-Sumner, *bdaecif*, 515.

C. C., 873.
Caleb, *bdagca*, 345, 528.
Calista-Diana, *bdaeaka*, 509, 715–6.
Calvin, *bdao*, 132, 133, 142, 212, 215, 220–2, 363.
Calvin, *bdabd*, 206, 320.
Calvin, *bdjii*, 270, 439.
Calvin, *dhdfa*, 297.
Calvin, *bdaecj*, 336, 337, 515–6.
Calvin, *bdagcb*, 345, 528–9.
Calvin-Allen, *bdahhb*, 355, 549–50.
Calvin-Calkins, *bdaecce*, 513, 721–2.
Calvin-Gershom, *bdaecjbc*, 727.
Calvin-Martin, *bdagcba*, 529.
Campbell, *bdjbc*, 262, 414, 873.
Campbell, *bdjbcf*, 414.
Campbell, 873.
Candace-Rebecca, *bdadafk*, 481.
Cara-Adela, *bdaeamacc*, 850.
Carlie, *bdikeae*, 410.
Carlos-Eric, *bdifafec*, 811.
Carlos-Joseph, *bdifafe*, 611, 811.
Carlos-Leander, *bdagflc*, 539–40.
Carlton, *bdahe*, 213.
Carlton, *bdahf*, 214, 353–4.
Carmalete, *bdabfccca*, 829.
Caroline, 328.
Caroline, *bdadfg*, 331, 332, 496, 497–8.
Caroline, *bdagch*, 345, 531–2.
Caroline, *bdahhe*, 355.
Caroline, *bdbccb*, 371.
Caroline, *bdaecca*, 513, 720–1.
Caroline, *bdagcdg*, 530, 740–1.
Caroline-Amelia, *bdagfcd*, 536, 750–1.
Caroline-Annette, *bdahdcc*, 548.
Caroline-Augusta, *dhigad*, 461, 654–5.
Caroline (Bryant), *bdicadb*, 790–1.
Caroline-Catherine (Yarrell), *bdifae*, 610.
Caroline-Electa, *bdaob*, 220, 222, 361.
Caroline-Frances (Dunn), *bdaeifb*, 728.
Caroline-Harris, *bdagfabb*, 749, 862.
Caroline (Hooker), *bdagdd*, 533–4.
Caroline-Lovett, *bdifga*, 400.
Caroline (McAllister), *dhiga*, 461.
Caroline-Matilda (Wright), *bdahdb*, 547.
Caroline (Wince), *bdjfbgb*, 818.
Carrie-Ann, *bdbccdg*, 579.
Carrie-Edna (Frye), *bdagdefd*, 861.
Carrie-Elizabeth, *bdfkdca*, 585, 783.
Carrie-Fowle, *bdahdcbd*, 760.
Carrie-Louisa, *bdicccd*, 603, 806.
Carrie-Louise, *bdadfkae*, 708.
Carrie-Matilda (Cayes), *bdahhdc*, 761.
Carrie-May, *bdagddca*, 743, 859.
Catharine, *bc*, 30, 56–7.
Catharine, *bdaeba*, 335.
Catharine, *bdaebe*, 335.
Catherine, *bdadceeg*, 701.
Catharine, *bdicbiee*, 803.
Catharine-A., *bdaebca*, 512.
Catherine-Ann (Farrell), *bdadacce*, 833–4.
Catherine-Bailey, *bdifgb*, 400.
Catherine-Elizabeth (Bradford), *dhaja*, 452.
Catharine (———), *bdi*, 142, 220.
Catharine (Hughes), *bdbacdb*, 771.
Catherine-Mary, *dhhda*, 304, 457–8.
Catherine-Mary (Lefevre), *bdadahc*, 681–2.
Catherine-Orcutt, *bdagddg*, 533.
Catherine-Rice, *bdakaa*, 357, 552.
Catharine-Richardson (Adan), *ldbcf*, 464, 656.
Catharine-Waite, *bdaoc*, 220, 222, 361–2.
Cecil, *bdicac*, 386, 591, 592.
Cecilia-Emily-Elizabeth (Waters), *cagada*, 639.
Celestia-Crafts (Willis), *bdagfbe*, 750.
Celia, *bdiceb*, 390, 607.
Celia-Florette, *bdadbfh*, 487.
Celia-Sophia, *bdfkff*, 384, 588.
Celinda-Ann (Doty), *bdagcdc*, 738–9.
Celinda-Harris (Fields), *bdaeaab*, 711–2.
Celinda (Shaffer), *bdfidc*, 582.
Cementhia (Beckwith), *bdagi*, 348.
Cercie (Towner), *bdicbfb*, 797–8.
Chandler, *bdagfd*, 347.
Chandler, *bdbacde*, 367, 570, 571.
Channie-Lewis, *bdageccc*, 748.
Charity-Prudence (Bond), *bdjfbdf*, 815.
Charles, *bdadg*, 209, 332.
Charles, *bdikd*, 259.
Charles, *bdadah*, 324, 481–2.
Charles, *bdagak*, 342.
Charles, *bdagfb*, 347, 348, 535, 536.
Charles, *bdiadb*, 385.
Charles, *bdicbk*, 387, 599, 600.
Charles, *bdadcgc*, 494, 702.
Charles, *bdagaeb*, 525.
Charles, *bdageca*, 534.
Charles, *bdagfaa*, 535.
Charles, *bdbacdd*, 570, 571.
Charles, *bdabfdbg*, 672.
Charles, *bdabfeea*, 674.
Charles, *bdagaddc*, 732.
Charles, *bdbabcac*, 763.
Charles-Aaron, *bdadacca*, 676.
Charles-Albigence, *dhigd*, 309, 462.
Charles-Albro, *bdagfbc*, 535.
Charles-Alexander, *bdiked*, 408.
Charles-Andrews, *bdakcd*, 359.

Charles-Augustus, *bdagadi*, 525, 734.
Charles-Backus, *bdiid*, 258, 406, 411, 413.
Charles-Backus, *bdike*, 259, 408.
Charles-Bert, *bdfiddea*, 783.
Charles-Breed, *bdicbia*, 600, 801–2.
Charles-Christopher, *dhdhc*, 298, 455.
Charles-Debert, *bdiieb*, 407.
Charles-Dwight, *bdadahb*, 482.
Charles-Dwight, *bdadffc*, 497.
Charles-Dwight, *bdadfka*, 502, 708.
Charles-Dwight, *bdadbfcd*, 694, 839.
Charles-Dwight, *bdadcgba*, 701, 845, 846.
Charles-Edward, *bdadabaa*, 336, 337, 675, 831–2.
Charles-Edward-Durkee,*bdagcdd*, 530, 741.
Charles-Edwin, *bdabebe*, 469, 471, 666–7.
Charles-Elderkin, *bdbabgaa*, 764.
Charles-Elmon, *bdadabaca*, 833.
Charles-Elmore, *dhdhcac*, 654.
Charles-Forster, *ldbcba*, 463, 464, 656.
Charles-Francis, *dhaecc*, 447, 641.
Charles-Francis, *bdicbbbc*, 795.
Charles-Frederick, *ldbcb*, 315, 463.
Charles-Frederick, *bdicakc*, 594.
Charles-Frederick, *bdicbka*, 600, 803.
Charles-Gilbert, *bdaeihd*, 520, 729–30.
Charles-Gilbert, *bdaeihda*, 730.
Charles-Hall, *bdifbd*, 392.
Charles-Haschel, *bdahbcc*, 542.
Charles-Henry, *bdadafh*, 481.
Charles-Henry, *bdadfkab*, 708.
Charles-Henry, *bdagaehg*, 736.
Charles-Henry, *bdagcdaa*, 738.
Charles-Henry, *bdicbfdg*, 799.
Charles-Homer, *bdadbfk*, 487.
Charles-Homer, *bdadbfia*, 695, 840.
Charles-Howard, *bdicadaa*, 790.
Charles-Ives, *bdadadaca*, 835.
Charles-James, *dhaeeff*, 650.
Charles-Johnson, *bdaeifa*, 519, 711, 727–8.
Charles-Leroy, *bdabfccb*, 671, 829.
Charles-Lesslie, *bdagcdcae*, 859.
Charles-McMaster, *bdicadbb*, 791, 867.
Charles-Monroe, *bdaeamg*, 510.
Charles-Morrison, *bdagfbd*, 535, 536.
Charles-Mortimer, *bdaeaaed*, 713.
Charles-Otis-Silas, *bdflbbd*, 589.
Charles-Pugh, *bdifaeaa*, 808.
Charles-Samuel, *bdadahea*, 683.
Charles-Scott, *bdadbcc*, 485, 687.
Charles-Sidney, *ldbcfbb*, 659, 823, 824.
Charles-Sidney, *ldbcfbbf*, 824.
Charles-Stanley, *bdicbga*, 599.
Charles-Torry, *bdicadf*, 592, 792.
Charles-Upham, *bdicadbba*, 867.
Charles-V., *bdadcgcd*, 702.
Charles-W., 875.
Charles-Wesley, *bdifac*, 391, 609.
Charles-Wesley, *bdifacc*, 609.
Charles-Wesley, *bdabebcc*, 666, 826.
Charles-Wesley, *bdabfcdc*, 672, 830.
Charles-Whitney, *bdagaca*, 523, 730–1
Charles-Whitney, *bdagacac*, 731.
Charles-William, *bdikeba*, 619.
Charlotte, *dhhdf*, 304.
Charlotte, *bdagfh*, 347, 538.
Charlotte, *bdabfea*, 475.
Charlotte (———), *bdifac*, 609.
Charlotte (Ayer), *bdifg*, 399–400.
Charlotte-Ayer, *bdifgd*, 399, 400.
Charlotte-Bethia (Gager), *bdifge*, 615.
Charlotte-Bronte, *bdabfcce*, 671.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *bdadaja*, 483.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *bdicake*, 594, 793–4.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *bdaeccda*, 721, 851.
Charlotte-Esther, *bdadaccc*, 676, 833.
Charlotte (King), *bdadfkg*, 502.
Charlotte-Louisa, *ldbcbe*, 463, 464.
Charlotte-S. (Fellows), *bdagfaa*, 535.
Charlotte (Searl), *bdaeaad*, 713.
Charlotte-Sophia (Stewart), *bdadacc*, 676.
Charlotte-Spence, *bdikeae*, 410, 619.
Chauncy, *bdadcd*, 328, 492.
Chauncy-H., *bdaebcf*, 512.
Chester-Edward, *bdabebi*, 469.
Chloe-Elizabeth, *bdadahh*, 482.
Chloe (Evans), *bdadd*, 328–9.
Christiana (Gilpatrick), *bdahbf*, 543.
Christopher, *bdfkfd*, 383.
Clara, *bdifbg*, 392, 612–3.
Clara, *bdaechd*, 515.
Clara, *bdagdddc*, 743.
Clara, *bdicaddc*, 792.
Clara-Adeline, *bdabdaf*, 469.
Clara (Creese), *bdicbfba*, 868.
Clara-Davis (Barnett), *bdbcmbi*, 781.
Clara-Edney, *bdabebbaa*, 666.
Clara-Elizabeth, *bdadbfec*, 694.
Clara-Ellen, *dhaecib*, 644.
Clara-Elvireta, *bdaecjbb*, 727, 852–3.
Clara-Eunice, *bdadcecg*, 699, 845.
Clara (Howe), *bdagfca*, 536.
Clara (Humason), *bdjidf*, 634.
Clara (Keisler), *bdabbe*, 320.
Clara-Louisa, *bdadfah*, 495.
Clara-Maria (Palmer), *bdaecfh*, 514.
Clara-Ophelia (Randall), *bdaecjb*, 727.
Clara-Roxana, *dhaeede*, 649.
Clara-Waldo (Sullivan), *bdifbha*, 613.
Clara-Wilson, *dhaede*, 448, 646–7.

Clarence-Abiather, *bdaeihb*, 520, 729.
Clarence-Daniel, *bdaeccha*, 724.
Clarence-Haven, *ldbcfbd*, 659.
Clarence-Haven, *ldbcfbaf*, 824.
Clarence-Huntington, *bdikei*, 408.
Clarence-James, *bdicbfbac*, 868.
Claribel-Jeanette (Barnard), *bdaeccha*, 724.
Clarissa, *bdake*, 216.
Clarissa, *bdfia*, 236, 375–7.
Clarissa, *bdjbe*, 262, 416.
Clarissa, *bdabfb*, 321.
Clarissa-Amelia, *bdadfag*, 495.
Clarissa-Amy, *bdabbdd*, 468, 662–3.
Clarissa-Ann, *bdaeia*, 339, 517.
Clarissa (Collins), *bdbabca*, 763.
Clarissa (Dwight), *bdao*, 220–2.
Clarissa (Johnson), *bdadfa*, 494–5.
Clarissa-Maria, *bdahbcaa*, 754.
Clarissa-Shepard, *bdbabgh*, 565, 766.
Clarissa-Survina, *bdadafi*, 481, 680.
Clarissa (Wiard), *bdagaehb*, 857.
Clark, *bdicbf*, 387, 598–9.
Clark-Prentiss, *bdagcac*, 528, 736.
Claude-Evan, *bdadabacd*, 833.
Clement-Devotion, *bdikeh*, 408, 410, 620.
Clement-Herman, *bdikeha*, 620.
Clementina-Grace, *bdahdbc*, 548.
Clide-Nelson, *bdjfbgeb*, 818.
Cliff-Ford, *bdaeamah*, 718.
Clifford, 875.
Clinton, *bdakabh*, 554.
Clinton-Frank, *bdageccaa*, 861.
Cora, *bdjiiac*, 637.
Cora-Amelia, *bdadbkaa*, 708.
Cora-Baker, *bdifafg*, 610, 611.
Cora-Ellen (Holmes), *bdfkddb*, 784.
Cora (Gallagher), *bdabbdgd*, 664.
Cora-Octavia (Byrd), *bdflbce*, 786.
Cora (Porter), *bdicadbb*, 867.
Cordelia, *bdagadcf*, 731.
Cordelia, 874.
Cordelia (Ellsworth), *bdagadf*, 733.
Cordelia-Sophronia (Davis), *bdagecc*, 747–8.
Cordelia-Vienna, *bdaghb*, 348.
Corlace-E., *bdjfbdfb*, 815.
Cornelia, *bdadbdb*, 486, 692.
Cornelia, *bdilbab*, 624, 814.
Cornelia-Elizabeth, *bdigcb*, 404, 616–7.
Cornelia-Elizabeth, *bdaeigb*, 519.
Cornelia-Eusebia, *bdadajc*, 483.
Cornelia-Jessie (Owens), *dhalac*, 653.
Cornelia-Marshal (Conrad), *bdahdcad*, 864.
Cornelia-Minerva, *bdaecceb*, 722, 852.
Cornelia (Smith), *bdicac*, 591.
Cornelia (Vidito), 879.
CORNELIUS, 2, 3, 10, 11, 12–21, 25, 26, 36, 37, 41.
Cornelius, *c*, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 30–4, 39, 41, 55, 874.
Cornelius, *ca*, 32, 33, 34, 46, 48, 55, 69–75, 77, 97, 98, 146, 147, 149, 155, 164, 874.
Cornelius, *lf*, 49.
Cornelius, *bdc*, 58, 59, 60, 62, 135–6.
Cornelius, *cac*, 48, 72, 75, 147–9.
Cornelius, *bdcb*, 136, 232–4.
Cornelius-Jasper, *bdadajg*, 483, 684–5.
Cournel-J, *bdabebdc*, 666, 827.
Cynthia-Bethilda (White), *bdaeaja*, 508.
Cynthia-Eleanor (Stone), *dhaeccb*, 819.
Cynthia (Parish), *bdbae*, 369.
Cynthia (Park), *bdba*, 223.
Cynthia-Paulina, *bdbaebd*, 576, 773–4.
Cyprian, *bdia*, 141, 142, 238–9.
Daisy-Lorena, *bdahbdaa*, 755, 863.
Daniel, *d*, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 29, 30, 33, 34–8, 44, 89, 880.
Daniel, *dd*, 38.
Daniel, *cah*, 73, 75, 153, 154, 155, 158–63.
Daniel, *dhd*, 95, 96, 170–3, 238, 294, 300.
Daniel, *bdah*, 132, 133, 211, 212–4, 215.
Daniel, *bdii*, 133, 141, 142, 143, 157, 252, 256–8.
Daniel, *bdjg*, 144, 265–6.
Daniel, *cahd*, 162.
Daniel, *cahf*, 69, 149, 150, 151, 155, 159, 161, 162, 163, 279–80.
Daniel, *dhde*, 173, 293–4.
Daniel, *bdiib*, 258, 404–5.
Daniel, *bdjid*, 270, 435–6.
Daniel, *dhaja*, 452.
Daniel, *bdabed*, 321, 470–1, 473.
Daniel, *bdahda*, 353, 545–6.
Daniel, *bdiibc*, 405, 617–8.
Daniel, *bdiiee*, 407.
Daniel-Calkins, *bdaecjb*, 516, 727.
Daniel-Dawley, *bdicef*, 390, 608.
Daniel-Judson, *bdiibcd*, 618.
Daniel-Pearl, *dhaecef*, 643.
Daniel-Samuel, *bdaecch*, 513, 723–4.
Daniel-Sylvester, *dhajaa*, 452.
Daniel-W, *dhaja*, 283, 284, 286, 287, 452.
Dartie-Evan, *bdjfbdcd*, 815.
David, *bdaeb*, 210, 334–5.
David, *bdjie*, 270, 436–7, 441.
David, *bdaebc*, 335, 512.
David, *bdjida*, 436.
David, *bdjiec*, 437, 635.

David, *bdaeaadb*, 506, 713, 847.
David-Henry, *bdadaeb*, 480.
David-Henry, *bdadaead*, 678.
David-Jonathan, *bdaeaj*, 333, 334, 508.
David-Parmelee, *bdadahc*, 482, 681–2.
David-Phelps, *bdifafaa*, 810.
David-Ripley, *bdiad*, 142, 239, 384–5.
David-Tinsley, *bdaeajba*, 715.
Dean, *bdabfh*, 321.
Dean, *bdagffda*, 752.
Dean-Albert, *bdagddce*, 743.
Deborah, *h*, 21, 38–41.
Deborah, *bdaad*, 206, 316, 317.
Deborah, *bdiadcc*, 591.
Deborah (Clark), *bdiad*, 142, 384–5.
Deborah (Hungerford), *bdadb*, 325–6, 484.
Deborah-Olive, *bdadbci*, 485, 689–90.
Delbert-Allen, *bdahbfbb*, 756.
Delia-Dulcena, *bdadbfd*, 486.
Delia-Eliza (Conkling), *bdadahe*, 682–3.
Delia-Spencer, *bdakcl*, 360.
Delilah (———), 881.
Deliverance (Mapes), *bdifb*, 392.
Dell-June, *dhdhcab*, 654, 823.
Della (Lockwood), *bdadcgcb*, 702.
Della-M. (Hoard), *bdaeccea*, 722.
Della-Viola, *bdaeamad*, 718, 850.
Delley, *bdabfdbf*, 672.
Dewey-Emerson, *bdicbfbaf*, 868.
DeWitt, *bdbcmbea*, 779.
DeWitt-Belcher, *bdicbfc*, 599, 798.
Diadema-Delana, *bdabecd*, 470, 669
Diadama (Porter), *bdaea*, 333–4.
Diana-Harriet (White), *bdaeaj*, 508.
Diantha, *bdahc*, 213.
Dimmock, 328.
Dolly, *bdjbd*, 262, 414–6.
Dolly (Weston), *bdagfa*, 535.
Don, *bdagffca*, 752.
Donald-Edwin, *bdaeccded*, 852.
Donald-Samuel, *bdicadbbf*, 867.
Dora, *dhaeefj*, 650.
Dora-Belle, *bdaeadfc*, 715.
Dora (Fullerton), *bdilce*, 625.
Doris-Adams, *bdaeccdee*, 852.
Dorothea-Florinda (Wood), *bdadaea*, 678.
Dorothy, *bdilcec*, 625.
Dorothy-Eleanor, *bdaeadcbd*, 848.
Dorothy-Hope, *cagadae*, 639.
Dorothy-Kimball, *bdbcmacab*, 866.
Dudley-C., *dhaeega*, 650.
Dudley-Denison, *dhaeega*, 650.
Dulcena (Foster), *bdadbf*, 486.
Duran-Murray, *bdabebca*, 666, 826.
Dwight, *bdadff*, 331, 332, 496–7.
Dwight, *bdiccc*, 388, 602–3.
Dwight, *bdadcgb*, 494, 701.
Dwight-A., *bdadbcca*, 687.
Dwight-Bryant, *bdicadac*, 790, 866–7.
Dwight-DeForest, *bdadbdcb*, 692.
Dwight-Ripley, *bdila*, 260.
Earl-Atherton, *bdadcgbaa*, 846.
Earl-Webster, *bdadfkbb*, 709.
Ebenezer, *bdik*, 141, 143, 248, 251, 258–9, 407, 409.
Ebenezer, *bdbae*, 224, 365, 366, 368–9.
Ebenezer, *bdika*, 259, 409.
Ebenezer, *bdbabcb*, 561.
Ebenezer, *bdbabcca*, 763.
Ebenezer-Elderkin, *bdbaed*, 369.
Ebenezer-Elderkin, *bdbaeba*, 575.
Ebenezer-Gallup, *bdbaeaa*, 574, 772.
Eber, *bdabbd*, 320, 468.
Eber, *bdadbd*, 326, 485–6.
Eddie, *bdabfeee*, 674.
Edgar, *bdicbfd*, 599, 798–9.
Edgar-Leroy, *bdjfbdcb*, 815.
Edgar-Oaks, *bdaeifb*, 519, 728.
Edith, *bdilcea*, 625.
Edith, *bdjidfb*, 634.
Edith, *bdbabcaa*, 763.
Edith-Calista, *bdicbfdc*, 799, 869.
Edith-Frances, *bdadfibb*, 706.
Edith-M., *bdfiddg*, 583.
Edith-Madge, *bdageccg*, 748.
Edith-Maria, *bdagcbbda*, 858.
Edith-May, *bdaeamaf*, 718.
Edith-S. (Bromley), *bdfidde*, 783.
Edmund-Freeman, *bdadaj*, 324, 482–3.
Edmund-Freeman, *bdadafc*, 481, 678–9.
Edmund-Freeman, *bdadajh*, 483, 685.
Edmund-Freeman, *bdadafce*, 679.
Edmund-Hovey, *bdadabac*, 675, 832–3.
Edmund-Mortimer, *bdadajd*, 483.
Edna, *bdbcmbib*, 781.
Edna, *bdjfbfef*, 817.
Edna-Elizabeth, *bdagcbbeb*, 858.
Edna-Florette, *bdadbcgf*, 689.
Edna (Moulton), *bdadbfcda*, 871.
Edna-Pearl, *bdjfbdfc*, 815.
Edna-Rebecca, *bdicbbbf*, 795.
Edris-Estella, *bdicbkaa*, 803.
Edward, *bd*, 29, 30, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57–60, 131, 137, 140, 411, 621.
Edward, *lh*, 49.
Edward, *bdb*, 58, 59, 60, 133–5.
Edward, *bdag*, 131, 132, 133, 210–2, 351.
Edward, *bdage*, 212, 346, 348, 876.
Edward, *cagae*, 271, 446.
Edward, *bdaged*, 346.

Edward, *bdiiec*, 407.
Edward, *cagadb*, 445.
Edward, *bdbacda*, 367, 570, 571, 770.
Edward, *bdbcmbl*, 581, 781–2.
Edward, *bdadcgca*, 702.
Edward, *bdagcdcd*, 739.
Edward-Alfred, *dhaeia*, 450.
Edward-Allen, *bdakabc*, 553.
Edward-Armstrong, *bdicbbdb*, 796, 869.
Edward-Charles, *dhaeccb*, 641, 819.
Edward-Erastus, *dhige*, 309, 462.
Edward-Hardenbergh, *bdicblb*, 601, 804.
Edward-Loren, *bdakabaa*, 761.
Edward-Peter, *cagadab*, 639.
Edward-Stockbridge, *bdicblba*, 804.
Edward-T., *bdagja*, 349.
Edward-Wallace, *bdbccdc*, 579.
Edward-Warner, *bdakabaa*, 761.
Edward-Winslow, *ldbcc*, 315.
Edward-Young, *bdiie*, 258, 405, 406–7.
Edward-Zachariah, *bdbacg*, 366, 367.
Edwin, *bdbabgg*, 564.
Edwin-Augustus, *bdbabgdb*, 765.
Edwin-Dresser, *bdikeg*, 408.
Edwin-Elliott, *bdahdcba*, 760.
Edwin-Goldenburg, *bdfbbe*, 589.
Edwin-Palmer, *bdaeccd*, 513, 721.
Edwin-Perry, *bdagadce*, 731.
Effie-Adel, *bdifaeaj*, 808.
Effie-Philura (Brown), *bdadcg*, 493–4.
Egbert, *bdiic*, 257 *note*, 258, 405, 406.
Egbert-Charles, *bdagadfa*, 733.
Eglantine-Albertina, *bdagfcg*, 536.
Elderkin, *bdbabga*, 564, 764.
Eleanor-Ann (Godfrey), *bdagah*, 528.
Eleanor-Lucinda (Grinnell), *bdabebca*, 826.
Eleanor (Little), *bdadceec*, 701.
Electa-Abigail, *bdadafa*, 481.
Elhanon, *bdabfe*, 321, 475.
Elhanon-Winchester, *bdabfdb*, 475, 672.
Elijah, *bdaga*, 212, 341–2.
Elijah, *bdagac*, 342, 523.
Elijah-Belcher, *bdigcg*, 404, 617.
Elijah-Dana, *bdagadf*, 524, 733.
Elijah-Gilbert-Bingham, 296, 881.
Elijah-Perry, *bdagadfd*, 733, 856.
Elisha-G. B., 881.
Elisha-Hurlburt, *dhia*, 183, 305–6.
Elisha-Hurlburt, *dhiga*, 309, 461.
Elisha-Morse, *bdaecm*, 336, 337, 517.
Elisha-Payne, *bdbck*, 228, 229.
Eliza-Abigail (Twining), *bdaeaae*, 713.
Eliza (Boss), *bdadaj*, 483.
Eliza (Brady), *dhigba*, 655.
Eliza-Bush, *bdaeib*, 339, 517–8.
Eliza-Clintonia (Garton), *bdaeamc*, 719.
Eliza-F. (Wenwood), *dhhd*, 304.
Eliza (Gallup), *bdbaea*, 573–4.
Eliza-Jane, *bdabdac*, 469.
Eliza-Jane (Norris), *bdjie*, 436–7.
Eliza (Remley), *bdaeam*, 510.
Eliza (Stickland), *cagad*, 445.
Elizabeth, *a*, 20, 22–4.
Elizabeth, *cc*, 33, 34, 874.
Elizabeth, *caa*, 75.
Elizabeth, *cad*, 73, 75, 149–51, 154.
Elizabeth, *bbab*, 122, 127.
Elizabeth, *bdie*, 141, 142, 247–8.
Elizabeth, *cahh*, 162, 163.
Elizabeth, *dhha*, 178, 301–2.
Elizabeth, *bdabg*, 206, 322–3, 468.
Elizabeth, *bdbad*, 224, 367–8.
Elizabeth, *bdjih*, 270, 437–9.
Elizabeth, *dhalb*, 289.
Elizabeth, *bdagag*, 342, 527.
Elizabeth, *bdbacb*, 366, 367, 569.
Elizabeth, *dhajab*, 452.
Elizabeth, *bdabfeb*, 475.
Elizabeth, *bdadaec*, 480.
Elizabeth, *bdadafn*, 481.
Elizabeth, *bdadgaa*, 504, 709–10.
Elizabeth, *bdadaddc*, 678.
Elizabeth, *bdadafcb*, 679.
Elizabeth, *bdbacdbd*, 771.
Elizabeth, *bdbcmbid*, 781.
Elizabeth, *bdicajbd*, 793.
Elizabeth, 874.
Elizabeth-A. (Heath), *bdbaeaa*, 574, 772.
Elizabeth-Abbot, *dhaedb*, 447, 645–6.
Elizabeth-Adams, *bdagcdb*, 530.
Elizabeth-Agnes (Blodgett), *bdagfac*, 749.
Elizabeth-Ann (Camp), *bdjimc*, 638.
Elizabeth-Appleton (Staniford), *bdagfab*, 749.
Elizabeth (Ball), *bdigcg*, 617.
Elizabeth (Besley), *bdadg*, 332.
Elizabeth (Carpenter), *dhdg*, 297–8.
Elizabeth (Coolbaugh), *bdigcd*, 617.
Elizabeth-Ellis (Kendrick), *bdaeiha*, 728–9.
Elizabeth-Elvira (Parmelee), *bdadah*, 482.
Elizabeth-Ely (Vaill), *bdjik*, 443–4.
Elizabeth-Evelina, *bdfkdg*, 381, 587.
Elizabeth-F. (Griffith), *bdjjbi*, 417.
Elizabeth (Fenno), *bb*, 54, 56.
Elizabeth-Gertrude, *dhaeeba*, 648, 821.
Elizabeth (Goff), *bdjim*, 445.
Elizabeth (Hobbs), *bdfkfaa*, 785.
Elizabeth-Husher, *bdjfbj*, 417, 631–3.

Elizabeth-Isabel, *bdifacd*, 609.
Elizabeth-Isabella (Freeman), *bdifac*, 609.
Elizabeth-Jane (McLean), *bdagdefc*, 746.
Elizabeth-Jones, *bdicbaa*, 596.
Elizabeth (Kellogg), *bdadbfcd*, 839.
Elizabeth-Lamar, *dhalab*, 453.
Elizabeth (Lamar), *dhal*, 289.
Elizabeth (Nixon), *bdabebf*, 667.
Elizabeth (Park), *bdcb*, 232.
Elizabeth-Potter (Garey), *bdicbbb*, 795.
Elizabeth-Rebecca (Graham), *bdadceaf*, 843.
Elizabeth-Rockwell, *bdikg*, 259, 409–10.
Elizabeth-Swift (Cormerais), *ldbcfba*, 824.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *cc*, 33, 50, 53, 55, 56, 874.
Elizabeth (Wight), *bdba*, 223–4.
Elizabeth-Willev, *bdagcbbc*, 736.
Elizabeth (Williams), *bdadae*, 480.
Elizabeth-Winslow (Johnson), *bdagh*, 347–8.
Elizabeth-Woodhull, *bdadgabg*, 711.
Elkamon, *bdabdb*, 320.
Ella, *bdabebbc*, 666.
Ella-Amelia, *bdadahca*, 681, 836.
Ella-Ann, *bdaeadfa*, 715, 848.
Ella-Annette (Farnham), *bdagflc*, 540.
Ella (Beacham), 882.
Ella-Clarissa (Thomson), *bdaeccl*, 725.
Ella-Dora, *bdadbcjb*, 690.
Ella-Eliza, *bdaeaaec*, 713, 847–8.
Ella-Fiducia-Oliver, *bdahdba*, 548.
Ella (Fuller), *bdbaceb*, 772.
Ella-Maree, *bdabfcdh*, 672.
Ella-Maria, *bdagacab*, 731, 853–4.
Ella-Susannah, *bdikfh*, 409, 620.
Ellen, *bdagaei*, 525.
Ellen, *bdiccac*, 601.
Ellen, *dhaecab*, 640, 819.
Ellen, *bdicbbca*, 795.
Ellen-Amanda, *dhaehb*, 449, 651.
Ellen-Amelia, *bdjgaa*, 432.
Ellen-Baker, *dhaedh*, 448.
Ellen (Bullamore), *bdagcda*, 738.
Ellen-Cordelia, *bdagacag*, 731.
Ellen-Didema, *bdabebh*, 469, 668.
Ellen-Eliza, *bdakabg*, 554, 762.
Ellen-Ely, *bdjikd*, 444.
Ellen-Mabel, *bdicbfdf*, 799.
Ellen-Maria (Gillet), *bdifafb*, 811.
Ellen-Meacham (Huffman), *bdadcecc*, 844.
Ellen-Melvine, *bdikig*, 411, 622.
Ellen-Ophelia, *dhaehdc*, 652.
Ellen-Rosett, *bdagcacb*, 736, 857.
Ellen (Towner), *bdicbfb*, 797–8.
Ellen-Wilhelmina (Hochschild), *bdagfabe*, 863.
Ellsmore-Elijah, *bdagadfda*, 856.
Elmer, *bdabfdbaa*, 830.
Elmer-Eugene, *bdicbfbb*, 798.
Elmina-Ruth (Ballou), *bdahdb*, 547–8.
Elmina (Stone), *bdagfg*, 537–8.
Elmina-Susan, *bdaeamf*, 510, 720.
Elmira-Delphine, *bdicace*, 591.
Elnora, *bdjfbgba*, 818.
Eloise, *bdicbieg*, 803.
Elon, *bdaeadfbb*, 849.
Elon-Smith, *bdaeaabe*, 712.
Elsie-Alberta (Mack), *bdadbcjc*, 837.
Elsie-Angela (Howard), *dhaeef*, 649–50.
Elsie-Eleanor, *bdahdafb*, 546.
Elsie-Emma (Coon), *bdabbdga*, 825.
Elton-Robert, *bdagaddbb*, 856.
Elva-Estelle, *bdabebea*, 667.
Elvira-Adelia, *bdadahi*, 482, 684.
Elvira (Garretson), *bdaecce*, 722.
Emeline, *bdicaf*, 386.
Emerson, *bdfkfh*, 384.
Emerson-Gurley, *bdflbca*, 589.
Emily, *ldbce*, 315.
Emily, *bdifad*, 391, 609–10.
Emily, *bdjfbe*, 417, 628–9.
Emily, *cagadc*, 445, 639–40.
Emily, *bdagdec*, 534, 744–5.
Emily, *bdadbfcc*, 693, 839.
Emily (Allen), *bdadff*, 496–7.
Emily-Ann (Kimball), *bdbcmaca*, 866.
Emily-Baldwin, *bdbaeab*, 573, 574.
Emily-Dart, *bdfkfb*, 383.
Emily-Elizabeth, *bdadahf*, 482.
Emily-Elizabeth, *bdadbfcdb*, 839.
Emily-Ellen, *bdabfdbdc*, 831.
Emily (Fox), *bdahda*, 545–6.
Emily-Grace-Maria, *cagacab*, 639.
Emily-Grace-Maria (Price), *cagaca*, 639.
Emily-Isabella, *bdifafd*, 611.
Emily-Jane, *bdadffa*, 497, 703–4.
Emily (Messinger), *ldbc*, 314–5.
Emily-Phoebe, *bdakabe*, 554, 762.
Emily (Richards), *bdadbfa*, 693.
Emily (Richardson), *bdaech*, 515.
Emily-Smith (Cole), *bdagfl*, 539–40.
Emma, *cagag*, 271, 446.
Emma, *bdicbd*, 387, 598.
Emma, *bdagddda*, 743.
Emma-Adela (Dillingham), *bdadfib*, 706.
Emma-Almira, *bdadafl*, 481, 680–1.
Emma-Antoinette, *bdicbbbe*, 795.
Emma-B. (Pembroke), *bdabebeb*, 827.

Emma-Clark, *bdilcb*, 413.
Emma (Coffman), *bdicbgc*, 801.
Emma-Corintha, *bdicbfda*, 799, 869.
Emma-Dora, *bdbcmbh*, 581, 780.
Emma (Doty), *bdjfbge*, 818.
Emma-E., *bdadbcfe*, 689.
Emma-Eliza (Davenport), *dhaeed*, 649.
Emma-Eliza (Spalding), *bdadbcf*, 688.
Emma-Elizabeth (Latham), *bdifaf*, 610–1.
Emma-Estella, *bdicbkc*, 600, 803–4.
Emma-Grace, *bdjfbdca*, 815.
Emma-Haven, *ldbcfbaa*, 824.
Emma-Jane, *bdageccd*, 748, 861.
Emma-Jean, *bdagdefb*, 746.
Emma (Kat), 875.
Emma (Lamb), *bdbcmbe*, 779.
Emma-Lincoln (Haven), *ldbcfb*, 464, 659.
Emma-Louisa, *dhaecb*, 447, 640–1.
Emma-Louise, *bdbaebca*, 773.
Emma-S., *bdagaehe*, 736.
Emma (Taylor), *bdbcmbf*, 581.
Emmaline, *bdicaca*, 591.
Emmeline-Maria (Southworth), *bdicee*, 608.
Emogene-Cornelia (Twining), *bdaeake*, 717.
Enoch-George, *bdifaf*, 391, 610–1.
Enoch-Wight, *bdbabj*, 366, 565–7.
Enoch-Wight, *bdbabjg*, 567.
Enos-F., *bdjfbga*, 630.
Ephraim, *bdadc*, 209, 326–8.
Ephraim, *bdadca*, 328, 488–9, 493, 696.
Ephraim-Dimmock, *bdadcac*, 489, 696–7.
Erasmus-Darwin, *bdagha*, 348.
Erasmus-Darwin, *bdagdef*, 534,745–6.
Erastus, *bdice*, 245, 246, 389–90, 607.
Erastus-Graves, *bdicec*, 390.
Erminie-Montie, *bdjfbdfa*, 815.
Erminta, *bdaeamh*, 510.
Ernest-Carlenius, *bdifaeh*, 610.
Ernest-Covell, *bdagcacca*, 857.
Ernest-Eugene, *bdicbbdd*, 796.
Ernest-Owen, *bdifaeda*, 809.
Esther, *dg*, 38, 89, 92–4.
Esther, *bdifd*, 249, 250, 394–6, 615.
Esther, *bdicah*, 386, 592–3.
Esther, *bdabfed*, 475, 673–4.
Esther (Beckwith), *bdaead*, 505.
Esther (Cripin), *bdabf*, 321–2.
Esther-Elvira, *dhaeefd*, 649, 822.
Esther (Hamilton), *bdaecc*, 513.
Esther-Lillian, *bdagcdcac*, 859.
Esther-Maria (Bartholomew), *bdagcdc*, 738–9.
Esther-Marie, *bdadaccec*, 834.
Esther-May, *bdadcgbab*, 846.
Esther-Salina (Nicholson), *bdicbab*, 596.
Esther (Stevens), *bdif*, 249–50.
Ethel, *bdicaddh*, 792.
Ethel, *bdaeadfba*, 848.
Ethel, 875.
Ethel-Elizabeth, *bdifafeb*, 811.
Ethel-Louise, *bdaeccld*, 725.
Ethel-May, *bdaeadcba*, 848.
Ethie-May (Akin), *bdadbfia*, 840.
Ethleen-Martin, *bdiibca*, 618.
Etta-E (Bean), *bdadbfcb*, 838–9.
Etta-Estelle, *bdadbfci*, 694.
Eugene, *bdbccdh*, 579, 776.
Eugene, *bdfidda*, 582.
Eugene-Harvey, *bdicacf*, 591, 790.
Eugene-Luther, *bdicbfbae*, 868.
Eugene-Loren, *bdbaeaaa*, 574, 772.
Eunice, *bdfg*, 138.
Eunice, *bdfj*, 137, 138, 236.
Eunice, *bdid*, 142, 246–7.
Eunice, *bdaaa*, 205.
Eunice, *bdaha*, 213, 349–51.
Eunice, *bdjke*, 237, 382–3.
Eunice, *bdikb*, 259, 407.
Eunice, *bdadcb*, 328, 489–92.
Eunice, *bdadjb*, 331, 332, 495–6.
Eunice, *bdagcc*, 345, 529.
Eunice-Adeline, *bdadcad*, 489, 697.
Eunice-Ann, *bdadbdca*, 692, 838.
Eunice-Cornelia (Johnson), *bdahbfb*, 756.
Eunice (Devotion), *bdik*, 259, 409.
Eunice (Dimmock), *bdadc*, 326–8.
Eunice-Elizabeth, *bdfiddbc*, 782.
Eunice (Flint), *bdiccb*, 602.
Eunice (Hungerford), *bdadc*, 328 *note*.
Eunice-Kingsbury, *bdahbe*, 352, 542–3.
Eunice-Louisa, *bdicadc*, 592, 791.
Eunice-Parsons (Branch), *bdicba*, 596.
Eunice-Permelia, *bdaeccg*, 513, 723.
Eunice (Upham), *bdicad*, 591–2.
Eva, *bdikia*, 411.
Eva-Belle (Clement), *bdadcacb*, 696.
Eva-Elsie, *dhaeefg*, 650.
Eva (Jacob), *bdahdcad*, 864–5.
Eva-Jane, *bdagdefa*, 746, 860.
Eva-Josephine (Phelps), *bdifafa*, 810–1.
Eva-Marie, *bdabebcb*, 666, 826.
Eva-Meigs, *bdjfbfgd*, 817.
Eva-Minor, *bdahdcadb*, 865.
Eva (Stuart), *bdagcdaa*, 738.
Evelina-Almira (Cobb), *bdahdc*, 548.
Evaline-Almira-Cobb, *bdahdcab*, 759.
Evelyn, *bdifaedbb*, 870.

Evelyn-Elizabeth (Colburn), *bdaeihd*, 730.
Everett-Henry, *bdagcaccc*, 857.
Ezra, *bdfc*, 138.
Ezra, *bdfk*, 137, 138, 236–7.
——— (Flemer), *bdahf*, 353–4.
Faith, *cab*, 73, 75, 144–7, 154.
Faith (Peck), *c*, 31–4, 55, 70, 122, 147, 874.
Faith (Savage), *ca*, 32, 70, 72, 73–5, 77.
Fannie, *bdahbcab*, 754.
Fannie-Annie (Flowers), *dhaecea*, 820.
Fannie-Bell, *bdbcmbj*, 581.
Fannie-Elizabeth, *bdagfga*, 536, 537.
Fannie-Emily, *bdadafd*, 481, 679.
Fannie-Lee, *bdbcmbga*, 780.
Fannie-Maria (Bowen), *dhaecc*, 641.
Fannie-Mary (Bigelow), *dhaeccc*, 819–20.
Fannie-Nelson (Brown), *bdadbfac*, 693.
Fanny, *bdakb*, 215, 357–8.
Fanny, *bdfie*, 236, 379–80.
Fanny, *bdaaib*, 319.
Fanny, *bdagfe*, 347, 536–7.
Fanny, *bdagcab*, 528.
Fanny, *bdadadad*, 677.
Fanny, *bdifgeac*, 813.
Fanny (Cook), *bdadad*, 479–80.
Fanny-Cook, *bdadadda*, 678.
Fanny (Delano), *bdbccd*, 579.
Fanny-Etta, *bdibcb*, 618.
Fanny (Farnham), *bdbabg*, 564.
Fanny-Florence, *bdagcaca*, 736.
Fanny-Graham (Hall), *bdifgea*, 812–3.
Fanny (Stuart), *bdifab*, 391.
Fidelia-Caroline, *bdadcaca*, 696.
Fillmore, *bdadcgaa*, 701.
Fletcher-Darwin, *bdagdefda*, 861.
Flora-Abijah (Henderson), *bdikib*, 621.
Flora-Adelia, *dhaeck*, 447, 644.
Flora-Alice, *dhaecha*, 643, 820.
Flora-Ann, *bdagadca*, 731.
Flora-Bell, *bdifafbc*, 811.
Flora-Eliza, *bdaeaaeb*, 713.
Flora-M., *bdaececa*, 514.
Flora-Shepard, *bdadfkac*, 708.
Flora-Virginia (Bailey), *bdaeaabe*, 712.
Flora-Wood, *bdadaeaf*, 678.
Florence, *bdadahed*, 683.
Florence, *bdadceaeb*, 842.
Florence-Adelaide (Post), *bdiadcb*, 590.
Florence-Beulah, *bdadbfiaa*, 840.
Florence-Cecilia, *bdibcc*, 618.
Florence-Deforest, *bdabadcbb*, 848.
Florence-Edith, *bdadfkbc*, 709.
Florence-Eleanor, *bdfiddec*, 783.
Florence-Gertrude, *bdageccac*, 861.
Florence-Grace, *bdagdddbb*, 860.
Florence-Kate, *bdadbcgd*, 689, 837.
Florence-May, *bdabfdbdb*, 831.
Florence-May, *bdagcdcad*, 859.
Florette, *bdadbi*, 326, 487–8.
Florette, *bdadbcb*, 485, 686–7.
Fordyce-Lathrop, *bdadcea*, 493, 698–9.
Forrest-Raymond, *bdadcecca*, 844.
Foster-Williams, *bdjfbdc*, 627, 814–5
Frances, *bdaod*, 220, 222, 363.
Frances, *bdakcg*, 359.
Frances, *bdicce*, 388, 603–5.
Frances, *bdahhdb*, 551.
Frances-Almira, *bdagcdf*, 530, 739–40.
Frances-Amarilla, *bdahbcd*, 542.
Frances-Collins, *bdicaga*, 592, 792–3.
Frances-D. (North), *bdjii*, 439.
Frances-Elizabeth, *bdbaebb*, 576, 772–3.
Frances-Elizabeth (Eldredge), *bdbaeb*, 575–6.
Frances-Elmina, *bdahdad*, 546.
Frances (Holmbeck), *bdicbba*, 794.
Frances-Jane (Cable), *bdadfkb*, 709.
Frances (Leonard), *bdilc*, 403, 412–3.
Frances-Louisa, *bdicccba*, 806.
Frances-Lucinda, *dhhdd*, 304, 460.
Frances (McLane), *bdabfdba*, 830.
Frances-Maria, *bdahbcb*, 542.
Frances-Marie-McAllister, *dhigbaa*, 655.
Frances-Minerva (Walker), *bdbccda*, 579.
Frances-Nevada, *bdjfbgbb*, 818.
Frances-Rebecca, *bdahdbd*, 548.
Frances-Walker, *ldbcfd*, 464, 659–60.
Frances (Whitney), *bdicc*, 388.
Frances (Whitney), *dhigd*, 462.
Francis, *ldb*, 100, 102, 105, 184, 187, 194, 197–8.
Francis, *dhhd*, 91, 176, 177, 178, 303–4.
Francis, *lbae*, 186.
Francis, *bdile*, 260, 406, 411, 413.
Francis, *dhigab*, 461.
Francis, *bdadbfl*, 487.
Francis, *bdbacdb*, 367, 570, 571, 771.
Francis-Asbury, *bdbcmbi*, 581, 780–1.
Francis-Augustus, *bdbacdcc*, 771.
Francis-Gillespie, *bdifajb*, 611, 811.
Francis-Marion, *bdikfd*, 409.
Francis-Marion, *bdjfbdd*, 627.
Francis-Stevens, *bdbccdd*, 579.
Francis-Wainwright, *lbabb*, 186, 190, 312.
Francis-William, *bdilbb*, 412, 413, 624.
Frank, *dhhd*, 178.

Frank, *bdilcf*, 413, 626.
Frank, *bdagfbd*, 535.
Frank, *bdakcca*, 556.
Frank, *dhigbab*, 655.
Frank, *bdabfeed*, 674.
Frank, *bdagaehb*, 736, 857.
Frank, *bdagcdcf*, 739.
Frank, *bdagdddb*, 743, 860.
Frank-Adan, *ldbcfbae*, 824.
Frank-Allen, *bdaeaaba*, 712.
Frank-B., *bdjfbfeb*, 817.
Frank-Byon, *bdagadfc*, 733.
Frank-Clarence, *bdagacah*, 731.
Frank-Delos, *bdadbcja*, 690.
Frank-Dwight, *bdabebeb*, 667, 827.
Frank-Emerson, *bdagecca*, 748, 861.
Frank-Horwood, *bdicaddg*, 792.
Frank-Leroy, *bdadfkad*, 708.
Frank-Lucius, *bdfkddc*, 586, 784.
Frank-Owen, *bdaeihc*, 520.
Frank-Richardson, *bdicakf*, 594, 794.
Frank-Shubael, *bdaeccef*, 722.
Frank-Whitney, *bdicccc*, 603.
Franklin-Rich, *bdagadfdb*, 856.
Fred-A, *bdjfbfgc*, 817.
Fred-Allison, *bdabebgc*, 667.
Fred-Calvin, *bdaecchb*, 724.
Fred-Darwin, *bdagdefd*, 746, 861.
Fred-Fisher, *bdahhba*, 550, 760.
Fred-Joseph, *cagade*, 445.
Fred-Warren, *bdageccb*, 748.
Frederic, *bdagfj*, 347, 539.
Frederic, *bdbabgdd*, 765.
Frederic-Chandler, *bdagfbe*, 535, 536, 750.
Frederic-Coolidge, *bdahhdc*, 551, 761.
Frederic-Gilman, *bdagacaa*, 730, 853.
Frederic-Jaques, *bdilcfb*, 626.
Frederick, *bdfl*, 137, 138, 236, 237–8.
Frederick, *dhdg*, 173, 238.
Frederick, *bdflg*, 238.
Frederick, *cagaf*, 271, 446.
Frederick, *bdfkfa*, 383, 587–8.
Frederick, *bdadfkh*, 502.
Frederick, 874, 875.
Frederick-Arthur, *bdfkfaaa*, 785.
Frederick-Augustus, *bdilc*, 260, 403, 412–3.
Frederick-Augustus, *dhigbb*, 461, 655–6.
Frederick-Bernard, *bdadfibc*, 706.
Frederick-C., *bdagfjb*, 539.
Frederick-Carson, *bdicadbbd*, 867.
Frederick-Dwight, *bdadfib*, 500, 706.
Frederick-Jeremiah, *bdflbc*, 384, 589.
Frederick-Loring, *dhaeka*, 451.
Frederick-Taylor, *bdicakfa*, 794.
Fullerton-Leonard, *bdilceb*, 625.
Gabriella (Dotson), *bdjfbdd*, 627.
Gamaliel, *bdjb*, 144, 260–2.
Gamaliel, *bdjfb*, 265, 416–7.
Genevieve, *bdikic*, 410, 411.
Genevieve, *bdabfccba*, 829.
Gentry, *bdjiiaa*, 637.
George, *bdiki*, 136, 140, 143, 144, 259, 410–1.
George, *dhdea*, 294.
George, *bdahfc*, 354.
George, *bdifag*, 391.
George, *bdaeadf*, 505, 715.
George, *bdbabgi*, 564, 565.
George, *dhaecac*, 640.
George, *bdabfdbd*, 672, 831.
George, *bdagacaac*, 853.
George-Abel, *bdabdag*, 469.
George-Albert, *bdagfca*, 536.
George-Albert, *bdagfgc*, 538.
George-Albert, *bdagacaf*, 731.
George-Albert, *bdahdafa*, 546.
George-Augustus, *bdagfc*, 347, 536.
George-Brayton, *bdaeic*, 339.
George-Burrett, *bdbabgdc*, 765.
George-C., *dhdgd*, 298.
George-Caward, *bdadafcc*, 679.
George-Charles, *bdadahgb*, 684.
George-Clark, *bdiada*, 384.
George-Clark, *bdiadcb*, 590.
George-Curtis, *bdahdd*, 353, 545.
George-Curtis, *bdahdbb*, 548, 758–9.
George-Curtis, *bdahdbbd*, 759.
George-D., 875.
George-Doane, *bdaecfe*, 514.
George-Edward, *bdadaee*, 480.
George-Edward, *bdadaeae*, 678.
George-Edward, *bdadaeacb*, 836.
George-Edward, 882.
George-Elhanon, *bdabfdbde*, 831.
George-Ernest, *bdikib*, 410, 411, 620–1.
George-Ernest, *bdikibb*, 621.
George-Fay, *bdagecc*, 535, 747–8.
George-Fordyce, *bdadceaea*, 842.
George-Frederick, *bdicak*, 386, 594, 617.
George-Frederick, *bdahdcd*, 548.
George-Harmon, *bdadahg*, 482, 683–4.
George-Henry, *bdagcde*, 530.
George-Henry, *bdfiddb*, 582, 782.
George-Hickman, *bdjfbdl*, 628.
George-Horatio, *bdahbca*, 542, 753–4.
George-Howard, *bdadabacb*, 833.
George-Kenner, *bdahbdd*, 542.
George-Lyons, *bdadfkag*, 708.
George-Madeira, *bdbcmbf*, 581.
George-Mapes, *bdifbf*, 392.
George-Selden, *bdahbcge*, 755.
George-Stone, *bdagaee*, 525.
George-W., (2), 875.

George-Washington, *bdaei*, 221, 222.
George-Washington, *dhaech*, 447, 643.
George-Washington, *bdabfee*, 475, 674.
George-William, *bdaeig*, 339, 519.
George-William, *bdaeaaaab*, 846.
Georgia-Marleah, *bdaecclc*, 725.
Georgiana, *bdadahcc*, 682.
Georgiana (Lefevre), *bdadahg*, 683–4.
Gerald, *bdikid*, 410, 411, 621.
Gershom, *bdaec*, 206, 207, 210, 335–7.
Gershom-Calvin, *bdaecja*, 516.
Gershom-Henry, *bdaeiha*, 520, 728–9.
Gershom-Palmer, *bdaecf*, 335, 336, 514.
Gertrude - Coeymans (VanValkenburgh), *bdadada*, 677.
Gertrude-Emma, *bdicbbdba*, 868.
Gertrude-Estelle, *bdabebec*, 667, 828.
Gertrude-Louise, *bdadadaba*, 835.
Gertrude-Lydia (Judson), *bdadahd*, 682.
Gertrude-Mahala, *bdagacaae*, 853.
Gertrude-May, *bdadafcd*, 679.
Gertrude (Rhinelander), *bdilbb*, 624.
Gevila-Alice, *bdabfmc*, 476.
Giles, *bdikh*, 259.
Giles, *bdfidf*, 379.
Giles-Devotion, *bdikej*, 408.
Giles-Fernando, *bdikfe*, 409.
Glen, *bdabebdcb*, 827.
Glen, *bdaeadfbc*, 849.
Glen-Heber, *bdaecfh*, 514.
Godfrey, *dhdh*, 173, 292, 297–8.
Godfrey-Melbourne, *dhdh*, 173, 297.
Godfrey-Wenwood, *dhhdg*, 304.
Gordon-Albert, *bdicbfbe*, 798, 869.
Gordon-James, *bdaeadcbc*, 848.
Grace, *bdaeifab*, 728.
Grace, *bdicbbcb*, 795.
Grace-Ann (Andrus), *bdicbg*, 599.
Grace-Emily, *bdagflba*, 753.
Grace-Garretson, *bdaeccee*, 722.
Grace-Lawrence, *bdadahda*, 682.
Grace-Mabel (Otis), *bdahhdc*, 761.
Grizell (Oliver), *lba*, 185.
Grover-Cleveland, *dhaeegb*, 650.
Guy, *bdicadde*, 792.
Guy-Hamilton, *bdaeamae*, 718, 850-1.
Guy-Lucien, *dhaeccba*, 819.
Hal-Jarvis, *bdabebfac*, 828.
Halstead-Earl, *bdabebeba*, 827.
Hannah, *db*, 38, 82–4.
Hannah, *lg*, 47, 48, 49, 107–10.
Hannah, *lbc*, 105, 183, 191–6.
Hannah, *dhab*, 167, 281–3.
Hannah, *bdaag*, 206.
Hannah, *bdahg*, 214, 354.
Hannah, *bdaaea*, 317, 465.
Hannah, *bdaaid*, 319, 466.
Hannah, *bdabba*, 320.
Hannah, *bdaecg*, 336.
Hannah, *bdbabh*, 366.
Hannah (———), *bdadcd*, 492.
Hannah-Badger, *bdbaec*, 576.
Hannah (Belknap), *bdagff*, 537.
Hannah-Burbank (Belcher), *bdigc*, 404.
Hannah (Card), *bdabbf*, 320.
Hannah (Carlton), *bdah*, 212–4.
Hannah-Carlton, *bdahhc*, 355, 550–1.
HANNAH (COGSWELL), 12, 14–16, 19, 20.
Hannah (Dawley), *bdice*, 390.
Hannah-Elizabeth (Wells), *dhige*, 462.
Hannah (Gold), *bba*, 121–2, 154.
Hannah-Goss (Pearson), *bdagc*, 345.
Hannah (Gray), *bdjfbdh*, 627.
Hannah (Heywood), *cac*, 149.
Hannah (Homan), *bdaei*, 338.
Hannah (Huntington), 875–6.
Hannah-Isabelle, *bdagffe*, 537.
Hannah-Jane (Merritt), *bdiie*, 406–7.
Hannah-Maria (Crane), *bdadbf*, 486–7.
Hannah-Maria (Lewis), *bdicef*, 608.
Hannah-Mary (Hubbard), *bdicacd*, 789.
Hannah (Mason), *l*, 37, 44, 48-9.
Hannah-Minerva, *bdaeccdb*, 721.
Hannah (Peirce), *cac*, 148, 149.
Hannah (Richardson), *bdicak*, 594, 617.
Hannah (Ripley), *bdia*, 238–9.
Hannah-S., *bdagfn*, 347, 540.
Hannah (Tawley), *bb*, 51, 52, 55.
Hannah (Tucker), *bdfi*, 235–6.
Hannah (Waters), *bdaa*, 205-6, 336.
Hannah (Welsh), *bdad*, 208–9,494, 496.
Hannah (White), *bdifa*, 390–1.
Hannah-White), *bdifacf*, 609.
Hannah-Wright (Williams), *bdifg*, 399–400.
Harlan-Page, *bdbcmac*, 580, 776–7.
Harley-Mayland, *bdabebge*, 668.
Harmena (Clark), *bdfid*, 378–9.
Harmon, *bdaaiaa*, 465.
Harmon, *bdaeama*, 510, 717–8.
Harmon-Jesse, *bdadaha*, 482.
Harmon-Orval, *bdaeamai*, 718.
Harold-Burr, *bdfidga*, 583.
Harold-Percival, *bdifafac*, 810.
Harold-Russell, *bdadabaab*, 832.
Harold-Williard, *bdadajhb*, 685.
Harriet, *bdiaf*, 239.
Harriet, *dhdec*, 293, 294.
Harriet, *bdabee*, 321.
Harriet, *bdicea*, 390.

Harriet, *bdjfbc*, 417.
Harriet, *bdiceda*, 390.
Harriet, *bdadcda*, 492.
Harriet, *bdadfad*, 495.
Harriet, *bdaecha*, 515.
Harriet, *bdbabge*, 564, 765.
Harriet, *bdiadcd*, 591, 787.
Harriet, *bdicbfg*, 599, 800–1.
Harriet, 287.
Harriet (———), 879, 881.
Harriet-Adaline (Lillie), *bdifg*, 399–400.
Harriet-Adelia, *bdadfae*, 495, 703.
Harriet-Amanda (Richardson), *bdagaca*, 730–1.
Harriet-Amelia, *bdadffb*, 497, 704.
Harriet-Amelia (Sepp), *bdagadi*, 734.
Harriet-Ann (Caward), *bdadafc*, 678–9.
Harriet-Ann (Pointer), *bdabebe*, 667.
Harriet (Belcher), *bdicbf*, 598–9.
Harriet (Blanchard), *bdagadd*, 732.
Harriet-Cornelia, *bdaeii*, 339.
Harriet-E. (Williams), *bdaecfc*, 514.
Harriet-Elvira, *bdagacad*, 731, 854.
Harriet-Emeline, *bdadcab*, 489, 696.
Harriet-Emogene, *bdagadda*, 732, 855–6.
Harriet-Frances, *dhajac*, 452.
Harriet (Hammond), *bdaecc*, 513.
Harriet-Jerusha, *bdfkfe*, 384, 588.
Harriet-Lewis, *bdiccf*, 388, 605–6.
Harriet-Louisa, *bdbabgab*, 764, 865.
Harriet-Louisa (Powers), *bdahbca*, 753–4.
Harriet (Lyon), *bdbabga*, 764.
Harriet-M (Winegar), *dhdhca*, 654.
Harriet-Maria, *bdagaec*, 525.
Harriet-Minerva (Oaks), *bdaeif*, 519.
Harriet-Newell, *bdadafe*, 481, 679–80.
Harriet (Shepard), *bdbabg*, 564–5.
Harriet (Stanley), *dhaee*, 448.
Harriot, *dhic*, 183, 306–7.
Harrison-Algermont, *bdagcdca*, 739, 859.
Harrison-Joseph, *bdabbdgaa*, 825.
Harry, *bdifaeag*, 808.
Harry-Bennett, *bdikebc*, 619.
Harry-Daw, *bdadbdce*, 692.
Harry-Dickenson, *bdadfkda*, 709.
Harry-Everett, *bdbacdcg*, 772.
Harry-Joseph, *bdahdcad*, 759, 864–5.
Harry-Joseph, *bdahdcadc*, 865.
Harry-Kahl, *bdfkdcbc*, 784.
Harry-Martin, *bdbcmbla*, 782.
Harry-Williams, *bdifged*, 615.
Harvey, *bdfkb*, 237, 381.
Harvey, *bdfkba*, 381.
Harvey-Davis, *bdicefa*, 608.
Harvey-H., *bdiced*, 390.
Harvey-Otis, *bdadacceb*, 834.
Harvey-Stewart, *bdadaccf*, 676.
Haschel, *bdahbc*, 352, 541–2.
Hattie, *bdaeccca*, 513.
Hattie, *bdagacaad*, 853.
Hattie-Abbie, *bdabfmg*, 477.
Hattie-Amanda (Garland), *bdagdddb*, 860.
Hattie-Lunettie, *bdahbfbab*, 863.
Hattie-Margie, *bdadafcg*, 679.
Hattie-May (Davis), *bdagecca*, 861.
Hattie-Minnie, *bdadcacc*, 697.
Hazel-Leona, *bdabfdbea*, 831.
Hazel-May, *bdageccad*, 861.
Hazel-Nettie, *dhaeceab*, 820.
Helam, *bdjbcc*, 414.
Helen, *bdifbi*, 392, 614.
Helen, *bdjbcc*, 414.
Helen, *bdjidfa*, 634.
Helen, *ldbcfbbd*, 824.
Helen-Amelia, *bdadceaa*, 698, 840–1.
Helen-Ann, *bdadgabh*, 711.
Helen-Aurelia (Doud), *bdaeif*, 519.
Helen-Bell, *bdadbcjcb*, 837.
Helen (Brett), *bdadgab*, 711.
Helen-Cornelia, *bdicbla*, 601.
Helen-Emily, *bdaechb*, 515, 725–6.
Helen-Frances, *bdakcf*, 359.
Helen-Lewis (Thomas), *bdifgec*, 813.
Helen-Lydia, *bdbabgca*, 765.
Helen-M., *bdaebcg*, 512.
Helen-Maria, *bdagadcc*, 731, 855.
Helen-Martha, *bdaeaabcc*, 846.
Helen-Maude (Kernen), *bdbaeaaa*, 772.
Helen-Olivia, *bdagceb*, 531.
Helen-R. (———), *bdaeaaba*, 712.
Helen-S., *bdadbck*, 485.
Helen-Sarah (Goldie), *bdaeaabc*, 846.
Helen-Serena, *bdbacca*, 570, 770–1.
Helen (Taylor), *bdicakf*, 794.
Helen-Wallace (Lawrence), *bdadajg*, 684–5.
Helim, *bdaech*, 336, 432, 515.
Helten, *bdiccab*, 601.
Henery, 308.
Hennie, *bdifaeaf*, 808.
Henrietta-Adelia, *bdadfae*, 495, 703.
Henrietta-Jenny (Burke), *bdicbku*, 803.
Henry, *bdfi*, 138, 235–6.
Henry, *cagad*, 271, 445.
Henry, *bdiadc*, 385, 589–91.
Henry, *cagada*, 445, 639.
Henry-Allen, *bdahbce*, 206, 207, 542.
Henry-Beckwith, *bdaeada*, 505.
Henry-Burnham, *bdagcacc*, 736, 857.
Henry-Cecil, *cagadaa*, 639.

Henry-Clay, *bdagfba*, 535, 536, 749–50.
Henry-Clay, *bdbacac*, 568.
Henry-Clay, *bdbacdg*, 367, 570, 571.
Henry-Clay, *bdicbgd*, 599.
Henry-Dwight, *bdadbfae*, 693, 838.
Henry-Forster, *ldbcbf*, 463.
Henry-Frank, *dhaekf*, 451, 452.
Henry-Gale, *bdaecfc*, 514.
Henry-George, *bdfiddba*, 782.
Henry-Harrison, *bdahbfa*, 543.
Henry-Harrison, *bdjfbgh*, 630, 755–6.
Henry-Hovey, *bdadaf*, 324, 480–1.
Henry-Hovey, *bdadafcf*, 679.
Henry-Lang, *ldbcfb*, 659 *note*.
Henry-Leo, *bdaecceda*, 852.
Henry-Linn, *bdjilb*, 444, 638.
Henry-Linn, *bdjilbb*, 638.
Henry-Lloyd, *ldbcd*, 315.
Henry-Marshall, *bdagfac*, 535, 749.
Henry-Marshall, *bdagfabec*, 863.
Henry-Orland, *bdagaeg*, 525.
Henry-P., *dhaechb*, 643.
Henry-Sidney, *ldbcfb*, 464, 659.
Henry-Sidney, *ldbcfbag*, 824.
Henry-Sidney, *ldbcfbbb*, 824.
Henry-Simpson, *ldbcf*, 314, 315, 463–4.
Herbert-Alden, *bdbcmab*, 580.
Herbert-Carleton, *bdbcmaca*, 777, 866.
Herbert-Delos, *bdicajc*, 594.
Herbert-Eugene, *bdicbbd*, 597, 796.
Herbert-Eugene, *bdfkfaa*, 588, 785.
Herbert-Eugene, *bdfkfaab*, 785.
Herbert-Greyson, *bdadfkg*, 502.
Herbert-Haskell, *bdabebgd*, 668.
Herbert-John, *bdadaccea*, 833.
Herbert-Lathrop, *bdikfi*, 409, 410.
Herbert-Myers, *bdaeaabc*, 712, 846.
Herbert-Parker, *bdagddcc*, 743.
Herbert-Strong, *bdicadacb*, 867.
Herman-Franklin, *bdagaddb*, 732, 856.
Hester-Ann (Goldenburg), *bdflbb*, 588–9.
Hettie, *bdbcmbb*, 581, 777–8.
Hezekiah, 352 *note*.
Hickman, *bdjfbd*, 417, 627–8.
Hildreth-Alena, *dhaecccb*, 820.
Hiram, *bdadbe*, 326.
Hiram, *bdadbf*, 326, 486–7.
Hiram, *bdbacc*, 366, 367, 569–70.
Hiram, *bdjbca*, 414.
Hiram, *dhaeee*, 448.
Hiram-Hungerford, *bdadbfe*, 486, 694.
Hiram-Hungerford, *bdadbfcf*, 694.
Hollis-Thurlow, *bdbcmacaa*, 866.
Homer-Daw, *bdadbdc*, 486, 692.
Homer-Fletcher, *bdakcib*, 557.
Homer-Hayward, *bdakci*, 359, 360, 557.
Homer-L., *bdadbcd*, 485.
Hope, *ldbcfbba*, 824.
Horace, *bdilb*, 260, 406, 411–2, 876.
Horace, *bdbacc*, 569 *note*.
Horace, *bdilba*, 412, 413, 623–4.
Horace, *bdaaiab*, 465.
Horace, *bdadceb*, 493.
Horace, *bdaeade*, 505.
Horace, *bdbacc*, 569 *note*.
Horace, *bdilbad*, 624.
Horace, 876.
Horace-Alvin, *bdfkdcb*, 585, 783–4.
Horatio, *bdicc*, 142, 245, 246, 387–8, 408.
Horatio, *bdbcmb*, 375, 580–1.
Horatio, *bdicca*, 388, 601–2, 615.
Horatio, *bdbcmbd*, 581.
Horatio, *bdbcmbe*, 581, 779.
Horatio, 875–6.
Horatio-H., *bdaebcd*, 512.
Horatio-Lord, *bdahbg*, 352.
Horatio-Nelson, *bdicad*, 386, 591–2.
Hosea-Allen, *bdahbf*, 352, 543.
Howard, *bdifbh*, 392, 613–4.
Howard, *bdjfbfec*, 817.
Howard-Cleland, *bdaeihae*, 729.
Howard-Goff, *bdjfbdce*, 815.
Howard-Lansing, *bdicajb*, 593, 793.
Howard-Lovett, *bdifbha*, 613.
Hubbard, *bdfidg*, 379, 583.
Hubert-Devotion, *bdikih*, 622–3.
Hubert-Devotion, *bdikihd*, 410, 411 623.
Hudson, *bdfidh*, 379.
Hulda-Caroline, *bdadcaa*, 489, 696.
Huldah, *bdjfh*, 265, 418, 427–30.
Huldah, *bdabef*, 321, 471.
Huldah (Locke), *bdahhb*, 550.
Ida, *bdicbieb*, 803.
Ida-A. (Hicks), *bdahhba*, 760.
Ida-Bell (Sangdon), *bdfiddb*, 782.
Ida-E., *bdacceaa*, 514.
Ida-Grace (Anderson), *bdifafe*, 811.
Ida-May (Atherton), *bdadcgba*, 845–6.
Ina, *bdagfbea*, 750.
Ina-Wilhelmina, *bdacccla*, 725.
Inez-Julia, *bdaecchc*, 724.
Io, *bdflbcd*, 589, 785.
Ira, *bdaeah*, 334.
Ira, *bdaeam*, 333, 334, 510.
Ira, *bdagah*, 342, 528.
Ira-Kimball, *bdagdee*, 534.
Ira-Walter, *bdaeame*, 510.
Irena, *bdca*, 136, 230–2, 234.
Irena-Elisabeth, *bdagaed*, 349, 525, 734–5.
Irene, *bdadceafa*, 843.

Irving-Castle, *bdfiddbb*, 782.
Irving-Wolcott, *bdfiddeb*, 783.
Isaac, *bdce*, 135, 136.
Isaac, *bdcg*, 136.
Isaac-Copland, *bdjim*, 270, 444–5.
Isaac-Copland, *bdjimc*, 445, 638.
Isaac-Royal, *bdabebg*, 469, 667–8.
Isaac-William, *bdjmca*, 638.
Isabel, *bdagadcb*, 731.
Isabel (Walton), *bdifbd*, 392.
Isabell-Marguerite (Casey), *bdadaccf*, 676.
Isabella, *bdjieca*, 635.
Isabella-A. (Kerr), *bdbabgc*, 764.
Isabella-Vaill, *bdjikc*, 444.
Isabelle, *bdagfla*, 539.
Isabelle (Hoe), *bdifbh*, 613–4.
Isaiah-Asa, *bdaeak*, 333, 334, 509.
Isla-Irene, *bdadceccb*, 844.
Israel, *dhhb*, 178.
Israel-Putnam, *dhhb*, 178.
Iva-Helena, *bdadceafc*, 843.
Ivy-Elliot, *bdahdcadd*, 865.
James, *bdadcga*, 494, 701.
James-Augustine, *bdadadd*, 480, 677–8.
James-Bartlett, *bdahbfc*, 543.
James-Bolivar, *bdadcaf*, 489.
James-Brett, *bdadgabd*, 711.
James-Chandler, *bdagcdh*, 530.
James-Clark, *bdicbfba*, 798, 868.
James-Curtis, *bdahdca*, 548, 759.
James-Curtis, *bdahdcae*, 759.
James-Curtis, *bdahdcag*, 759.
James-Daniel, *bdahdaf*, 546.
James-Elliott, *bdahdc*, 353, 545, 548.
James-Farley, *bdjilba*, 638.
James-Frederick, *dhigb*, 309, 461.
James-Henry, *bdaeaaea*, 713.
James-Howard, *bdadbfcb*, 693, 838–9.
James-Lawrence, *bdadbfb*, 486.
James-Maxwell, *bdahhd*, 355, 551.
James-Noble, *bdagadg*, 524.
James-Olney, *bdaeake*, 509, 717.
James-Riley, *bdabfca*, 475.
James-Rogers, *bdaeadcb*, 714, 848.
James-Thomas, *bdjfbfe*, 629, 816–7.
James-Thomas, *bdifaeabb*, 870.
James-Warren, *bdadbcg*, 485, 689.
James-Woods, *bdjfbdi*, 628.
Jane, *bdjgae*, 432.
Jane, *bdadced*, 493, 699–700.
Jane, 876.
Jane-Adelia, *bdadcecd*, 699, 844.
Jane (Anderson), *bdahd*, 353.
Jane-Ann, *bdadgaba*, 711.
Jane-Ann (Bruce), *bdadga*, 504.
Jane (Brown), *bdjga*, 432, 515.
Jane (Cole), *bdjfbk*, 417.
Jane-Electa, *bdaecib*, 515.
Jane-Eliza, *bdiadca*, 590, 786–7.
Jane-Eunice, *bdfkde*, 381, 586–7.
Jane (Gray), *bdjfbf*, 629.
Jane-Josephine, *bdfkfc*, 383.
Jane (Leach), *bdbace*, 571.
Jane (McGill), *bdahbd*, 542.
Jane-Maria (Searl), *bdaeaaa*, 711, 728.
Jane (Olive), *cagaf*, 446.
Jane-Orpha, *bdakce*, 359, 556–7.
Jane-Stockford, *dhhdh*, 304.
Jane (Walker), *bdbacdc*, 771–2.
Janet-Maria (Woodworth), *dhaece*, 642–3.
Janey-Cunningham-Agnew, *bdahdcaa*, 759, 864.
Janice, *bdicbfbh*, 798.
Jaram, *bdabe*, 206, 320–1, 470.
Jason, *bdadbccb*, 687.
Jason-Richards, *bdadbfab*, 693.
Jasper-Fenton, *bdjfbdg*, 627.
Jay, *bdadcgcb*, 702.
Jay-William, *bdaeaaaa*, 711, 846.
Jedediah, *bdji*, 144, 269–70, 439.
Jedediah, *bdjfbk*, 417.
Jedediah, *bdjidh*, 436.
Jedediah, *bdjiia*, 439, 636–7.
Jedediah, *bdjfbgf*, 630.
Jedediah, *bdjiecb*, 635.
Jedediah-G., *bdjima*, 445.
Jeduthan, *bdagj*, 212, 348–9, 525, 735.
Jeduthan-Arthur, *bdabfcdd*, 672.
Jeduthan-Dimmick, *bdagj*, 212.
Jeduthan-Gray, *bdabfc*, 321, 474–5.
Jemima, *bdjh*, 144, 266–9.
Jemima, *bdjbb*, 262, 413.
Jemima, *bdjfd*, 265, 418–20.
Jemima, *bdjgc*, 266.
Jemima, *bdjfaa*, 416.
Jemima (Abbot), *bdj*, 143–4.
Jemima-Steele (Luce), *bdfkfa*, 587–8.
Jennet (Lake), *bdaecf*, 514.
Jennie-Adelia, *dhaecia*, 644.
Jennie-Adell, *dhaecl*, 447, 645.
Jennie-Belle, *bdabfmf*, 477.
Jennie-Edith, *bdadbfag*, 693.
Jennie-Eliza, *bdakccd*, 556.
Jennie-Gardner, *bdaecche*, 724.
Jennie-Hickman (Dolman), *bdikeh*, 620.
Jennie (Lewis), *bdicee*, 608.
Jennie-Maria (Colburn), *bdbacda*, 571.
Jennie-May, *bdfidca*, 582, 782.
Jennie-Sophia (Carpenter), *bdicbbdb*, 868.
Jenny-Lisle, *bdicbkb*, 600.
Jenny-M., 875.
Jenny (Toplift), *bdakaba*, 761.
Jeremiah, *bdfli*, 238.

Jerome-Bonaparte, *bdadbcf*, 485, 688-9.
Jerome-Bonaparte, *bdadbcfd*, 689.
Jerusha, *bbe*, 56, 124, 126–7.
Jerusha, *bdagg*, 212.
Jerusha, *bdadfj*, 331, 332, 496, 500–1.
Jerusha, *bdagaf*, 342, 525–7.
Jerusha, *bdagdc*, 346.
Jerusha, *bdageb*, 346, 876.
Jerusha, *bdagddb*, 533.
Jerusha, 876–7.
Jerusha-F., *bdagjb*, 349.
Jerusha (Thompson), *bdag*, 210–2.
Jerusha (Welch), *bdadd*, 329.
Jesse, *bdad*, 133, 205, 208–9, 211, 499.
Jesse, *bdada*, 209, 323–4, 332.
Jesse, *bdadab*, 324, 479.
Jesse, *bdadaje*, 483.
Jesse-Conkling, *bdadaheb*, 683.
Jesse-Harrison, *bdadda*, 328, 329.
Jessie, *bdikif*, 410, 411, 622.
Jessie, *bdflbcj*, 589, 786.
Jessie-Ann, *bdakccc*, 556, 762–3.
Jessie (Baker), *bdjiec*, 635.
Jessie-Bell, 709.
Jessie-Dresser, *bdikeaf*, 410, 619.
Jessie-Gertrude, *bdicbbda*, 796, 867–8.
Jessie-Mae, *bdaeihaf*, 729.
Joanna, *bdfd*, 138.
Joanna (Butterfield), *bdbac*, 366–7.
Joanna-Josephine, *dhaekc*, 452, 652.
Joanna (Mighill), *dha*, 167–8.
Joannah, *bdh*, 59, 60, 138–41.
John, *b*, 18, 19, 20, 24–30, 34, 39, 41.
John, *bb*, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 48, 50–6, 874.
John, *bba*, 53, 56, 121–2, 125, 154.
John, *bde*, 60.
John, *bdj*, 58, 59, 60, 143–4.
John, *caf*, 71, 73, 75, 145, 146, 147, 149, 153–5, 156, 158.
John, *bbad*, 122.
John, *bbag*, 122, 154.
John, *bdic*, 141, 142, 243–6, 252.
John, *bdjf*, 143, 144, 264–5.
John, *cahc*, 162.
John, *dhaj*, 168, 283, 286–7.
John, *bdaae*, 206, 317.
John, *bdicb*, 141, 245, 246, 386–7.
John, *dhaea*, 285.
John, *dhaeh*, 283, 284, 285, 449–50.
John, *bdaaia*, 319, 465, 661.
John, *bdagce*, 345, 530–1.
John, *bdagja*, 347, 535.
John, *bdiccb*, 388, 602.
John, *dhaedc*, 447–8.
John, *bdadbch*, 485.
John, *bdbabca*, 561, 763.
John, *bdbabgc*, 564, 764–5.
John, *bdicbied*, 803.
John, (4), 12, 877, 878.
John-Abbot, *bdjga*, 266, 432, 515.
John-Adams-Bodwell, *bdagfcb*, 536, 750.
John-Adan, *ldbcfba*, 464, 659, 823–4.
John-Adan, *ldbcfbab*, 824.
John-B, *bdaaiaaa*, 270, 465.
John-B., *bdjib*, 432–3.
John-Barron, *bdagfcba*, 750.
John-Bennett, *bdikee*, 408, 410, 619.
John-Blodgett, *bdagfacb*, 749.
John-Breckenridge, *bdjidf*, 436, 634.
John-Bruce, *bdadgab*, 504, 710–1.
John-Calvin, *bdaoe*, 221, 222.
John-Carlton, *bdahfb*, 354.
John-Carlton, *bdahhf*, 355.
John-Charles, *bdikeed*, 619.
John-Davenport, *bdadacc*, 479, 676.
John-Devotion, *bdikc*, 259, 410.
John-Edward, *bdjfbdf*, 627, 815.
John-Elderkin, *bdbab*, 224, 365–6.
John-Elderkin, *bdbabe*, 366.
John-Erving, *lbac*, 185, 186.
John-Fowle-Crosby, *bdahdcb*, 548, 759–60.
John-Francke, *bdahdcbb*, 760.
John-Franklin, *bdagcdc*, 530, 738–9
John-Frederick, *bdflbcb*, 589.
John-Gamaliel, *bdjfbi*, 417.
John-Gamaliel, *bdjfbge*, 630, 818.
John-H., *dhaeefa*, 649.
John-Hamilton, *bdaeccl*, 513, 725.
John-Hardenbergh, *bdicblbb*, 804.
John-Henderson, *bdikiba*, 621.
John-Hovey, *bdadaccd*, 676.
John-J., *bdjf*, 264, 265.
John-Jones, *cagb*, 158, 271–2.
John-Kennedy, *bdicbib*, 600.
John-L, *bdicag*, 386, 592.
John-Lee, (2), 882.
John-Lewis, *bdabdad*, 469.
John-Lincoln, *ldbcfbbg*, 824.
John-Milton, *bdiia*, 258.
John-Milton, *bdiicb*, 405.
John-Milton, *bdicbid*, 600.
John-Moffatt, *bdadgabe*, 711.
John-Norman, *bdabfcda*, 672.
John-Odeneal, *bdjiic*, 439.
John-Orlando, *dhaeefc*, 649.
John-Ralph, *bdadceef*, 701.
John-Shepard, *dhaehd*, 449, 651–2.
John-Shubael, *bdabfce*, 475.
John-Summerfield, *bdifbe*, 392.
Jonathan, *l*, 20, 21, 37, 42, 43, 44–9, 53, 54, 71, 95, 98, 107, 119, 120, 191, 202.
Jonathan, *cb*, 33, 34.
Jonathan, *la*, 49.

Jonathan, *ld*, 47, 48, 49, 105–6, 107, 108, 110, 202.
Jonathan, *dha*, 95, 96, 166–8, 170.
Jonathan, *ldb*, 106, 200, 201–3.
Jonathan, *bdae*, 133, 209–10.
Jonathan, *dhaf*, 167.
Jonathan, *dhah*, 167.
Jonathan, *ldbc*, 147, 202, 203, 313–5.
Jonathan, *bdaea*, 210, 332–4, 335.
Jonathan, *dhaed*, 283, 284, 285, 447–8, 450.
Jonathan, *ldbca*, 314, 463.
Jonathan, *bdaeaa*, 333, 334, 504.
Jonathan, *dhaedc*, 447–8.
Jonathan-Haskell, *bdabeb*, 321, 469, 471.
Jonathan-Haskell, *bdabebb*, 469, 470, 665–6.
Jonathan-Jay, *bdaeajb*, 508, 715.
Joseph, *cag*, 48, 73, 75, 147, 153, 154, 155–8, 160, 280.
Joseph, *bdig*, 141, 142, 143, 244, 250–3, 389.
Joseph, *caga*, 158, 204, 270–1.
Joseph, *caha*, 162.
Joseph, *bdabb*, 206, 319–20.
Joseph, *bdicd*, 142, 245, 246, 252, 386, 389.
Joseph, *bdjig*, 270, 435.
Joseph, *bdabbe*, 320.
Joseph, *bdicbh*, 387.
Joseph, *bdifae*, 391, 610.
Joseph, *bdigcf*, 404.
Joseph, *bdabbdf*, 468.
Joseph, *bdabbdg*, 468, 664.
Joseph, 204, 878.
Joseph-Allen, *bdahbfb*, 543, 756.
Joseph-Anton, 882.
Joseph-Elisha, *dhigac*, 461.
Joseph-Ernest, *bdifaeab*, 808, 870.
Joseph-Ernest, *bdifaeaba*, 870.
Joseph-Henry, *dhaecea*, 642, 820.
Joseph-J., 878.
Joseph-Peter, *cagac*, 271, 445.
Joseph-Peter, *cagaca*, 445, 639.
Joseph-Talcott, *bdigc*, 252, 253, 403–4.
Joseph-Talcott, *bdigcga*, 617.
Joseph-Thomas, *bdifaea*, 610, 808.
Joseph-Warren, *dhal*, 168, 289, 878.
Joseph-Warren, *dhaek*, 283, 284, 286, 451–2.
Joseph-Warren, *dhaece*, 447, 642–3, 648.
Joseph-Warren, *dhaedg*, 448.
Joseph-Warren, *dhalac*, 453, 653.
Josephine-Eliza, *bdifba*, 392, 611–2.
Josephine-Eliza (Wood), *bdifb*, 391–2.
Josephine-Ellen (Taylor), *bdicbbc*, 795.
Josephine (Gross), *bdicbbdc*, 796.
Josephine-Hodges, *bdadajja*, 685.
Josephine-Margaret, *bdiccae*, 604, 805.
Josephine-Myers (Hodges), *bdadajj*, 685.
Josephine-Stevens, *bdakch*, 360, 557.
Josephus, *bdabfa*, 321.
Josephus-Alamander, *bdabfcc*, 475, 671.
Joshua-Prentiss, *bdagk*, 212.
Joshua-Prentiss, *bdagal*, 342.
Joshua-Prentiss, *bdagcj*, 345.
Josiah, *lk*, 49.
Josiah-Crosby, *bdahdb*, 353, 546–8.
Josie-Belle (Abbott), *bdagcbbd*, 858.
Judith, *j*, 21.
Judith, *ce*, 33, 34, 76–9.
Judith (Graves), *bdao*, 142, 221–2, 363.
Judith-Maria, *bdaoj*, 220, 222, 364.
Judson, *bdjgab*, 432.
Judson, *bdicdcb*, 389, 607.
Julia, *bdfif*, 236.
Julia, *bdfidb*, 379, 581–2.
Julia, *bdadceeb*, 701.
Julia-Ann, *bdifbb*, 392, 612.
Julia-Ann (Aldrich), *bdbabgd*, 765.
Julia-Ann (Archer), *bdadahb*, 482.
Julia-Ann (Benedict), *bdaecch*, 723–4.
Julia-Ann (Booth), *bdaeccd*, 721.
Julia-Ann (Harlow), *bdabfcd*, 671–2.
Julia-Ann (Newcomb), *bdfidd*, 582–3.
Julia (Ball), *bdiccc*, 602.
Julia-Belle, *bdabebfab*, 828.
Julia (Biggs), *bdabfcc*, 671.
Julia-Eveline, *bdahdae*, 546, 757–8.
Julia-Isabel (Robinson), *bdahbda*, 755.
Julia-Isabella (Lawrance), *bdilba*, 413, 623–4.
Julia-Lawrance, *bdilbaa*, 624.
Julia-Louisa, *bdiccca*, 603.
Julia-Louisa, *bdadceca*, 699, 843.
Julia-Maria, *bdagcbba*, 736.
Julia-Mercy (White), *bdaeada*, 505.
Julia-Pelton (Shepard), *bdifaa*, 609.
Julia (Read), *bdadce*, 493.
Julia-Williams, *bdifgf*, 395, 399, 400, 615–6.
Juliette, *bdbabcf*, 561, 763.
Juliette-Abba, *bdagfce*, 536, 751.
Juliette (Hitchcock), *bdiccc*, 602–3.
Julius, *bdfig*, 236.
Julius-Chandler, *bdagffa*, 537.
Julius-Gilbert, *bdifaef*, 610.
June-Madaline, *bdabfccf*, 671.
Justice, 209 *note*.
Justus, *bdagi*, 212, 348.
Kalla (Kirchenbauer), *bdicccb*, 806.
Karl-Douglas, *bdadbfaea*, 838.

Kate-Camilla, *dhdhcaa*, 654, 822–3.
Kate-Lefevre, *bdadahcf*, 682.
Kate-Loetta, *dhaeebb*, 648, 821.
Kate-Maria (Ives), *bdadadac*, 835.
Katherine, *dhalafd*, 654.
Katherine, *bdifgeca*, 813.
Katharine, *bdadadacc*, 835.
Katherine-Livingstone, *bdilbbb*, 624.
Katharine-Whittlesey, *bdifafad*, 811.
Katherine-Woods, *bdahdcac*, 759.
Katibel-Julia, *bdaeccdea*, 851.
Katy-Bell, *bdicbge*, 599, 802.
Katy (Wetherbee), *bdaeb*, 335.
Kenneth, *bdikidb*, 621.
Kenneth-Clayton, *bdicbfbg*, 798.
Lansing-Howard, *bdicajb*, 593, 793.
Larkin, *bdjfbfj*, 629.
Laura, *dhii*, 183.
Laura, *bdadba*, 326, 483–4.
Laura, *bdadci*, 328, 492.
Laura, *bdaeal*, 333, 334, 509–10.
Laura, *bdaecfg*, 514.
Laura, *bdbabccb*, 763.
Laura-A. (Rockwood), *bdadbcc*, 687.
Laura-Amand (Merrill), *bdagddd*, 743.
Laura-Ann, *bdadbca*, 485, 487, 686.
Laura-Ann, *bdadbfg*, 486, 695.
Laura-Ann (Green), *dhaeeb*, 648.
Laura-Day, *bdbcmbk*, 581, 781.
Laura-E., *bdagfo*, 347, 540.
Laura-Florette, *bdadbjch*, 694.
Laura-Helen, *bdabjme*, 477.
Laura-Hooker, *bdagddf*, 533, 744.
Laura-Hope, *ldbcfbba*, 824.
Laura (Jessop), *bdadbcj*, 690.
Laura (Lathrop), *bdagfj*, 539.
Laura (Lincoln), *ldbcfbb*, 824.
Laura (Phelps), *bdbabc*, 140, 560–1.
Laura-Rozelina, *bdaeadca*, 714, 848.
Laura-Wood, *bdiccba*, 602.
Laurel-J, *bdadbfcbc*, 839.
Laurencia-Ludlena, *bdjilc*, 444.
Lavanga, *bdaeakb*, 509.
Lavene, *bdifaedba*, 870.
Lavina-Marie, *bdadceafd*, 843.
Lawrance, *bdilbae*, 624.
Lawrence, *bdilca*, 412.
Lawrence-Ludlow, *bdjil*, 270, 444.
Lawrence-Ludlow, *bdjike*, 444.
Leah-Emma, *bdjfbgca*, 818.
Leah (Kahl), *bdfkdcb*, 783.
Leah (Vanness), *bdjfbg*, 630.
Lee, *bdabebdcd*, 827.
Lee-Bryant, *dhaeefi*, 650.
Lelia-Catherine (Bassano), *bdikee*, 619.
Lelia (Palmer), *bdicbba*, 795.
Lemira (Lewis), *dhigbb*, 655–6.
Lemuel, *bdfid*, 236, 378–9.
Lena-Ashley, *bdaeihac*, 729.
Lena-Leona, *bdaeamaeb*, 851.
Lena-M. (Hewitt), *bdadaheb*, 683.
Lena-May, *bdbacdca*, 771.
Lena-May, *bdaeccedb*, 852.
Lena-May (Ferris), *bdagfbab*, 750.
Lennah-Trellis, *bdabebcaa*, 826.
Lenore (Gorsuch), *bdicbfb*, 798.
Leon-James, *bdifafea*, 811.
Leonard, *bdilce*, 413, 625.
Leonard-Orcutt, *bdagdd*, 346, 533.
Leonard-Powers, *bdabebc*, 469, 470, 666.
Leonora-Oranda (Smith), *bdaeaadb*, 506, 847.
Leonora (Webb), *bdifgeb*, 813.
Leroy, *bdadfke*, 208, 501, 502.
Leroy-C., *bdfiddf*, 583.
Lester-Edmund, *bdjfbgbc*, 818.
Lester-Freeman, *bdadajgc*, 685.
Lester-Harold, *bdaeihag*, 729.
Letha, *bdagaddbc*, 856.
Letitia-Elizabeth, *bdicbic*, 600, 802.
Lettice (Cummings), 872.
Lettie-Grace (Douglas), *bdadbfae*, 838.
Levi, *bdifa*, 249, 250, 390–1.
Levi-Fay, *bdadaba*, 479, 674–5.
Levina (———), 877–8.
Lewis, *dhhe*, 178.
Lewis-Alvin, *bdfkddba*, 784.
Lewis-Clark, *bdicbie*, 620, 802–3.
Lewis-Fred, *bdagceaa*, 741.
Lewis-Howell, *bdadgabc*, 711.
Lewis-Putnam, *dhhg*, 178.
Lewis-Thomas, *bdifgecc*, 813.
Libbie (Gumaer), 873.
Libbie-May, *bdjfbgg*, 630.
Libbie-Roberts (Planck), *bdaeaaaab*, 846.
Lida-B., *bdadabaa*, 832.
Lilian (Abbot), *bdadbcca*, 687.
Lillian, *bdicajd*, 594.
Lillian, *bdadbfce*, 694, 840.
Lillian-Bennett, *bdagddcb*, 743.
Lillie, *bdicajd*, 594.
Lillie-Leonora, *bdadbfm*, 487.
Lillie-May, *bdflbbc*, 588.
Lilly-Pearl (Champlin), *bdahbfba*, 863.
Lincoln, *ldbcfbc*, 659, 823, 824.
Livonia-E. (Shaw), *bdakcb*, 555.
Lizzie-J., *bdfiddc*, 502.
Lizzie-Maud, *bdicadab*, 790.
Lizzie-Pennock, *bdadbcgc*, 689, 837.
Lizzie-Yarrell, *bdifaeak*, 808.
Lloyd-Garrison, *bdaecci*, 513.
Locina-Converse (Goldsmith), *dhaed*, 447, 450.
Lois, *bdff*, 138.
Lois, *dhda*, 173.

Lois, *bdbch*, 229, 373.
Lois, *dhdeb*, 294, 453–4.
Lois, *dhdfb*, 297, 454.
Lois, *bdbccc*, 371, 578.
Lois, *bdflba*, 384.
Lois, 875, 878.
Lois-Ann (Thurlow), *bdbcmac*, 777.
Lois-Arabella, *bdbccde*, 579, 775.
Lois (Dana), *dhd*, 172–3, 238, 294.
Lois (Hurlburt), 879.
Lois (Kinney), *bdabe*, 320.
Lois (Munsell), *bdf*, 137–8, 234, 236.
Lois (Spalding), *bdbcc*, 370–1.
Lola-Myrtle, *bdicbfbad*, 868.
Lona-M. (Daggett), *bdadbcf*, 688.
Lora-Maud, *bdicbfbeb*, 869.
Loren-Adolphus, *bdifafa*, 611, 810–1.
Loren-Charles, *bdakaba*, 553, 761.
Loren-Miles, *bdadbbc*, 485.
Loren-Pearce, *bdifaeai*, 808.
Loren-Pinckney, *bdbaeb*, 133, 369, 573, 574–6, 773.
Loren-Pinckney, *bdbaebc*, 576, 773.
Loren-Ward, *bdbccdbb*, 774–5.
Lorenzo, *bdbcma*, 375, 580.
Lorenzo-Dwight, *bdadbfa*, 486, 693.
Loretta, *bdabfeeb*, 674.
Loring, *bdakd*, 215.
Loring-Spencer, *bdakcb*, 359, 555.
Lottie-May, *bdaeaadbb*, 847.
Lou-Leon (Dodge), *bdaeamae*, 850–1.
Louis, *bdikf*, 259, 408–9.
Louis-Devotion, *bdikfb*, 409.
Louis-Devotion, *bdikfc*, 409.
Louis-Philip, *bdbabgda*, 765.
Louis-Talcott, *bdigcd*, 404, 594, 617.
Louis-Talcott, *bdigcgb*, 617.
Louisa, *bdbca*, 228, 229.
Louisa, *bdbabce*, 561.
Louisa, *bdjfbfd*, 629.
Louisa (———), 877.
Louisa-Ann, *dhaej*, 284, 286, 451.
Louisa-Emily (Dodge), *bdadadab*, 834–5.
Louisa-Maria, *bdakck*, 360.
Louisa-Maria, *bdbcca*, 371.
Louise, *bdagaeha*, 735.
Louise-Bingham, *bdiccaa*, 601, 615, 804–5.
Louise-Minerva, *bdabbdbb*, 662, 825.
Louise-Victorine, *bdjbce*, 414.
Louisiana, *dhad*, 167.
Louisiana, *dhag*, 167.
Loverett-Horatio, *bdicadd*, 592, 791–2.
Lovina, *bdjij*, 270, 439–40.
Lovina-Church, *bdabeba*, 469, 471, 665.
Lovina-Church (Caldwell), *bdabeb*, 469.
Lucia-Ann-Kendrick, *bdjgad*, 432, 633.
Lucia-Em, *bdaecck*, 513, 725.
Lucia-Marcia, *bdaecjbi*, 727.
Lucien-Harold, *dhaehda*, 652.
Lucien-Henry, *dhaehe*, 449-50.
Lucian-Jackson, *bdadbcj*, 485, 690.
Lucien-Jay, *bdadbcjca*, 837.
Lucile-Imogen, *bdadajhc*, 685.
Lucinda, *bdjfg*, 265, 423–7.
Lucinda, *bdagaa*, 342.
Lucinda, *bdagci*, 345, 532.
Lucinda, *bdagfi*, 347, 538–9.
Lucinda, *bdabfec*, 475.
Lucinda, *bdagcaa*, 528.
Lucinda, *bdbabjf*, 567, 769.
Lucinda (Cheney), *dhhd*, 91, 303–4.
Lucinda-Pamela, *bdagae*, 525.
Lucinda-Perlina (Wiard), *bdaecjb*, 727.
Lucius, *bdadag*, 324, 332.
Lucius, 879.
Lucius-A, *bdicee*, 390, 607–8.
Lucius-A, *bdiceea*, 608.
Lucius-A, *bdicefb*, 608.
Lucius-Alvia, *bdicbba*, 597, 794–5.
Lucius-Edward, *bdifab*, 391.
Lucius-Edward, *bdadahce*, 682.
Lucius-Freeman, *bdadajb*, 483.
Lucius-Henry, *bdfkdcc*, 585.
Lucius-Hull, *bdfkdc*, 381, 585.
Lucius-Joseph, *bdicbbdc*, 796.
Lucius-Otis, *bdadacce*, 676, 833–4.
Lucretia, *dhak*, 168, 287–9.
Lucretia-Edness, *bdadcece*, 699, 845.
Lucretia-Kingsbury, *bdifgc*, 399, 400, 614–5, 805.
Lucretia-Maria, *dhigc*, 309, 461–2.
Lucretia (Partridge), *dhig*, 309.
Lucretia (Putnam), *bdadcec*, 699.
Lucretia (Smith), *dhaj*, 286–7.
Lucy, *lbb*, 105, 187–91, 311.
Lucy, *dhdd*, 173, 291–3.
Lucy, *dhih*, 183.
Lucy, *lbad*, 185, 186, 312–3.
Lucy, *dhdfc*, 297, 454–5.
Lucy, *bdabbc*, 320.
Lucy, *bdaeab*, 334.
Lucy, *bdicbe*, 387.
Lucy, *bdaeadb*, 505, 713–4.
Lucy, *bdagacb*, 523.
Lucy, *bdjfbdcc*, 815.
Lucy (———), *bdicdc*, 607.
Lucy-Ann, *bdadaji*, 483.
Lucy-Ann, *bdicbbd*, 796.
Lucy-Ann (Cole), *bdadbdc*, 692.

Lucy-Ann (Potts), *bdahdbe*, 548.
Lucy-Antoinette, *bdicbif*, 600.
Lucy-Burt (Olney), *bdaeak*, 509.
Lucy (Cargill), *dhi*, 182–3.
Lucy-Dulcina, *bdadbfaa*, 693.
Lucy-Elizabeth (Fay), *bdadaba*, 675.
Lucy-Ella, *bdifaeg*, 610, 809–10.
Lucy-Ellinor, *bdikeab*, 410, 618.
Lucy-Emily, *bdadbfaeb*, 838.
Lucy (Fulton), *bdabee*, 470.
Lucy (Gee), *bdaeifa*, 728.
Lucy-Gertrude, *bdikeec*, 619.
Lucy-Jane, *bdabecc*, 470, 669.
Lucy-Jenette, *bdaeakg*, 509.
Lucy (Lyman), *bdic*, 245–6.
Lucy-Maria, *bdicbfa*, 598, 796–7.
Lucy-Maria (Mills), *bdjilb*, 638.
Lucy-Marion, *dhaekb*, 452.
Lucy (Markham), *bdagj*, 348–9.
Lucy (Mattison), *bdaea*, 333–4.
Lucy (Mix), *bdaaia*, 465.
Lucy (Wainwright), *lb*, 104–5.
Lucy (Wheelock), *bdaecc*, 513.
Luett, *bdabebdca*, 827.
Lula, *bdjiiae*, 637.
Luland-Luell, *bdabebgf*, 668.
Lulu, *bdjfbfed*, 817.
Lulu-Elizabeth, *bdjiee*, 437, 635–6.
Lulu-Evangeline, *bdadajha*, 685.
Lulu-Mabel, *bdagacaab*, 853, 871.
Luna, *bdjfe*, 265, 420–1.
Luna-Ardell, *bdagfch*, 536.
Luna-May, *dhaeeda*, 649, 821–2.
Luna-Rozetta (Rich), *bdagadfd*, 856.
Luretta (Hinds), *bdagac*, 523.
Luther, *bdfla*, 238.
Luther-Marshall, *bdagcbbd*, 736, 857–8.
Luthera-Blodgett, *bdagfgb*, 538, 752–3.
Luvic, *bdagfacc*, 749.
Lydia, *cai*, 73, 75, 154, 163–6.
Lydia, *bdiac*, 239.
Lydia, *bdicab*, 386, 596–7.
Lydia-Ann (McCalmont), *bdicbfb*, 797–8.
Lydia (Hendricks), *bdabfcd*, 672.
Lydia-Howard, *bdahbcge*, 755.
Lydia (Hurlbut), *dhi*, 182–3.
Lydia (Ladd), *bdiccad*, 602.
Lydia-Maria (Martin), *bdagcb*, 529.
Lydia-Miranda (Earl), *bdadbcfa*, 688.
Lydia (Rathbone), *bdbabgc*, 764–5.
Lydia (Vener), *bbae*, 204.
Lydia (Waldo), *bdicbb*, 386, 596–7.
Lyle-Eugene, *bdaeaadba*, 847.
Lyman, *bdica*, 141, 245, 246, 385–6, 596.
Lyman, *bdaecb*, 336.
Lyman, *bdaece*, 236, 513–4.
Lyman-B, *bdicaj*, 386, 593–4.
Lyman-Biles, *bdicaj*, 593.
Lyman-Llewellyn, *bdicbg*, 387, 599.
Lyman-Mix, *bdaaiad*, 465, 661.
Lysander, *bdaebg*, 335.
Mabel, *bdagaehf*, 736.
Mabel, *bdadfdbac*, 830.
Mabel-Edith, *bdfidded*, 783.
Mabel-Gertrude, *bdadbfaj*, 693.
Mabel-Grace, *dhaeceaa*, 820.
Mabel-Lillian, *bdicbfbc*, 798, 868–9.
Mabel-Lily, *bdicbfbab*, 868.
Mabel-Louise, *bdagddcd*, 743.
Mabel-Pearl, *bdadfkdb*, 709.
Mabel-Rebecca, *bdahdaa*, 545–6.
Mabelle, *bdbccdba*, 774, 866.
Mabelle-Annis, *bdabebfb*, 667, 829.
Mabelle-Edith, *bdaecjbf*, 727.
Mable-Alice, *bdagcdcaa*, 859.
Mable-Lucile, *bdadajgb*, 685.
Mack-Cole, *bdadbdcd*, 692.
Maggie, *bdflbbf*, 589.
Maggie-Alice, *bdabfdbda*, 831.
Maggie-Eunice, *bdahbfbaa*, 863.
Maggie (Fisher), *bdjfbfg*, 817.
Maggie (Lewis), *bdaeij*, 520–1.
Maggie-Mordana (Henderson), *bdabfcdc*, 830.
Maggie-Sue, *bdifaede*, 809.
Mahala, *dhaeg*, 285, 449.
Mahala (Stevens), *bdakc*, 359–60.
Major-André, *bdabebf*, 469, 667.
Malinda (Nichols), *bdabebc*, 666.
Mandana-Marion (Roberts), *dhaek*, 451–2.
Marah, *df*, 38, 89–91.
Margaret, *bdiccg*, 232, 388, 606–7.
Margaret, *bdicdb*, 252, 389.
Margaret, *ldbcfa*, 464.
Margaret, *bdikihb*, 623.
Margaret-Amelia (Wheaton), *bdadadd*, 677–8.
Margaret-Armilda, *bdabfdbc*, 672, 830–1.
Margaret-Augusta, *dhigbba*, 656, 823.
Margaret-Egelston, *bdflbci*, 589.
Margaret-Elizabeth (Snodgrass), *bdicbfd*, 798–9.
Margaret-Ellen (Lindsay), *bdadbcf*, 688–9.
Margaret (Foote), *bdicc*, 388.
Margaret (Gallup), *bdbaf*, 369–70.
Margaret (Gillespie), *dhde*, 293–4.
Margaret-Jane, *bdjfbfc*, 629.
Margaret-Jane (Timmons), *bdabfm*, 476–7.
Margaret-Lauretta (Doyle), *bdakccf*, 556.
Margaret-Lawrance, *bdilbac*, 624.

Margaret-Mabelle, *bdikie*, 411, 621–2.
Margaret (McLoughlin), *bdabfd*, 475.
Margaret-Marie, 882.
Margaret-Mary, *bdahdcah*, 759.
Margaret-Mary (Woods), *bdahdca*, 759.
Margaret-Matilda (Bush), *bdaeaaaa*, 846.
Margaret-Roxana, *bdabfcb*, 475, 670.
Margaret (Young), *bdadcgc*, 702.
Margaretta-Ann, *dhdhj*, 298, 456.
Marguerite-Frances, *bdicbgca*, 801.
Maria, *bdjbcb*, 414.
Maria, *bdadfid*, 500, 707.
Maria, *bdagadb*, 524, 731.
Maria, *bdbcmba*, 581, 777.
Maria, *bdabebdb*, 666.
Maria-Amelia (Bolton), *bdadcea*, 698–9.
Maria-Azubah (Flint),*bdagcbb*, 736–7.
Maria (Belcher), *bdigc*, 404.
Maria-Belcher, *bdigca*, 404, 616.
Maria (Cheeney), *bdabebc*, 666.
Maria (Devoe), 879.
Maria-Elizabeth (Hawley), *bdicajb*, 793.
Maria-Emily, *bdahdac*, 546, 756–7.
Maria-Jane, *bdadcead*, 698, 842.
Maria-Jane (Carmichael), *bdaeama*, 717–8.
Maria-Jeannett, *bdagcdcb*, 739.
Maria-Lansing (Hardenbergh), *bdicbl*, 601.
Maria-Thomas (Shaw), *bdaecc*, 513.
Maria-Ticknor (Baker), *bdahda*, 545–6.
Maria (Wales), *bdahbc*, 541–2.
Marian-Gazeille, *bdicadbbe*, 867.
Marie-Antoinette, *dhaecd*, 447, 641–2.
Marietta, *bdaok*, 220, 222, 364.
Marietta, *bdbabjc*, 567, 767–9.
Marietta, *bdakabb*, 553.
Marilla-Jemima, *bdabdae*, 469.
Marion (Bowman), 875.
Marion (Rose), *bdicadb*, 791.
Mark-Albigence, *bdadaeac*, 678, 835–6.
Marshall-Corydon, *bdagcbb*, 529, 736–7.
Martha, *e*, 21.
Martha, *cahe*, 162, 272–9.
Martha, *bdaab*, 206.
Martha, *bdaaj*, 206, 336.
Martha, *bdadaa*, 324, 477–8.
Martha, *bdadfd*, 331, 332, 496, 500.
Martha, *dhigaa*, 461.
Martha, *bdadaed*, 480.
Martha, *bdadfic*, 500, 706–7.
Martha, *bdaecfa*, 514.
Martha, *bdaecfb*, 514.
Martha, *bdflbcc*, 589.
Martha, *bdabebdcc*, 827.
Martha (———), *bdabbddf*, 663.
Martha-A., *bdaecic*, 515.
Martha-Ann (Bryant), *bdicada*, 790.
Martha-Bacon, *bdahbcga*, 755.
Martha-Brookhouse (Haskell), *bdadfi*, 500.
Martha-Clark (Bennett), *bdagddc*, 742–3.
Martha-Edith (Flint), *bdagcbbe*, 858.
Martha (Eggleston), *bdabb*, 320.
Martha-Elizabeth, *bdadaeaa*, 678.
Martha-Elizabeth (Lair), *dhaeci*,644.
Martha-Emerette, *bdabebgb*, 667.
Martha-Emerette (Quale), *bdabebg*, 667.
Martha-Evangeline, *bdicbbba*, 795.
Martha-Frances, *bdagfbb*, 535.
Martha-Frances, *bdagfbaa*, 749.
Martha-Geneva, *bdfkdcbb*, 784.
Martha (Hovey), *bdada*, 323–4.
Martha-Jane, *bdaeaaaaa*, 846.
Martha-Jane (Carleton), *bdbcma*, 580.
Martha-Jane (Egelston), *bdflbbc*, 589.
Martha-Jane (McMillen), *bdabbdg*, 664.
Martha (Jones), *cag*, 157–8.
Martha-Maria (Hale), *bdadfkd*, 709.
Martha-Mary, *bdadabb*, 479.
Martha-Mary, *bdadabc*, 479.
Martha (Merry), *bdfkdc*, 585.
Martha-Miriam, *bdadadb*, 480.
Martha (Nelson), *bdahbfa*, 756.
Martha-Paulina, *bdadafj*, 481.
Martha (Waldo), *bdaec*, 206, 336–7.
Martin, *bdicdcc*, 607.
Martin, *bdabebba*, 666.
Martin-Bliss, *bdicdc*, 252, 389, 607.
Martin-Luther, *dhigba*, 461, 655.
Mary, *k*, 16, 21.
Mary, *le*, 49.
Mary, *li*, 49, 119.
Mary, *lda*, 106, 199–201.
Mary, *bbaa*, 122.
Mary, *bbaf*, 122.
Mary, *bdai*, 133.
Mary, *bdij*, 143.
Mary, *dhdl*, 173, 299–301.
Mary, *dhhf*, 176, 177, 178, 304–5.
Mary, *bdaak*, 206.
Mary, *bdaed*, 210.
Mary, *bdbcf*, 228, 229.
Mary, *bdifh*, 249, 250, 397, 400–1.
Mary, *bdiga*, 252, 253, 389.
Mary, *bdagfk*, 347.
Mary, *bdbabb*, 135, 366, 559–60.
Mary, *bdicda*, 389.

Mary, *bdjfac*, 416.
Mary, *bdahbdb*, 542.
Mary, *bdbabgj*, 565, 767.
Mary, *bdicdca*, 607.
Mary, *bdifaaa*, 609, 806.
Mary, *bdjiiad*, 637.
Mary, *bdadadae*, 677.
Mary, *bdadbcfb*, 688–9.
Mary, *bdadceea*, 701.
Mary, *bdaeaada*, 713.
Mary, *bdicbief*, 803.
Mary, 262 *note*.
Mary (———), *bdagadd*, 732.
Mary (———), *bdagadd*, 732.
Mary-Abigail, *bdadaccg*, 676, 834.
Mary-Adela, *bdaeigb*, 519.
Mary-Adelaide, *bdagfcf*, 536, 752.
Mary-Adell, *bdaeijb*, 520, 730.
Mary-Agnes, *bdadaeaca*, 836.
Mary-Agnes (Ott), *bdadaeac*, 835–6.
Mary-Alberta, *bdaeccdec*, 852.
Mary-Alice, *bdfkfac*, 588, 785.
Mary-Alice, *bdagceac*, 741.
Mary-Alice (Tinsley), *bdaeajb*, 715.
Mary-Amelia, *bdfkfg*, 384.
Mary-Ann, *bdadbda*, 486, 690–2.
Mary-Ann, *bdifacb*, 609, 807–8.
Mary-Anne, *bdahbcf*, 542, 754.
Mary-Ann (Allen), *bdagadc*, 731.
Mary-Ann (Chadd), *bdabfdb*, 672.
Mary-Ann (Chase), *bdagec*, 534–5.
Mary-Ann-Cluff, *bdagdde*, 533, 743–4.
Mary-Ann (Haines), *bdji*, 270.
Mary-Ann (Perry), *dhdhc*, 455.
Mary-Ann (Pert), *bdaeig*, 519.
Mary-Ann (Porter), *bdfidg*, 583.
Mary-Ann (Taylor), *bdbaca*, 568–9.
Mary-Arabella, *bdikff*, 409.
Mary-Araminta-Susan, *cagacac*, 639.
Mary (Athey), *bdabfdbe*, 831.
Mary-Augusta, *bdaeie*, 339.
Mary-Bacon (Page), *bdahbcg*, 755.
Mary (Ball), *bdicag*, 592.
Mary-Becket, *bdadbfaf*, 693.
Mary-Boone (Godman), *bdabfcc*, 671.
Mary-Brill, *bdaeakc*, 509, 716.
Mary-C., *ldbcfc*, 464.
Mary (Campbell), *bdjb*, 261–2.
Mary-Caroline, *bdifaead*, 808.
Mary-Catherine, *bdifaeb*, 610.
Mary-Catherine (Browne), *bdadabac*, 832.
Mary-Chase, *bdagecb*, 535, 746–7.
Mary (Clary), *bdadaf*, 481.
Mary-Clary, *bdadafg*, 481, 680.
Mary (Davenport), *bdadac*, 479.
Mary-Desire, *bdabdah*, 469.
Mary-Deville, *bdadbcge*, 689.
Mary-E., *bdaeceb*, 514.
Mary-Edes, *ldbcbac*, 656.
Mary-Edith, *bdbcmbc*, 581, 778–9.
Mary-Effie, *bdaecjba*, 727.
Mary-Eliza, *bdikec*, 408.
Mary-Eliza (Avery), *bdagaeh*, 735–6.
Mary-Eliza (Collins), 881–2.
Mary-Eliza (Thomas), *bdikid*, 621.
Mary-Elizabeth, *dhaecf*, 447, 643.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdabfdc*, 475.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdaecjd*, 516.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdicbac*, 596.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdicbff*, 599, 799–800.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdjfbfa*, 629, 815.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdjfbgd*, 630, 818.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdadaeag*, 678, 836.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdifafab*, 810.
Mary-Elizabeth (Cantrill), *bdjil*, 444.
Mary-Elisabeth (Fletcher), *bdakci*, 557.
Mary-Elizabeth (Hazen), *bdicacf*, 790.
Mary-Elizabeth (Humphreys), *bdikeb*, 619.
Mary-Elizabeth (Perry), *bdagcdca*, 859.
Mary-Elizabeth (Roby), *bdicbie*, 802–3.
Mary-Elizabeth (Turner), *bdadceae*, 842.
Mary-Ellen, *bdaecie*, 515.
Mary-Ellen, *bdfkddbb*, 784.
Mary-Ellen (Forquhor), *bdabfccb*, 829
Mary-Ellen (Legerwood), *bdadafcc*, 679.
Mary-Emeline, *bdadfaa*, 495, 702–3.
Mary-Emily-Irene, *cagadac*, 639.
Mary-Emma, *cagadd*, 445.
Mary-Emma, *cagadf*, 445.
Mary-Emma, *dhaeedb*, 649.
Mary-Emma, *bdbacdba*, 771, 865.
Mary-Esther, *bdadaca*, 479, 675–6.
Mary-Etna, (Mitchell), *bdifaea*, 808.
Mary-Etta, *bdahhde*, 551.
Mary-Etta (Annis), *bdahhg*, 552.
Mary (Fay), *bdadab*, 479.
Mary-Florine, *bdadafca*, 679.
Mary-Frances, *dhaedf*, 448.
Mary-Frances, *bdilcfa*, 626.
Mary-Frances (Green), *dhaech*, 643.
Mary-Frances (Higley), *bdicbba*, 794–5.
Mary-Frances (Pollard), *dhajaa*, 452.
Mary-Graves, *bdaoa*, 220, 222, 360–1.
Mary (Guinther), *bdadcgca*, 702.
Mary-Helen, *bdicbbbd*, 795.
Mary-Ida (Gilbert), *bdadubac*, 832–3.
Mary-J. (———), *bdaaiaa*, 465.
Mary-J. (Morton), *bdadfkb*, 708–9.
Mary-Jane, *ldbcbc*, 463, 658–9, 660.
Mary-Jane, *bdadbce*, 485, 687–8.

Mary-Jane, *bdicacb*, 591, 787–8.
Mary-Jane, *bdadbcga*, 689, 836–7.
Mary-Jane (Allen), *bdadcgb*, 701.
Mary-Jane (Knickerbocker), *bdadbdc*, 692.
Mary-Jane (Mann), *bdadbfc*, 693–4.
Mary-Jane (Thomas), *bdahda*, 545–6.
Mary-Jane-Wyatt (Bennett), *bdike*, 408.
Mary (Johnson), *bdiie*, 407.
Mary-Josephine, *bdabfcdg*, 672.
Mary-Julietta (Waterhouse), *bdaeccde*, 851–2.
Mary (Kimball), *bdagde*, 534.
Mary-Lena, *bdaeamag*, 718.
Mary-Lillian, *bdaeifbb*, 728.
Mary-Lincoln (Newcomb), *bdadfib*, 706.
Mary-Loraine, *bdakcce*, 556.
Mary-Louis (Stevens), *bdagdef*, 745–6.
Mary-Louise, *bdagfabed*, 863.
Mary-Louise (Willis), *bdicadf*, 792.
Mary-Luella (Wheelock), *bdicadd*, 792.
Mary-M, *bdicefc*, 608.
Mary-M., 875.
Mary-M. (Davis), *bdicef*, 608.
Mary-Magdalene (Willings), *bdicbfc*, 798.
Mary-Maria, *bdfkda*, 381, 583–4.
Mary-Maria (Allen), *bdaeci*, 515.
Mary-Melinda, *bdbabcg*, 561.
Mary (Nowell), *ldb*, 203.
Mary-Odeneal, *bdjiib*, 439, 637.
Mary (Olney), *bdaeaa*, 504.
Mary-Olney, *bdaeaac*, 337, 504, 712.
Mary-Orinda, *bdaeaabd*, 712, 846–7.
Mary-Owens, *dhalaca*, 653, 822.
Mary (Paine), *bd*, 59.
Mary-Paulina, *bdadafb*, 481.
Mary-Porter, *bdjide*, 436.
Mary-Putnam, *dhhdc*, 304, 458–60.
Mary (Ropes), *ldbc*, 314.
Mary-Ropes, *ldbcg*, 315.
Mary-Rosalie, *bdahdah*, 546.
Mary (Scott), *bdadbc*, 485.
Mary-Scott (Waring), *cagae*, 446.
Mary-Selden, *bdjikb*, 444, 637–8.
Mary-Smith (McEntee), *bdicaj*, 593–4.
Mary-Swift, *ldbcfe*, 464, 658, 660.
Mary (Talbot), *dhaei*, 450–1.
Mary (Thomas), *bdabfe*, 475.
Mary (Turnham), *bdahdaf*, 546.
Mary (Van Pelt), *bdflbcg*, 589.
Mary-Virginia, *bdikeea*, 619.
Mary-Virginia (Gentry), *bdjiia*, 637.
Mary (Waldo), *bdicd*, 253, 389.
Mary (Williams), *bdjfbd*, 627–8.
Matilda, *dhdk*, 173, 298–9.
Matilda, *bdjfbb*, 417, 626–7.
Matilda (Denio), *bdaece*, 514.
Matilda-Ellen (Holmes), *dhaeca*, 640.
Matilda-Jane, *bdaechc*, 515, 726–7.
Matilda-Jane (Smith), *bdfkdf*, 381.
Matilda (King), *dhd*, 172–3.
Matilda (Odeneal), *bdjii*, 439.
Matilda (Perkins), *bdabbh*, 320.
Matilda (Wheeler), *bdaecm*, 517.
Matthew-B., 389.
Mattie, *bdicaddf*, 792.
Mattie-Jane (Cummings), *bdagfbd*, 535.
Maturin-Ballou, *bdahdbe*, 548.
Maturin-Ballou, *bdahdbbc*, 759.
Maud, *bdabebdce*, 827.
Maud (———), *bdabebgd*, 668.
Maud-Benedict, *dhaeedc*, 649.
Maud-Emma (Miller), *bdadacca*, 676
Maud-Ettie, *bdaeaadbd*, 847.
Maude-Adele, *bdaeaabca*, 846.
May, *bdikii*, 411.
May, *bdflbcf*, 589.
May, *bdicadda*, 792.
May-Elizabeth, *bdbaceba*, 772, 865–6.
May-Ella, *bdflbbg*, 589.
Mayo-Elizabeth (Whitney), *bdabda*, 468–9.
Mehetabel, *bbac*, 122.
Mehitabel - Day (Carleton), *bdbcm*, 375.
Mehitable (Burroughs), *bdagc*, 345.
Mehitable (Taber), *bdabebd*, 666.
Melinda, *bdadch*, 328, 492.
Melinda, *bdjfba*, 416–7.
Melinda-Melissa, *bdahdcada*, 864.
Melinda-Walton (Lunsford), *bdjid*, 435–6.
Melissa, *bdjbcd*, 414.
Melissa, *bdagecd*, 535, 748.
Melissa-Ann, *bdakcj*, 360, 558.
Melissa (Phares), *bdabbdb*, 662.
Melvin, *bdabebbb*, 666.
Mercy, *bdbafb*, 370, 577–8.
Mercy (Calkins), *bdaecc*, 513.
Mercy-Maria, *bdaeccj*, 513, 724.
Merritt-Burdett, *bdicacda*, 789.
Merta-Ann (Edson), *bdagffc*, 752.
Mertie, *bdagacaaa*, 853.
Miles, *bdadbbc*, 485.
Milo, *bdaecig*, 515.
Milton, *bdicbl*, 387, 600–1.
Milton-Odeneal, *bdjiid*, 439.
Mina-Bell, *bdadbcgb*, 689.
Mina-Cathleen (Stockbridge), *bdicblb*, 804.
Minerva, *bdfle*, 238.
Minerva, *bdabbde*, 323, 468, 663–4.

Minerva (———), *bdfk*, 238.
Minerva (Bates), *bdaecc*, 512–3.
Minerva-Jane, *bdjfbgc*, 630.
Minerva-Louisa, *bdabbdgb*, 664.
Minerva-Selina, *bdaeccf*, 513, 722–3.
Minne, *bdjied*, 437, 635.
Minnie, *bdabfeec*, 674.
Minnie-Abbie (Strong), *bdicadac*, 867.
Minnie-Belle, *bdadfkaf*, 708.
Minnie-Berenice (Seeber), *bdbccdbb*, 775.
Minnie-Carmichael (Glass), *bdaeadcb*, 848.
Minnie-Dora, *dhaeceb*, 642.
Minnie-Gertrude, *bdadadaa*, 677, 834.
Minnie-Irene, *bdagaehc*, 736.
Miranda, 879.
Miranda-Eliza, *bdadbfad*, 693.
Miriam, *bdflf*, 238.
Miriam-Isabella, *bdagffb*, 537.
Molly (Putnam), *dhh*, 176, 177–8.
Mona, *bdagaddba*, 856.
Morgan-Daniel, *bdaecjbh*, 727.
Morris-Abiather, *bdaeij*, 339, 520–1.
Mort-A, *bdabebfad*, 828.
Mortimer, *bdaeaae*, 504, 513.
Mortimer-Duane, *bdadbfj*, 487.
Moses, *bdbaca*, 366, 568–9.
Moses-Corbin, *dhaef*, 285.
Myra-Jean (White), *bdbcmbe*, 779.
Myron, *bdadbfcdaa*, 871.
Myron-Levant, *bdadbfi*, 487, 695.
Myrtle, *bdaeamca*, 719.
Myrtle-Ella, *bdbacdcf*, 772.
Myrtle-May, *bdageccf*, 748.
Myrtle-May, *bdfkdcba*, 784.
Nancy, *dhie*, 183.
Nancy, *dhif*, 176, 183, 306, 307.
Nancy, *bdifc*, 249, 250, 392–4.
Nancy, *bdabei*, 321, 472–4.
Nancy-Ann, *bdigb*, 252, 253, 401–3, 412.
Nancy (Bartlett), *bdjfb*, 416–7.
Nancy (Butler), *bdfkd*, 381.
Nancy (Dresser), *bdbacc*, 569–70.
Nancy (Hanchett), *bdii*, 258.
Nancy-Hinsdale, *bdaog*, 220, 222, 364.
Nancy-Jane, *dhalafeb*, 654.
Nancy (Maxwell), *bdahh*, 355.
Nancy-May, *bdagadib*, 734.
Nancy-Rosalie, *bdabfcca*, 671, 829.
Nancy-Rosanna, *bdabfcdb*, 672.
Nancy-Rosanna (Newland), *bdabfc*, 474–5.
Nancy (Smith), *bdicca*, 601–2, 615.
Nancy (Van Alstine), *bdadcga*, 701.
Nannie (Bell), *bdicbgd*, 599.
Nannie-May, *bdbcmbgc*, 780.
Narcissa, *bdjidb*, 436, 633–4.
Nathan, *bdbc*, 134, 135, 224, 226–9, 296.
Nathan, *bdabc*, 206, 879.
Nathan, *bdadb*, 209, 324–6, 484.
Nathan, *bdahj*, 214.
Nathan, *bdbcc*, 227, 228, 229, 370–1.
Nathan, *bdadbb*, 326, 484–5.
Nathan, *bdahbb*, 352.
Nathan, *bdbccd*, 371, 578–9.
Nathan, (3), 879, 881.
Nathan-Currier, *bdakabf*, 554.
Nathan-Harland, *bdbccdbc*, 775.
Nathan-Towner, *bdadbbb*, 485.
Nathan-Waterman, *bdbccdb*, 579, 774–5.
Nathaniel, *bdcc*, 136.
Nathaniel-Roan, *bdifaedc*, 809.
Neil-Barnett, *bdbcmbic*, 781.
Neil-McLean, *bdadceed*, 701.
Nell-Owens, *dhalafe*, 654.
Nellie, *bdahdai*, 546.
Nellie, *bdabfdbab*, 830.
Nellie-Alice (Howard), *dhaeefc*, 649.
Nelly-Annett, *bdicadfb*, 792.
Nellie-Arabell (Morrill), *bdagfba*, 749–50.
Nellie-Beatrice, *bdicadbbb*, 867.
Nellie-Fannie, *dhaecca*, 641.
Nellie (Hall), *bdbacdg*, 571.
Nellie-Jane, *bdaeijc*, 521.
Nellie-Jewett, *bdagfabd*, 749.
Nellie-Lottie, *bdadafm*, 481, 681.
Nellie-May, *bdabfcdf*, 672.
Nellie-Sarah, *bdagdddd*, 743, 860.
Nettie-A, *bdicbbde*, 796.
Nettie-Augusta, *bdicadba*, 791.
Nettie (Barker), *bdadajh*, 685.
Nettie-Marie, *bdagcdcb*, 739.
Nettie-May (Clements), *bdaeadfb*, 849.
Nettie-Melissa (Stacey), *bdagacaa*, 853.
Nettie-Pamela, *dhaeced*, 643.
Newton, *bdabbh*, 320.
Newton-Gamaliel, *bdjfbdb*, 627.
Newton-Skinner, *bdiccad*, 602.
Nina-Maria (Angell), *dhaecac*, 640.
Noah-Bennett, *bdagcdcab*, 859.
Nora-Maud, *bdaeaadbc*, 847.
Norma-Noble, *bdagddcf*, 743.
Norna-Sallie, *bdifaeac*, 808.
Norton-Alson, *bdadfaf*, 494, 495.
Obadiah-Parish, *bdbaea*, 369, 573–4, 575.
Octava-Terrissa (Rice), *bdiie*, 406–7.
Odette, *bdahdcbc*, 760.
Odette (Francke), *bdahdcb*, 760.
Ola-Lillian, *bdaeamacb*, 850.
Olive, *bdjc*, 144.
Olive, *bdade*, 209, 329–31.

Olive, *bdjic*, 270, 433–5.
Olive, *bdabfg*, 321.
Olive, *bdjieb*, 437, 634–5.
Olive, *bdjiecd*, 635.
Olive, *bdjfbfee*, 817.
Olive-Anna, *bdadcecb*, 699, 843–4.
Olive-Augusta, *bdicbgb*, 599.
Olive-Elizabeth, *dhhde*, 304, 460–1.
Olive-Elizabeth, *bdabbdbc*, 662, 825.
Olive (Fessinger), *bdikeh*, 620.
Olive-Hall, *bdifafbb*, 811.
Olive-Katharine (Pickett), *bdadabac*, 832–3.
Olive-Louisa, *bdadfab*, 495.
Olive-S. (Locke), *bdahhb*, 550.
Olive-S. (True), *bdadbfe*, 694.
Olive (Sprague), *bdabbd*, 468.
Olive (Stump), *bdjfbfe*, 816–7.
Olive-Weston, *bdagfabc*, 749, 862.
Oliver-White, *bdadgabf*, 711.
Olivia (Hoyt), *bdagce*, 530–1.
Olivia-Kinsman, *bdagcbc*, 529, 737.
Olivia-Lydia, *bdagcbbf*, 737, 858–9.
Ophelia-Elizabeth (Goodale), *dhaehd*, 652.
Ora, *bdiag*, 239, 385.
Orange-Gershom, *bdaeih*, 339, 519–20.
Orilla, *bdadfi*, 321.
Orilla, *bdabfdd*, 475, 672–3.
Orilla (Dodge), *bdfkb*, 381.
Orin, *bdabda*, 320, 323, 468–9.
Orin-Dunn, *bdaeifba*, 728.
Orin-Whitney, *bdabdab*, 469.
Orissa (Clark), *bdadcac*, 696–7.
Orissa-Gove (Currier), *bdahhd*, 551.
Orlina (McDowell), *bdfkdc*, 585.
Orpha, *bdagadcd*, 731, 855.
Orpha, *bdagadia*, 734.
Orpha-Ann, *bdagadh*, 525, 733–4.
Orpha (Boies), *bdakc*, 359.
Orpha-Jane, *bdabfef*, 475.
Orpha (Walker), *bdagad*, 524–5.
Orrelia (Judson), *bdfkb*, 381.
Orren-Samuel, *bdahhdd*, 551.
Orson, *bdicf*, 245, 246.
Orson, *bdicaa*, 386.
Orson, *bdicbb*, 386, 387, 596–7, 599, 600.
Oscar-L., *bdaebcc*, 512.
Otis, *bdflb*, 238, 384.
Otis, *bdadad*, 324, 479–80.
Otis, *bdadaddd*, 678.
Otis-Bledsoe, *bdflbcg*, 589.
Otis-Harvey, *bdadada*, 479, 676–7.
Otis-Harvey, *bdadadac*, 677, 835.
Otis-Harvey, *bdadadacb*, 835.
Otis-Silas, *bdflbb*, 384, 588–9.
Otis-Thomas, *bdaeadfb*, 715, 849.
Owen-Winthrop, *bdbccda*, 579.
Ozias, *bdil*, 141, 143, 259–60, 386.
Palmyra, *bdabfj*, 321.
Pamela, *bdfkc*, 237.
Pamela, *bdaeae*, 333, 334, 505–6.
Pamela-Malvina, *bdfkdb*, 381, 584–5.
Pamela-Maria, *bdfkg*, 237.
Pamela (Robinson), *dhdf*, 297.
Pamelia-Irene (Bryant), *bdfkdd*, 586.
Pamelia (Wheat), *dhaec*, 446.
Parker-Gale, *bdagddba*, 860.
Parker-Hooker, *bdagddd*, 533, 743.
Parmelia, *dhded*, 294.
Parmelia-Currier, *bdahhda*, 551, 760–1.
Parmelia (Emerson), *bdfk*, 237.
Parmelia-Martha, *bdfkdcd*, 585.
Patia-Jane (Slye), *bdaeadf*, 715.
Patty, *bdahi*, 214, 355–7.
Patty, *bdfib*, 236, 377–8.
Patty, *bdabbg*, 320.
Patty, *bdabbdc*, 468.
Paul-Dillingham, *dhaeed*, 448, 648–9.
Pauline, *bdjfc*, 265, 417–8, 428.
Pauline, *bdjfab*, 416.
Peace (Bull), *bdjf*, 265.
Pearl, *bdabebic*, 469.
Pearl-A. (Brown), *bdadaddd*, 678.
Pearl-Gertrude, *bdicbfbaa*, 868.
Pearl-Pamelia, *dhaecif*, 644.
Peggy (Blasier), *bdaeam*, 510.
Peggy (Boyes), *bdahh*, 355.
Perceville-G., *bdaeija*, 520.
Perly-Coburn, *bdagdefe*, 746.
Permela (Robinson), *dhdf*, 294–7.
Pernella-May, *bdifafbd*, 811, 870.
Peter, *bdild*, 260.
Pharez-Gerden, *bdicbfb*, 598, 797–8.
Phebe-Ann, *bdakac*, 357, 554.
Phebe-Messinger, *ldbcbg*, 463, 464.
Phebe (Rice), *bdaka*, 357.
Phila, *dhdfd*, 297.
Philena, *bdagda*, 346, 532–3.
Philena, *bdahbh*, 352, 543–4.
Philena-Orcutt, *bdagda*, 533.
Philenda, *bdahbi*, 351, 352, 544.
Philetus-Sawyer, *bdagcdcaf*, 859.
Philinda (Roe), *bdaecea*, 514.
Philip-Augustus, *dhaecccc*, 820.
Philo, *dhdfd*, 297.
Phipps, *bdja*, 143.
Phipps, *bdaeg*, 210.
Phipps, *bdjfa*, 265, 416.
Phipps, *bdjfbg*, 417, 629–30.
Phips, *bdaeag*, 334.
Phoebe-Ann (———), *bdicec*, 390.
Phoebe-Ann (Vandebogart), *bdakab*, 553.
Phoebe-Delana (Caldwell), *bdabed*, 470.

Polly, *dhhf*, 176.
Polly, *bdjbd*, 414.
Polly, *bdahba*, 352, 540–1.
Polly, *bdicbc*, 387, 597–8.
Polly-Ann (Calkins), *bdaecj*, 516.
Polly (Estabrooks), 872.
Polly (Graves), *bdice*, 390.
Polly-Jane (Raymond), *bdaecce*, 721–2.
Polly (Porter), *bdji*, 269–70.
Polly (Rich), *bdicb*, 386–7.
Polly-Rich, *bdicbfe*, 599, 799.
Prentiss, 879.
Priscilla *bdabi*, 207.
Priscilla (Hemans), *l*, 47, 48.
Priscilla (Smith), *bdab*, 206–7, 879.
Prudence, *bdjin*, 270.
Prudence (Emerson), *bdfk*, 237.
Putnam, *dhhb*, 178.
Rachael (———), *bdac*, 207–8.
Rachel, *cd*, 34, 75, 76.
Rachel, *bdaac*, 206.
Rachel, *bdabdc*, 320.
Rachel, *bdaebb*, 335, 511–2.
Rachel-Emily, *bdjfbfb*, 629, 816.
Rachel (Perry), *bbae*, 204.
Rachel-Sylvia, *bdabdaa*, 469, 664–5.
Ralph, *dhib*, 183.
Ralph, *lbaf*, 186.
Ralph, *dhaec*, 283, 284, 285, 446–7.
Ralph, *bdadck*, 328.
Ralph, *bdagff*, 347, 537.
Ralph, *bdifgea*, 615, 812–3.
Ralph-Dwight, *bdadfiba*, 706.
Ralph-Emerson, *bdfkdde*, 586.
Ralph-Emerson, *bdabfccd*, 671.
Ralph-Emerson, *bdagcdcc*, 739.
Ralph-Emerson, *bdbcmbia*, 781.
Ralph-Emerson, *bdicbfbf*, 798.
Ralph-Emerson, *bdicbgcb*, 801.
Ralph-Emerson, *bdagcaccb*, 857.
Ralph-Ernest, *bdikiha*, 623.
Ralph-Fuller, *bdadceaca*, 842.
Ralph-Gordon, *bdagaehba*, 857.
Ralph-Gulston, *lbf*, 100, 105, 197, 198–9.
Ralph-Hall, *bdifgeaa*, 813.
Ralph-Henry, *bdadcecfb*, 845.
Ralph-Lawrence, *bdicbfbea*, 869.
Ralph-Warren, *dhaecaa*, 640.
Ralph-Willard, *bdaeamaca*, 850.
Randolph, *bdifbj*, 392.
Randolph, *bdifbhb*, 614.
Ray-Alton, *bdicacfb*, 790.
Ray-Hamilton, *bdabebgg*, 668.
Raymond, *bdicbbdf*, 796.
Raymond, *bdjfbfeg*, 817.
Raymond-Brown, *bdagcbbdb*, 858.
Raymond-Harrison, *bdagcdcag*, 859.
Raymond-Victor, *bdabfcdca*, 830.
Read, *bdadcec*, 493, 699.
Rebecca, *i*, 15, 21, 25, 41–4.
Rebecca, *ba*, 30.
Rebecca, *be*, 30, 60–2.
Rebecca, *de*, 38, 88–9.
Rebecca, *bbb*, 51, 53, 56, 122–4, 127.
Rebecca, *bdam*, 133, 216–9.
Rebecca, *cahj*, 162, 163.
Rebecca (Adams), *b*, 25, 26, 29, 30, 66.
Rebecca-Elbridge, *cahg*, 163.
Rebecca (Hervey), *bdadag*, 324.
Rebecca-Jane, *bdaeaaab*, 711, 728.
Rebecca-Jane (Spence), *bdikea*, 618–9.
Rebecca-Jane (Waldo), *bdaeifa*, 711, 728.
Rebecca (Salisbury), *cah*, 155, 162-3.
Rebecca (Sprague), *dhaj*, 286.
Rebeckah, *bdbcl*, 229.
Rebeckah (Crosby), *bdahd*, 352–3.
Reginald-Heber, *bdicbbc*, 597, 795.
Rena (Griswold), *bdjbc*, 414.
Renett, *bdaeamd*, 510, 719–20.
Rensselaer-John, *bdicba*, 387, 596.
Reuben, *bdagae*, 342, 349, 525.
Reuben-Gordon, *bdagaeh*, 525, 735–6.
Rhinelander, *bdilbbc*, 624.
Rhoda, *bdagcf*, 345.
Rhoda, *bdagcg*, 345.
Rhoda, 297, 881.
Rhoda (———), 296, 881.
Rhoda (———), *bdahf*, 353-4.
Rhoda-Ella (Hale), *bdagacaa*, 853.
Rhoda-Jane, 297, 881.
Richard, *bdagec*, 346, 534–5.
Richard-Alvin, *bdfkdf*, 381.
Richard-Carroll, *bdikeac*, 618.
Richard-Ebenezer, *bdikea*, 408, 618–9.
Richard-Henry, *dhaeci*, 447, 644.
Richard-Ralph, *bdikeag*, 619.
Richard-Volney, *bdadceae*, 698, 842.
Richard-Wendell, *bdfkddcb*, 784.
Robert, *bdadcg*, 328, 493–4.
Robert, *bdahbdc*, 542.
Robert, 875.
Robert-Allan, *bdaeaabcb*, 846.
Robert-Bartlett, *bdahbfaa*, 756.
Robert-Burns, *bdifgec*, 615, 813.
Robert-Carpenter, *bdicbbdbb*, 868.
Robert-Charles, *bdagcead*, 741.
Robert-Emmet, *bdicbab*, 596.
Robert-Gould, *bdifbl*, 392.
Robert-Loring, *bdakcic*, 557.
Robert-Putnam, *bdadcecf*, 699, 844–5.
Robert-VanValkenburgh, *bdadadab*, 677, 834–5.

Robert-Zacheus, *bdifgecd*, 813.
Roger, *bdadd*, 209, 326, 328–9.
Roger, *bdadfa*, 209, 328, 331, 332, 494–5.
Roger-Gager, *bdifgecb*, 813.
Roger-Howard, *bdifgeb*, 615, 813.
Roger-Williams, *bdifge*, 399, 400, 615.
Roland-David, *bdicadbbg*, 867.
Rolfe, *bdahhbaa*, 760.
Rollin-Dwight, *bdicadaca*, 867.
Rollin-Forquhor, *bdabfccbb*, 829.
Rosalie-Hillman, *bdahdbbb*, 759, 863–4.
Rosalie (Livingstone), *bdilbb*, 413, 624.
Rosalie-Livingstone, *bdilbba*, 624.
Rosalie-Melvina, *bdahdf*, 353, 548–9.
Rosamond-Walker, *bdagade*, 524, 526, 732–3.
Rose, *bdfiddd*, 582.
Rose-Lee (Jeter), *bdbcmbg*, 780.
Rosella-Mary (Dickinson), *bdifafb*, 811.
Rosett (Burnham), *bdagcac*, 736.
Rosetta (Bond), *bdjfbdb*, 627.
Rosette (———), *bdabebi*, 469.
Rosette-Josephine (Smith), *bdabebdc*, 827.
Rosina (Goldsmith), *dhaed*, 450.
Roswell, *bdahb*, 211, 213, 351–2.
Roswell, *bdahbcg*, 542, 754–5.
Roswell, *bdahbcgd*, 755.
Roxa, *bdflh*, 238.
Roxana (Green), *dhaee*, 448.
Roxana (Paige), *bdakc*, 359.
Roy, *bdicaddd*, 792.
Roy-Clinton, *bdabebccb*, 826.
Roy-Kenneth, *bdadfkdc*, 709.
Royal-Anson, *bdagcdac*, 738.
Royal-Burroughs, *bdagcd*, 345, 529–30.
Royal-Newcomb, *bdagcda*, 530, 737–8 739.
Royal-Norman, *dhaeedf*, 649.
Ruby-Fanny, *dhaeccca*, 820.
Rudolf-Henry, *bdahdcbe*, 760.
Rufus, *bdbabg*, 366, 564–5, 573.
Russell, *bdikidc*, 621.
Russell-Ward, *bdabebcca*, 826.
Ruth, *bf*, 29, 30, 62–4.
Ruth, *bdal*, 133.
Ruth, *bdan*, 133, 219–20.
Ruth, *bdib*, 142, 240–3, 255.
Ruth, *bdicai*, 386.
Ruth, *dhaehdb*, 652.
Ruth, *bdicajbb*, 793.
Ruth (———), *bdb*, 134, 135.
Ruth-Elizabeth, *bdadffd*, 497, 704.
Ruth-Fanshaw, *bdikida*, 621.
Ruth-Genevieve, *bdicadacc*, 867.
Ruth-Louise, *dhdhcad*, 654.
Ruth-Martindale, *bdilcee*, 625.
Ruth-Rosettie, *bdadajga*, 685.
Ruth (Seymour), *dhdhc*, 455.
Ruth (Shepard), *dhaeh*, 449–50.
Ruth (Wheeler), *bdfc*, 234–5.
Ruth-Yarrell, *bdifaedg*, 809.
Sally, *bdabea*, 320.
Sally, *bdagab*, 342, 521.
Sally-Ann (Losee), *bdadahc*, 681.
Sally-Bell, *bdflbbb*, 588.
Sally (Clark), *bdagca*, 528.
Sally (Goss), *bdagf*, 347.
Sallie (Hill), *bdaeade*, 505.
Sally (Roe), *bdage*, 346, 876.
Samuel, *lb*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 69, 70, 72, 73, 96–105, 110, 118, 152, 155, 184, 187, 192, 194, 312.
Samuel, *dhh*, 95, 96, 168, 176–8.
Samuel, *lba*, 97, 102, 105, 183–6, 187, 191, 194, 197, 198.
Samuel, *bdaa*, 131, 133, 204–6, 207, 208, 336.
Samuel, *lbab*, 185, 186, 188, 191, 311–2.
Samuel, *bdaah*, 206.
Samuel, *bdaai*, 206, 319, 336.
Samuel, *bdagd*, 212, 345–6.
Samuel, *bdbaf*, 224, 365, 369–70, 880.
Samuel, *bdjif*, 270.
Samuel, *dhhdb*, 304.
Samuel, *lbaba*, 186, 190, 312.
Samuel, *bdabbf*, 320.
Samuel, *bdaecc*, 335, 336, 512–3.
Samuel, *bdagad*, 341, 342, 524–5.
Samuel, *bdadcee*, 493, 700–1.
Samuel, *bdadfkc*, 502.
Samuel, *bdbacea*, 571.
Samuel, *bdaeccec*, 722.
Samuel, (2), 880.
Samuel-Austin, *dhaeib*, 451.
Samuel-Austin, *dhaecee*, 643.
Samuel-Dwight, *bdadbh*, 326.
Samuel-Fordyce, *bdadceaf*, 699, 843.
Samuel-Franklin, *bdagadd*, 524, 732.
Samuel-Heman, *bdaecclb*, 725.
Samuel-Lovett, *bdifb*, 249, 250, 391–2.
Samuel-Lovett, *bdifbc*, 392.
Samuel-Newel, *bdadbg*, 326.
Samuel-Parks, *dhhc*, 176, 178.
Samuel-Parsons, *bdabfm*, 322, 476–7.
Samuel-Pearce, *bdifaed*, 610, 809, 870.
Samuel-Pearce, *bdifaedb*, 809.
Samuel-Prentice, *bdagffc*, 537, 752.
Samuel-Putnam, *dhhc*, 176, 177, 178, 302–3.
Samuel-Ralph, *bdagffd*, 537, 752 *note*.

Samuel-S, *bdagddc*, 533, 742–3.
Samuel-Upham, *bdicadb*, 592, 790–1.
Samuel-White, *bdifaa*, 391, 609.
Samuel-Wilson, *bdabfdba*, 672, 830.
Sanford-Emerson, *bdfkf*, 237, 383–4.
Sara-Erminie, *bdjfbff*, 629.
Sarah, *bg*, 29, 30, 64–6.
Sarah, *dhc*, 96.
Sarah, *dhe*, 95, 96, 173–6.
Sarah, *lbe*, 105.
Sarah, *bdfb*, 137, 138.
Sarah, *cahi*, 162, 163.
Sarah, *dhac*, 167, 282, 283–4, 286, 288, 449, 450.
Sarah, *lbaa*, 185, 186, 309–11.
Sarah, *ldbb*, 202, 203.
Sarah, *bdfea*, 235.
Sarah, *bdjff*, 265, 422–3.
Sarah, *cagab*, 271.
Sarah, *dhaeb*, 283, 284, 285.
Sarah, *bdaaic*, 319.
Sarah, *bdaeai*, 333, 334, 506–8.
Sarah, *bdiccd*, 388, 603.
Sarah, *bdiiba*, 404.
Sarah, *bdaaiac*, 465.
Sarah, *bdaecff*, 514.
Sarah, *bdagdeb*, 534.
Sarah, *bdahdab*, 546.
Sarah, *bdbabgf*, 564, 765–6.
Sarah, *bdflbch*, 589.
Sarah, *bdiccbb*, 602, 805.
Sarah, *bdadbfcg*, 694, 840.
Sarah, 33, 880 (2).
Sarah-Altheda, *bdadbff*, 486, 694–5.
Sarah-Angeline, *bdadcae*, 489, 697–8.
Sarah-Angeline (Winslow), *dhaedc*, 448.
Sarah-Ann, *bdahha*, 355, 549.
Sarah-Ann, *bdadbba*, 484–5.
Sarah-Augusta, *bdicacc*, 591, 789.
Sarah-Blake, *bdagded*, 534.
Sarah-Bonham, *dhalaa*, 453, 652–3.
Sarah-Catherine (Hazzard), *bdilb*, 412.
Sarah-Cheeney (Morrison), *bdagfb*, 535.
Sarah (Clark), *bdabfee*, 674.
Sarah-Clark (Dickenson), *bdadfk*, 501–2.
Sarah-Converse, *dhaeda*, 447.
Sarah-Cornelia, *bdbabja*, 565, 767.
Sarah-Cornelia (Spalding), *bdadbcf*, 688–9.
Sarah-Delight (Converse), *bdadca*, 488–9, 696.
Sarah-Diana (Kennedy), *bdicbi*, 599–600.
Sarah-Edna (Ward), *bdabebcc*, 826.
Sarah-Eliza (Beadle), *bdadabaa*, 832.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *bdagada*, 524.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *bdjfbde*, 627.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *bdaeamab*, 718, 849–50.
Sarah-Elizabeth (Harvey), *bdadfaf*, 495.
Sarah-Elizabeth (Holmes), *bdadaj*, 483.
Sarah-Elizabeth (Pendar), *dhaei*, 450.
Sarah-Elizabeth (Sabin), *dhaeeg*, 650.
Sarah-Ellen, *ldbcbaa*, 656.
Sarah-Ellen (Jagger), *bdiki*, 411.
Sarah-Ellen (Ward), *bdbccdb*, 774–5.
Sarah-Emily, *ldbcbb*, 463, 657–8.
Sarah-Emma, *bdadceab*, 698, 841.
Sarah (Erving), *lba*, 185–6, 194.
Sarah-Erving, *lbabd*, 186, 190, 312.
Sarah-Foster, *bdbabk*, 366, 567–8.
Sarah-Goss, *bdagfm*, 347, 540.
Sarah-Goss, *bdagfaca*, 749.
Sarah-H., *bdaebcb*, 512.
Sarah-Harriet, *bdikfg*, 409.
Sarah (Heath), *bdiadc*, 590–1.
Sarah (Hulett), *bdadbfe*, 694.
Sarah-Isabel (Henry), *bdadcecf*, 844–5.
Sarah-Jane, *bdadaff*, 481.
Sarah-Jane, *bdaeamb*, 510, 718.
Sarah-Jane (Brown), *dhaehc*, 450.
Sarah-Jane (Green), *dhaeeb*, 648.
Sarah-Jessie, *bdadajf*, 483.
Sarah-Josephine, *dhaeea*, 448, 647–8.
Sarah-Josephine, *dhaedd*, 649.
Sarah (Joslyn), *bdadbb*, 484.
Sarah-Louise, *bdagaef*, 525.
Sarah-Louise, *bdbacaa*, 568, 570, 770.
Sarah-Lucy, *bdaeakd*, 509, 717.
Sarah-Maria, *bdadjkf*, 502.
Sarah-Maria (Jaques), *bdilcf*, 626.
Sarah (Marshall), *bdfid*, 378–9.
Sarah (Moore), *bdjfbg*, 630.
Sarah-Orinda, *bdabfdbb*, 672, 830.
Sarah (Pope), *caga*, 204, 271.
Sarah (Pyratt), *bdiib*, 404–5.
Sarah-Renick, *bdabfma*, 476.
Sarah-S. (Lipscomb), *dhala*, 453.
Sarah (Shinn), *bdji*, 270, 439.
Sarah-Slaton, *dhalafa*, 654.
Sarah (Smith), *bdflb*, 384.
Sarah-Tyng (Winslow), *lbbk*, 188, 190, 191, 311–2.
Sarah-Vose (Forster), *ldbcb*, 463.
Scott, *bdadbcfa*, 688.
Selden-Connor, *bdahdbba*, 759.
Seraphina, *bdaebf*, 335.
Seth-Harden, *bdbabi*, 366, 565.
Seth-Harden, *bdbabjd*, 567.
Seth-Spencer, *bdagjc*, 349.

Shubael, *bda*, 58, 59, 60, 131–3, 134, 212, 220.
Shubael, *bdab*, 133, 206–7, 879.
Shubael, *bdabf*, 206, 321–2.
Shubael, *bdahd*, 213, 352–3.
Shubael, *bdabec*, 321, 470.
Shubael, *bdadbc*, 326, 485.
Shubael, *bdadfe*, 332.
Shubael, *bdadfi*, 331, 332, 499–500.
Shubael, 880–1.
Shubael, 209 *note*.
Shube-Daniel, *bdadbcjc*, 690, 837.
Sidney-Richmond, *bdbacdf*, 570, 571.
Silas, *bdabebd*, 469, 470, 666.
Silence-Paddock (Hard), *bdadaba*, 675.
Simeon-Ralph, *bdagffd*, 537, 752.
Simeon-Shepard, *bdbabgd*, 564, 764, 765.
Simeon-Smith, *bdicae*, 386.
Simeon-Smith, *bdicada*, 592, 790.
Simon-Taylor, *bdjfbfea*, 817.
Sophia, *bdfic*, 236.
Sophia, *bdfka*, 237, 380.
Sophia, *bdiff*, 249, 250, 397–9, 400.
Sophia, *bdabeg*, 321, 471.
Sophia, *bdagea*, 346.
Sophia, *bdabecb*, 470.
Sophia-Briggs, *ldbcbab*, 656 *note*.
Sophia-Briggs (Edes), *ldbcba*, 656.
Sophia-Edes, *ldbcbab*, 656.
Sophronia (Bingham), *bdbabj*, 566–7.
Sophronia-Elizabeth, *bdbabje*, 567.
Spencer, *bdakc*, 215, 359–60.
Stacy, *bdabfk*, 322.
Stella-Louise, *bdicbbaa*, 795.
Stella-Mary, *bdikead*, 410, 618, 813–4.
Stephen-E., *bdaecea*, 514.
Sullivan, *dhaee*, 283, 284, 285, 448.
Survina (Caple), *bdadaf*, 481.
Susan, *bdaean*, 333, 334, 510–1.
Susan, *bdabeca*, 668.
Susan-Abigail (Thorne), *bdaaiad*, 661.
Susan-Adams, *ldbcbd*, 463, 464.
Susan-Addie (Peck), *bdbabgaa*, 764.
Susan-Adelaide, *bdicbbbb*, 795.
Susan-Amelia, *bdjgac*, 432, 515.
Susan-Amelia (Waldo), *bdaech*, 432, 515.
Susan-Angelina, *dhaeha*, 449, 650–1.
Susan-Ann (Martin), *bdiib*, 404–5.
Susan-Ella, *bdifafc*, 610, 611.
Susan-Emily, *bdifaca*, 609, 807.
Susan-Emma, *bdifaec*, 610, 808–9.
Susan-Frances, *bdabfmb*, 476.
Susan-Jane, *bdjfbda*, 627.
Susan-Jane, *bdadbfcba*, 838.
Susan-Jane (Wiseman), *bdjfbdc*, 814–5.
Susan-Johnson (Smith), *bdbcmb*, 580–1.
Susan-Lipscomb, *dhalad*, 453, 653–4.
Susan-Lovina, *bdabebda*, 666, 827.
Susan-M. (Prescott), 875.
Susan-Mann-Green (Blaisdell), *bdagfcb*, 750.
Susan (Ogden), *bdabebb*, 665–6.
Susan (Patterson), *bdadbfcb*, 838.
Susan-Sheldon (Pike), *bdaeaj*, 508.
Susan-V. (Rowley), *bdadbfb*, 486.
Susan-Virginia, *bdifaeae*, 808.
Susanna, *bdcf*, 136, 233, 234.
Susanna, *ldba*, 202, 203, 313.
Susanna, *bdbafa*, 370, 576–7.
Susanna, 881.
Susanna (Adams), *d*, 29, 35–8, 44.
Susannah, *da*, 38, 79–82, 86.
Susannah, *dhf*, 95, 96, 176.
Susannah, *dhdb*, 173, 290–1, 295.
Susannah (Blaque), *ld*, 105–6.
Susannah (Scribner), *bdjg*, 265–6.
Susannah (Silverthorn), *bdjfa*, 416.
Susie (Voorhies), *bdifaeab*, 870.
Susy-Dutcher, *bdifgeab*, 813.
Sybill (Button), *bdcb*, 233–4.
Sylvanus, *bdfld*, 238.
Sylvester-Bartlett, *bdjfbdh*, 627.
Syprian, *bdia*, 141.
Talitha, *bdih*, 143, 253–6.
Talitha, *bdaba*, 206.
Talitha, *bdife*, 249, 250, 396–7.
Talitha (Kingsbury), *bdi*, 142–3.
Temperance, *bdfa*, 137, 138.
Temperance-Platt, *bdaeid*, 339, 518–9.
Teresa-Victora (VanHorn), *bdicbfc*, 798.
Terissa, *bdiied*, 407.
Thadeus-P., *bdjimb*, 445.
Thalia-Ann (Palmer), *bdfkddc*, 784.
Thankful, *bdg*, 60.
Thankful, *bdaf*, 133.
Thankful, *bdfh*, 138.
Thankful, *bdagb*, 212, 342–4.
Thankful, *bdbci*, 229, 374.
Thankful (Dimmock), *bd*, 59, 60.
Thankful (Dunham), *bdadf*, 331–2.
Theda, *bdagai*, 342.
Theda, *bdagaj*, 342.
Theodore, *bdaeaad*, 504, 713.
Theodore-Gideon, *bdabbdba*, 662.
Theodute-W. (Haskell), *bdaebc*, 512.
Theron-Linsley, *bdadahe*, 482, 682–3.
Theron-Linsley, *bdadahec*, 683.
Theron-Parmelee, *bdadahcd*, 682.
Thomas, *cae*, 73, 74, 75, 146, 151–3, 154.
Thomas, *cahb*, 162.

Thomas, *dhid*, 308, 309
Thomas, *bdjfbfgb*, 817.
Thomas, 12, 13.
Thomas-B., *dhid*, 308, 309.
Thomas-Brown, *bdaecjc*, 516.
Thomas-Calvin, *bdagcbbe*, 737, 858.
Thomas-Fanning, *dhid*, 183, 307–9, 881.
Thomas-Grant, *bdjfbdk*, 628.
Thomas-Mattison, *bdaead*, 333, 334, 504–5.
Tressie-Pamelia, *bdfkddd*, 586.
Truman-Ransom, *dhaeeg*, 448, 650.
Tryphena (Orcutt), *bdagd*, 346, 742.
Tryphena-Orcutt, *bdagdda*, 533.
Ulenna (Goodman), *bdadahgb*, 684.
Uriah-D., *bdaecec*, 514.
Uriah-S., 875.
Vaughn-Hinman, *bdicbfbd*, 798.
Vera-Clara, *bdicbfbec*, 869.
Vera-Eunice, *bdadcecfa*, 845.
Vera-Grace, *bdaeamcb*, 719, 851.
Victoria, *bdjfbfi*, 629.
Vinnie-E. (Torry), *bdaecjbc*, 727.
Vinnie-Malinda (Rickard), *bdaeamac*, 850.
Violet-Edith, *cagadad*, 639.
Violetta-Emma, *bdakabd*, 554, 761–2.
Violette-E. (Andrews), *bdaecec*, 514.
Virginia, *bdaecfd*, 514.
Virginia, *bdifbhc*, 613, 614, 812.
Virginia, *bdjiiaf*, 637.
Virginia-Clark, *bdiibce*, 618.
Viva-Laura (Burgess), *bdabfccc*, 829.
Volney, *bdadce*, 328, 492, 493.
Volney-Read, *bdadceec*, 701.
Volney-Samuel, *bdadcecc*, 699, 844.
Walter, *dhdf*, 173, 294–7, 881.
Walter, 296, 297, 881.
Walter-Calvin, 297 *note*.
Walter-Earl, *bdfkfaac*, 785.
Walter-Wales, *dhaecic*, 644.
Warren-Prentiss, *bdagcaccd*, 857.
Waty, *bdabebia*, 469.
Waty (Pamateer), *bdabeb*, 469.
Wauneta-Maude, *bdaeamcd*, 719.
Wealthy, *bdadfc*, 332.
Wealthy-Jane, *bdadfl*, 331, 332, 501, 502–3.
Wealthy-Maria, *bdadfac*, 495.
Wealthy-Maria (Spencer), *bdfkf*, 383–4.
Wellington, *bdadcag*, 489.
Weltha-May, *bdicfde*, 799.
Wendal-Dresser, *bdbaccb*, 570.
Wilbur-Fiske, *bdadfkd*, 502, 709.
Wilhelmina, 882.
Wilis-Wade, *bdbcmbgb*, 780.
Wilis-Wade, *bdbcmbgf*, 780.
Wilkes, *bdbcm*, 229, 374–5.
Willa, *bdjfbfga*, 817.
Willard-Arden, *bdaeamcc*, 719.
Willard-Clark, 590.
Willard-David, *bdaeaja*, 508.
Willard-Frederick, *bdaeamac*, 718, 850.
Willard-Green, *dhaeeb*, 448, 648.
William, *bbd*, 56.
William, *bbg*, 56.
William, *bdjik*, 270, 432, 440, 441–4.
William, *bdbabd*, 366.
William, *bdfidc*, 379, 582.
William, *bdiadd*, 385.
William, *bdjidc*, 436.
William, *bdjiea*, 437.
William, *bdbabcc*, 561, 763.
William, *bdjiecc*, 635.
William, *dhigbac*, 655.
William, *bdadbfib*, 695.
William, *bdagcdce*, 739.
William-Albert, *bdaeaabb*, 712.
William-Albigence, *bdadahd*, 482, 682.
William-Albigence, *bdadceac*, 698, 841–2.
William-Allen, *bdaecid*, 515.
William-Barrett, *bdifbk*, 392.
William-Beadle, *bdadubaaa*, 832.
William-Besley, *bdadga*, 332, 503–4.
William-Bradford, *bdigce*, 404.
William-Bruce, *bdadgabb*, 711.
William-Butler, *bdfkdd*, 381, 585–6.
William-Carleton, *bdbcmbg*, 581, 779–80.
William-Davenport, *bdadaecb*, 676.
William-Dwight, *bdicccb*, 603, 806.
William-Eaton, *bdagde*, 346, 534.
William-Eaton, *bdagdefc*, 746.
William-Elbert, *bdicakd*, 594.
William-Eugene, *dhaeefh*, 650.
William-Francis, *bdfidcb*, 582.
William-Franklin, *bdagcdab*, 738.
William-Giles, *bdikeb*, 408, 410, 619.
William-Harvey, *bdadbfah*, 693.
William-Henry, *bdagadfe*, 733.
William-Henry, *bdahbcgb*, 755.
William-Howard, *bdadabab*, 675.
William-Justus, *bdakcc*, 359, 556.
William-Leavens, *dhaeca*, 446, 640.
William-Loring, *bdakcba*, 555.
William-Moore, *bdjfbgb*, 630, 817–8.
William-Norman, *bdabfccc*, 671, 829.
William-Olney, *bdaeaaa*, 504, 711, 728.
William-Osborn, *bdadfkb*, 502, 708–9.
William-Owen, *bdjila*, 444.
William-Penn, *bdicbgc*, 599, 801.
William-Pitt, *dhaekd*, 451, 452.

William-Putnam, *dhaei*, 283, 284, 286, 450–1.
William-Ratcliffe, *ldbcfbac*, 824.
William-Raymond, *bdaeccea*, 722.
William-Smith, *bdadbfca*, 693.
William-Smith, *bdadbfcda*, 839, 871.
William-Sylvester, *bdahbda*, 542, 755.
William-Sylvestus, 881–2.
William-Tyng, *lbabc*, 186, 190, 312.
William-Wallace, *bdabfcd*, 475, 671–2.
William-Walter, *bdabfcde*, 672.
William-White, *bdflbce*, 589, 786.
William-White, *bdflbcea*, 786.
William-Williams, *bdadaea*, 480, 678.
William-Wise, *bdadcacb*, 696.
William-Wood, *bdadaeab*, 678.
Willie (Phillips), *bdifaedb*, 870.
Willie-Weathersbee, *bdifaff*, 610, 611.
Willis-Chandler, *bdagflb*, 539, 753.
Willis-Clarence, *dhaeccc*, 641, 819–20.
Willis-Eugene, *bdfkddb*, 586, 784.
Willis-Gershom, *bdaeihad*, 729.
Willis-Henry, *bdagfbab*, 750.
Willis-Wales, *dhaecj*, 447.
Willys-G, *bdifafba*, 811.
Wilmer, *bdjiiab*, 637.
Wilson, *bdabfda*, 475.
Winifred-Way, *bdifafbe*, 811.
Winnie, *bdadbfcbb*, 839.
Winslow-Putnam, *bdaghc*, 348.
Wolcott, *bdfidd*, 379, 582–3.
Zachariah, *dh*, 37, 38, 94–6.
Zachariah, *bdba*, 134, 135, 223–4.
Zachariah, *dhae*, 167, 283, 284–6.
Zachariah, *bdbac*, 224, 365, 366–7, 569.
Zachariah, *bdbabc*, 140, 366, 560–1.
Zacheus, *bdi*, 58, 59, 60, 141–3, 220, 245.
Zacheus, *bdif*, 141, 143, 248–50, 252.
Zacheus, *bdadf*, 209, 328, 331–2, 494, 496.
Zacheus, *bdiae*, 239.
Zacheus, *bdifg*, 249, 250, 399–400.
Zacheus, *bdadfk*, 331, 332, 500–1.
Zelinda, *bdagdb*, 346.
Zerviah, *bdje*, 144, 262–4.
Zerviah, *bdbcb*, 229.
Zerviah, *bdjba*, 261.
Zerviah (Paine), *bdbc*, 227–9.
Zilpha (Tyler), *bdahb*, 351–2.
Ziporan, *bdia*, 142, 239.

Waldron.

Clarissa (Andrews), 460.
Leonard, 460.
Mary-A., 460.

Wales.

Achsah, 128.
Allen, *bbffc*, 131.
Anna, 128.
Anna (Wild), 128.
Anne (Waldo), *bbf*, 126, 127–31.
Asaph, *bbffb*, 131.
Asaph, 128.
Benjamin, *bbff*, 126, 128, 129, 130–1.
Benjamin, *bbfeb*, 130.
Benjamin, *bbffa*, 131.
Dellar-Louise, *bdbabgfa*, 766.
Eleazer, 541.
Eliza, 640.
Elizabeth, *bbfd*, 127, 129, 130.
Elizabeth, *bbffd*, 131.
Elizabeth, 128.
Elizabeth (Holbrook), 128.
Elkanah, 128.
Frances (Plumb), 541.
Henry, 541.
John-Waldo, *bbfed*, 130.
Jonathan, 766.
Joseph, 161.
Marcia (Whitaker), 766.
Maria, *bdahbc*, 541–2.
Mary (Hayden), *bbfe*, 130.
Nathaniel, *bbf*, 128–31.
Nathaniel, *bbfe*, 126, 128, 129, 130.
Nathaniel, *bbfea*, 130.
Nathaniel, 128, 134, 257.
Polly, *bbfec*, 130.
Sarah-Minerva, *bdbabgfb*, 766.
Sarah (Waldo), *bdbabgf*, 765–6.
Susanna (Ludden), *bbff*, 130.
Theodora (Thayer), *bbff*, 131.
Waldo-Vinton, *bdbabgf*, 766.

Walker.

Alva, 524.
Asa, 524.
Carl-Davis, 583.
Clarissa, 524.
Dexter-Dana, *bdagdda*, 742.
Ella-Maria (Wilson), *bdfkdab*, 583.
Emaline (Dawson), 583.
Frances-Minerva, *bdbccda*, 579.
Francis-Augustus, 771.
Gilbert-Buchanon, 583.
Gilbert-Dawson, *bdfkdab*, 583.
Humphrey, *bdagdb*, 346.
James, 742.
Jane, *bdbacdc*, 771–2.
John, 161, 546.
Lucinda (Towns), 742.
Mary, 161.
Mary (———), *bdagadd*, 732, 771.
Orpha, *bdagad*, 524–5.
Rachel (Stevens), 579.
Rosamond, 524.
Sally, 524.

Sally (Perry), 524.
Samantha, 793.
Theda, 524.
Thomas, 45.
Tryphena-Orcutt (Waldo), *bdagdda*, 742.
William, 579.
Zelinda (Waldo), *bdagdb*, 346.

Wall.
Hannah (Winslow), *lbbf*, 188, 190.
John, *lbbf*, 188, 190.
Letitia, *lbbfa*, 190.

Wallace.
Margaret, 696.

Wallbridge.
Abigail (Larance), 233.
William, 233.

Walls.
Cora, *bdbabfja*, 563.
Emma-Corintha (Waldo), *bdicbfda*, 869.
Francis-Richard, *bdichfda*, 869.
Harry, *bdbabfjb*, 563.
Joseph-Enderby, *bdbabfj*, 563.
Myrtle-May, *bdicbfdaa*, 869.
Pearl, *bdbabfjc*, 563.
Sarah-Jane (Hawley), *bdbabfj*, 563.
Sarah-Maria (Harris), 869.
Thomas, 869.

Walton.
miss, 435.
Albert-Waldo, *bdifbbc*, 612.
Ann-Eliza, 611.
Artemon-Hill, *bdifbbb*, 612.
Augusta-Leftwich, *bdifbbd*, 612.
Eliza (Hill), 612.
Emma (Burdge), 392.
Isabel, *bdifbd*, 392.
Julia-Ann (Waldo), *bdifbb*, 612.
Julia-Hill, *bdifbba*, 612.
Mark, 392.
William, *bdifbb*, 612.
William, 612.

Walworth.
Benjamin, 265.

Wamsley.
Adeline, *bdjijb*, 440.
Alexis, *bdjijc*, 440.
Alexis, *bdjijcb*, 440.
Bunnie, *bdjijca*, 440.
Elijah, *bdjij*, 439–40.
John, *bdjija*, 440.
Lovina (Waldo), *bdjij*, 439–40.
Mary-E. (Davis), *bdjijc*, 440.
Sarah (Shinn), *bdji*, 270, 439.

Ward.
gen., 179.
Ann-Eliza, 587.
Daniel-Waldo, *bdahdaec*, 758.
David-T., *bdflbbc*, 588.
Edward, 318.
Edwin-Augustus, *dhaedbg*, 646.
Ellen-Agnes, *dhaedbh*, 646.
Elizabeth-Abbot (Waldo), *dhaedb*, 645–6.
Erastus, *dhaedb*, 645–6.
Ernest, *bdahdaea*, 758.
Hannah, 149.
Jesse, 757, 774.
John, *bdiccae*, 805.
Jonathan, 645.
Josephine-Margaret (Waldo), *bdiccae*, 805.
Julia-Eveline (Waldo), *bdahdae*, 757–8.
Laura-Janet (Town), 826.
Lillie-May (Waldo), *bdflbbc*, 588.
Mabel-Grace, *bdahdaeb*, 758.
Maria, 843.
Mary (Moulton), 645.
Mary (Ralph), 774.
Nettie-Louise, *bdiccaea*, 805.
Obadiah, 149.
Sarah-Bushrod-Lee (Cundiff), 757.
Sarah-Edna, *bdabebcc*, 826.
Sarah-Ellen, *bdbccdb*, 774–5.
Thomas-Jefferson, *bdahdae*, 757–8.
Ulysses-Doubleday, 826.

Wardel.
Useal, 40.

Wardner.
Abigail, *bdamb*, 217.
Albert-Sterne, *bdamgd*, 218.
Allen, *bdamf*, 218.
Ann, *bdamda*, 217.
Ann-Elizabeth, *bdamfh*, 218.
Azro, *bdamec*, 217.
Betsey, *bdamdb*, 217.
Byron-Ferdinand, *bdamhk*, 219.
Calvin, *bdamd*, 217.
Carlos, *bdameb*, 217.
Caroline-Crane, *bdamfk*, 218.
Catharine, *bdamde*, 217.
Charles, *bdamfe*, 218.
Charles, *bdamhf*, 219.
Charlotte, *bdamed*, 217.
Charlotte-Pettes, *bdamff*, 218.
Chloe (Leavens), *bdame*, 217.

Clark, *bdamdc*, 217.
Edward-Allen, *bdamfg*, 218.
Eliza-Hammond, *bdamhi*, 219.
Fanny, *bdamhb*, 219.
Fanny (Conant), *bdamg*, 218.
Franklin-Homer, *bdamhe*, 219.
Frederick, *bdam*, 216–9.
Frederick, *bdamdf*, 217.
Frederick, *bdamee*, 217.
Frederick, *bdamha*, 218.
Frederick-Sterne, *bdamgc*, 218.
George, *bdamfa*, 218.
George-Waldo, *bdamhh*, 219.
Hannah (Hammond), *bdamh*, 218.
Helen, *bdamfc*, 218.
Helen-Minerva, *bdamfd*, 218.
Henry, *bdamfb*, 218.
Henry-S., 216.
James, *bdamh*, 218.
James-Sullivan, *bdamhg*, 219.
Joseph, *bdama*, 216.
Joseph, *bdamea*, 217.
Katherine (Eidel), 216.
Laura, *bdamhc*, 219.
Luther, *bdame*, 217.
Maria-Louisa, *bdamfj*, 218.
Mariette, *bdamee*, 217.
Martha, *bdamfl*, 218.
Mary, *bdamhd*, 219.
Mary-E., *bdamga*, 218.
Minerva (Bingham), *bdamf*, 218.
Philip, 216.
Polly, *bdamc*, 217.
Rebecca (Parker), *bdamd*, 217.
Rebecca (Waldo), *bdam*, 216–9.
Rebecca-Waldo, *bdamgb*, 218.
Sarah, *bdamdd*, 217.
Sarah (Fay), *bdamd*, 217.
Shubael, *bdamg*, 218.
Shubael, *bdamhj*, 219.
William, *bdamfi*, 218.

Ware.

Addison-Levi, *bdagadebb*, 732.
Erastus, 732.
Eunice (Storrs), 732.
Flora-Ann (Hubbard), *bdagadeb*, 732.
Levi-Burton, *bdagadeb*, 732.
Margaret, 424, 476.

Waring.

Araminta, *cagac*, 445.
Araminta (Blumden), 445.
Edith-Ann-Chatterton, *dhaedec*, 647.
George, 647.
John-E., 446.
Mary-Scott, *cagae*, 446.
Samuel, 445.
Theresa (Chatterton), 647.

Warner.

mr., 225, 657.
Charles-Campbell, *bdiccfg*, 605.
Chester-McNair, *bdiccfga*, 605.
Frances, 498.
Leman-Ackley, 605.
Love, 346, 346 *note*.
Margaret-Lewis (McNair), *bdiccfg*, 605.
Margaret-Whitney, *bdiccfgb*, 605.
Ruth, 393.
Sarah-Deming (Whittlesey), 605.

Warren.

Amarilla, 691.
David-Bailey, *bdjijdb*, 440.
Elijah, *bdbadbc*, 367.
Eliza-Ann (Curtis), *bdbadbc*, 367.
Hannah, 572.
Henry-Jacob, *bdjijdg*, 440.
J. J., 767.
Leonidas-Luther, *bdjijdd*, 440.
Maria (Speed), 440.
Mary-Ellen (Coonse), *bdjijd*, 440.
Mary-Porter, *bdjijde*, 440.
Peter, 115, 116.
Waldo, *bdjijda*, 440.
William-Wilcox, *bdjijd*, 440.
William-Wilcox, 440.
William-Wirt, *bdjijdc*, 440.
Willis-King, *bdjijdf*, 440.

Warrener.

William, 14.

Washburn.

Caleb, *dba*, 83.
Mehetabel (Cary), *dba*, 83.
Ruth, 547.

Washington.

George, 174, 180, 195, 196, 205.

Waterhouse.

Julia-Day (Topliff), 851.
Mary-Julietta, *bdaeccde*, 851–2.
Milo-J., 851.

Waterman.

Abbie-L. (Cushman), *bdaoaf*, 361.
Abbie-Louisa, *bdaoahf*, 361.
Albert, *bdaoacd*, 360.
Amanda-Melvina (Waldo), *bdabbda*, 661.
Anna-C., *bdaoahf*, 361.
Asa, 137, 236.
Bowen-Resolved, *bdabbdac*, 661.
Caroline-Elisabeth (Hoyt), *bdaoac*, 360.

Caroline (Rodgers), *bdaoac*, 360.
Caroline-Waldo, *bdaoag*, 361.
Charles, *bdaoae*, 361.
Charlotte (Dean), 360.
Charlotte-Judith, *bdaoab*, 360.
Eli-Pierce, *bdabbda*, 661.
Eliza (Barrett), *bdaoae*, 360.
Emma, *bdaoacg*, 360.
George-Douglas, *bdaoafa*, 361.
Gladwin, 360.
Helen-J., *bdaoahd*, 361.
Henry-Franklin, *bdaoaa*, 360.
James-D., *bdaoace*, 360.
James-Sears, *bdaoaf*, 361.
James-Sears, *bdaoahc*, 361.
Jane (Gardner), *bdaoah*, 361.
John, 360.
John-Calvin, *bdaoac*, 360.
John-Clayton, *bdaoach*, 360.
John-Dean, *bdaoa*, 220, 360–1.
John-Lyme, *bdaoacc*, 360.
Kate-Moulton, *bdaoaca*, 360.
Mary, *bdaoad*, 360.
Mary, *bdaoacf*, 360.
Mary (Ferson), *bdaoaf*, 361.
Mary-Graves (Waldo), *bdaoa*, 220, 360–1.
Mary-P., *bdaoahb*, 361.
Nancy (Bowen), 661.
Nancy-Olive, *bdabbdab*, 661.
Resolved, 661.
Robert, 360.
Robert-Whitney, *bdaoah*, 361.
Sarah, *bdaoacb*, 360.
Sarah (Bucklin), *dhbgb*, 170.
Sarah (Mead), *bdaoaa*, 360.
Sylvester-Mead, *bdabbdaa*, 661.
Theodore-Francie, *bdaoai*, 361.
Thomas, 360.
Waldo-D., *bdaoaea*, 360.
Waldo-S., *bdaoahe*, 361.
William, 360.

Waters.

Anna, 355.
Arthur-Winslow, *bdagfnb*, 540.
Cecilia-Emily-Elizabeth, *cagada*, 639.
Clara-Belle (Stewart), *bdagfnb*, 540.
Frank-Winslow, *bdagfnbc*, 540.
Fred-Lefavor, *bdagfnbb*, 540.
George-A., *bdagfna*, 540.
Hannah, *bdaa*, 205–6, 336.
Hannah-S. (Waldo), *bdagfn*, 540.
Laura-E. (Waldo), *bdagfo*, 540.
Lefavor, *bdagfn*, 540.
Mary (Fothergill), 639.
Nellie-Stewart, *bdagfnba*, 540.
Richard, 639.
Samuel, 205.
Sarah-Goss (Waldo), *bdagfm*, 537, 540.

Watkins.

Abigail, *bdabadd*, 367.
Agnes (McFarland), 686.
Alanson, *bdadbcb*, 686–7.
Alanson, 686.
Albion-Hastings, *bdicaha*, 592.
Betsey (Curtis), *bdbadf*, 368.
Emma, 595.
Charles-Blinn, *bdadbcbb*, 687.
Charles-Burt, *bdadbcbbb*, 687.
Clara (Gardner), *bdadbcbb*, 687.
Florette (Waldo), *bdadbcb*, 686–7.
Kate-Gardner, *bdadbcbba*, 687.
Lorenzo-C., *bdbadf*, 368.
Lucia-Experience (Hastings), 592.
Lyman, 592.
Maria-J., *bdbadff*, 368.
Mary-Agnes, *bdadbcba*, 686.
Mary-Helen (Richardson), *bdicaha*, 592.
Minerva-E., *bdbadfd*, 368.
Myron-H., *bdbadfe*, 368.
Nancy, 420.
Olive-C., *bdbadfg*, 368.
Rosina-Snow, 645.
Samantha-C., *bdbadfa*, 368.
Silas-L., *bdbadfc*, 368.
Stephen-E., *bdbadfb*, 368.

Watrous.

Charlotte-Clymenia (Kendall), 774.
Christopher, 774.
Florence-Belle, *bdbaebda*, 774.

Watson.

Eliza-W. (Pixley), 773.
Elizabeth-Boycot, 676.
George-W., 773.
George-Washington, *bdjfbfb*, 816.
Helen-Eliza, *bdbaebba*, 773.
Jerusha (Harmon), 593.
John, 593.
Louisa (Jett), 816.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdicahb*, 593.
Otha-G., 816.
Phebe-Caroline, *bdicahb*, 593.
Rachel-Emily (Waldo), *bdjfbfb*, 816.
Samuel-Smith, 593.

Wattles.

Allen-Huntington, *dhhdafb*, 458.
Anna-Mary-Wilhelmina, *dhhdafc*, 458.
David, 458.
Sarah-Frances (Sweeting), *dhhdaf*, 458.
Sarah (Smith), 458.

Waldo-Mason, *dhhdafa*, 458.
William-Pitt, *dhhdaf*, 458.

Watts.
Albert, 500.
Elizabeth, 530.

Weatherbee.
Sibyl, 507.

Weaver.
Maria, 219.

Webb.
Albert-Hie, 813.
Alice, *bfae*, 63.
Ann, *bfac*, 63.
Catherine, 706.
Christopher, *bfah*, 63.
Christopher, 39.
Darius, *bfaa*, 63.
Ebenezer, *bfa*, 63.
Ebenezer, *bfai*, 63.
Elizabeth, *bfag*, 63.
Eunice (Dorrance), *bdidaa*, 247.
Hannah, *bfaj*, 63.
Hannah (Ripley), 63.
Jerusha, *bfab*, 63.
John, 122, 199.
Jonathan, *bfad*, 63.
Joseph, 39, 40.
Leonora, *bdifgeb*, 813.
Margaret (Cookson), 144.
Maria, 590.
Marian-Wallace, 707.
Marietta (Coffee), 813.
Martha-Jane, 508.
Mary, 169.
Mary (Dorrance), *bdidac*, 247.
Pamela, 393.
Ralph, *bdidaa*, 247.
Ruth, *bfaf*, 63.
Ruth (Crane), *bfa*, 63.
Samuel, 63.
Thomas, *bdidac*, 247.

Webber, see *Weber*.
capt., 211.
Charles-Warren, *dhhaca*, 302.
Edwin-Franklin, *dhhacc*, 302.
Elizabeth-Frances (Gleason), *dhhaae*, 302.
Hannah (Davis), 302.
James, 302.
Marcus-B., *dhhaae*, 302.
Mary-Waldo (Gleason), *dhhac*, 302.
Permelia-Smith, 648.
William, *dhhac*, 302.
William-Augustus, *dhhacb*, 302.

Weber, see *Webber*.
Charlotte, 800.

Webster.
Ebenezer, 572.
Harriet-Eliza, *bdbacfa*, 572.
Henry-Lamson, 572.
Martha, 535.
Mary, 502.
Mehitable (Allen), 572.
Rosetta, 709.
Susannah, 373.

Wedge.
Roxana, 875, 878.

Weed.
Jacob, *dgef*, 94.
Nancy-Ann, 477.
Roxalana (Child), *dgef*, 94.

Weeks.
Anna-Heath, *bdadceac*, 842.
Emma-Eugenia (Mulford), 842.
Francis-Osmond, 842.

Weidner, see *Wardner*.
Philip, 216.

Weisgarber.
Charlotte (Weber), 800.
George, 800.
Harry-Melvin, *bdicbfgae*, 800.
Ina-Eulalia, *bdicbfgad*, 800.
John-Jacob, *bdicbfga*, 800.
Mary-Almedia (Taylor), *bdicbfga*, 800.
Reuben-Miriat, *bdicbfgac*, 800.

Welch, see *Welsh*.
Almyra, 471.
Jerusha, *bdadd*, 329.

Weld.
Abigail (Greenleaf), *dgd*, 93.
Anna, *dgd*, 93.
Anna (Weld), *dgd*, 93.
Barzillai, *dgbe*, 92.
Catharine-W.-Hay, *dgdg*, 93.
Chloe (Perrin), *dgb*, 92.
Clarissa, 368.
David, 368.
Ebenezer, *dgbj*, 92.
Edmund, 92.
Elias, *dgc*, 92, 93, 94.
Elias, *dgde*, 94.
Elisha, *dgbb*, 92.
Elisha, *dgbh*, 92.
Elizabeth, *dge*, 92, 94.
Elizabeth, *dgdc*, 94.

Elizabeth (White), 92.
Erepta, *dgca*, 93.
Esther, *dga*, 89, 92.
Esther (Waldo), *dg*, 89, 92–4.
Ezra, *dgd*, 92, 93–4.
Ezra-Waldo, *dgda*, 94.
Grata, *dgcc*, 93.
Habijah, 93.
Habijah-Savage, *dgdf*, 94.
Hannah (Farnham), *dgd*, 93.
John, *dg*, 89, 92–4.
John, *dgb*, 92, 94.
John, *dgbf*, 92.
Joseph-Greenleaf, *dgdh*, 94.
Katharine-Hay, *dgdg*, 94.
Ludovicus, *dgdb*, 94.
Mary, *dgcb*, 93.
Mary (Fox), 93.
Mary (Fuller), *dgd*, 93.
Olive, *dgba*, 92.
Olive, *dgbc*, 92.
Perly, *dgbd*, 92.
Prudence, *dgbg*, 92.
Samuel, *dgdd*, 94.
Thankful (Spalding), *dgc*, 93.
Thomas, *dgbi*, 92.
Thomas, 18, 31, 92, 93.
William-Farnham-Howland, *dgdi*, 94.

Welles, see *Wells*.
Abigail, *caf*, 154–5.
Ann-Eliza, 397.
Hannah (Arnold), 154.
Samuel, 154.

Wellington.
Betsey (Cobb), *bdaga*, 342.
Quincy, 342.
Thomas, 200.

Wells, see *Welles*.
mr., 620, 621.
Annie-Maria, 659.
Arthametia (Knight), 462.
Austin, 334.
Edmund, 334.
Elisabeth, *bdaoada*, 360.
Frank, *bdaoadd*, 360.
Hannah-Elizabeth, *dhige*, 462.
Isabella, 612.
Jane, *bdaoadb*, 360.
Joseph, 332, 335.
Levi, 257, 325.
Mary-Dee, 673.
Mary (Waterman), *bdaoad*, 360.
Nellie, *bdaoadc*, 360.
Timothy, *bdaoad*, 360.
William-Brewster, 462.

Welsh, see *Welch*.
Chloe, 502.
Daniel, 208, 209.
Hannah, *bdad*, 208.
Martha (Cook), 208.
Mary-Parker, 468.

Wenger.
Florence-Irma, *bdifacafa*, 807.
Florence-Leona (Moore), *bdifacaf*, 807.
Isaac, 807.
Lydia (Brannaman), 807.
William-Henry, *bdifacaf*, 807.

Wentehouse.
Mehitable, 654.

Wentworth.
Ebenezer, 47, 110.
Sarah, 164.

Wenwood.
Eliza-F., *dhhd*, 304.
Godfrey, 304.
Mary (———), 304.

Wesbrook, see *Westbrook*.
Andrew, 340.
Harriet-Jane, *bdaejd*, 340.
Nancy (Thorne), 340.

West.
Anne (Colegrove), 379.
Benjamin, 391.
Charlotte (———), *bdifac*, 609.
Eliza-Ann, 438.
Enos, 393.
Fanny-Waldo, *bdfieab*, 380.
Fanny (Waldo), *bdfie*, 379–80.
Francis, *bdfie*, 379–80.
Gertrude-Eliza, *bdfieac*, 380.
Hannah, 826.
Harriet-Olive (Hall), *bdfiea*, 380.
Henry-Francis, *bdfiea*, 379–80.
John, 379.
Mary-Perkins, *bdifcb*, 393.
Nancy (Latham), 393.
Thomas, 379.
Walter-Hudson, *bdfieaa*, 380.

Westbrook, see *Wesbrook*.
Thomas, 103, 104.

Westgate.
Olivia, 853.

Westland.
Ann, 697.

Weston.
Dolly, *bdagfa*, 535.
Dolly (Sprague), 535.
Edmund, 535.
Elizabeth-Longfellow, *bdikigc*, 622.
Ellen-Melvine (Waldo), *bdikig*, 410, 622.
Helen, *bdikiga*, 622.
Helen (Towle), 622.
Jefferson-Burns, *bdikigb*, 622.
Jefferson-Burns, 622.
John, 535.
John-Waldo, *bdikigd*, 622.
Ralph-Albert, *bdikig*, 622.
Sarah-Kent, *bdikige*, 622.

Wetherbee.
Katy, *bdaeb*, 335.

Wetherel, see *Wetherell.*
Emily, 726.

Wetherell, see *Wetherel.*
Hester (Newton), *cahegc*, 278.
Mary (White), 80.
Nathaniel, 80.
Patience, *dab*, 80.
Zerviah, 357.

Wetmore.
Augusta, *lbaac*, 186, 311.
Augusta (Wetmore), *lbaac*, 311.
Caroline-Lucy, *lbaab*, 311.
Catherine (Pynchon), 310.
Charles, *lbaacc*, 311.
Charles-Jeremiah, *lbaac*, 311.
George, *lbaacb*, 311.
George, 311.
Hannah (Hobbs), 310.
Hester-Ann, *lbaad*, 186, 311.
Hester-Anne, *lbaaca*, 311.
Izrahiah, 310, 311.
Jeremiah, 310, 311.
Rachel (Ogden), 311.
Samuel-Waldo, *lbaaf*, 186, 311.
Sarah (Waldo), *lbaa*, 186, 309–11.
Sarah-Waldo, *lbaaa*, 310.
Thomas, *lbaae*, 186, 311.
Thomas, 310, 311.
William, *lbaa*, 186, 310–1.
William, 310.

Whaples.
Abigail-Holmes, 583.

Wheat.
Betsey (Sargeant), 446.
Jonathan, 446.
Melinda, 819.
Pamelia, *dhaec*, 446–7.

Wheaton.
Alice-Maria, 678.
John-Marshall, 677.
Margaret-Amelia, *bdadadd*, 677.
Susan (Bellows), 677.

Wheeler.
capt., 232.
——— (Seymour), 560.
Addison, *bdbabbe*, 560.
Amy, 560.
Ann (Fitch), *bbfb*, 130.
Ann (Grosvenor), 88.
Ann (Smith), 715.
Beulah-M., *bdbabbd*, 560.
Calvin, 560.
Caroline, 560.
David-K., 541.
Deulanna, *bdaeaddb*, 715.
Elisha, 560.
Elizabeth, *bdahbaa*, 541.
Elizabeth (———), 234.
Elizabeth-Hutchinson (Turkington), *bdbabba*, 560.
Elizabeth-S. (Darby), *bdbabba*, 560.
Etta-Williams, *bdbabbac*, 560.
George, *bbfc*, 130.
Harlow, *bdbabbc*, 560.
Hezekiah, 234.
Huldah, 234.
Jonah, 88.
Jonathan, 559, 560.
Joseph, 17, 19.
Joshua, 234.
Josiah, 234.
Loodascia-Jerlin, 745.
Louisa (Belding), 541.
Marietta, *bdbabbb*, 560.
Mary, 234, 560.
Mary (———), 559, 560.
Mary-E., *bdbabbab*, 560.
Mary (Waldo), *bdbabb*, 559–60.
Matilda, *bdaecm*, 517.
Nancy-S., 560.
Prissiler, 234.
Ruth, *bdfd*, 234–5.
Sarah, 560.
Sarah (———), 17.
Solomon-Holmes, 715.
Thomas, 24, 25.
Timothy, 17, 234.
Warren, *bdbabb*, 559–60.
William, 560.
William-Turkington, *bdbabbaa*, 560
William-Waldo, *bdbabba*, 560.
Zadock, 234.

Wheelock.
Adelia-Josephine, *dhaecbc*, 641.
Cordelia (Thacher), 641.
Humphrey, 641.
Joseph, 513.
Joseph-Robin, 792.
Lucy, *bdaecc*, 513.
Mary-Eliza (Wood), 792.
Mary-Luella, *bdicadd*, 792.
Sally (Slater), 513.

Wheelwright.
Jeremiah, 119.
John, 119.

Whiffen.
Charles-Vernon, *bdaeamdd*, 720.
Edna-Elizabeth, *bdaeamdf*, 720.
Eliza-Ann, 799.
Emma-Dell (Miller), *bdaeamda*, 719.
Esther, *bdaeamdh*, 720.
Harry-Thomas, *bdaeamdaa*, 719.
John, 719.
John-Ira, *bdaeamda*, 719.
Mary-Gertrude, *bdaeamdc*, 719–20.
Nettie-May, *bdaeamdg*, 720.
Nora-Maud, *bdaeamdb*, 719.
Ona-Grace, *bdaeamdi*, 720.
Paul-Artie, *bdaeamdac*, 719.
Ralph-Walter, *bdaeamde*, 720.
Renett (Waldo), *bdaeamd*, 719–20.
Sarah (Seaton), 719.
Thomas-Uridge, *bdaeamd*, 719–20.
Uridge-Glen, *bdaeamdab*, 719.

Whipple.
Celia-G., *dhdbgb*, 291.
Delia, *dhdbgc*, 291.
Edgar, *dhdbge*, 291.
George-Goodwin, *bdadbcba*, 686.
Lucy, 377.
Mary-Agnes (Watkins), *bdadbcba*, 686.
Mary (Rice), 686.
Phebe-T., *dhdbgd*, 291.
Priscilla, *dhdbga*, 291.
Priscilla (Pierce), *dhdbg*, 291.
Sarah, 104.
Thomas, *dhdbg*, 291.

Whitaker.
Cary, *bdifaecb*, 809.
Cary, 808.
Daisy (Ricks), *bdifaecb*, 809.
Eloise, *bdifaece*, 809.
Joe-Waldo, *bdifaecf*, 809.
John-Simmons, *bdifaec*, 808–9.
John-Simmons, *bdifaecc*, 809.
Joseph-Simmons, *bdifaecba*, 809.
Lizzie-Yarrell, *bdifaecd*, 809.
Lulie-Wills, *bdifaech*, 809.
Marcia, 766.
Margaret-Susie, *bdifaecg*, 809.
Martha-Susan (Baker), 808.
Mary-Waldo, *bdifaeca*, 809.
Robert-Absolom, *bdifaecbb*, 809.
Susan-Emma (Waldo), *bdifaec*, 808–9.

Whitcomb.
Asa, 200.
Harriet-Eliza (Webster), *bdbacfa*,572.
James-R., 572.

White.
Adams, 568.
Almira, *bdifhc*, 401.
Almira-E, *bdifhd*, 401.
Asa, *dhabe*, 282.
Asa-Lyman, *dhabee*, 282.
Benjamin-F., 656.
Bethilda (Hayden), 508, 716.
Betsey (Richardson), 821.
Catherine-Eliza, *bdifhb*, 401.
Cornelius, 282.
Cynthia-Bethilda, *bdaeaja*, 508.
Daniel, 282, 390, 397, 400.
Diana-Harriet, *bdaeaj*, 508.
Ebenezer, 390, 397, 400.
Elizabeth, 78, 92.
Ellen-Rachel (Markham), *bdabegb*, 471.
Ellen (Smith), 546.
Emily, *dhabea*, 282.
Emily-Ann (Williams), *bdiffa*, 398.
Frances-F., *dhabec*, 282.
Frank-Waldo, *bdaeakcb*, 716.
Fred-Loud, *bdabegb*, 471.
Fred-Otis, *bdaeakca*, 716.
George, *bdabega*, 471.
George-Hayden, *bdaeakcc*, 716.
George-L., *bdiffac*, 398.
Hannah, *bdifa*, 390–1.
Hannah, 126.
Harold-Hayden, *bdaeakcba*, 716.
Hatfield, 204.
Helen-Ann, 711.
Henry-Obadiah, *bdifhe*, 401.
Ida-May (Edick), *bdaeakcb*, 716.
Isaac-L., 471.
Isaac-Newton, 779.
John, 546.
Joseph, *bdiff*, 249, 250, 397–9, 400.
Joseph, *dhdka*, 298.
Joseph, 282, 390, 397, 400.
Joseph-Waldo, *bdiffa*, 249, 398.
Josephine, *bdabegd*, 471.
Josephine-Sophia, *bdiffb*, 250, 398.

Julia-Mercy, *bdaeada*, 505.
Kate-Loetta (Waldo), *dhaeebb*, 821.
Laura-Ann (Wright), *bdiffa*, 398.
Lela-Margaret, *bdaeakcca*, 716.
Levi, *bdagabd*, 521.
Lotta-Jones (Stowell), *bdaeakcc*, 716.
Lucia (Leavens), *dhabe*, 282, 283.
Lucinda, 834.
Lucy (Leavens), 282, 283.
Lydia (Beckwith), 505, 508.
Lyman-Leavens, *dhabeb*, 282.
Mabel-Rebecca (Waldo), *bdahdaa*, 545–6.
Margaret-Isabella, 679.
Margaret (Lowe), 471.
Martha, 226, 625.
Mary, 80, 518.
Mary-Ann, *bdiffaa*, 398.
Mary-Ann (Bryant), *dhdka*, 298.
Mary-Ann (Phelps), *bdiffa*, 398.
Mary-Brill (Waldo), *bdaeakc*, 716.
Mary-Louise, *bdifha*, 400–1.
Mary (Waldo), *bdifh*, 249, 250, 397, 400.
Merrilla-Emeline (Lankford), 779.
Mirriam, (Brackett) 282.
Myra-Jean, *bdbcmbe*, 779.
Olive, 669.
Olive (Clark), 390, 397, 400.
Olive (Stearns), *bdagabd*, 521.
Orange-Hayden, *bdaeakc*, 716.
Otis, 508, 716.
Peregrine, 282, 390, 397, 400.
Richard, 40.
Royal, 821.
Royal-Lafayette, *dhaeebb*, 821.
Sophia (Waldo), *bdiff*, 249, 397–9, 400.
Sophia (Waldo), *bdabeg*, 470, 471–2.
Susan-E., *bdiffab*, 398.
Sylvester-Loud, *bdabeg*, 470, 471.
Thomas, *bdahdaa*, 546.
Warren-Waldo, *dhabed*, 282.
Wellington, *bdabegc*, 471.
Willard, 505, 508.
William, 227, 282.

Whitechurch.
Samuel, 157.

Whitehead.
Mary, 428.

Whitehorn.
Freelove, 556.

Whitford.
Alice-Amelia, *bdabbddg*, 663.
Jeremiah, 663.
Olive, 376.
Sarah-Emeline (Arnold), 663.

Whiting.
Catharine-Ann, *bdjfhb*, 428.
Mary, *bdjfhc*, 428.
Mary (Whitehead), 428.
Perrin, 428.
William, 28.

Whitley.
Mary, 610.

Whitlock.
Martha, 755.

Whitman.
Marcus, 443.
Mary (Ford), 39.

Whitmore.
William-H., 119.

Whitney.
Aaron, 222.
Abel, 222, 388, 468.
Alice (Baker), 222.
Alida-Dodge, *bdadfida*, 707.
Benjamin-Cody, 789.
Bernice-Marian, *bdadfidba*, 707.
Betsey (Marchant), 789.
Charles, 707.
Clarissa (Dwight), *bdao*, 222, 388.
Cornelius, 789.
Donald-Prince, *bdadfidbb*, 707.
Duane, *bdicacc*, 789.
Ellen-Lydia, 871.
Emma (Hyler), 707.
Frances, *bdicc*, 388.
Frances, *dhigd*, 462.
Hattie-Colley (Prince), *bdadfidb*, 707.
John, 222, 789.
Joshua, 789.
Josiah-Dwight, 222.
Lizzie-Ellen, *bdicacca*, 789.
Lottie-Ada, *bdicaccb*, 789.
Lucia-Cornelia, *bdicaccc*, 789.
Marilla (———), 468.
Mayo-Elizabeth, *bdabda*, 468–9.
Moses, 222.
Peter, 305.
Ralph-Gilman, *bdadfidb*, 707.
Richard, 222.
Sarah, 362.
Sarah-Augusta (Waldo), *bdicacc*, 789

Whiton.
Almeda (Converse), 704.
Andrew, *bdadffd*, 704.

Anna (Allen), 704.
Ruth-Elizabeth, *bdadffd*, 704.
Lucius-Heber, 704.

Whittemore.
Abigail, *dha*, 166–8.
Abigail (Blood), 167.
Benjamin, 167.
John, 167.
Nathaniel, 167.
Thomas, 167.

Whittlesey.
Elizabeth-Tully, 810.
Hannah, 459.
Sarah-Deming, 605.

Whittlinger.
Amelia-Emily, 863.

Whurry.
Phoebe (Swain), *bdabeic*, 473.

Wiard.
Clara-Elvireta (Waldo), *bdaecjbb*, 852–3.
Clarissa, *bdagaehb*, 857.
Harriet (Fleisher), 852.
Henry-William, *bdaecjbb*, 852–3.
John-Stout, 852.
LeGrand, 857.
Lucinda-Perlina, *bdaecjb*, 727.

Wickersham.
Ella-Whitney (Cowdrey), *bdiccef*, 604–5.
Frances-Ruth, *bdiccefa*, 605.
Mary-Ruth (Stout), 604.
Walter-Clarence, *bdiccef*, 604.
William-Bailey, 604.

Wiggin.
Amanda, 529.
Edward, 552.
Mary (Annis), 552.

Wiggins.
Ann-Eliza (Waldo), *bdaeadd*, 714–5.
Deulanna (Wheeler), *bdaeaddb*, 715.
Esther-Jane, *bdaeaddc*, 715.
Jane (LeClair), 714.
Jerome-Bonaparte, *bdaeadd*, 714–5.
John, 714.
John-Thomas, *bdaeaddb*, 715.
Louisa-Maria, *bdaeadda*, 714.

Wight.
Ann, 223.
Elizabeth, *bdba*, 223–4.
Elizabeth (Cary), 223.
Joshua, 223.
Lydia, 223.
Mary, 223.
Martha, 223.
Sarah, 223.
Thomas, 223.

Wikoff.
Ann, 709.

Wilbore.
Ephraim, *dabl*, 80.
Hannah (Field), *dabl*, 80.

Wilbur.
Aaron, *bdfkea*, 382.
Elizabeth (Richardson), 382.
Ezra, 382.
Fedora-Isabel, *bdfkeac*, 382.
Henry-Martin, *bdfkeaa*, 382.
Mary-Aronetta, *bdfkeab*, 382.
Mary-Eunice (Copp), *bdfkea*, 382.
Minnie-Lulu, *bdfkead*, 382.
Salie-Eunice, *bdfkeae*, 382.
Susan-S., 370.

Wilcox.
Celia-Aurelia, 579.
Cynthia-Fisk, 579.
Daniel-P., 837.
Fanny (Delano), *bdbccd*, 579.
Florence-Janet, *bdadbcgda*, 837.
Florence-Kate (Waldo) *bdadbcgd*, 837.
George-Daniel, *bdadacgd*, 837.
Guy, 579.
Janet (Scott), 837.
Josephine-Bonaparte, 579.
Julia (Palmer), 577.
Mary-Williams, 610.
Nathaniel-Brown, 577.
Orval, *dhded*, 294.
Parmelia (Waldo), *dhded*, 294.
Rose, *bdbafbd*, 577.

Wild, see *Wilde*.
Anna, 128.
Anna (Wales), 128.
Asa, 128.
Mary, 130.
Ruth (Hersey), 128.
William, 128.

Wilde, see *Wild*.
Celia, 612.
Emily, 612.
Mary-Green (Goodale), *bdifbad*, 611–2.

Richard-Henry, 612.
Virginia-Wilkinson, 612.
William-Cummings, *bdifbad*, 612.

Wilder.
Abel, *bdbba*, 226.
Abel, *bdbbab*, 226.
Abigail, *bdbbag*, 226.
Cloudely, *bdbbac*, 226.
David, 226.
Ebenezer, 226.
Harriet, *bdbbaj*, 226.
John, 226.
Martha (White), 226.
Mary (Payne), *bdbba*, 226.
Nancy, *bdbbaa*, 226.
Patty, *bdbbae*, 226.
Polly, *bdbbad*, 226.
Sally, *bdbbai*, 226.
Sophia, *bdbbaf*, 226.
Sophronia, *bdbbah*, 226.
Thomas, 226.

Wilford.
Clarissa (Waldo), *bdake*, 216.
Jeremiah, *bdake*, 216.

Wilkie.
Laura-Ann (Wright), *bdiffa*, 398.
Walter, 398.

Wilkingson.
Lawrence, 458.
Nellie-Louise, *dhhdag*, 458.
Sarah (———), 458.

Wilkinson.
gen., 612.

Willard.
elder, 205.
miss, 358.
Daniel, 72, 148.
Jerusha, 402.
Joseph, 272, 275.
Oliver, 171.

Willett.
David, 430.
Edith-Emeline, *bdjfhjg*, 430.
Homer-Lee, *bdjfhjf*, 430.
Isaac, *bdjfhj*, 430.
Mary-Ann, *bdjfhjd*, 430.
Mary-Ann (Ours), 430.
Mary-Frances-Thomazine-Victoria, 429–30.
Robert-Martin, *bdjfhje*, 430.

Willey.
Azubah, 736.
William, 705.

Williams.
Abial (———), *dca*, 85.
Ada, *bdagaddb*, 856.
Adin, *dgec*, 94.
Alexander, 845.
Anna, *dab*, 80.
Annie (Havighorst), 829.
Annie-Maria (Waldo), *bdadcech*, 845.
Calvin, 524.
Elizabeth, *bdadae*, 480.
Elizabeth, 644.
Elizabeth (Jenkins), 480.
Emily-Ann, *bdiffa*, 398.
Florence-Eveline, *bdadcechb*, 845.
Foster, 627.
Hannah, 233.
Hannah (———), 524.
Hannah-Wright, *bdifg*, 399–400.
Harney-D, *bdabfccaa*, 829.
Harriet-E., *bdaecfc*, 514.
Ira, 829.
Irene, 554.
James-Alexander, *bdadcech*, 845.
John, 264, 499.
John-Chandler, 220.
Jonathan, 109.
Joseph, 80.
Josiah, 84, 85.
Lucinda (Child), *dgec*, 94.
Lucretia-Car (Lester), 856.
Margaret, 466, 680.
Martha (Howard), 84, 85.
Mary, *dbd*, 84.
Mary, *bdjfbd*, 627–8.
Mary (Gilbert), 80.
Mary-Maude (Wimmer), *bdabfccaa*, 829.
Minnie (Horn), 845.
Nellie (Prichard), 627.
Rebecca, *dca*, 85.
Rebecca, 109.
Rebecca (Townsend), 109.
Richard, 80.
Robert-Elton, 856.
Ruhamah, 126.
Sally-Ann, 726.
Sarah, 78.
William, 480.

Williamson.
Joseph, 96, 99, 102, 103.
Mary, 739.

Willings.
Elizabeth (Henry), 798.
Jacob, 798.
Mary-Magdalene, *bdicbfc*, 798.

Willis.
Benjamin, 87.
Bithiah (Hayward), *dch*, 87.
Celestia-Crafts, *bdagfbe*, 750.
Comfort, 88.
Daniel-Drew, 750.
Frank-Edward, *bdfkaad*, 380.
Franklin, 792.
Isaac, *dci*, 88.
Isaac, *dcia*, 88.
Isaac, *dcib*, 88.
Isaac, 88.
John, 87, 88.
Mary (———), 88.
Mary-Ann (Dart), *bdfkaad*, 380.
Mary (Kinsley), 87.
Mary-Louise, *bdicadf*, 792.
Maryette (Scribner), 750.
Rebecca (Hayward), *dci*, 88.
Sarah (Heidler), 792.
Thomas, *dcic*, 88.
Thomas, 87.
William, 185.
Zephaniah, *dch*, 87.
Zephaniah, *dcha*, 87.

Williston.
Sally, 363.

Willoughby.
Bliss, 134.

Wills.
Janette, 738.

Willson, see *Wilson.*
Joseph, 214.

Wilson, see *Willson.*
Abby-Frances, *dhaedbd*, 645.
Anna-Mabel (Elder), *dhaedbb*, 645.
Annie, 521.
Caroline-Lucinda, *bdagcib*, 532.
Caroline-M. (Herrick), 877.
Charles-Palmer, *dhaedba*, 645.
Clara-Cornelia, *bdfkdad*, 583, 584.
Clarissa (Goldsmith), 645.
Clarissa (Searl), 583.
Cyril, *bdfkda*, 583–4.
Delia, 582.
Elizabeth-Abbot (Waldo), *dhaedb*, 645–6.
Ella-Maria, *bdfkdab*, 583.
Emma-Losina, *dhaedbf*, 646.
Evaline-Cordelia, *bdfkdac*, 583, 584.
Frederick-William, *dhaedbc*, 645.
Jennie, *bdagcid*, 532.
John, *dhaedb*, 645–6.
John, 645.
John-Brainard, *dhaedbb*, 645.
John-Brainard, *dhaedbba*, 645.
Jonathan, 583.
Lucinda (Waldo), *bdagci*, 532.
Mary-Angeline, *dhaedbe*, 646.
Mary-Jane, *bdagcic*, 532.
Mary-Maria (Waldo), *bdfkda*, 583–4
Mary-Ursula, *bdfkdaa*, 583.
Montgomery, 877.
Patty (Gerry), 532.
Polly, 323.
Robert, 645.
Royal-Waldo, *bdagcia*, 532.
William, *bdagci*, 532.
William, 111, 532.

Wimmer.
Eve (Evans), 829.
James, *bdabfcca*, 829.
Mary-Maude, *bdabfccaa*, 829.
Nancy-Rosalie (Waldo), *bdabfcca*, 829.
William, 829.
William-Norman, *bdabfccab*, 829.

Winans.
Electia-Ann, 581.

Wince.
Caroline, *bdjfbgb*, 818.
Margaret (Scott), 818.
Philip, 818.

Winchell.
Amanda, *bdabda*, 323, 468.
Amanda, *bdabgi*, 323.
Caroline, *bdabgec*, 322.
David, 322.
Eli, *bdabg*, 322–3.
Eli, *bdabgc*, 322.
Eli, 322, 468.
Eliza, *bdabgee*, 323.
Elizabeth, *bdabgh*, 323, 662, 663.
Elizabeth, *bdabgeh*, 323.
Elizabeth, 662.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdabg*, 322–3 468.
Frances-Marion, *bdabgfc*, 323.
Henry-Edgar, *bdabgea*, 322.
Hiram, *bdabge*, 322.
James, *bdabgg*, 323.
John-F., *bdabgef*, 323.
Joseph-Waldo, *bdabgf*, 323.
Mary-A., *bdabgei*, 323.
Mary-Elizabeth, *bdabgfb*, 323.
Nancy, *bdabga*, 322.
Rachel-Ann, *bdabgeb*, 322.
Robert, 322.
Rosina-Mahalia, *bdabgfa*, 323.

Sally-Belle, *bdabgfd*, 323.
Sally (Shattuck), *bdabgf*, 323.
Samuel-M., *bdabgeg*, 323.
Sarah, *bdabged*, 323.
Sarah (Bonum), *bdabge*, 322.
Shubael, *bdabgb*, 322.
Zilpa, *bdabgd*, 322.

Winchester.
Eunice, 591.
Sarah, 172.

Winegar.
Harriet-M, *dhdhca*, 654.
John, 654.
Mehitable (Wentehouse), 654.

Wing.
John, 71.

Winslow.
Charles, *lbbgb*, 190.
Cynthia-Helen, *dhdlc*, 300.
Edward, 187, 277, 312.
Edward-M., 188.
Edwin, *lbbgf*, 190.
Elisha, 300.
Eliza-Frances (Hunt), 300.
Elizabeth, *lbbh*, 188, 190.
Elizabeth, 348.
Ephraim, 448.
Francis-Waldo, *lbbgc*, 190.
George, *lbbge*, 190.
Grizzel, *lbbi*, 190.
Hannah, *lbbe*, 190.
Hannah, *lbbf*, 190.
Hannah (Moody), 187.
Henry, *lbbgd*, 190.
Isaac, *lbb*, 102, 117, 184, 187–91, 194, 197, 198, 311.
Isaac, *lbbc*, 190.
Isaac, *lbbd*, 190.
Isaac, *lbbj*, 188, 190, 198.
Isaac, 188, 190, 312.
James, 188.
Jemima (Debuke), 188.
John, 117, 187.
Joshua, 187, 300.
Kenelm, 300.
Lucy, *lbba*, 189.
Lucy, *lbbb*, 188, 189.
Lucy-Waldo, *lbbgh*, 190.
Lucy (Waldo), *lbb*, 187–91, 198, 311
Margaret, 312.
Martha (Scott), *lbbe*, 188, 190.
Mary, *lbbja*, 190.
Mary (———), 188, 190.
Mary (Russell), 188, 190.
Sally-Smith (Greene), 448.
Samuel, *lbbg*, 188, 190, 198.
Samuel, *lbbga*, 190.
Sarah-Angeline, *dhaedc*, 448.
Sarah-Tyng, *lbbk*, 190, 191, 311–2.
Thomas, 188, 190, 300.
Thomas-Jefferson, 300.
William, *lbbgg*, 190.

Winters.
M.-Louisa, *bdaebbb*, 511.

Winthrop.
Adam, 39, 109.
Ann (Wainwright), 109.
Hannah (Fairweather), *lge*, 108–9.
John, 108, 109.
John, *lge*, 109.
Rebecca (Townsend), 109.
Thomas-L., 186.

Wise.
John, 125.

Wiseman.
Nancy (Leeson), 815.
Samuel, 815.
Susan-Jane, *bdjfbdc*, 814–5.

Wiser.
Elizabeth, *dheb*, 174.

Wissley.
Fanny-Mary, *bdadcedc*, 700.
Harriet (Biggar), 700.
John-Robertson, 700.

Witherington.
Azubah-Ann, 854.

Witter.
Ann, *bdihne*, 256.
Asa, *bdibfa*, 241.
Asa, 241.
Betsey, 256.
Clarence-Joel, *bdbabgja*, 767.
Ebenezer, *bdibf*, 241, 256.
Ebenezer, 241.
Emily, *bdihnd*, 256.
Emily (Bingham), *bdihn*, 256.
Eunice (Bass), *bdibf*, 241, 256.
Frances, *bdihna*, 256.
Fred-Waldo, *bdbabgja*, 767.
Helen, *bdihnc*, 256.
Hortense, *bdihnh*, 256.
Joanna, *bdibff*, 241.
Joanna (Kinne), 241.
Joel, *bdbabgj*, 767.
John, *bdibfe*, 241.
John, 767.

Josiah, 241.
Lyman, *bdibfc*, 241.
Maria, *bdihnb*, 256.
Maria (Dewing), 767.
Mary (Waldo), *bdbabgj*, 767.
Nathan, 241.
Rhoda, 243, 255.
Ruth, *bdibfd*, 241.
William, *bdihn*, 256.
William, *bdibfb*, 241.
William, *bdihnf*, 256.
William, 241.
William-Clitus, *bdihng*, 256.

Woirol.

Adam-Ernest, *bdicacba*, 788.
Adolphe, 788.
Carrie-Estella (Packard), *bdicacba*, 788.
Ernest-Burdett, *bdicacbac*, 788.
Fannie (Miche), 788.
Fred-Adolphe, *bdicacbaa*, 788.
Paul-Arnold, *bdicacbab*, 788.

Wolcott.

capt., 874.
Alexander, *lbad*, 186, 312–3.
Alexander, 312, 313.
Daisy-Lourena (Waldo), *bdahbdaa*, 863.
Frances, 313.
Frances (Burbank), 313.
George, 863.
Henry, 312, 313.
Herbert-Sutherland, *bdahbdaa*, 863.
Ione (Sutherland), 863.
Lucy (Waldo), *lbad*, 186, 312–3.
Mary (Richards), 312.
Ralph-Alexander, *bdahbdaaa*, 863.
Roger, 100, 312.
Simon, 312.

Wood.

Abigail (Bucklin), *dhbca*, 169.
Abigail (Waldo), *bdbcg*, 371–3.
Adaliza (Waldo), *bdbabjh*, 769–70.
Algina, *dhbcaa*, 169.
Ann-Blood (Currier), *bdbcgd*, 372.
Aurilla-Lewis (Liscomb), *bdbcgd*, 372.
Benjamin, *bdbcg*, 371–3.
Benjamin, *bdbcgb*, 371.
Benjamin, 371.
Benjamin-Payne, *bdbcge*, 372.
Cora-Mabel, *bdbabjha*, 770.
Cornelia (———), 339.
Dorothea-Florinda, *bdadaea*, 678.
Dorothea (Ricker), 678.
Edwin, *bdbcgg*, 372.
Eliza-Jane, 712.
Ella-Eulalie, *bdbcgea*, 372.
Emeline (Gawthrop), *bdjfhk*, 430.
Emily-Abigail, *bdbcghb*, 373.
Emma-Louisa, *bdbcgha*, 373.
Franklin, *bdbcgh*, 372–3.
French-Arlington, *bdjfhkc*, 430.
George, *bdbcgc*, 371.
Gilbert, *bdbcgi*, 373.
Hamilton, *bdbcif*, 374.
Henry-Norman, *bdbabjh*, 769–70.
Henry-Norman, 769.
Herbert-Erskine, *bdjfhkd*, 430.
Horace, *bdbcgf*, 372.
Horace-Benjamin, *bdbcgdb*, 372.
Jane (Stephenson), 430.
John, 371.
John-Elderkin, *bdbcig*, 374.
Josephine-Eliza, *bdifb*, 391–2.
Joshua, *bdjfhk*, 430.
Joshua, 430.
Laura, *bdbcga*, 371.
Lucy (Olds), 371.
Maria-Anna, *bdbcid*, 374.
Mark, 678.
Martin-Eliphalet, *bdbcgda*, 372.
Mary-Abigail, *bdbcgdc*, 372.
Mary-Augusta (Waldo), *bdaeie*, 339.
Mary-Eliza, 792.
Mary (Salesbury), 769.
Matilda-Emmeline (Carter), *bdbcge*, 372.
Mehitable (Gale), *bdbcgf*, 372.
Mertie, 536.
Minnie-Fay, *bdbabjhb*, 770.
Moses, 488.
Nathan-Waldo, *bdbcgd*, 372.
Norman, *bdaeie*, 339.
Orrin, *dhbca*, 169.
Pamelia (Huntley), *bdbcgh*, 373.
Priscilla (Sleeper), *bdbcgg*, 372.
Rebecca, 217.
Rosa-J, *bdjfhkb*, 430.
Samuel-Newell, *bdbcii*, 374.
Sarah-Ann (Green), *bdbcgf*, 372.
Sarah-Melinda, *bdbcgga*, 372.
Sumner-Gilbert, *bdbcghc*, 371, 373.
Thankful (Waldo), *bdbci*, 374.
Thomas, *bdbci*, 374.
Thomas, 371.
Thomas-Edward-Waldo, *bdbcic*, 374.
Vanelia-Maria, 745.
Viola, 584.
William-S., 536.
Zerviah-Payne, *bdbcih*, 374.

Woodard, see *Woodward*.

Talitha (Waldo), *bdaba*, 206.

Woodbury.

Meraba, 744.

Woodcock.
Mary-Adelaide, 707.

Woodhull.
Ann (Wikoff), 709.
Annie-Bruce, *bdadgaac*, 710.
Clifford-Winfred, *bdadgaaf*, 710.
Elizabeth, 822.
Elizabeth (Waldo), *bdadgaa*, 709–10.
Frederick-Wikoff, *bdadgaab*, 710.
Gilbert-Tennent, *bdadgaa*, 709–10.
Gilberta-Elizabeth, *bdadgaae*, 710.
Jennie-Waldo, *bdadgaaa*, 710.
John, 709.
John-Tennent, 709.
Maria-Combs, *bdadgaad*, 710.
Richard, 709.

Woodruff.
Janette-Mary, *bdaeida*, 518.
Jonah, *bdaeid*, 518–9.
Rosanna (Adams), 518.
Simon, 518.
Temperance-Platt (Waldo), *bdaeid*, 518–9.

Woods.
Lucinda, 631.
Margaret (Agnew), 759.
Margaret-Mary, *bdahdca*, 759.
Samuel, 759.

Woodward, see *Woodard.*
Anna (Field), *dabe*, 80.
Augustus, 560.
Caroline (Wheeler), 560.
Elkanah, *dabe*, 80.
Hezekiah, 233.
Louisa, 673.

Woodworth.
Andrew, *bdagfe*, 536–7.
Caroline (———), 536–7.
Charles, 642.
Fanny (Waldo), *bdagfe*, 536–7.
James, 537.
Janet-Maria, *dhaece*, 642–3.
Sarah (Greene), 642.

Woolworth.
Elizabeth (Smith), *bdaeaeb*, 506.
Gilbert-Enoch, *bdaeaeb*, 506.
Gilbert-W., 506.
Hannah (Palmer), 506.
Mary-E. (———), 506.
Smith-Thaddeus, *bdaeaeba*, 506.
Thaddeus, 506.

Wooster.
Jane-Ann, 670.

Worden.
Allen, *bdahic*, 356.
Amanda-M., *bdahif*, 356.
Anna (Waters), 355.
Belinda (Thomas), *bdahia*, 356.
Charles, *bdahih*, 356.
Charles, *bdahica*, 356.
Diantha-A., *bdahig*, 356.
Diantha-Belinda, *bdahiac*, 356.
Elisha, *bdahie*, 356.
Elisha-Allen, *bdahiab*, 356.
Eliza-A., *bdahij*, 356.
Frank, *bdahiea*, 356.
Hannah-R. (———), *bdahic*, 356.
Henry, *bdahi*, 355–7.
John, 355, 356.
Kimbal-Carlton, *bdahia*, 356.
Larkin, *bdahib*, 356.
Lucia, *bdahil*, 357.
Lucian-Kimbal, *bdahiaa*, 356.
Maria (Stearns), *bdahia*, 356.
Martha-Elzina, *bdahik*, 356.
Mary-Marinda, *bdahid*, 356.
Nathan, 355.
Nathan-Miller, *bdahiad*, 356.
Patty (Waldo), *bdahi*, 355–7.
Salmon, *bdahii*, 356.

Worth.
Deborah, 776.

Worthington.
Mary, 614.

Wragg.
Ann, 676.

Wright.
Abigail, 433.
Caroline-Matilda, *bdahdb*, 547
Elihu, 398.
Ellen, 829.
Laura-Ann, *bdiffa*, 398.
Laura (Phelps), 398.
Mary, 840.
Sarah (———), 547.
Sophronia, 497.
Winslow, 547.

Wycoff.
Amanda-Aurelia, 719.

Wyman.
Helen-Cobb, 864.

Yarrell.
Caroline-Catherine, *bdifae*, 610.
Mary (Whitley), 610.
Thomas, 610.

Yates.
col., 332.
Angeline (Freeman), 703.
Eva-Letha, *bdadfaac*, 703.
William-Fletcher, 703.

Yeager.
Caleb, *bdjfgf*, 425.
Cordelia, *bdjfgfa*, 425.
David-O., *bdjfgfc*, 425.
Eunice-M., *bdjfgfd*, 425.
Evalena, *bdjfgfh*, 425.
Huldah-A., *bdjfgff*, 425.
L.-Denton, *bdjfgfe*, 425.
Mary-Ellen, 723.
Mary (Teeter), 425.
Paulina (Kittle), *bdjfgf*, 425.
Sarah, *bdjfgd*, 425.
Solomon, 425.
Thomas-E., *bdjfgfg*, 425.
Waldo-L., *bdjfgfb*, 425.

York.
Emily-Catharine, *ldbcbbb*, 658 *note*.
Emily-Waldo, 658.
Esther, 537, 538.
George, 658.
George-Waldo, *ldbcbba*, 658.
Herbert, 658.
John, *ldbcbb*, 657–8.
Julia (Hinckley), 657–8.
Sarah-Emily, *ldbcbb*, 657–8.
Sarah-Emily, *ldbcbbb*, 658.

Young.
Caroline-Waldo (Waterman), *bdaoag*, 361.
Christina-Catherine (———), 554.
E. P., *bdaoag*, 361.
Elizabeth, 489.
Ella-Ann (Duane), *bdakacc*, 554.
Elsie (Card), 767.
Ernst-Jacob, 554.
Henry, 489.
Julia, 774.
Katherine-Parmelia, 767.
Margaret, *bdadcgc*, 702.
Philip-Conrad, *bdakacc*, 554.
Sarah-A., 877.
Solomon, 702.
Susan (Hitts), 702.
Zadock, 767.

Younglove.
Samuel, 15.

Zelle.
Geneva, 673.

Zinn.
Alphenus, *bdjfha*, 427.
Catharine (Criss), 427.
Claudius-Alpheus, *bdjfhad*, 427.
Lucinda-Ann (Gawthrop), *bdjfha*, 427.
Luella, *bdjfhac*, 427.
Peter, 427.
Silvanus-Waldo, *bdjfhab*, 427.
William-Davidson, *bdjfhaa*, 427.

Zoller.
Barbera-Ellen, *bdaeih*, 520.
Henry, 520.
Nancy (Fraleich), 520.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Counties are not Indexed when mentioned in connection with Towns.

Aberdeen, Wash., 818.
Abington, Conn., 458–60.
Abington, Mass., 80, 745.
Acme, Mich., 820.
Acton, Mass., 853.
Acworth, N. H., 348–9, 353, 372, 522, 524, 731, 733.
Adams, N. Y., 338–9, 462, 478, 507–8, 517–8, 593, 711, 851.
Adamston, W. Va., 423.
Adamsville, W. Va., 438.
Addison, N. Y., 682, 868.
Addison, Vt., 376–7.
Adel, Ia., 673.
Admaston, Ont., 843.
Agency City, Ia., 350.
Agra, India, 625.
Aiken, S. C., 572.
Akron, Mich., 381, 585–7, 783–4.
Akron, N. Y., 730.
Akron, O., 540–1.
Alabama, N. Y., 477–8, 691.
Albany, Kan., 679.
Albany, N. Y., 231, 327, 454, 478, 555–6, 703, 787, 793, 861, 875.
Albany, Vt., 533.
Albany County, N. Y., 264–6, 269, 416–8,
Albion, Mich., 486–7, 694–5, 790, 866–7.
Albion, N. Y., 267, 514, 565, 879.
Albion, Pa., 880.
Albion, Wis., 376.
Alden, N. Y., 838.
Alexander, N. Y., 357, 552–4, 761–2.
Alexandria, Ind., 417.
Alfred, N. Y., 608.
Algona, N. Y., 672, 830.
Allegan, Mich., 477–8, 482–3, 820, 840.
Allegany, N. Y., 725.
Allegany County, N. Y., 607, 689.
Alleghany County, Md., 329.
Allegheny, Pa., 609–10.
Allen, Mich., 788.
Allencreek, Mich., 788.
Alliance, Neb., 622.
Allston, Mass., 747–8, 861.
Almoral, Ia., 783.
Alnwick, England, 517.
Alpena, Mich., 340.
Alstead, N. H., 131–2, 206–7, 210–14, 216–7, 220, 341–3, 345–55, 371–2, 521–8, 545, 879.
Alton, Ill., 605, 612.
Altona, Ill., 607.
Alvy, W. Va., 423.
Amboy, Minn., 775.
Amenia, N. Y., 62.
Ames, N. Y., 266–9.
Amherst, Mass., 410, 482, 565, 567, 601, 685, 706, 804, 876.
Amherst, Va., 810.
Amherstburg, Ont., 726.
Anaconda, Mon., 757.
Anderson, Ind., 801, 832.
Andersonville, Ga., 389, 419, 458, 587, 607, 815.
Andover, Conn., 615, 813.
Andover, Mass., 74, 127, 150, 258, 283–4, 447–8, 450, 565, 645–6.
Andover, Mo., 632.
Andover, N. H., 853.
Angell, Mich., 820–1.
Angola, Ind., 399, 823.
Anna, Ill., 408, 618.
Annapolis, Md., 754.
Ann Arbor, Mich., 477, 619, 686, 725, 879.
Anthon, Ia., 856.
Anthony, Kan., 778.
Antietam, Md., 378, 383.
Antigonish, Nova Scotia, 311.
Antwerp, N. Y., 668, 712.
Antrim, Minn., 775.
Aplington, Ia., 597.
Appleton, Wis., 597, 790–2.
Arcade, N. Y., 591–2, 790–2, 866–7.
Archie, W. Va., 816.
Arctic, R. I., 771.
Argentine, Mich., 793.
Arkansas City, Kan., 580–1, 777–81.
Arlington, Mass., 302, 547–8, 759.
Arlington, Vt., 207, 516.
Asbury Park, N. Y., 556–7.
Ashfield, Conn., 46.

Ashford, Conn., 246, 385, 396, 459, 502.
Ashland, Ind., 829.
Ashtabula, O., 565.
Ashuelot, N. H., 356.
Atchison, Kan., 498–9.
Athens, Greece, 657.
Athens, Mich., 490.
Athens, Pa., 216, 867.
Athens, Vt., 522.
Athol, Mass., 853–4.
Atkinson, N. H., 580.
Atlanta, Ga., 383, 653–4, 671, 717, 870.
Atlas, Mich., 394–5.
Attica, N. Y., 300, 381, 515, 585, 725, 876.
Attleborough, Mass., 93, 592, 594.
Atwood, Ind., 630–1.
Auburn, Ala., 654.
Auburn, N. Y., 414, 452, 461–2, 593, 601, 661, 795
Auburn, W. Va., 815, 817.
Augusta, Ga., 412.
Augusta, Me., 278.
Augusta, Mich., 790, 832.
Augusta, Ont., 493.
Augusta County, Va., 432.
Aurelia, Ia., 338.
Aurelius, N. Y., 414, 516, 531.
Aurora, Ill., 662–3.
Aurora, N. Y., 878–81.
Aurora, O., 541–4, 754, 851.
Aurora Hills, Ore., 410.
Austerlitz, N. Y., 721.
Austin, Tex., 637, 762, 850.
Ava, Ill., 814.
Avon, Conn., 380.
Avon, Ill., 322.
Avon, N. Y., 247, 349, 525, 643, 647, 730, 734–5, 857.
Babylon, L. I., 301.
Baconhill, N. Y., 717.
Baileyville, Ill., 861.
Bainbridge, O., 381, 584–5, 587, 802.
Baker City, Ore., 734.
Baker County, Ore., 734.
Balder, Man., 844.
Ballouville, Conn., 769.
Ballston, N. Y., 432, 693.
Baltic, Conn., 259, 602, 615, 804.
Baltimore, Md., 499, 580, 609, 628, 638, 804, 807–9, 834, 881–2.
Bangor, Me., 96, 100.
Banning, Cal., 739–40.
Baraboo, Wis., 731–2, 734, 791, 855.
Barbour County, W. Va., 419, 425–7, 429–30.
Barcelona, N. Y., 511.
Barnard, Vt., 382, 641–2, 649, 742, 819.
Barnes, England, 446.
Barnes, Kan., 554.
Barnet, Vt., 696, 744.
Barnstable, Mass., 59, 768.
Barnstead Centre, N. H., 447–8.
Barre, Mass., 218.
Barre, N. Y., 486, 489, 682, 691–2, 838,
Barre, Vt., 344, 540, 737, 744–5, 749, 858.
Barry County, Mo., 419.
Barton, N. Y., 796.
Barton County, Mo., 739.
Basalt, Col., 834.
Batavia, N. Y., 216, 299, 357, 477–8, 485–6, 545, 552–4, 675, 686–94, 762, 839–40, 877.
Batavia, O., 866.
Bateman's Precinct, N. Y., 205.
Bates County, Mo., 441, 444, 637.
Bath, Mich., 665.
Bath, N. Y., 479, 616–7.
Bath, O., 541.
Bath County, Va., 429.
Baton Rouge, La., 632, 855.
Battle Creek, Mich., 485, 491, 514, 687, 692, 695, 867.
Bay Canta, Ont., 322.
Bay City, Mich., 585, 686.
Bayonne, N. J., 707.
Bayou Lafourche, La., 612.
Bayshore, N. Y., 814.
Bazetta, O., 583.
Beardstown, Ill., 832.
Beatrice, Neb., 622, 718–9, 850.
Beaufort, S. C., 412, 652.
Beauly, Scotland, 700.
Beaumont, Cal., 740.
Beaver County, Pa., 322.
Beaverdam, Wis., 673, 721.
Bedford, Mass., 301–2, 447–8.
Bedford, N. H., 522.
Bedloe's Island, N. Y., 383.
Beebe, Ark., 721.
Beekman's Precinct, N. Y., 207.
Beekmantown, N. Y., 579.
Belding, Mich., 667.
Belington, W. Va., 429.
Belle Plaine, Ia., 558.
Belleville, Ill., 712.
Belleville, N. Y., 507.
Belleville, Ont., 520.
Bellevue, Ill., 581.
Bellevue, Mich., 668.
Bellevue, Neb., 456.
Bellevue, O., 565.
Bellflower, Ill., 719.

Bellingham, R. I., 766.
Bellows Falls, Vt., 649, 732.
Belmont, Mo., 717.
Belmont County, O., 424.
Beloit, Wis., 538, 606, 749, 866.
Belpre, O., 174–5.
Belvidere, Ill., 269, 361.
Bennington, N. Y., 381, 583–4, 586, 693, 789.
Bennington, Vt., 207, 210–11, 265, 298, 455.
Benson, Vt., 644.
Benson Springs, N. Y., 849.
Benton, Ia., 670.
Benton, Ill., 410, 618–9, 814.
Benton, N. Y., 681.
Benton Harbor, Mich., 490, 675.
Berea, W. Va., 815.
Bergen, N. J., 179.
Bergen, N. Y., 600, 682, 691.
Berkeley, Mass., 85.
Berkshire, Mass., 335.
Berkshire, N. Y., 141–2, 250–2, 385–7, 389, 401–4, 412, 592, 594–600, 602–3, 607, 616–7, 796.
Berlin, Pa., 541.
Berlin, Vt., 750.
Bermuda Islands, 518.
Bernardston, Mass., 522.
Bernon, R. I., 458, 460.
Berrien County, Mich., 484, 826.
Berwick, England, 12.
Berwick, Mass., 464.
Berwick, Me., 523.
Bethany, N. Y., 477–8, 840, 875, 878.
Bethel, Vt., 292–3, 536–7, 640, 642, 644–5, 648–50, 652, 742, 819–21, 876.
Beverly, Mass., 164–6, 646.
Beverly, W. Va., 264, 423–5, 431.
Beverly Ford, Va., 458.
Big Black River, Miss., 717.
Big Rapids, Mich., 682–3.
Bigspring, Wis., 662.
Billerica, Mass., 22–4, 46.
Bingham, Vt., 875.
Binghamton, N. Y., 403, 462, 595, 616.
Biresböm, Germany, 591.
Birmingham, England, 271, 619, 722.
Birmingham, Ia., 834.
Birmingham, Mich., 297, 456, 685, 730.
Birmingham, O., 644.
Bixby, Minn., 518–9.
Blackberry, Ill., 690.
Black Creek, N. Y., 264.
Blackhawk, Col., 866.
Blacksville, Pa., 430.
Blackwell, Okla., 818.
Blair, Neb., 839.
Blamont, France, 720.
Blanchard, Mich., 685.
Blissfield, Mich., 432.
Bloomfield, Cal., 744.
Bloomfield, N. J., 656.
Bloomingburg, O., 625.
Bloomingdale, N. Y., 412, 623–4.
Bloomington, Ill., 728.
Bloomington, Pa., 800.
Bluehill, Kan., 632.
Blue Island, Ill., 536, 604.
Bluffs, Ill., 757.
Boise City, Idaho, 620.
Bolton, Conn., 137–8, 235–6, 326–7, 375, 377–8, 380.
Bolton, Mass., 547, 572.
Bolton, Ont., 699.
Bolton, P. Q., 747.
Bonn, Germany, 591.
Boone County, Ind., 674.
Boone County, Ky., 786.
Boonville, N. Y., 715.
Booth's Creek, W. Va., 263–4, 420–1, 445.
Bordentown, N. J., 404.
Boreas Pass, Col., 774.
Boston, England, 98.
Boston, Mass., 20, 25–6, 29–34, 37–57, 64, 66, 69–79, 89, 93, 95–7, 101–30, 143–7, 149–58, 160–6, 179, 183–204, 216, 227, 270–2, 275, 277, 279–80, 291, 304–5, 308–14, 372–3, 384, 447, 450, 456–7, 463–4, 547, 550, 552, 579, 602, 611, 624, 656–7, 659–60, 703, 730, 747–8, 752, 760, 775, 805, 823, 824, 832, 839, 861, 865, 874, 880–1.
Boston, N. Y., 266, 268.
Boulder, Col., 755, 863.
Boulogne, France, 120.
Bouton, Ia., 671.
Bowesmont, N. Dak., 843–4.
Boyne, Mich., 340.
Bozrah, Conn., 393, 396.
Braddock, Pa., 870.
Bradford, Mass., 345, 580, 776–7, 866.
Bradford, Pa., 756, 798.
Bradford, Vt., 532.
Bradwardine, Man., 845.
Braintree, England, 38.
Braintree, Mass., 22–4, 36, 38, 43, 83–6, 92–4, 127–31, 230–1.
Brampton, Ont., 655.
Brandon, Vt., 555, 644, 687.
Brantford, Ont., 700.
Brattleboro, Vt., 521–3, 643.

Breckenridge, Col., 774.
Breckenridge, Mo., 662–4, 825.
Breedsville, Mich., 788.
Bremen, Germany, 760.
Bremen, Ill., 838.
Bremen, O., 429.
Bricksburg, N. J., 462.
Bridgeport, Conn., 556, 583, 625, 704, 758–9, 864.
Bridgeport, W. Va., 143, 264–5, 416, 418, 420–2, 427, 430–1, 433–5, 439, 445, 638.
Bridgeton, N. J., 412.
Bridgewater, Mass., 36–7, 48, 79–88, 90, 132.
Bridgewater, N. H., 761.
Bridgewater, N. Y., 324–9, 331, 337, 480, 483–6, 488–90, 493–4, 696–7, 701, 712.
Bridgewater, Va., 428.
Bridgewater, Vt., 297, 742, 881.
Brierhill, N. Y., 472–4.
Briggsville, Wis., 535, 538, 540, 662, 664, 749, 862.
Brighton, Ill., 774–5, 866.
Brighton, Mich., 656, 828.
Brimfield, Ill., 414.
Brinckerhoff, N. Y., 332, 503.
Bristol, Conn., 257, 621.
Bristol, England, 14, 82, 147, 154, 156–7, 270–1, 445–6, 639, 869.
Bristol, R. I., 38–41, 48–9, 460.
Bristol, Vt., 375–6.
Bristol, Wis., 738.
Broad Bay, Mass., 184.
Brock, Neb., 720.
Brockport, N. Y., 462.
Brockton, Mass., 640, 707, 745.
Brockville, Ont., 493, 698.
Brodhead, Wis., 506.
Bronson, Mich., 873.
Brookfield, Mass., 24, 273, 306, 371, 769.
Brookfield, N. Y., 324, 379.
Brookfield, Vt., 297, 345–6, 352, 448, 540, 648–9, 821–2, 881.
Brookline, Mass., 312 *note*, 659.
Brooklyn, Conn., 65, 91, 93, 138, 174, 177, 281, 288, 304, 309, 568–73, 767, 770–1.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 219, 269, 300–1, 358, 364, 404, 411, 413, 459, 461, 503–4, 511, 556–7, 590, 615, 617–8, 620–2, 624, 656, 692, 698, 709, 716, 738, 740–1, 759, 766, 812–3, 839.
Brookville, Ind., 589.
Brookville, Pa., 544.
Brown, W. Va., 420, 422.
Brown County, O., 620.
Brown's Mills, W. Va., 423.
Brown's Settlement, N. Y., 386, 389.
Brownsville, N. Y., 206.
Brownsville, Pa., 629.
Brownsville, Neb., 579.
Bruceville, Ind., 531.
Brunswick, Conn., 141.
Brunswick, Mo., 720.
Brunswick, Vt., 647.
Buchanan, Mich., 472–3.
Buckhannon, W. Va., 429.
Buckingham, Conn., 363.
Buckland, Conn., 783.
Bucksville, Md., 264.
Buffalo, N. Y., 300–1, 350, 387, 454, 511, 517, 557, 562, 683, 715, 721, 730, 732, 735, 752, 761–2, 869, 877–8.
Bull Run, Va., 448.
Bulltown, W. Va., 428.
Burford, Ont., 695.
Burke, Wis., 377.
Burkesville, Ky., 780.
Burlingame, Kan., 708.
Burlington, Ia., 757, 851.
Burlington, Ind., 626.
Burlington, Kan., 777.
Burlington, Mich., 488, 490.
Burlington, N. Y., 390, 608.
Burlington, Pa., 598, 799.
Burlington, Vt., 343, 771.
Burnersville, W. Va., 430, 434.
Burnet, Tex., 813.
Burnside, Ky., 629.
Burritt's Rapids, Ont., 493, 698–700, 840–5.
Burroak, Mich., 724.
Burton-on-Trent, England, 821.
Butler County, Ia., 740.
Byron, N. Y., 694.
Cable, Mon., 742.
Cabot, Vt., 345–6, 532–4, 742–7, 860–1.
Cairo, Ill., 231, 754–5.
Cairo, N. Y., 691.
Calais, Vt., 745.
Caledonia, N. Y., 670.
Calhoun, Mo., 437.
Calhoun, W. Va., 426.
Calhoun County, Mich., 488.
Calhoun County, W. Va., 816.
Calimus, Wis., 721, 851.
Callaway County, Mo., 440.
Camanche, Ia., 563.
Cambridge, Mass., 18, 22, 48, 77, 108–10, 113, 123, 174, 178–9, 249, 273, 305, 310, 394, 625–6, 641, 659–60, 747, 861.
Cambridge, N. Y., 334–5.

Cambridge, Vt., 339, 552.
Cambridgeport, Mass., 257.
Cambridgeport, Vt., 521.
Camden, Ark., 797.
Camden, N. J., 460.
Camden East, Ont., 844.
Camden Point, Mo., 780.
Campbell, Cal., 803, 860.
Campbell, Neb., 628.
Campbell Hall, N. Y., 613.
Campbell Hill, Ill., 814.
Campobello Island, Me., 242.
Canaan, Conn., 142.
Canaan, N. H., 171, 370, 374.
Canaan, N. Y., 214–5, 247–8, 499.
Canajoharie, N. Y., 552.
Canandaigua, N. Y., 246.
Candia, N. H., 535.
Candor, N. Y., 300, 407, 594.
Cane Springs, 742.
Canfield, O., 269.
Caniff Mills, Ont., 520.
Canisteo, N. Y., 608, 793–4.
Canoga, N. Y., 741.
Cañon City, Col., 674, 831–2.
Canso, Me., 113, 115.
Canterbury, Conn., 29–30, 46–7, 59, 65–9, 102, 133–6, 138–41, 178, 223–4, 226–30, 232–3, 240–3, 253–6, 280–1, 283–4, 286, 296, 352, 364–71, 373–5, 409, 558–61, 564, 566–74, 576–7, 580, 764–71, 865.
Canterbury, N. H., 832.
Canton, Conn., 449.
Canton, Ill., 300.
Canton, Mass., 641.
Canton, S. Dak., 724.
Canton, W. Va., 438.
Cantrill, Ia., 425.
Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, 113, 123, 152.
Cape Girardeau, Mo., 797.
Cape Town, S. Africa, 610.
Cardigan, N. H., 224–5, 370.
Carleton County, Ont., 698.
Carlisle, Mass., 750.
Carlisle, Pa., 541.
Carmel, N. Y., 729.
Caro, Mich., 586–7.
Carroll, Ia., 860.
Carrollton, Ky., 786.
Carrollton, Mich., 682.
Carrollton, Mo., 839.
Carson, Ia., 732, 856.
Carterville, Ia., 731.
Carthage, Ill., 429.
Carthage, N. Y., 472, 668, 715, 849.
Carver, Mass., 93.
Cary, N. C., 809.
Cascade, Ia., 811.
Casco, Me., 193.
Cashel, Ireland, 776.
Cassopolis, Mich., 689–90.
Castile, N. Y., 563, 725, 790.
Castle Neck, Mass., 13.
Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 662.
Cavendish, Vt., 732, 856.
Cayuga, N. Y., 461.
Cayuga County, N. Y., 596.
Cazenovia, N. Y., 378.
Cedar Creek, Va., 661.
Cedar Grove, Ind., 589.
Cedar Rapids, Ia., 361, 842.
Centerpoint, W. Va., 422, 816.
Centerville, N. Y., 593, 761, 793.
Centerville, R. I., 771, 865.
Centerville, S. Dak., 737.
Centerville, W. Va., 429.
Central, Mo., 739.
Centralia, Ill., 618–9, 814.
Centralia, Mo., 360.
Centreton, Ont., 587.
Centuria, Mo., 360.
Chagrin, O., 320.
Chambersburg, Ill., 354.
Champaign, Ill., 618, 702–3.
Champaign County, Ill., 702.
Champion, N. Y., 320, 337, 469–72, 474, 504–6, 517–8, 665–8, 712–3, 715, 847–8,
Champion, O., 684.
Champlain, N. Y., 456, 683.
Chancellorsville, Va., 779.
Chaplin, Conn., 396–7.
Chardon, O., 583.
Chariton, Ia., 670.
Charleston, N. Y., 518.
Charleston, R. I., 282.
Charleston, S. C., 124, 222, 305, 308, 653, 706.
Charleston, Vt., 747.
Charleston, W. Va., 433–4, 635, 655.
Charlestown, Mass., 15, 18, 29–30, 38, 42–3, 63, 109–10, 113, 149, 164–5, 192, 258, 270, 277, 463–4, 656–8, 833.
Charlestown, N. H., 225, 372.
Charlotte, Mich., 565, 667, 837.
Charlottesville, Va., 653.
Chatfield, Minn., 355, 550.
Chatham, Canada, 689.
Chatham, N. Y., 319, 466, 661, 722.
Chatham, O., 754.
Chattanooga, Tenn., 543.
Chebacco Falls, Mass., 14, 16.
Chebanse, Ill., 619.
Chebucto, Nova Scotia, 120.

Chelmsford, Mass., 12, 16–26, 29–31, 34–6, 38–9, 41–2, 44, 46, 50, 66, 84, 88–9, 92, 356.
Chelsea, Mass., 735.
Chelsea, Vt., 296–7, 343–4, 529–30, 532, 645, 648–9, 736–8, 750, 857–8, 881.
Cheltenham, England, 155, 157, 519, 688.
Chenoa, Ill., 743.
Cherokee County, Kan., 567.
Cherrygrove, O., 727.
Cherry Valley, N.Y., 185, 259–60, 309, 386–7, 411–3, 461–2, 481, 493, 596.
Cherry Valley, O., 863.
Cheshire, England, 759.
Chester, England, 391.
Chester, Ind., 832.
Chester, N. H., 533, 737.
Chester, O., 568.
Chesterfield, Mass., 483.
Chesterfield, N. H., 212–3, 352–3, 355–6, 526–7, 545–6, 548, 730, 732–3, 853–4, 872.
Chicago, Ill., 262, 267, 269, 299, 339, 351, 402, 416, 455, 458, 496, 499, 508, 511, 535–6, 540, 604–7, 619, 631, 678, 692, 715, 720, 728, 735, 738, 741, 748–52, 757, 761–2, 774, 799, 823, 832, 834–5, 841–2, 851, 862–3, 867, 870.
Chidester, Ark., 797.
Chidworth, England, 519.
Chihuahua, Mexico, 441.
Chilicothe, O., 475.
China, Mich., 341.
China, N. Y., 591.
Chippendale, England, 869.
Chippewa Bay, N. Y., 697.
Chippewa Falls, Wis., 792, 803.
Churdon, Ia., 672, 830–1.
Cincinnati, O., 402, 412–3, 441, 542–3 547, 580, 588–9, 603–4, 621, 624–6, 659–60, 670, 674, 728, 730, 755, 775, 832, 882.
Circleville, O., 780.
Claiborne, Miss., 222.
Clare, Mich., 683.
Claremont, Minn., 578–9, 775–6.
Claremont, N. H., 347, 371–2, 578–9, 745, 774–5.
Clarence, Mo., 739, 741.
Clarendon, Vt., 169, 358, 376.
Clarion, Pa., 796.
Clarion County, Pa., 859.
Clarksburg, Mass., 358.
Clarksburgh, W. Va., 262–3, 270, 416–8, 423, 428, 431, 434–9, 444, 626–31, 638, 815, 817.
Clark's Mills, Canada, 844.
Clark's Mills, N. Y., 594.
Clarkston, Mich., 455.
Clarno, Wis., 449.
Clay Center, Kan., 719.
Clay District, W. Va., 438.
Claysville, Pa., 583.
Clayton, Minn., 266.
Clearcreek, Kan., 524.
Cleveland, N. Y., 693.
Cleveland, O., 349–50, 509–10, 541, 584–5, 593, 633, 756, 799, 832.
Clifton, England, 271, 445–6, 639–40.
Clifton, Okla., 595.
Clifton, W. Va., 683.
Climax, Mich., 873.
Clinton, Ill., 670.
Clinton, Mo., 440.
Clinton, N. Y., 364, 482.
Clinton Junction, Wis., 267.
Clonmel, Ireland, 190.
Clove, N. Y., 318.
Clunette, Ind., 630–1.
Clyde, N. Y., 633, 675.
Coal District, W. Va., 417.
Cobham, Pa., 869.
Coburg, Ont., 839.
Coe, Mich., 584.
Coeymans, N. Y., 231.
Cokeville, Wyo., 595.
Colchester, Conn., 206, 257.
Cold Harbor, Va., 649.
Colerain, Mass., 470, 472.
Colfax, Ill., 476.
Colfax, W. Va., 438.
Collinsville, Conn., 284, 380, 449.
Collinsville, Tex., 779.
Colorado Springs, Col., 834.
Colton, N. Y., 605.
Colton, Wash., 869.
Columbia, Conn., 257, 376, 768.
Columbia, Mich., 586, 664.
Columbia, N. Y., 701.
Columbia, S. C., 652.
Columbia, Tenn., 870.
Columbia, Tex., 813.
Columbia, W. Va., 428.
Columbus, Ind., 628.
Columbus, Miss., 870.
Columbus, O., 321, 439, 474, 495, 545, 673–4, 753–4, 864.
Columbus, Wis., 539–40, 721, 851.
Como, Col., 774.
Concord, Mass., 17, 25, 41, 167, 656.
Concord, Mich., 789.
Concord, N. H., 305, 373, 550, 732.
Concord, Wis., 340.
Conklin, N. Y., 865.
Conneaut, O., 320, 349–50, 665, 738.

Conoho, N. C., 809.
Conor, Idaho, 856.
Conquest, N. Y., 414.
Constableville, N. Y., 509.
Constantia, N. Y., 716.
Convis, Mich., 488.
Conway, Mass., 481, 489.
Conway, N. H., 177, 304–5.
Cook County, Ill., 499, 733.
Coon's Run, W. Va., 422.
Cooper, Ia., 631.
Coopers Plains, N. Y., 868.
Cooperstown, N. Y., 452.
Copenhagen, Denmark, 660.
Copenhagen, N. Y., 471, 669, 713, 846–7, 849.
Corfu, Ionian Isles, 657.
Corinth, Tenn., 717.
Corinth, Vt., 344.
Corning, N. Y., 248, 678.
Cornish, N. H., 171–2, 191, 225, 311, 372, 578–9.
Cornplanter, Pa., 799.
Cornwall, Conn., 257.
Cornwall, England, 812.
Cornwall, Ont., 699.
Cornwall, Vt., 556.
Corry, Pa., 543, 756, 863.
Cortland, N. Y., 394–6, 615–6.
Corydon, Ia., 651.
Council Bluffs, Ia., 342, 456, 524, 688, 722, 731, 733–4, 855–6.
County Armagh, Ireland, 785.
County Clare, Ireland, 728.
Countyline, N. Y., 489.
Covelo, Cal., 672.
Coventry, Conn., 235, 243, 245–6, 251–2, 349, 378–80, 385–7, 389, 496, 501, 503, 577, 581–3, 704.
Coventry, R. I., 168–9, 560, 848.
Covington, Ky., 402, 589, 772.
Cranston, Ill., 735.
Cranston, R. I., 458, 771.
Crawfordville, Ala., 606.
Crescent, Ia., 524, 731, 855.
Cresco, Mich., 490.
Cressey, Mich., 790.
Creston, Ia., 632.
Creston, Ill., 735.
Crittenden, N. Y., 752.
Croghan, N. Y., 471.
Crompton, R. I., 771, 865.
Crown Point, N. Y., 100, 136.
Croydon, N. H., 377.
Crystal, N. Dak., 698, 841, 843.
Culpeper Court House, Va., 436.
Cultra, Ireland, 639.
Culver, Mo., 637.
Cumberland, R. I., 765–6.
Cummingsville, Minn., 550.
Cussewago, Pa., 515–6, 727, 852–3.
Cuyahoga Falls, O., 584.
Cynthiana, Ky., 801.
Daleville, Ala., 786.
Daleville, Ind., 801.
Dallas, Ga., 546.
Dallas, Ore., 794.
Dallas, Tex., 646, 735.
Dallas County, Ia., 475–6, 671–2, 829.
Dalton, Mass., 220–2, 364, 602.
Dalton, Mich., 788.
Dalton, N. H., 372.
Danbury, Conn., 251.
Danbury, N. H., 535.
Danby, Vt., 555.
Danielson, Conn., 459, 560, 764–9.
Dansville, Mich., 686, 688–90.
Danton, Tex., 740.
Danvers, Mass., 174, 645–6.
Danville, Ia., 557.
Danville, Ill., 775.
Danville, Ind., 734.
Danville, Pa., 212.
Danville, P. Q., 746.
Danville, Vt., 745.
Darien, N. Y., 300, 553–4, 762.
Davis City, Ia., 632–3.
Davis County, Mo., 671.
Dawes Corners, N. Y., 686.
Dayton, O., 728, 730.
Dearborn County, Ind., 778.
Decatur, Ill., 514, 757–8.
Decatur, Mich., 507–8.
Decatur, Neb., 456.
Decatur County, Ia., 632.
Dedham, Mass., 22, 75–6, 190, 641.
Deerfield, N. Y., 852.
Deerfield, O., 544.
Deerfield, Pa., 869.
Deering, Me., 645.
Deerlodge, Mon., 742.
Deer River, N. Y., 505–6.
Dekalb, Ill., 860.
Dekalb, N. Y., 321, 471.
Dekalb County, Ill., 784.
Delafield, Wis., 491.
Delavan, Wis., 515, 554, 726.
Delaware, O., 541–2, 753–4.
Delaware County, Ia., 585.
Delevan, N. Y., 552, 724, 852.
Deloraine, Man., 843, 845.
Delphos, O., 867.
Delta, Mich., 469, 667, 828.
Delta, N. Y., 715.
Dempseytown, Pa., 868.
Denmark, N. Y., 338, 471, 507, 520, 847.
Denison, Tex., 708.

Denver, Col., 231, 481, 540, 659, 676, 740, 774–5, 801, 836, 866.
Derby, Ia., 632.
Derby, Vt., 382, 534, 748.
De Ruyter, N. Y., 248.
Des Moines, Ia., 510, 673, 703, 718, 829, 841.
Detroit, Mich., 307, 322, 340, 453, 493, 520, 674, 683–5, 728, 730, 802–3, 823, 828.
Devils Lake, N. Dak., 774.
Dewitt, Mich., 667, 827.
Dewitt, Neb., 717–20, 849–51.
Dexter, Kan., 778.
Dexter, Mich., 515, 725–6.
Diana, N. Y., 715.
Dickens, Mo., 651.
Dickinson, N. Y., 747.
Dickson, Tenn., 462.
Dighton, Mass., 41.
Dillsboro, Ind., 785.
Dingmans Ferry, Pa., 406.
Divide, Col., 839.
Dixmont, Me., 98.
Dixon, Ill., 256, 877.
Doddridge County, W. Va., 422, 629, 815–7.
Dodge Center, Minn., 776.
Dog Town, W. Va., 816.
Dorchester, Mass., 36, 38, 94, 153, 156, 158, 162, 270–1, 622, 645–6.
Dorothy, N. J., 870.
Douglas, Mass., 282.
Douglas, Wis., 468, 662–4, 825.
Dover, Kan., 666.
Dover, N. H., 305.
Dover, N. Y., 205, 318, 334, 336.
Dover, O., 565.
Dover, Vt., 856.
Dover Plains, N. Y., 205.
Dowagiac, Mich., 482–3.
Drab, Pa., 800.
Drayton, N. Dak., 698–9, 841–5.
Dresden, Germany, 657–8.
Dresden, N. Y., 678–80.
Drum Cread, Ireland, 785.
Druseville, N. H., 526.
Dryden, N. Y., 795.
Dublin, Ireland, 445, 639.
Dublin, N. H., 525, 871.
Dublin, Tex., 619.
Dubuque, Ia., 580–1, 779, 846.
Dudley, Mass., 290.
Dundas County, Ont., 842.
Dundee, Mich., 695.
Dunstable, Mass., 17–20, 25–6, 30–1, 33–6, 38, 41, 44, 55–7, 60, 62, 69, 75, 79, 82, 110, 117.
Durant, Ia., 479, 676, 833.
Duxbury, Mass., 62, 82, 138.
Eagle, Mich., 818.
Eagle, N. Y., 563.
Eagle District, W. Va., 417.
Eaglerock, Pa., 796–7, 799.
Eagleville, Conn., 503.
Eagleville, Mo., 740.
Earlsboro, Okla., 620.
Earlville, Ia., 585, 783–4.
East Alstead, N. H., 371–3.
East Avon, N. Y., 857.
East Bridgewater, Mass., 82–4, 87, 132.
East Brookfield, Vt., 351–2, 541–3, 648, 821.
East Buffalo, N. Y., 721.
Eastbury, Conn., 257.
East Cayuga, N. Y., 309.
East Chester, Conn., 61.
East China, Mich., 340.
Eastford, Conn., 459, 768.
East Glastonbury, Conn., 383.
Eastham, Mass., 58–9.
East Hampton, Conn., 574, 870.
Easthampton, Mass., 373.
East Hampton, N. Y., 607.
East Hartford, Conn., 137, 215, 583.
East Haven, Conn., 479.
East Lebanon, N. H., 224, 226.
East Lyme, Conn., 783.
Easton, Mass., 82, 84–5, 357.
Easton, Mo., 777.
East Orange, N. J., 692.
East Pembroke, N. Y., 682–3.
East Randolph, Vt., 211, 346–7, 451, 535–40, 748–50, 752.
East Rosendale, Wis., 859.
East St. Louis, Ill., 781.
East Swansea, N. H., 855.
East Watertown, N. Y., 713.
East Weymouth, Mass., 457.
East Windsor, Conn., 137–8, 234–6, 303–4, 379, 383, 503.
East Woodstock, Conn., 560.
Eaton, N. Y., 593.
Eaton, O., 269.
Eaton County, Mich., 667.
Eaton Rapids, Mich., 827, 837.
Eden Valley, Minn., 775.
Edgefield, S. C., 453.
Edgefield Court House, S. C., 289, 453, 652–4.
Edgewood, Ia., 783–4.
Eddyville, Ia., 742.
Edgerton, Wis., 847.
Edinboro, Pa., 468–9, 516, 665, 720, 727.
Edmeston, N. Y., 142, 240, 385–7, 389–90, 591–4, 596–9, 607–8.

Edmore, Mich., 818.
Edna, Kan., 851.
Effingham, Ill., 702.
Effingham, N. H., 394.
Elba, N. Y., 216, 324–6, 477–8, 484–8, 690–5, 838–40, 871.
Elbert, Col., 676, 834.
Eldora, Ia., 742–4.
Eldora, W. Va., 428–9.
Eldorado County, Cal., 590.
Eldorado Springs, Mo., 435.
Eldron, Wis., 652.
Elgin, Ill., 455.
Elgin, N. Y., 791.
Elizabeth, N. J., 697.
Elizabethtown, Ky., 599.
Elkhart, Ind., 473, 631.
Elkton, Ky., 619.
Ellery, N. Y., 91, 666.
Ellington, Conn., 137–8, 235–7, 326, 338, 380, 382–4, 587–8, 805, 811.
Ellis, Kan., 819.
Ellisburg, N. Y., 507, 851.
Ellston, Ia., 632.
Ellsworth, O., 254–5, 583.
Elmira, Mich., 726.
Elmira, N. Y., 247–8, 608, 616–7, 794.
Elora, Ont., 688, 700.
Elreno, Okla., 780–1.
Elyria, O., 432, 515, 557, 633, 725–6.
Emerson, Man., 843–4.
Emporia, Kan., 778, 831.
Endeavor, Wis., 663.
Enfield, Conn., 587.
Enfield, N. C., 808–9.
Enfield, N. H., 225.
Englewood, Ill., 631.
Englewood, N. Y., 507.
Enterprise, Ala., 786.
Epsom, N. H., 550.
Erie, Pa., 322–3, 675–6, 792.
Erie County, Pa., 468.
Erieville, N. Y., 248.
Erlanger, Ky., 403.
Esopus, N. Y., 552.
Espyville, Pa., 585, 834.
Essex, Conn., 483, 554.
Essex, Mass., 14.
Eureka, Kan., 801.
Evans Mills, N. Y., 474, 712.
Evanston, Ill., 496, 607, 702, 829.
Evansville, Wis., 513, 847.
Exeter, Conn., 257, 398–9.
Exeter, N. H., 225, 404, 638.
Eyota, Minn., 551.
Factoryville, N. Y., 594, 617, 793–4
Fairbury, Ill., 676.
Fairbury, Neb., 718.
Fairfax, Vt., 745.
Fairfield, Conn., 614.
Fairfield, Neb., 718.
Fairfield, N. Y., 170, 320, 323, 360–1, 595.
Fairgrove, Mich., 586.
Fairhaven, Mass., 375, 580.
Fairlee, Vt., 232, 234.
Fairmont, Neb., 568.
Fairmont, W. Va., 422, 433.
Fairport, N. Y., 594–5.
Fairport, O., 467–8.
Fairview, Mo., 662.
Fairview, Pa., 792.
Fall River, Mass., 865.
Fallriver, Wis., 851.
Falls City, Neb., 758.
Falmouth, Mass., 282.
Falmouth, Me., 97, 102, 110–1, 118, 183–7, 197–8, 309, 311–2.
Fargo, N. Dak., 841.
Farlin, Ia., 672, 830–1.
Farmers Castle, O., 167.
Farmersville, N. Y., 562.
Farmington, Conn., 251.
Farmington, O., 565, 567–8.
Farnum, W. Va., 423.
Far Rockaway, N. Y., 814.
Fauquier County, Va., 417, 439, 755.
Fayal, Azore Islands, 111.
Fayette, Me., 512.
Fayette, Mo., 331.
Fayette, N. Y., 461.
Fayetteville, Ark., 781–2.
Fayetteville, N. C., 653.
Fellowsville, W. Va., 431.
Fennville, Mich., 643, 820.
Fenton, Mich., 681.
Fernwood, N. Y., 716.
Ferrisburg, Vt., 376–7.
Fetterman, W. Va., 431.
Fidler's Mills, W. Va., 429.
Fishkill, N. Y., 332, 503 *note*, 582, 709.
Fishkill Landing, N. Y., 710.
Fitchburg, Mass., 556.
Fitchville, O., 667.
Fivemile, O., 421.
Flatbush, N. Y., 410, 622, 813.
Fleming, N. Y., 465, 661.
Flemingsburg, Ky., 476.
Flemington, W. Va., 264, 427, 430.
Flint, Mich., 394.
Florence, Col., 605–6.
Florence, Ky., 755.
Florence, Neb., 731.
Florence, S. C., 587.
Floyd, N. Y., 508, 715.
Flushing, L. I., 507.

Fontoy, Germany, 650–1.
Fordham, N. Y., 656.
Forsyth, Mo., 651.
Fort Ann, N. Y., 199, 264, 334–5.
Fort Apache, Ariz., 444.
Fort Atkinson, Wis., 540.
Fort Barry, Va., 462.
Fort Bragg, Cal., 644.
Fort Covington, N. Y., 567.
Fort Donelson, Tenn., 717.
Fort Edward, N. Y., 199, 264, 334, 735.
Fort Erie, Ont., 300.
Fort George, N. Y., 264.
Fort Griswold, Conn., 575.
Fort Lee, N. Y., 179.
Fort Myer, Va., 626.
Fort Otter Creek, Vt., 343.
Fort Pittsfield, Vt., 343.
Fort Scott, Kan., 740.
Fort Snelling, Minn., 774.
Fort Vancouver, Wash., 768.
Fort Wayne, Ind., 627.
Fort William Henry, N. Y., 198.
Fort Winnebago, Wis., 664.
Fort Worth, Tex., 429.
Foster, R. I., 379.
Fountain City, Wis., 702.
Fowler, Kan., 778.
Fowler, N. Y., 321, 470–1, 668–9.
Fowlerville, Mich., 654.
Foxlake, Wis., 663–4, 753, 825.
Framingham, Mass., 79, 342.
Francestown, N. H., 366, 551.
Frankfort, Ky., 829.
Frankfort, Mich., 675.
Frankfort, N. Y., 701.
Franklin, Conn., 134, 142, 364, 393–4, 396–7, 399, 602, 614–5, 804.
Franklin, Mass., 370.
Franklin, N. Y., 489.
Franklin, O., 545.
Franklin, Pa., 796–7.
Franklin, Tenn., 717.
Franklin County, Mo., 439.
Franklin County, O., 474–6, 670–1, 673–4.
Franklinton, O., 321, 475–6.
Franklinville, Ill., 662.
Franklinville, N. Y., 791.
Fredonia, N. Y., 792, 800.
Freebold, Isle of Jersey, 145.
Freedom, N. H., 645.
Freeport, Ill., 360, 605, 741, 744.
Freetown, Mass., 460.
Fremont, Mich., 787–9.
Fryeburgh, Me., 278.
Fulton, Kan., 595.
Gage County, Neb., 850.
Gaines, N. Y., 416, 565, 683.
Gainesville, N. Y., 558–9, 561–3.
Gainesville, Tex., 619, 739.
Galena, Kan., 780.
Galesburg, Mich., 873.
Gales Ferry, Conn., 382.
Galesville, Wis., 340.
Galva, Ill., 856.
Galva, Kan., 620.
Galveston, Tex., 636.
Ganges, Mich., 790.
Gary, Ireland, 698.
Gatesville, Tex., 619.
Gaylord, Mich., 507, 726.
Gaysville, Vt., 644.
Geauga County, O., 381, 567.
Geddes, N. Y., 258, 405.
Genesee, Idaho, 788.
Genesee, Wis., 492.
Genesee County, Mich., 395.
Genesee County, N. Y., 485, 554.
Genesee Falls, N. Y., 389, 789.
Geneseo, Ill., 565, 567.
Geneseo, N. Y., 457–8, 776.
Geneva, N. Y., 394–5, 606, 675.
Geneva, Wis., 517.
Genoa, Mich., 690.
Genoa, N. Y., 795.
Georgetown, Mass., 144.
Georgetown, S. C., 382–3, 412, 465.
Georgetown County, S. C., 317.
Gerben, Prussia, 779.
German Flats, N. Y., 493–4, 702.
Gerolstein, Germany, 591.
Gettysburg, Pa., 531, 541, 640, 642–3, 648, 816.
Ghent, Ky., 238, 589.
Ghent, N. Y., 385.
Gilby, N. Dak., 845.
Gilderland, N. Y., 478.
Gilead, Conn., 610.
Gilman, Ill., 819.
Gilmanton, N. H., 297, 372.
Gilsum, N. H., 372.
Girard, Pa., 514.
Glastonbury, Conn., 383, 497, 576, 583, 704.
Glenarm, Ireland, 759.
Glencoe, Minn., 776.
Glendale, Cal., 631.
Globe Village, R. I., 460–1.
Gloucester, England, 446.
Gloucester, Mass., 13.
Gloucester, R. I., 379.
Gloucestershire, England, 519.
Glover, Vt., 533.
Gloversville, N. Y., 740–1.
Goffstown, N. H., 551–2, 761.
Goldman, La., 611.

Gopher, Ia., 515.
Gordon, Neb., 731.
Gorham, Me., 117–8.
Gorham, N. Y., 481.
Goshen, Conn., 363, 387.
Goshen, N. H., 521.
Gouverneur, N. Y., 520, 669.
Gowrie, Ia., 673.
Graffenburg, N. Y., 505.
Grafton, Mass., 457.
Grafton, N. Dak., 841.
Grafton, O., 726.
Grafton, Vt., 521–3.
Grafton, W. Va., 420, 428, 431–2.
Grand Detour, Ill., 876.
Grand Forks, N. Dak., 844.
Grandin, Mo., 797, 869.
Grand Junction, Ia., 830.
Grandledge, Mich., 469, 630, 665–8, 826–8.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 685.
Grand Traverse County, Mich., 820.
Grandview, N. Y., 590.
Granger, Ia., 670.
Granger, O., 541.
Grant, Mich., 340.
Grantsville, W. Va., 629, 816–7.
Granville, Mass., 248.
Granville, N. Y., 482, 555, 789.
Grasslake, Mich., 688.
Gravesend, N. Y., 716.
Great Barrington, Mass., 215, 269, 357–8, 613.
Great Bend, N. Y., 320, 472, 668.
Great Falls, N. H., 847.
Greeley, Ia., 783.
Green Bay, Mich., 873.
Greenbay, Wis., 520–1, 536, 730, 753, 873.
Greenbriar County, W. Va., 628.
Greencastle, Ind., 729.
Green Lake County, Minn., 776.
Greene County, Ia., 620, 831.
Greene County, N. Y., 667.
Greene County, Tenn., 633.
Greenfield, Ind., 670.
Greenfield, Mass., 278, 538.
Greenfield, N. H., 860.
Greenfield, N. Y., 477, 789.
Greenfield Hill, Conn., 169.
Greensboro, N. C., 439, 809.
Greenville, Ill., 679.
Greenville, Mich., 667.
Greenville, N. Y., 514, 724.
Greenville Bloom, Pa., 800.
Greenwich, Conn., 257, 325, 402.
Greenwich, N. Y., 359.
Greenwood, Ky., 629.
Greenwood, W. Va., 417, 627–8, 630, 814–5.
Greig, N. Y., 712.
Griswold, Conn., 369–70, 388, 577–8, 602–3, 605–6.
Groton, Conn., 233, 249, 251, 374, 388, 395.
Groton, Mass., 25.
Groton, N. H., 371.
Groton, N. Y., 395.
Grove City, Pa., 598, 796–7, 800, 869.
Grovertown, Ind., 630–1.
Guildhall, Vt., 304.
Hackettstown, N. J., 729.
Hailesboro, N. Y., 470, 668–9.
Hainesville, Ill., 322.
Haldimand, Ont., 587.
Halifax, England, 452.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, 118, 120, 187–9, 194.
Hall, W. Va., 429.
Halls Corners, N. Y., 679–80.
Hamburg, N. Y., 232, 268.
Hamilton, N. C., 610–1, 808–10, 870.
Hamilton, N. Y., 696.
Hamilton, O., 623, 728, 730.
Hamilton, Ont., 491, 862.
Hamlet, Ind., 631.
Hammersmith, England, 445, 639.
Hammond, N. Y., 473–4, 520, 728–9.
Hammondsport, N. Y., 691.
Hampden, Me., 98.
Hampden, O., 837.
Hampshire County, W. Va., 427.
Hampstead, England, 639.
Hampton, Conn., 241, 256, 287, 365–6, 397, 560–1, 564–7, 571–2.
Hampton, N. H., 13.
Hannibal, Mo., 498, 739, 798.
Hanover, Conn., 253–4.
Hanover, Ind., 779.
Hanover, N. H., 220, 225, 300, 702.
Harbor Creek, Pa., 323.
Harbor Springs, Mich., 482–3, 685.
Hardin, Ia., 856.
Hardwick, Vt., 377, 745.
Harford, Pa., 569, 571, 772.
Harlem, Ill., 360.
Harmar, O., 175.
Harmony, N. Y., 299, 300.
Harmony, O., 633.
Harmony, Pa., 597.
Harrisburg, N. Y., 339, 713, 847.
Harrisonburg, Va., 432.
Harrison County, W. Va., 264–5, 269–70, 418–23, 427–8, 432–3, 437, 441, 444–5, 627, 817.
Harriston, Ont., 845.
Harrisville, N. Y., 848.

Hartford, Conn., 28–9, 93, 95, 137, 208, 234, 249, 251, 258, 279, 302–3, 325, 381, 391, 393, 401, 468, 498, 503, 541, 560, 573–6, 581–2, 588, 610, 615, 724, 772–4, 782, 804–5.
Hartford, Vt., 227, 296–7, 454–5, 644, 738, 881.
Hartland, Me., 549.
Hartland, N. Y., 489–90, 492, 872–3.
Hartland, Vt., 173, 300, 359, 579.
Hartley, Ia., 585, 784.
Harvard, Ill., 266, 863.
Harvard, Mass., 167, 257.
Hastings, Mich., 351.
Hastings, Neb., 628.
Hatfield, Mass., 142, 221.
Havana, Cuba, 138.
Havana, Ill., 408, 620.
Haverhill, Mass., 142, 522, 530, 580, 646, 669, 776, 866.
Haverhill, N. H., 212, 370, 374.
Havre de Grace, Md., 483, 685.
Hayfield, Pa., 681.
Heart Castle, Va., 408, 618.
Hebron, Conn., 252, 390–1, 397–401, 459, 609–11, 698, 810–1, 870.
Hebron, N. Y., 266, 432, 515, 633.
Hempel, Wis., 491.
Henderson, Ia., 855.
Henderson, N. Y., 506, 552.
Henderson Harbor, N. Y., 293–4.
Henrietta, O., 322–3, 662.
Henry County, Ill., 670.
Henry County, Mo., 637.
Herkimer, N. Y., 168–9, 206, 320–2, 470.
Herkimer County, N. Y., 360, 702.
Hermitage, N. Y., 563.
Hermon, N. Y., 668.
Herndon, Ia., 831.
Hickory Corners, Mich., 840.
High Hill, Mo., 360, 558.
Highland, Mich., 677.
Highland, O., 323.
Highland Park, Ill., 863.
Hillsdale, Mich., 723, 777.
Hillsdale County, Mich., 827.
Hinesburg, Vt., 879.
Hingham, Mass., 25–6, 38, 40, 74, 272, 276, 457.
Hinsdale, Ill., 467.
Hinsdale, Mass., 368.
Hinsdale, N. H., 356, 522, 733, 853–5.
Hinsdale, N. Y., 725.
Hinton, W. Va., 499, 638.
Hobart Town, Tasmania, 625.
Hoboken, N. J., 507.
Hog Island, Mass., 13.
Holbrook, W. Va., 627, 814–5, 817.
Holden, Mass., 71–2, 74, 102, 153, 155, 164, 487.
Holden, Mo., 755.
Holderness, N. H., 344.
Holland, N. Y., 722.
Hollin, Ont., 699–700, 843.
Holliston, Mass., 577.
Holly, Mich., 297, 455, 654, 822–3.
Hollygrove, W. Va., 428.
Holly Springs, Miss., 530.
Homer, Mich., 695.
Homewood, Kan., 838.
Honey Grove, Tex., 408.
Hoopers Valley, N. Y., 596.
Hoosick, N. Y., 219, 261, 265–6.
Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 269–70.
Hopevale, Conn., 811.
Hopewell, N. Y., 679–80.
Hopkinton, R. I., 282, 577.
Hornellsville, N. Y., 389–90, 600–1, 603, 607, 804.
Horse Neck, Conn., 257.
Horton, Kan., 719.
Houghton, Ont., 490.
Houndsfield, N. Y., 338, 518.
Houston, Tex., 439, 636–7.
Howard, N. Y., 680.
Howell, Mich., 688.
Hubbard, Ore., 623.
Hubbardston, Mass., 102, 378 *note*.
Huddersfield, England, 657.
Hudson, N. Y., 285, 384–5, 589–90, 600, 786–7.
Hulburton, N. Y., 683.
Hunterdon County, N. J., 836.
Huntington, L. I., 402, 637.
Hunts Hollow, N. Y., 514.
Huron, N. Y., 482–3, 593, 675.
Huron, O., 322, 519.
Huron County, O., 667.
Huttonsville, W. Va., 429.
Hyde Park, Mass., 373.
Hyderville, Conn., 783.
Iantha, Mo., 739.
Idagrove, Ia., 829.
Idaho Springs, Col., 838.
Ilfracombe, England, 445.
Ilion, N. Y., 701, 845–6.
Imes, Kan., 536, 750.
Independence, Mo., 436–7, 634–5.
Indiana, Pa., 778.
Indianopolis, Ind., 352, 407, 542, 599, 604, 607, 631, 673, 702, 755, 801.
Indian Falls, N. Y., 691.
Indian Town, Ill., 767.
Inenemo, Kan., 750.
Ingham, Mich., 485.
Inglewood, Ont., 700.
Inverness, Scotland, 700.

Ione, Cal., 438.
Ione Valley, Cal., 437.
Ionia, Mich., 666, 684–5, 818, 837.
Iowa City, Ia., 567–8, 720, 830.
Iowa Falls, Ia., 743.
Ipswich, Mass., 12–17, 20, 22, 24–5, 30, 34, 38, 41, 102, 104, 165, 874, 880.
Ira, Vt., 260–1, 262 *note*.
Ironhills, Ia., 734.
Ironridge, Wis., 321, 471.
Iselin, N. J., 404–5, 617.
Italy, N. Y., 680.
Ithaca, Mich., 818.
Ithaca, N. Y., 557, 599–600, 788, 794–5, 797, 802.
Ixonia, Wis., 341, 876.
Jackson, Mich., 487–8, 687–8.
Jackson, Miss., 717, 757.
Jackson County, Mo., 635.
Jacksonville, Fla., 462, 822.
Jacksonville, Ill., 637–8, 756–7, 829.
Jamaica Plain, Mass., 464, 658–60, 823–4.
Jamestown, N. Y., 300, 720–1, 797, 848.
Janesville, Wis., 376, 459, 487, 538–9, 695, 749.
Java, N. Y., 357, 553–4, 667, 722, 724, 761–2, 790, 852.
Jedbury, England, 446.
Jefferson, Ia., 409–10, 831.
Jefferson, Mo., 530.
Jefferson, N. H., 760 *note*.
Jefferson, O., 544.
Jefferson, Wis., 482–3, 536, 538–9, 685, 749–50, 752–3.
Jefferson City, Mo., 449, 835–6.
Jefferson County, Ky., 723.
Jefferson County, N. Y., 506, 876.
Jefferson County, O., 550.
Jeffersonville, Ind., 721–3.
Jersey City, N. J., 301, 507, 875.
Jersey Shore, Pa., 598.
Jerseyville, Ill., 231.
Jerusalem, Conn., 318.
Jerusalem, N. Y., 676, 680.
Jerusalem, Va., 809–10.
Jewett City, Conn.,386, 388, 577, 601.
Jimtown, W. Va., 418–20.
Johnsonburg, N. Y., 871.
Johnstown, N. Y., 387–8, 741.
Johnsville, N. Y., 332, 503–4, 710–1.
Jonesboro, Ill., 618.
Jonesville, Mich., 655, 724, 790–1.
Jordan, N. Y., 258.
Kaiserlautern, Prussia, 756.
Kalamazoo, Mich., 473, 477, 724, 791, 802.
Kankakee, Ill., 619.
Kansas City, Kan., 488, 580, 779.
Kansas City, Mo., 526, 620, 635–6, 638, 833, 835, 850, 867.
Kearsarge, N. H., 705.
Keene, N. H., 211, 372, 527, 675, 730–1, 832–3, 853–5, 860, 871.
Keighley, Kan., 632.
Kelly Mountain, W. Va., 424.
Kendall, N. Y., 586, 654.
Kennesaw, Ga., 818.
Kenosha, Wis., 345, 529–32, 738–41.
Kenosha County, Wis., 737.
Kensington, England, 639.
Kensington, O., 798.
Kent, Conn., 61.
Kent, O., 269.
Keokuk, Ia., 437, 636.
Kerens, W. Va., 427, 429, 431.
Ketchumville, N. Y., 616.
Kewadin, Mich., 820.
Kewanee, Ill., 719.
Kilkenny, Ireland, 445.
Killarney, Man., 844.
Killingly, Conn., 91, 140, 167, 231, 281–4, 286, 304, 765, 767, 769, 872.
Killingworth, Conn., 588.
Kincardine, Ont., 845.
Kinderhook, N. Y., 357, 360.
Kingman, Kan., 852.
Kingsbury, N. Y., 335.
Kingston, Jamaica, 124.
Kingston, Mass., 87, 277, 706.
Kingston, Mo., 662.
Kingston, Wis., 600, 803.
Kingsville, Ont., 791.
Kingwood, W. Va., 431.
Kinmundy, Ill., 877.
Kinsman, O., 565.
Kirkwood, Ga., 654.
Kirtland, O., 322–3, 662–3.
Kirwin, Kan., 819.
Kittery, Me., 49, 123–4, 126, 192.
Knox, Ind., 630.
Knox County, O., 627.
Knoxville, Ill., 444.
Knoxville, Tenn., 633.
Kokomo, Ind., 832.
Kosciusko, Ind., 416.
Kosciusko County, Ind., 630.
Lacon, Ill., 600, 744.
La Crosse, Wis., 627, 834.
Lafayette, Ill., 546.
Lafayette, Ind., 603–4, 729.
Lafayette, Wis., 581.
Lafayette County, Mo., 781.
Lagrange, Ind., 544.
Lagrange, Ky., 799.
Lagrange, N. Y., 336.

Lagrange, O., 469, 666–8.
Lagrange County, Ind., 631.
Lagro, Ind., 686.
Lairdsville, Pa., 514.
Lakeport, Cal., 671–2.
Laketon, Mich., 631.
Lake View, Fla., 462.
Lake City, Mo., 424.
Lake Mills, Wis., 483.
Lakeside, N. Y., 826.
Lamar, Col., 535.
Lamar, Mo., 739.
Lambert's Run, W. Va., 423, 431.
Lamoille, Ill., 837.
Lamoni, Ia., 631–3.
Lamont, Mich., 675.
Lanark, Ont., 845.
Lancaster, Mass., 31, 102, 158, 161, 167, 226, 272–3.
Lancaster, Mo., 462.
Lancaster, N. H., 649, 760.
Lancaster, O., 358.
Lancaster, Pa., 692.
Lane County, Ore., 734.
Langdon, N. H., 341–2, 521, 524–8, 732.
Lanorack, Scotland, 791.
Lansing, Mich., 485, 487–8, 665, 667–8, 687, 689–90, 826–8, 836–7, 871.
Lansingburgh, N. Y., 219, 472, 594.
Lapeer, N. Y., 268.
Lapeer County, Mich., 474.
Lapel, Ind., 674.
Laporte, Tex., 636.
Larimore, N. Dak., 845.
Larwill, Ind., 628–9.
Lasalle, Ill., 605, 742.
Las Vegas, N. Mex., 860.
Latonia Springs, Ky., 589.
Laud, Ind., 818.
Lavery, Pa., 516.
Lawnridge, Ill., 652.
Lawrence, Ill., 600.
Lawrence, Kan., 740, 779.
Lawrence, Mass., 523, 751, 760.
Lawton, Mich., 875.
Leasburg, N. C., 809.
Leavenworth, Kan., 580–1, 777–9, 781, 835.
Lebanon, Conn., 65, 140, 142, 257, 376, 561.
Lebanon, Ill., 604, 781.
Lebanon, Me., 678.
Lebanon, N. H., 225–6, 292–3, 374, 454.
Lebanon, O., 438.
Ledyard, N. Y., 795.
Lee, Mass., 215, 247.
Leeper, Mo., 797.
Lees Academy, Tex., 429.
Leesburg, Ind., 818.
Leetown, W. Va., 655.
Leicester, England, 802.
Leicester, Mass., 180, 274.
Leipzig, Germany, 729, 735.
Leland, Ill., 587.
Lempster, N. H., 218, 373.
Lenawee County, Mich., 431.
Lennox, S. Dak., 722.
Lenox, Mass., 357.
Leominster, Mass., 301, 705, 732–3.
Leon, Ia., 632.
Leroy, Mich., 690.
Leroy, N. Y., 470, 484, 735, 846.
Leroy, O., 467.
Lewis, Ia., 742.
Lewisburg, W. Va., 510.
Lewis County, W. Va., 638.
Lewiston, Me., 694.
Lexington, Ind., 722, 852.
Lexington, Ky., 331, 436, 444, 604.
Lexington, Mass., 109, 118, 174, 178, 187, 232, 243, 252–3, 526.
Lexington, Mich., 341.
Leyden, Mass., 486.
Liberty, Pa., 797.
Libertyville, Ill., 748.
Licking County, O., 329, 331.
Lickingville, Pa., 798.
Ligonier, Ind., 416.
Lima, Ind., 544, 791.
Lima, Mich., 726.
Lima, N. Y., 525, 735.
Limerick, Ireland, 776.
Lincklaen, N. Y., 615.
Lincoln, Ia., 670, 784.
Lincoln, Mass., 149.
Lincoln, Neb., 410, 410 *note*, 510, 620, 679, 717–8, 720, 849, 873.
Lincoln, S. Dak., 737.
Lincoln University, Pa., 710.
Lincolnshire, England, 788.
Lindsey, Pa., 583–4.
Linden, Mich., 482–3, 685.
Linwood Glen, Ill., 799.
Linville, Va., 807.
Lisbon, Conn., 61, 131, 133, 206–9, 243, 249, 253–6, 257 *note*, 762, 865.
Lisbon, N. Y., 402–3.
Lisbon, Portugal, 202.
Lisbon, Vt., 267.
Lisle, Ill., 663.
Lisle, N. Y., 455–6.
Litchfield, Mich., 591, 787–90.
Litchfield, Minn., 775–6.
Litchfield, N. Y., 485, 487.
Litchfield, O., 320, 398–9, 471.

Little Cambridge, Mass., 79.
Little Falls, N. Y., 169, 269, 402, 701.
Little Grove, Ill., 838.
Little Moscoe, P. Q., 474.
Littleton, Mass., 733.
Littleton, N. H., 644.
Littleyork, N. Y., 462.
Liverpool, England, 391, 580, 657.
Liverpool, Nova Scotia, 401.
Livingston, Ala., 620.
Livingston County, Mich., 689.
Livonia, N. Y., 691.
Lobo, Ont., 843.
Locke, Mich., 689, 836.
Locke, N. Y., 795.
Lockport, Ill., 341.
Lockport, N. Y., 402, 499, 643, 735.
Lodi, N. Y., 702.
Logan, Utah, 856.
Logansport, Ind., 354.
Logansport, W. Va., 422.
London, England, 12, 15, 32, 48, 69–70, 73–4, 79, 97–9, 111, 151, 156–7, 187–9, 191–2, 194, 197–8, 445–6, 467, 626, 639, 821.
London, O., 321–2, 475, 672–3.
London, Ont., 666, 843.
Londonderry, Ireland, 353, 764, 804.
Londonderry, N. H., 353, 552.
Long Island City, N. Y., 710.
Longmeadow, Mass., 363, 782, 870.
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 818.
Lorain County, O., 432.
Lorraine, N. Y., 506–8, 727.
Los Angeles, Cal., 363, 409, 631, 634.
Loudon, N. H., 373.
Louisbourg, Nova Scotia, 100, 103, 113–6, 152, 155, 184.
Louisville, Ky., 299, 608, 723, 799.
Lowell, Mass., 355, 449–50, 521 *note*, 549–52, 611, 660, 760, 814.
Lowell, Mich., 473.
Lowville, N. Y., 713.
Lucknow, Scotland, 759.
Luckyvalley, Ia., 856.
Ludington, Mich., 802–3.
Ludlowville, N. Y., 795–6, 867–8.
Lugano, Switzerland, 300.
Lumberport, W. Va., 431.
Lundys Lane, Pa., 878.
Lutesville, Mo., 408, 410, 619.
Luthersburg, Pa., 800–1.
Luverne, Minn., 338.
Lydallville, Conn., 380.
Lyme, Conn., 343.
Lyme Regis, England, 271.
Lyndon, Ill., 472.
Lyndon, N. Y., 791.
Lynn, Mass., 45, 547–8, 758, 804, 824.
Lyons, Kan., 758.
Lyons, Mich., 668.
Lyons, N. Y., 482.
Lyra, Minn., 775.
McBrides, Mich., 630, 815, 818.
McCook, Neb., 718–20.
McDonough County, Ill., 567.
McHenry County, Ill., 322.
McMinnville, Ore., 436.
Macedon, N. Y., 505.
Macedonia, Ia., 856.
Madison, Conn., 588.
Madison, Ind., 632.
Madison, Wis., 792.
Madison County, Fla., 453, 653.
Madison County, O., 417, 476.
Madras, India, 705.
Magee, Pa., 799.
Maida Vale, England, 446.
Maine, N. Y., 594–5, 616.
Maine Prairie, Minn., 775.
Malcom, Ia., 322–3.
Malden, Mass., 41–3, 45, 526.
Malden, Ont., 726.
Malone, N. Y., 687.
Manalapan, N. J., 709.
Manchester, Conn., 380, 383–4, 524, 582, 587–8.
Manchester, England, 464, 656.
Manchester, Ia., 716.
Manchester, Mich., 682–3.
Manchester, N. H., 522–3, 642, 650, 737, 760–1, 860.
Manila, Philippine Islands, 671, 684.
Manitowoc, Wis., 480, 678, 835–6.
Mansfield, Conn., 30, 50, 59–60, 67–8, 102, 131–3, 205–6, 208–12, 214, 216, 219–20, 254–5, 316–7, 319, 323–6, 328–9, 331–2, 341–2, 345, 367, 477, 479, 488, 494–503, 569, 702–3, 708–9, 872.
Mansfield, La., 413.
Mansfield, O., 403, 565, 727.
Mansfield, Pa., 836.
Mansfield, W. Va., 427.
Mansfield Hollow, Conn., 708–9.
Manson, Ia., 429–30.
Manton, R. I., 769.
Mantua, O., 541–2, 753.
Manville, R. I., 457–8.
Maple Rapids, Mich., 687.
Maplewood, Mo., 688.
Maquoketa, Ia., 401, 734.
Marathon, N. Y., 231, 268.
Marathon County, Wis., 652.
Marble, Col., 756–7.
Marblehead, Mass., 56, 69, 108, 119–20, 310, 646–7.
Marblehill, Mo., 410.

Marcellus, N. Y., 599, 614.
Marengo, Ia., 510, 568.
Marengo, Ill., 266, 799.
Margaret, Ky., 801.
Margaret, W. Va., 422.
Marietta, O., 174–6, 237–8, 358, 384, 412, 437, 439, 625–6.
Marion, Ill., 456.
Marion, Neb., 512.
Marion, N. Y., 482.
Marion County, Fla., 453, 653, 822.
Marion County, O., 717.
Marion County, W. Va., 419, 437.
Marlboro, Conn., 609, 806–7, 811.
Marlboro, N. H., 527, 853, 871.
Marlborough, Mass., 25, 46.
Marlow, N. H., 730, 853.
Marquette, Mich., 866–7.
Marquette, Wis., 509.
Marquette County, Wis., 662–3.
Marshall, Mich., 485, 487–8, 655, 724.
Marshall, N. Y., 498.
Marshalltown, Ia., 696.
Marshfield, Mass., 56.
Marshfield, Vt., 377.
Martin County, N. C., 808.
Martinsburg, Ill., 421.
Martinsburg, N. Y., 519, 711.
Marysville, Mo., 720.
Mason, Ill., 634.
Mason, Mich., 488, 687–8, 690.
Masillon, O., 726.
Mattoon, Ill., 703.
Mayfield, O., 467.
Mays Landing, N. J., 710.
Maysville, W. Va., 429.
Meade, Kan., 778.
Meadland, W. Va., 419, 421.
Meadville, Pa., 662, 683.
Meaford, Ont., 699–700.
Medfield, Mass., 40, 460.
Medford, Mass., 76, 109, 189.
Medina, N. Y., 364.
Meigs County, Tenn., 654.
Memphis, 835.
Memphis, Tenn., 530.
Mendon, Mass., 457, 792.
Mendon, Mich., 724.
Mendon, Vt., 217.
Mendota, Ill., 406–7.
Mendota, Minn., 802.
Mentor, O., 322, 467.
Mentz, N. Y., 414.
Mercer, Pa., 869.
Meriden, Conn., 870.
Meredith, N. Y., 297.
Meredosia, Ill., 353, 545–6, 548, 756–9.
Meridian, Mich., 686.
Merrimac, N. H., 551.
Merrow, Conn., 208, 501–2, 703.
Merthyr Tydfil, Wales, 520.
Methuen, Mass., 346, 375, 450, 530–3, 536, 743, 750–2, 860.
Metz, Germany, 650.
Middleboro, Mass., 171.
Middlebury, Vt., 241, 243, 525.
Middlebush, N. J., 607.
Middleton, Mass., 204.
Middletown, Conn., 186, 303, 310, 312–3, 499, 609, 729, 879.
Middletown, N. Y., 403.
Middletown, O., 353–4.
Middletown Springs, Vt., 260–1, 413–6.
Middleville, N. Y., 466–7.
Midland, Mich., 681–2, 836.
Milan, N. Y., 486.
Milan, O., 322.
Milford, Conn., 247.
Milford, Mass., 695.
Milford, N. H., 522.
Millbury, Mass., 378
Millis, Mass., 40.
Millwood, Fla., 653.
Milo, N. Y., 679.
Milton, Ill., 757.
Milton, Ky., 772.
Milton, Mass., 54, 83.
Milwaukee, Wis., 267, 480, 489, 538–9, 599–600, 606, 651, 676–7, 712, 776, 802–4, 834–5.
Mina, N. Y., 268–9, 334–5.
Minburn, Ia., 673.
Minneapolis, Minn., 449–50, 538–9, 562, 604, 673, 749, 776, 830.
Minonk, Ill., 872.
Missionary Ridge, Tenn., 717.
Missisquoi Bay, Canada, 579.
Mitcheldean, England, 841.
Mobile, Ala., 347, 753.
Mohawk, N. Y., 493–4, 701.
Moira, N. Y., 747.
Monkton, Vt., 377.
Monmouth County, N. J., 709.
Monongalia County, W. Va., 437.
Monoquet, Ind., 631.
Monroe, Mich., 694.
Monroe, N. H., 822.
Monroe, Wis., 449, 650.
Monroe, W. Va., 425.
Monroe County, Mo., 739.
Monroe County, N. Y., 432.
Monson, Mass., 232.
Montauban, France, 650.
Montclair, N. J., 621–2.
Montello, Wis., 663.
Montgomery, Ala., 589, 786.

Montgomery, Ill., 663.
Montgomery, Vt., 747.
Montgomery County, N. Y., 323, 714.
Monticello, Ia., 605.
Montour, Ia., 829.
Montpelier, Vt., 346, 539, 553, 736, 750, 876.
Montreal, P. Q., 700.
Montrose, Pa., 403.
Montville, O., 515.
Moonarchie, N. J., 507.
Moorefield, Ind., 589.
Moosup, Conn., 572–3, 771.
Mora, N. Mex., 444.
Moravia, N. Y., 596, 795–6.
Moreno, Cal., 740.
Moretown, Vt., 737.
Morgan, Vt., 746.
Morgan County, Ill., 545.
Morganfield, Ky., 620.
Morgantown, Pa., 421.
Morgantown, W. Va., 263.
Moriah, N. Y., 558, 879.
Morris, Ill., 605.
Morrisania, N. Y., 615.
Morristown, N. J., 127, 311, 580.
Morristown, N. Y., 471–4.
Morristown, Vt., 528.
Morrisville, N. Y., 593.
Moscow, Mich., 789.
Mound City, Ill., 449, 628–9.
Moundsville, O., 322.
Moundville, Wis., 663–4, 825.
Mount Morris, N. Y., 232, 388, 606–7.
Mount House, Cal., 751.
Mount Pleasant, Pa., 237.
Mount Pleasant, Utah, 744.
Mount Sterling, Ky., 436.
Mount Union, O., 351–2, 544.
Mount Vernon, Ind., 684.
Mount Vernon, N. Y., 590–1, 772.
Mount Vernon, O., 514, 829.
Mount Willing, S. C., 289, 453.
Muir, Mich., 687.
Muncie, Ind., 599, 801.
Munich, Germany, 591, 729.
Murfreesboro, Ill., 814.
Muscatine, Ia., 501.
Muskegon, Mich., 667, 788.
Muskingum County, O., 818.
Myers, Fla., 707.
Mystic, Conn., 556.
Nacook, Mass., 17, 19.
Nancy, France, 650–1.
Nanticoke, N. Y., 616.
Nantucket, Mass., 200–1, 384, 472–3.
Naperville, Ill., 299, 663.
Naples, N. Y., 367.
Narragansett, R. I., 108.
Nashua, N. H., 356, 372, 455, 522, 556, 644.
Nashville, Tenn., 717, 780.
Natchez, Miss., 612, 676.
Natchitoches, La., 864.
Natick, Mass., 216, 498.
Natural Bridge, N. Y., 474.
Naubuc, Conn., 583.
Nebraska City, Neb., 718.
Needham, Mass., 394, 742–4.
Negaunee, Mich., 483.
Nelson, Mich., 630.
Netawaka, Kan., 499.
Nevada, Mo., 440.
Nevada, O., 644.
Nevada City, Cal., 724.
New Alstead, N. H., 371.
Newark, N. J., 356, 550, 729.
Newark, N. Y., 405, 695.
Newark, O., 329, 331.
Newark Valley, N. Y., 245–6, 386–7, 389, 592–600, 602–3, 616, 795–8, 806.
Newaygo, Mich., 788.
New Bedford, Mass., 570, 770.
Newberry Court House, S. C., 453, 653.
New Bethlehem, Pa., 583.
New Boston, Conn., 396.
New Boston, Mass., 77.
New Boston, N. H., 551, 761.
New Brighton, N. Y., 624, 814.
New Britain, Conn., 387, 601, 804–5.
Newburg, Ill., 360.
Newburg, Me., 98.
Newburg, Mo., 651.
Newburg, O., 349.
Newburgh, N. Y., 509, 613.
Newbury, Mass., 42–3.
Newbury, Vt., 529, 821.
Newburyport, Mass., 93, 273, 645, 821.
New Canaan, N. Y., 247.
Newcastle, Ind., 829, 832–3.
Newcastle, N. H., 191.
Newcastle, Pa., 798.
Newcastle, Wyo., 410, 622.
New Comerstown, O., 632.
New Concord, N. Y., 319, 466.
New Fairfield, Conn., 205, 316–7.
Newfane, N. Y., 492.
Newfane, Vt., 522.
New Florence, Mo., 557.
Newfoundland, 878.
New Hampton, N. H., 344.
New Hartford, Conn., 560.
New Hartford, N. Y., 499.
New Haven, Conn., 465, 477, 625, 642–3, 782, 811, 835.

Newhaven, Ind., 718.
Newhaven, Vt., 375.
New Ipswich, N. H., 214, 356.
Newkirk, Okla., 781–2.
New Lebanon, N. Y., 248, 357–8.
New London, Conn., 133, 249, 251–3, 257, 309, 362, 376–7, 382, 388, 394, 398, 459, 499, 546–8, 560, 575, 758.
New London, N. H., 291.
New Lyme, O., 863.
Newmarket, N. H., 305, 447.
Newmarket, Ont., 700.
New Marlboro, Mass., 598.
New Milford, Conn., 316–9.
New Milford, Pa., 571, 772, 865–6.
New Orleans, La., 315, 385, 392–3, 457–8, 548, 600, 611–2, 614, 758–60, 864–5.
New Pomfret, Vt., 170.
Newport, Ky., 176.
Newport, N. Y., 320.
Newport, R. I., 71, 108, 114, 304, 499, 624.
Newport, Vt., 746–8.
New Preston, Conn., 709.
New Rochelle, N. Y., 282, 772.
New Rutland, Mass., 171.
New Salem, Ill., 866.
Newton, Mass., 76–8, 151–3, 356, 464, 645, 656, 659, 824, 880.
Newton, Mich., 490.
Newton, N. Y., 492.
Newtown Gore, Ireland, 699.
New Washington, Pa., 702.
New York, N. Y., 118, 122, 138, 187–8, 190, 244, 250, 257, 269, 271–2, 282, 299, 300, 308, 338, 358, 360, 362–4, 377, 385, 391–2, 396–7, 402, 406–7, 411–3, 444, 457, 459, 462, 465, 477, 482–3, 504, 509, 511, 520, 548, 554–5, 557, 583, 590–1, 601, 603, 608, 611–5, 617–8, 621–5, 628, 653, 656, 659, 662, 670, 672, 674, 679, 684, 686–8, 707, 716, 720, 741, 750, 765–6, 771–3, 777, 786, 794–5, 804, 812–4, 824, 834, 864, 875, 880–1.
Niagara County, N. Y., 490, 492.
Nichols, N. Y., 794.
Nicholson, Pa., 772.
Niel Town, Pa., 799.
Niles, Mich., 473.
Nine Partners, N. Y., 65.
Norborne, Mo., 740.
Norfolk, Conn., 708.
Northampton, Mass., 63, 182–3, 222, 273.
Northampton, O., 583–5.
North Andover, Mass., 549, 565.
Northborough, Mass., 306.
North Bridgewater, Mass., 83, 745.
North Brookfield, Mass., 550, 674–5, 769, 832.
North Coventry, Conn., 235, 379–80, 502, 704.
North Durham, N. Y., 324.
Northeast, N. Y., 62, 238.
Northeast, Pa., 690.
Northfield, Mass., 528.
Northfield, Vt., 858.
North Grosvernordale, Conn., 451.
North Guilford, Conn., 443.
North Hammond, N. Y., 473.
North Haven, Conn., 599, 603.
North Inlet, S. C., 317, 465.
North Killingly, Conn., 281.
North Kingston, R. I., 704.
North Lake, N. Y., 363.
Northleach, England, 519.
North Mansfield, Conn., 208, 495, 501–2.
North Monroe, N. H., 822.
North Platte, Neb., 570.
North Providence, R. I., 282.
North Royalton, Vt., 451.
North Smithfield, R. I., 766.
North Stonington, Conn., 254.
North Troy, Vt., 746–8, 861.
North Tunbridge, Vt., 450.
Northumberland, N. H., 304–5.
Northumberland County, Pa., 584.
North Wardsboro, Vt., 731.
North Washington, Pa., 583.
North Western, N. Y., 507–8, 511, 716–8, 849.
North Wilbraham, Mass., 502–3.
Norton, Mass., 80.
Norway, N. Y., 170, 364.
Norwich, Conn., 26, 58–60, 131, 134–5, 137, 140–2, 204, 206–9, 219, 227, 231, 233, 236, 249–51, 253–4, 303, 370, 377, 394, 405–6, 411, 571–2, 577, 581, 764, 771, 865.
Norwich, N. Y., 403.
Norwich, Vt., 226, 297, 454–5.
Norwood, N. Y., 728–9.
Nottingham, N. H., 448.
Nottingham, O., 467.
Novelty, Mo., 462.
Nunda, N. Y., 513–5.
Oak Creek, Wis., 876.
Oakfield, N. Y., 477–8, 488, 691–2.
Oakgrove, Wis., 600.
Oakham, Mass., 102.
Oakland, Cal., 267, 331, 351, 438, 634.
Oakland, Mich., 455.
Oakland County, Mich., 455.

Oak Park, Ill., 206, 822.
Oberlin, Kan., 497.
Oberlin, O., 248, 557, 565, 567.
Ocala, Fla., 652–3.
Oconomowoc, Wis., 834.
Ogden, Ill., 703.
Ogden, Utah, 568.
Ogdensburg, N. Y., 666.
Oil City, Pa., 756, 796–8.
Okemos, Mich., 487–8, 826.
Oklahoma, Okla., 740, 778, 780.
Okobojo, S. Dak., 831.
Olanta, Pa., 800.
Old Chatham, N. Y., 661.
Old Dalby, England, 802.
Olean, N. Y., 248.
Oliveburg, Pa., 583.
Oliver, Pa., 583.
Olivet, Mich., 871.
Olmsted County, Minn., 550.
Olmsted Falls, O., 401.
Omaha, Neb., 568, 623, 855.
Omro, Wis., 340, 803.
Oneida, Mich., 667, 827–8.
Oneida, N. Y., 510, 872.
Oneida, O., 777.
Oneida County, N. Y., 488, 505, 734.
Onondaga County, N. Y., 468, 501.
Ontario, N. Y., 505.
Ontario County, N. Y., 475, 680.
Oporto, Portugal, 639–40.
Oran, Mo., 797.
Orange, Mass., 644.
Orange, N. H., 224, 226–9, 231–2, 370–1, 373–5, 580, 874.
Orange, N. J., 255, 615.
Orange County, N. Y., 433.
Orange Lake, Fla., 653, 822.
Orange Mills, Fla., 653.
Oregon, Wis., 231.
Orford, N. H., 751.
Orion, Mich., 455.
Orion, Minn., 550.
Oriskany, N. Y., 507.
Orleans, Mass., 643.
Orleans, Mich., 685.
Oroville, Cal., 361.
Osage Agency, Kan., 779.
Osawatomie, Kan., 580.
Osceola, Mo., 433–4, 440–1, 444, 636, 720.
Osgood, Ind., 673.
Oshkosh, Wis., 520, 738–9, 859.
Ossipee, N. H., 305, 372–3.
Ossipee Corner, N. H., 372.
Osterville, Mass., 657.
Oswego, Ill., 341.
Oswego, N. Y., 300, 471–2, 517, 593, 793, 797, 802.
Otsego, N. Y., 321, 389, 469.
Otsego County, N. Y., 262, 267, 473, 594.
Ottawa, Ill., 605, 616.
Ottawa, Kan., 751, 838–9.
Otter River, Mass., 452.
Otto, N. Y., 725.
Owasco, N. Y., 879.
Owasso, Mich., 668.
Owatonna, Minn., 519.
Owego, N. Y., 297–8, 300, 394, 456, 593–4, 597, 616–7, 867.
Oxford, England, 108.
Oxford, Kan., 778.
Oxford, Mass., 105, 172, 287, 301, 356, 452.
Oxford, Me., 278.
Oxford, N. C., 808–9.
Oxford, O., 331.
Oxford, Ont., 698.
Oxford, Pa., 710.
Oxford, Wis., 322–3, 468, 662–4.
Oxville, Ill., 546.
Packwaukee, Wis., 663–4, 825.
Paducah, Ky., 755.
Painesville, O., 298, 466–8.
Painted Post, N. Y., 682.
Palmer, Ill., 633.
Palmer, Mass., 161, 183, 502.
Palmertown, N. Y., 264, 334.
Palmyra, N. Y., 247, 790.
Palmyra, Wis., 482–3, 491, 684, 847.
Pamelia, N. Y., 518, 713.
Pana, Ill., 514.
Panama, N. Y., 756.
Pardeeville, Wis., 482–3.
Paris, France, 197, 444, 651, 765, 773.
Paris, Idaho, 856.
Paris, Me., 278.
Paris, N. Y., 326.
Paris, Tex., 410, 619–20.
Parkersburg, W. Va., 417–8.
Park Hill, Ont., 843.
Parkman, Me., 742.
Parkman, O., 531.
Park River, N. Dak., 841.
Parkville, Conn., 804.
Parkville, Mo., 634.
Pasadena, Cal., 692.
Pasadena, Tex., 679.
Paterson, N. J., 794.
Patterson, Mo., 520.
Pavilion, N. Y., 336, 516–7.
Pavonia, O., 726–7.
Pawlet, Vt., 591.
Paw Paw, Mich., 458.
Pawtucket, Mass., 19.
Pawtucket, R. I., 458, 460, 771.
Paxton, Mass., 159.

Peabody, Mass., 645–6.
Peacham, Vt., 344, 346, 533–4, 743–6, 860.
Pea Ridge, Ark., 717.
Peekskill, N. Y., 282.
Pelham, N. H., 523.
Pelham, Ont., 693.
Pemaquid, Mass., 14.
Pembino, N. Dak., 843.
Pembroke, Mass., 82.
Pembroke, Me., 641.
Pembroke, N. H., 532–3.
Pembroke, N. Y., 394–5, 554.
Penacook, N. H., 531.
Pendleton County, W. Va., 430.
Penick, Ky., 723.
Peninsula, O., 584.
Pennsboro, W. Va., 814.
Penn Yan, N. Y., 267, 350.
Peoria, Ill., 300, 501, 688, 733, 757, 799.
Perla, Ark., 797.
Perry, Ia., 670–3, 829–30.
Perry, N. Y., 335–6, 486, 512–6, 525, 563, 720–5, 793.
Perry, O., 595.
Perry Center, N. Y., 210.
Perth, Ont., 700.
Peru, Ill., 409, 620.
Petersburg, Ill., 408, 618–9.
Petersburg, N. Y., 358.
Petersham, Mass., 222.
Pewaukee, Wis., 491.
Phelps, N. Y., 363, 600.
Philadelphia, N. Y., 340, 712.
Philadelphia, Pa., 196, 364, 412, 438, 453, 460, 499, 518, 611–2, 625, 685, 698, 709, 773, 804.
Philippi, W. Va., 418, 423–5, 427, 429–30.
Phillipston, Mass., 550.
Pickaway County, O., 475.
Pierceton, Ind., 416–7, 626–8, 630, 817–8.
Pike, N. Y., 595.
Pike, Pa., 317.
Pilot Point, Tex., 780–1.
Pinckney, N. Y., 321, 471, 506, 713, 847, 849.
Pinerun, Mich., 681.
Pine Plains, N. Y., 694.
Pinton, Ia., 776.
Pittsburg, Kan., 739–40.
Pittsburg, Pa., 364, 398, 599, 683, 800–1.
Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., 480, 756.
Pittsfield, Mass., 142, 220–2, 360–1, 363–4.
Pittsfield, Vt., 446.
Pittsford, N. Y., 735.
Pittstown, N. Y., 91.
Plainfield, Conn., 138, 175, 223–4, 226–7, 229, 292, 295, 306, 367, 405, 576, 578, 764, 769–71, 865, 874.
Plainfield, Ill., 487.
Plainfield, N. H., 218, 338, 370, 545, 579.
Plainfield, N. J., 813, 834.
Plainfield, N. Y., 266–9, 484.
Plainfield, Vt., 857.
Plainwell, Mich., 790.
Platteville, Wis., 784.
Plattsburgh, N. Y., 309, 344, 555, 595.
Pleasant Prairie, Wis., 531–2, 738–9.
Pleasanton, Ia., 632.
Pleasantville, Pa., 798–800.
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., 799.
Plumas, Man., 841.
Plum Island, Mass., 13.
Plum River, Ill., 513, 517.
Plymouth, England, 98.
Plymouth, Ind., 631.
Plymouth, Mass., 46, 59, 74, 122, 277.
Plymouth, N. C., 587.
Plymouth, N. H., 297, 761.
Plymouth, N. Y., 396.
Plympton, Mass., 93.
Poland Center, N. Y., 651.
Poland Springs, Me., 572.
Polk City, Ia., 449, 652.
Polk County, Ia., 476, 670.
Pollock, Wyo., 852.
Pomeroy, Wash., 788.
Pomfret, Conn., 30, 34, 37–8, 44, 48, 59, 64–6, 87–96, 166–8, 170, 172–8, 180–3, 243, 280–4, 286–91, 293, 301–7, 309, 450, 457–8, 460–1, 569.
Pomfret, Vt., 170, 172–3, 294, 297, 640, 742.
Pontiac, Mich., 297, 455–6, 654, 677, 686, 834.
Pontotoc County, Miss., 779.
Popeson Station, Utah, 874.
Poplarmount, Va., 408.
Poquonock, Conn., 383.
Portadown, Ireland, 785.
Portage, N. Y., 252, 387–8, 591, 596–7, 603, 605, 787, 789–90, 794–5.
Portage, Wis., 536–7, 540, 662–4, 753, 825.
Portage County, O., 542.
Portage Laprairie, Man., 843.
Portageville, N. Y., 385–9, 514, 563, 591–2, 596, 602–3, 606–7, 792–3.
Port Byron, N. Y., 414, 487.
Port Goderich, Canada, 339.
Port Henry, N. Y., 555.

Port Hope, Canada, 655.
Port Huron, Mich., 339–41.
Port Jackson, N. Y., 269.
Portland, Conn., 391, 400–1, 501–2, 609, 708–9, 806.
Portland, Me., 102, 118, 183, 185–8, 190–1, 197, 277, 311–2, 500, 659.
Portland, N. Y., 267.
Portland, Ore., 269, 432, 436, 634, 818.
Port Royal, Ky., 702–3.
Port Royal, Nova Scotia, 111.
Portsmouth, N. H., 13, 78–9, 164–5, 191, 297, 547.
Portville, N. Y., 725.
Potsdam, N. Y., 519, 642.
Potterville, Mich., 828, 871.
Potton, P. Q., 346, 534, 744, 746–8, 861.
Pottsville, Pa., 499.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 318, 479, 620, 674–5, 831, 873.
Poultney, Vt., 415–6.
Pownal, Vt., 214, 260, 345.
Pownalborough, Me., 204.
Prairie City, Ill., 567, 814.
Prairie City, Kan., 777.
Prattsburgh, N. Y., 323–4, 332, 368, 389, 477, 479–82, 608, 675–84, 835.
Prescott, Ark., 762.
President, Pa., 598, 796–800, 868.
Preston, Conn., 135, 233, 257, 309, 404, 489, 597.
Preston, N. Y., 596.
Preston County, W. Va., 419, 629.
Prince George County, Md., 635.
Princeton, Ill., 389, 407, 878.
Princeton, Ind., 684.
Princeton, Mass., 102, 378.
Princeton, Mo., 633.
Princeton, N. J., 412, 626, 683, 685, 710.
Proctor, Vt., 557.
Proctorsville, Vt., 732, 856.
Providence, R. I., 79, 158, 180, 249, 282, 307, 453, 457–60, 569, 571–3, 704, 709, 768–70, 824, 848.
Pruntytown, W. Va., 418, 421, 423, 427–31, 433–4.
Pulaski, Mich., 789.
Pulaski, N. Y., 716.
Pulteney, N. Y., 324, 479–80, 674–6, 678–80, 682.
Punxsutawney, Pa., 556, 583.
Puslinch, Ont., 700.
Putnam, Conn., 282, 288, 581.
Putnam, O., 429.
Putnam County, N. Y., 554.
Putnam Heights, Conn., 281–2.
Putney, Vt., 348.
Puyallup, Wash., 684.
Quaboag, Mass., 24.
Quebec, P. Q., 74, 327.
Queenstown, Ont., 493.
Queenstown Heights, Ont., 326–7, 493.
Quick, Ia., 856.
Quincy, Ill., 479, 637, 676, 752, 756–7, 833–4, 851.
Quincy, Mass., 646.
Quincy, Mich., 788.
Quinebaug, Conn., 183.
Racine, Wis., 751.
Radnershire, England, 615.
Ragan, Neb., 680.
Rahway, N. J., 617.
Raisin, Mich., 682–3.
Ralston, Ia., 672.
Randolph, Mass., 283–4, 448, 450.
Randolph, O., 541.
Randolph, Vt., 210–1, 345–6, 348, 359, 375, 377–8, 457, 530–2, 534–8, 648–9, 741, 749, 752, 821–2.
Randolph, Wis., 473.
Randolph County, W. Va., 423–7.
Ravenna, O., 541–2, 544, 565, 754.
Rawlins, Wyo., 863.
Raymilton, Pa., 800.
Raynham, Mass., 361.
Raysville, O., 423.
Reading, Mass., 45.
Reading, Vt., 92, 216–7.
Readville, Mass., 805.
Redbank, N. J., 527.
Redlands, Cal., 742, 859.
Redwood, N. Y., 520.
Reed City, Mich., 231.
Rehoboth, Mass., 168–9, 872.
Remus, Mich., 826.
Reno, Nev., 542.
Rensselaer County, N. Y., 432.
Republican, Neb., 266.
Resaca, Ga., 818.
Richfield, N. Y., 267, 269.
Richfield Springs, N. Y., 269.
Richford, Vt., 747.
Richland, N. Y., 716.
Richmond, Kan., 488, 695, 840.
Richmond, Mass., 250, 252–3, 403, 596, 741.
Richmond, N. H., 527, 853–4.
Richmond, N. Y., 793.
Richmond, R. I., 282.
Richmond, Va., 465, 499, 683, 712
Richmond, Vt., 650.
Richmond, Wis., 721.
Richmond Hill, L. I., 710.
Richville, N. Y., 669.

Ridgefield, Conn., 486.
Ridgeville, O., 725.
Ridgeway, N. Y., 490.
Ringgold, Pa., 583.
Ringwood, W. Va., 433.
Ripley, N. Y., 299.
Ripon, Wis., 538, 678.
Rippey, Ia., 830–1.
Risingsun, Ind., 589, 785–6.
Ritchie County, W. Va., 816.
Riverside, Cal., 846.
Roanoke, Va., 709.
Roanoke, W. Va., 444–5.
Rochdale, Mass., 287, 452.
Rochelle, Ill., 563.
Rochester, Mich., 482.
Rochester, N. Y., 461–2, 514–5, 528, 562, 565, 572, 631, 655, 691, 722, 735, 741, 743, 793, 795, 823, 839.
Rochester, Vt., 452, 640, 644.
Rockbridge, Va., 428.
Rockcave, W. Va., 428.
Rockford, Ill., 266, 458–9, 486–7, 652, 693–5, 838.
Rockford, Mich., 685.
Rockglen, N. Y., 562.
Rockingham, Vt., 521–2.
Rock Island, Ill., 498, 500–1.
Rockland, Me., 499–500, 707–8.
Rocklick, W. Va., 751.
Rockport, Me., 659.
Rockville, Conn., 380, 581.
Rocky Face Ridge, Va., 627.
Rockyhill, Conn., 610–1.
Rodman, N. Y., 847.
Rome, N. Y., 293–4, 335–6, 360, 453, 508–12, 514, 696, 714–5, 721.
Rome, Pa., 617.
Romney, W. Va., 757.
Roscoe, Minn., 775.
Rose, N. Y., 257 *note*, 405.
Rosehill, Miss., 612.
Roseville, O., 429.
Ross, Mich., 832.
Rossie, N. Y., 320–1, 472.
Rothensol, Germany, 216.
Roxbury, Mass., 45, 65, 88–9, 91–2, 95, 102, 156, 178–9, 184, 187–91, 243, 249, 311, 660, 824.
Roxbury, Vt., 529, 648, 650, 761.
Roxton Pond, P. Q., 751.
Royal Oak, O., 351.
Royalton, N. Y., 327–8, 490, 492–3.
Royalton, Vt., 228, 230–2, 283–5, 290–7, 446–52, 454, 606, 640–5, 647–52, 819–22.
Rundeltown, Pa., 662.
Rushford, N. Y., 591, 594, 617.
Rushville, Neb., 595.
Russell, O., 381.
Rutland, Mass., 46, 71–2, 74, 102, 146–7.
Rutland, N. Y., 320–1, 338, 470–1, 504, 518, 711–3, 715, 728, 846–7, 849.
Rutland, Vt., 357, 415, 530, 552–3, 757.
St. Anthony's Falls, Minn., 862.
St. Augustine, Fla., 195, 260, 382.
St. Charles, Ia., 632.
St. Charles, Ill., 361, 454–5, 661–2.
St. Charles, Mich., 682.
St. Clair County, Mo., 439–40, 637.
St. Cloud, Minn., 725–6.
St. Croix, West Indies, 78–9.
St. John, New Brunswick, 118, 658.
St. Johnsbury, Vt., 602, 644, 746.
St. Johnstown, N. Y., 519.
St. Johnsville, N. Y., 519.
St. Joseph, Ill., 703.
St. Joseph, Mo., 298–9, 498–9, 731.
St. Kitts, West Indies, 69.
St. Louis, Mich., 584.
St. Louis, Mo., 354, 408, 435, 441, 546, 606, 619, 634, 636, 755, 774, 814, 832, 863, 867.
St. Louis County, Mo., 440.
St. Martin, Bavaria, 775.
St. Mary, Ga., 382.
St. Paul, Minn., 453, 538, 571, 605–6, 776.
St. Peters, Newfoundland, 113.
St. Pie, P. Q., 751.
St. Thomas, N. Dak., 844–5.
St. Thomas, Ont., 841.
Sabetha, Kan., 679.
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 267, 293–4, 338–9, 453, 517–20, 563.
Saco, Me., 543.
Sacramento, Cal., 298, 440, 757, 833.
Sag Harbor, N. Y., 231.
Saginaw, Mich., 455, 586.
Salem, Conn., 257.
Salem, Ia., 722.
Salem, Mass., 12, 14, 16, 20, 49, 69, 147, 175, 193, 278, 310, 313–5, 463, 611, 658, 660, 749, 751, 862.
Salem, N. H., 751.
Salem, N. Y., 264, 469, 870.
Salem, Ont., 700.
Salem, Ore., 432, 435–6, 506, 644–4, 847.
Salem, Pa., 585.
Salem, W. Va., 428, 430.
Salina, Kan., 778.
Saline County, Mo., 437.
Salisbury, Conn., 255.
Salisbury, N. H., 373, 853–4.

Salmon Falls, N. H., 522–3.
Salt Lake City, Utah, 733, 801.
San Antonio, Tex., 443, 628, 638.
Sanbornton, N. H., 760.
San Diego, Cal., 361, 456–7.
Sandlake, N. Y., 466.
Sandusky, O., 618.
Sandwich Islands, 259.
Sandycreek, N. Y., 846.
San Francisco, Cal., 259, 300, 350, 363, 456, 542, 572, 590, 705–6, 744, 823, 833.
Sangamon County, Ill., 777.
Sangerfield, N. Y., 328, 492, 500.
San Jacinto, Cal., 757.
San José, Cal., 363, 600, 671, 860.
San Juan Hill, Cuba, 725, 787.
San Luis Obispo, Cal., 823.
Santa Cruz, Cal., 447, 644.
Santa Fé, N. Mex., 441, 638.
Santiago, Cuba, 684, 787, 810.
Saratoga, N. Y., 264.
Saratoga County, N. Y., 432.
Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 291, 557, 716.
Sardinia, N. Y., 675.
Sardinia, O., 722.
Sardis, W. Va., 422.
Saugatuck, Mich., 643, 820.
Saugerties, N. Y., 386.
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 699–700.
Savannah, Ga., 237, 382–3, 706.
Savannah, Mo., 652.
Savannah, N. Y., 358.
Saybrook, Conn., 63.
Saxtons River, Vt., 521, 527.
Scarborough, Me., 74.
Schaghticoke, N. Y., 261.
Schenectady, N. Y., 252 *note*, 499, 503.
Schodack, N. Y., 633.
Schoharie, N. Y., 601, 740.
Scipio, Ind., 384.
Scipio, N. Y., 513.
Scituate, Mass., 87, 121–2.
Scituate, R. I., 231, 767.
Scotland, Conn., 50, 52, 57–60, 62, 133, 135–6, 138, 140–2, 182–3, 223–4, 226, 228, 230, 232, 241–2, 246, 248, 250, 257–9, 308, 393–4, 399–400, 407, 409–11, 503, 614–5, 621–3, 812.
Scotland County, Mo., 425.
Scott, N. Y., 309, 462.
Scranton, Ia., 672.
Scranton, Pa., 680.
Seattle, Wash., 684, 742, 744, 859.
Sedro Woolley, Wash., 628.
Seekonk, R. I., 282, 765.
Selma, 717.
Selma, Ia., 632.
Sempronius, N. Y., 879.
Seneca, N. Y., 680.
Seneca, Ont., 381.
Seneca Falls, N. Y., 403, 461–2, 654–6, 677, 741, 823.
Seward, N. Y., 701.
Seymour, Conn., 854.
Shaftsbury, Vt., 132, 207, 333–8, 504, 512–7.
Shalersville, O., 351–2, 354, 531, 541–4, 583, 754–6.
Shanty Bay, Ont., 700.
Sharon, Conn., 238–9, 247, 384–5, 466.
Sharon, Pa., 554, 800.
Sharon, Vt., 232, 291–2, 295, 449, 644, 737, 820.
Sharpsburg, Pa., 798, 868–9.
Shawnee, Okla., 620.
Sheboygan, Mich., 334, 651, 755.
Sheboygan Falls, Mich., 217.
Sheffield, England, 457.
Sheffield, Mass., 140.
Sheffield, Vt., 534, 747.
Shelby, Mich., 675.
Shelby County, Mo., 737–40.
Shelbyville, Ky., 734.
Sheldon, N. Y., 563.
Shenandoah, Ia., 849.
Sherbrooke, P. Q., 532.
Sherburne, N. Y., 247–8, 361, 485.
Sheridan, Mich., 414.
Sheridan, N. Y., 738.
Sheridan, Wyo., 719, 851.
Sherman, N. Y., 335.
Sherman, Tex., 580–1, 779–81.
Shiloh, Tenn., 476, 756.
Shinnston, W. Va., 265, 418–20, 422, 428–9.
Shirley, Mass., 277.
Shoals, Ind., 740.
Shoreham, Vt., 344.
Shreveport, La., 636.
Shrewsbury, Vt., 216, 359.
Siboney, Cuba, 725.
Sicily Island, La., 612.
Sigourney, Ia., 438, 703.
Silverlake, Ind., 628.
Simcoe, Ont., 700.
Simpson, W. Va., 263.
Sinking Spring, O., 475.
Sioux City, Ia., 846.
Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 546, 724.
Sipe Springs, Tex., 762.
Sistersville, W. Va., 797.
Sitka, Alaska, 743–4.
Siverly, Pa., 798.
Skäftesfall Finspong, Sweden, 551.

Skeinsborough, N. Y., 264.
Skowhegan, Me., 549.
Slaterville, N. Y., 616.
Smithboro, N. Y., 794.
Smith Corners, N. Y., 494.
Smithfield, Pa., 438.
Smithfield, R. I., 458.
Smithfield, W. Va., 816.
Smyrna, N. Y., 483, 513.
Somers, Conn., 257, 574, 576.
Somerset, N. Y., 489–91.
Somersetshire, England, 719, 728.
Somersville, Conn., 704.
Somerville, Mass., 302, 522.
Southampton, L. I., 227.
South Barre, N. Y., 838.
South Bend, Ind., 788, 790–1.
South Boston, Mass., 602, 805.
South Champion, N. Y., 337–9, 504–6, 517–9, 711–3, 715, 717, 728, 846–9.
South Chicago, Ill., 631.
South Columbia, N. Y., 701.
South Cortland, N. Y., 395.
South Coventry, Conn., 236, 502–3, 704.
South Dover, N. Y., 204–5, 316–9.
South Glastonbury, Conn., 611.
South Hadley, Mass., 729.
South Hebron, Conn., 610.
Southington, Conn., 251.
South Kingston, R. I., 182.
South Leroy, N. Y., 516.
South Manchester, Conn., 380, 383, 587–8, 704, 785.
South Mansfield, Conn., 257.
South Omaha, Neb., 568.
Southport, N. C., 810.
Southport, Wis., 529.
South Richland, N. Y., 716.
South Royalton, Vt., 290, 606, 642–3, 822.
South Rutland, N. Y., 338, 507, 519, 711–2, 728, 846–7.
South Scituate, R. I., 769.
South Troy, Vt., 747–8.
South Vernon, Vt., 731, 855.
South Warsaw, N. Y., 562–3.
South Washington, Vt., 528.
South Weare, N. H., 760–1.
Southwest, W. Va., 815.
Southwick, Mass., 358.
South Willington, Conn., 495–7, 581–2, 703, 709.
South Windsor, Conn., 708.
South Woodstock, Conn., 301.
South Woodstock, Vt., 578.
Sparta, N. Y., 605.
Spencer, Mass., 287, 551.
Spencer, N. Y., 600, 795.
Spencerport, N. Y., 415.
Spencer's Corners, N. Y., 238.
Speonk, N. Y., 615, 813.
Spofford, N. H., 853.
Spottsylvania, Va., 878.
Sprague, Conn., 253–6, 602, 614, 804–5.
Spring, Pa., 727.
Springfield, Ark., 781.
Springfield, Ill., 231, 298–9, 408, 436, 514, 545, 618, 695, 757.
Springfield, Ireland, 445.
Springfield, Mass., 222, 251–2, 313, 347, 502–3, 602, 704, 741, 768, 805.
Springfield, Mich., 681.
Springfield, Mo., 599.
Springfield, N. Y., 288, 520, 725.
Springfield, Pa., 880.
Springfield, Vt., 730.
Springlake, Mich., 728.
Spring Valley, Minn., 702.
Springville, Pa., 300.
Stafford, Conn., 137, 234–5, 237, 346 *note*, 399, 503, 704, 772, 783.
Stafford, N. Y., 478, 553, 691, 762.
Stafford County, Va., 420.
Stafford Springs, Conn., 497, 503, 582, 703–4.
Stamford, Conn., 250, 729.
Stanbridge, P. Q., 747.
Stanley, N. Y., 680.
Stanton, Mich., 417, 630.
Stanwix, N. Y., 511.
Stark County, Ind., 631.
Staunton, Va., 439.
Staten Island, N. Y., 413.
Steele City, Neb., 718.
Stephentown, N. Y., 320, 466, 468.
Sterling, Conn., 141, 767–8, 771.
Sterling, N. Y., 587.
Steuben, N. Y., 231, 333.
Stevens Point, Wis., 664.
Steward, Ill., 751.
Stillman, W. Va., 428.
Stillwater, N. Y., 504.
Stillwater, Okla., 735.
Stockbridge, Mass., 214–5, 220, 253, 357, 359, 389, 401–3.
Stockbridge, Vt., 858.
Stoddard, N. H., 730, 853.
Stonechurch, N. Y., 682.
Stoneham, Mass., 109.
Stonington, Conn., 136, 232–4, 556.
Stoughton, Mass., 450, 640–1.
Stowe, O., 753.
Stowe, Vt., 528, 650.
Strafford, Vt., 291, 532, 821.
Stratford, N. Y., 322.

Stratton, Neb., 718.
Stratton, Vt., 340.
Strawberry Bank, N. H., 13.
Streator, Ill., 486.
Streetsville, Ont., 655.
Stroud, Okla., 839.
Stuart, Ia., 831.
Stumptown, W. Va., 817.
Sturbridge, Mass., 88, 172, 285.
Suckasunny Plains, N. J., 84.
Sudbury, Mass., 143, 147–9, 157.
Suffield, Conn., 257–8, 338, 404–6.
Suffolk, Va., 311.
Sugarridge, O., 726.
Sullivan, Kan., 740.
Sullivan, Wis., 491, 721, 851, 876.
Summerville, Pa., 583.
Summit County, O., 584–5.
Sumner, Kan., 738–9, 859.
Sun Prairie, Wis., 377.
Superior, Wis., 663, 753.
Sussex County, N. J., 433.
Sutherland Springs, Tex., 441, 443.
Sutton, Mass., 191, 311, 356.
Swamprun, W. Va., 429.
Swan, Neb., 718–9, 850.
Swansea, Mass., 169.
Swansea, R. I., 460.
Swanton, Neb., 849–50.
Swanton, Vt., 513.
Swanzey, N. H., 355.
Sycamore, Ill., 360–1.
Syracuse, N. Y., 256, 258, 361, 405, 511, 576, 682–3, 729, 849.
Taberg, N. Y., 754.
Tacoma, Wash., 833.
Talladega, Ala., 364.
Tallahassee, Fla., 621.
Tallapoosa, Ga., 857–8.
Tallmadge, Mich., 561–3.
Tampa, Fla., 621.
Taney City, Mo., 651.
Tarina, Switzerland, 788.
Tarrytown, N. Y., 250, 363.
Taunton, England, 74.
Taunton, Mass., 80, 85, 361, 572, 578, 610.
Tawas City, Mich., 482.
Taylor County, W. Va., 417–21, 426–8.
Teconsha, Mich., 517.
Tecumseh, Mich., 486–7, 682, 686, 689.
Teeswater, Ont., 700–1.
Temple, Tex., 779.
Templeton, Mass., 287.
Tensas Parish, La., 612.
Terre Haute, Ind., 729.
Tewksbury, Mass., 549–50.
The Dalles, Ore., 634.
Thomaston, Me., 98, 195–6, 312, 499, 500, 705–7.
Thomasville, Ga., 653.
Thompson, Conn., 68, 284–5, 451, 872.
Thompsonville, Conn., 583.
Thompsonville, Mich., 788.
Thornton, N. H., 750.
Three Rivers, Mich., 483, 685.
Throop, England, 446.
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 200, 211, 213, 215, 220, 225, 260, 264.
Tidioute, Pa., 798.
Tiffin, O., 628, 630.
Tilton, N. H., 760 *note*.
Tinmouth, Vt., 214–6, 253–4, 357, 359, 554–8, 762.
Tioga, N. Y., 252 *note*.
Tioga, Tex., 780.
Tioga Center, N. Y., 796.
Tioga County, N. Y., 596.
Tiskilwa, Ill., 767.
Titusville, Pa., 762, 798, 868.
Tiverton, R. I., 527.
Toledo, O., 467–8, 621, 633, 754, 867.
Tolland, Conn., 132, 137–8, 208, 213, 234–7, 331, 346, 368–9, 379–81, 496–7, 501, 573–5, 582, 591, 703–4, 708–9, 772–4, 782–3.
Tolland County, Conn., 574–5.
Tollgate, W. Va., 629, 815.
Tompkins County, N. Y., 596.
Tonesto, Pa., 797.
Topeka, Kan., 665.
Topsfield, Mass., 43–4.
Toronto, Ont., 231, 700, 776, 826.
Torrington, Conn., 257, 581.
Towanda, Pa., 867.
Townsend, Ont., 490.
Townshend, Vt., 521, 523.
Tredegar, Wales, 639.
Trenton, N. Y., 222, 361–4, 414.
Trinidad, Col., 440.
Triumph, Pa., 797–8, 868–9.
Troy, N. J., 311.
Troy, N. Y., 219, 266, 285, 292–3, 358, 388, 432, 547, 593–4, 722, 768, 786–7, 793, 875, 881.
Troy, Pa., 407.
Troy, Vt., 534, 746–8, 861.
Troygrove, Ill., 406–7.
Trumbull County, O., 684, 797.
Truro, Mass., 59.
Tuckahoe, N. J., 710.
Tucson, Ariz., 873.
Tulsa, Okla., 780.
Tunbridge, England, 197.
Tunbridge, Vt., 346, 378, 532, 534, 752, 821.

Turin, N. Y., 340, 471, 846.
Tuscola County, Mich., 585.
Tuxedo Park, N. Y., 623, 814.
Tyler County, W. Va., 627, 816.
Tylersville, N. Y., 520, 711.
Tyngsborough, Mass., 17, 117.
Tyringham, Mass., 214.
Ukiah, Cal., 672.
Ulster County, N. Y., 879.
Ulysses, Neb., 620–3.
Unadilla, N. Y., 487.
Union, N. Y., 455, 595, 599, 654.
Union Hill, N. Y., 505.
Union Mission, Ark., 441, 443–4.
Union Springs, N. Y., 795, 820.
Union Square, N. Y., 471–2.
Uniontown, N. J., 404.
Union Vale, N. Y., 318.
Unionville, Conn., 380.
Unionville, Mich., 586–7.
Unity, N. H., 372.
Upland, Ark., 797.
Upper Marlboro, Md., 635.
Upshur County, W. Va., 420–1, 429–30.
Upton, Ia., 426.
Upton, Mass., 459–60.
Urbana, O., 403.
Utica, Ind., 515, 722–3, 852.
Utica, Neb., 426.
Utica, N. Y., 231, 300, 402, 600, 701, 719.
Utica, Wis., 859.
Valley Forge, Pa., 179.
Valleyhead, W. Va., 429.
Vanetten, N. Y., 594.
Varysburg, N. Y., 693, 761.
Venango, Pa., 727.
Vendale, Minn., 776.
Vergennes, Vt., 376.
Verney, Ind., 176.
Vernon, Conn., 380, 578.
Vernon, Ill., 862.
Vernon, Vt., 521–3.
Vernon County, Mo., 441.
Verona, N. Y., 336, 513.
Versailles, Ind., 673.
Vershire, Vt., 285, 344.
Veteran, N. Y., 835.
Vevay, Ind., 237–8, 384, 580–1, 588–9, 777–8, 785–6.
Vickeryville, Mich., 684.
Vicksburg, Mich., 689–90, 867.
Vicksburg, Miss., 408, 717, 753, 757.
Victoria, Tex., 454.
Victory, N. Y., 258, 406.
Victory, Vt., 581.
Vienna, Austria, 657.
Vienna, Ill., 565.
Vienna, Mich., 681–2, 836.
Vienna, N. Y., 363.
Villers sous Prény, France, 650.
Vineland, N. J., 598.
Vineyard Haven, Mass., 646.
Vinton, Ia., 719.
Virgil, N. Y., 267–8, 395, 679.
Voluntown, Conn., 246, 369, 576–8.
Wabash, Ind., 833.
Waco, Mo., 557.
Waco, Tex., 546.
Wacousta, Mich., 630, 818.
Wainfleet, England, 697.
Wakefield, England, 595.
Walden, Vt., 377, 744–5, 860.
Waldo, Fla., 453.
Waldoboro, Me., 99.
Waldo Hills, Ore., 432, 435–6, 634.
Wales, N. Y., 552–3, 852.
Wallace, W. Va., 420, 422–3.
Wallingford, Conn., 576, 590–1.
Wallingford, Vt., 555–8, 762–3.
Walnut, Kan., 544.
Walnutgrove, Ariz., 661.
Walpole, N. H., 124, 132, 210–1, 225, 341–2, 346, 479, 523–8, 730–1, 734, 832, 855.
Waltham, Mass., 372–3, 523.
Waltham, Vt., 375–6.
Walworth, Wis., 267.
Walworth County, Wis., 664.
Wamesit, Mass., 18–9.
Ward, Mass., 159.
Wardhill, Mass., 580, 776, 866
Wardsboro, Vt., 731.
Ware, Mass., 709.
Warehouse Point, Conn., 304.
Warren, Mass., 337.
Warren, Me., 98, 706.
Warren, N. Y., 256.
Warren, O., 544.
Warren, Pa., 595, 796.
Warren, R. I., 451.
Warren, Vt., 356.
Warren Center, Pa., 594–5.
Warrensville, O., 350, 542.
Warsaw, Ind., 626–7, 629–30.
Warsaw, Minn., 491.
Warsaw, Mo., 432.
Warsaw, N. Y., 558–9, 561–3, 761.
Waseca, Minn., 268.
Wasepi, Mich., 724.
Washburn, Wis., 802.
Washington, D. C., 263, 382–3, 391, 398, 403, 445, 450, 453, 495, 530–1, 575, 599, 626, 635, 654, 657–8, 722, 743, 754–5, 765, 773.
Washington, R. I., 714.

Washington, Vt., 343–4, 528–9, 534, 537, 858.
Washington County, Kan., 554.
Washington County, N. Y., 144, 262, 265, 432, 677.
Washington County, R. I., 356.
Washington Court House, O., 413, 625.
Wasioja, Minn., 572, 776.
Wassaumkeag Point, Me., 101.
Wataga, Ill., 863.
Waterbury, Conn., 582, 622, 625, 642, 782.
Waterbury, Vt., 725.
Waterford, Mich., 822.
Waterford, Ont., 490.
Waterloo, N. Y., 655, 795.
Watertown, Mass., 71, 74, 88, 146, 148–9, 152, 312.
Watertown, N. Y., 467, 471, 505–6, 517–8, 520, 712–3, 715.
Watertown, Wis., 749, 803.
Waterville, Kan., 554.
Waterville, Minn., 438.
Waterville, N. Y., 328, 489, 498–9, 501, 697.
Watervliet, N. Y., 231.
Watkins, N. Y., 600.
Watson, N. Y., 872.
Waukee, Ia., 829.
Waukegan, Ill., 345, 487.
Waukesha, Wis., 489–92.
Waupaca, Wis., 739.
Waupun, Wis., 600, 803.
Wauregan, Conn., 566, 571, 769.
Wauwatosa, Wis., 802.
Waverly, Neb., 720.
Waverly, N. Y., 594, 617, 793–5.
Wayland, Mich., 482–3.
Wayland, N. Y., 299.
Wayne, Mich., 508.
Wayne, O., 268–9.
Wayne, Pa., 865.
Wayne County, O., 584.
Waynesburg, O., 423.
Weare, N. H., 355, 549–52, 760–1.
Webster, Mass., 765.
Webster, Mich., 726.
Webster, N. Y., 505.
Webster, Tex., 679.
Webster, W. Va., 430–2, 438.
Webster County, Neb., 850.
Wednesbury, England, 641.
Weedsport, N. Y., 595, 794–5.
Weiser, Idaho, 733.
Weld, Me., 779.
Wellesley Hills, Mass., 614.
Wells, Me., 302, 659.
Wells, N. Y., 688.
Weltonville, N. Y., 595.
Wenham, Mass., 16.
Wenona, Ill., 533, 742–3, 859.
West Alexander, Pa., 782.
West Avon, N. Y., 525, 735.
West Barre, N. Y., 692, 838.
Westbend, Wis., 740–1.
Westboro, Mass., 706.
West Boylston, Mass., 378.
West Bridgewater, Mass., 80, 85.
Westbrook, Conn., 590.
Westbury Leigh, England, 12, 14.
West Cambridge, Mass., 547.
West Carthage, N. Y., 474.
Westchester, Conn., 257.
Westchester, N. Y., 406, 413.
West Concord, Minn., 775.
West Corinth, Vt., 737.
West Danville, Vt., 746.
Western, N. Y., 210, 332–4, 337–40, 504–6, 508–11, 519, 711–9, 848.
Western Springs, Ill., 604–5.
Westernville, N. Y., 339, 509, 511, 715.
Westfield, Mass., 221 *note*, 222, 241, 339, 362, 387–8.
Westfield, N. Y., 267, 298–9.
Westfield, Wis., 468–9.
West Gardner, Mass., 854.
West Greenwich, Conn., 370, 576–7.
West Groton, N. Y., 595.
Westgrove, Pa., 698.
Westhampton, L. I., 411.
Westhampton, Mass., 479.
West Hampton, N. Y., 813.
West Hartford, Conn., 257, 805.
Westhaven, Conn., 576, 642.
West Haven, Kan., 757.
West Jefferson, O., 475, 674.
West Junction, N. Y., 248.
West Lebanon, N. H., 646.
Westminster, Conn., 364–5, 368, 564, 566–7, 573, 575.
Westminster, Mass., 378.
Westminster, N. H., 448.
Westminster, Vt., 731.
Westmoreland, N. H., 732, 854, 872.
Westmoreland, N. Y., 511.
West Newark, N. Y., 592, 594–5.
West Newbury, Mass., 777.
Weston, Ore., 856.
Weston, W. Va., 422–4, 427, 638.
West Park, N. Y., 300.
West Point, N. Y., 218, 311, 325.
Westport, Mo., 444, 634–5.
West Potton, P. Q., 747–8.
West Roxbury, Mass., 146, 659, 824.
West Sparta, N. Y., 559.
West Springfield, Mass., 362.

West Stockbridge, Mass., 401, 499.
West Stockholm, N. Y., 728.
West Suffield, Conn., 257.
West Superior, Wis., 340.
West Troy, N. Y., 593, 793.
West Union, N. Y., 481.
West Upton, Mass., 460.
West Winfield, N. Y., 267.
West Windsor, Vt., 217–8.
West Zanesville, O., 429.
Wethersfield, Conn., 62, 381.
Wethersfield, N. Y., 552, 554, 559, 563.
Wetzel County, W. Va., 816.
Weybridge, Vt., 375–6.
Weymouth, Mass., 38, 111, 457.
Wheeler, N. Y., 481.
Wheelock, Vt., 534, 745.
Whitechurch, Kan., 488.
Whitefield, N. H., 372.
Whitehall, N. Y., 555, 558, 560–1.
White Plains, N. Y., 250.
Whitesboro, N. Y., 324, 326–7, 480, 483–5.
White's Cove, New Brunswick, 118.
Whitestone, N. Y., 335, 512.
Whitestown, N. Y., 509, 593.
Whitley County, Ind., 628.
Wichita, Kan., 418, 426, 777.
Wilber, Neb., 719, 850.
Will County, Ill., 849.
Willamette, Ore., 634.
Williamsburg, Ia., 510, 717–8.
Williamsburg, Mass., 67, 129.
Williamston, Mich., 485, 686–90, 836–7.
Williamston, N. C., 610.
Williamstown, Vt., 241, 342–5, 347–8, 354, 370–1, 528–32, 578, 649, 736–7, 857–9.
Willimantic, Conn., 27, 51, 256, 400, 503, 571, 708–9, 768.
Willington, Conn., 137, 208, 211, 234, 325, 346 *note*, 379, 494–8, 500–1, 503, 582, 703–4, 709, 782.
Willington, Ont., 753.
Willoughby, O., 320, 322, 466–8, 661–4.
Wilmington, Ill., 361.
Wilmington, N. C., 810, 822.
Wilna, N. Y., 712.
Wilson, N. Y., 492.
Wilsonburg, W. Va., 422.
Wilson County, Tex., 443.
Winchendon, Mass., 383.
Winchester, Mass., 602, 805.
Winchester, N. H., 356, 527, 853–4.
Windham, Conn., 24, 26–30, 48, 50–3, 56–65, 121–2, 131, 133–9, 141–3, 178, 182, 204, 223–4, 226, 229–30, 232, 238–43, 246–60, 262, 264–5, 287, 306, 390–4, 396–7, 399–400, 407–10, 503, 529, 614–5, 709, 875–6.
Windham, Me., 645.
Windsor, Conn., 236, 312, 383, 515.
Windsor, N. C., 810.
Windsor, P. Q., 861.
Windsor, Vt., 217–8, 268, 370–1.
Windsor Locks, Conn., 811.
Windsor Mills, P. Q., 861.
Windsorville, Conn., 383–4, 805.
Winfield, Ia., 627.
Winfield, Kan., 438, 778.
Winfield, N. Y., 169, 267.
Winfield, W. Va., 438–9.
Winneconne, Wis., 338, 506, 520, 730.
Winnsboro, S. C., 653.
Winona, Minn., 340, 562, 741.
Winslow, Me., 372.
Winsted, Conn., 511.
Winterset, Ia., 266, 507.
Winterswyk, Holland, 753.
Winthrop, Mass., 824.
Wiscasset, Me., 204.
Wisner, Mich., 586.
Witoka, Minn., 702.
Woburn, Mass., 548–9, 565.
Wolcott, Vt., 529.
Wolfboro, N. H., 372.
Wolford, Ont., 699.
Wolverine, Mich., 508.
Womelsdorf, W. Va., 429.
Woodbridge, Canada, 633.
Woodbridge, N. J., 404, 617.
Woodbury, Vt., 819.
Wood County, O., 517.
Wood County, W. Va., 426.
Wood Creek, Conn., 316.
Woodhull, N. Y., 682.
Woodlawn, Mo., 739.
Woodmere, Mich., 818.
Woodstock, Conn., 37, 44, 46, 88, 92, 94, 102, 109, 170, 176, 178, 180, 183, 281, 283–7, 290, 305–7, 449–50, 452, 457–60, 564.
Woodstock, Ont., 842.
Woodstock, Vt., 170–3, 300, 640, 642.
Woodville, N. Y., 484.
Woodville, R. I., 783.
Woodward, Ia., 475, 670, 672–3, 829–31.
Woodworth, Wis., 737–8.
Woonsocket, R. I., 303–4, 460–1, 766.
Wooster, Ind., 630.
Wooster, O., 403, 629.
Worcester, Mass., 46, 48, 71–2, 74, 77–8, 102, 105–7, 147–9, 153–5,

158–63, 195, 272–80, 287, 305, 378, 451–2, 498, 513, 552, 560, 658, 767, 848, 853, 865, 873.
Worcester, Vt., 876.
Worthington, Ky., 723.
Worthington, Mass., 567.
Worthrop, England, 190.
Wrentham, Mass., 314.
Wyalusing, Pa., 596, 796, 867–8.
Wyandotte, Kan., 580–1, 780.
Wyecomb, Ont., 490.
Wyoming, N. Y., 562, 633.
Wyoming, O., 730.
Wysox, Pa., 868.
Xenia, Ia., 474, 670–2, 829.
Yarmouth, Mass., 59.
Yates, N. Y., 489–90.
Yeadsville, W. Va., 424.
Yonkers, N. Y., 406, 613, 653.
York, Me., 42.
York, N. Y., 513, 839.
York, O., 827.
York Center, Ia., 719.
Yorkshire, England, 633, 647.
Yorkshire Center, N. Y., 852.
Yorkville, Mich., 486–7.
Yorkville, S. C., 623.
Youngstown, N. Y., 294.
Youngstown, O., 869.
Youngsville, Pa., 869.
Ypsilanti, Mich., 293–4.
Zanesville, O., 429.
Zante, Ionian Isles, 657–8.